Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition**®

Tuivang Holy Bible

Tuivang Matu Chin Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Tuivang Holy Bible
Tuivang Matu Chin Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 5/20/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Batupei Christian Fellowship, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tuivang at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Tuivang at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

OLD TESTAMENT

Saam 1
Awicyih 57

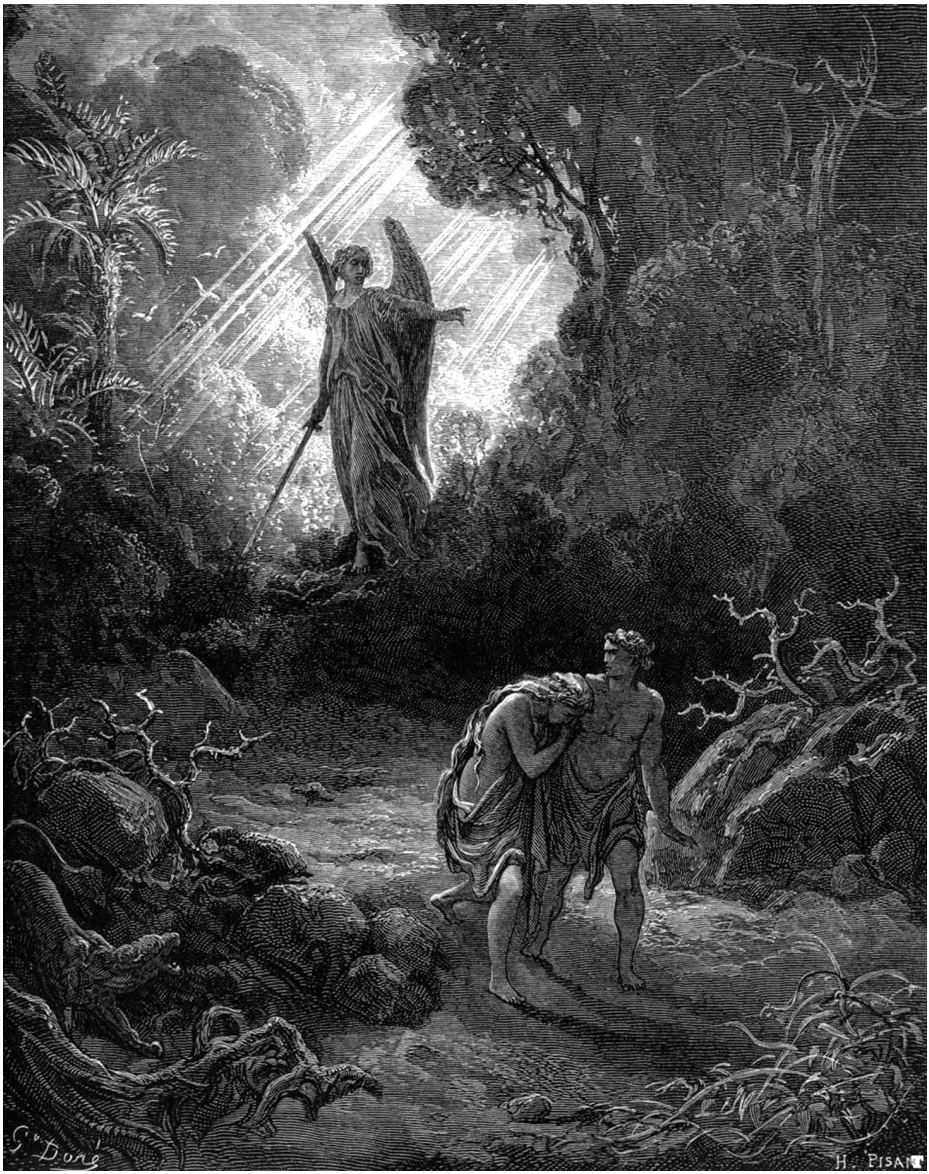
NEW TESTAMENT

Matthai 79
Marka 108
Luke 126
Johan 157
Cei 181
Rom 211
1 Korin 224
2 Korin 237
Galatia 246
Efesa 251
Filipi 256
Kolosa 259
1 Thessalonika 262
2 Thessalonika 265
1 Timote 267
2 Timote 271
Titu 274
Filemon 276
Hebrai 277
Jakob 287
1 Piter 291
2 Piter 295
1 Johan 298
2 Johan 302
3 Johan 303
Juda 304
Awiphawng 305

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

OLD TESTAMENT



Adam and Eve Driven Out of the Garden of Eden

"So he drove out the man; and he placed cherubim at the east of the garden of Eden, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life."

Genesis 3:24

Saam

1 Thlak che a cuihnaak awh amak cet man, thlak
thawlhkhqi a ceh lam awh amak dyi man, huhsit
qaihsaikhqi ang ngawihnaak awh amak ngawi man
thlang taw a zoseen hy. **2** A awmhlynaak taw Bawipa a
cawngpyinaak awi awh awm nawh, ce cawngpyinaak
awi ce than dai poek poepa hy. **3** Anih taw tui keng
awhkaw thing ling, qah tym awh ak qah, a hah amak
reu man ing lo qu nawh, a ik-oeih sainaak a hoei awh
laang poepa hy. **4** Thlak chekhqi taw cemyihna am
awm kawm uh! A mingmih taw canghi zilh ing a zawn
amyihna ni ami awm. **5** Cedawngawh thlak chekhqi
taw awidengnaak awh am dyi thai kawm u saw, thlak
thawlhkhqi awm thlakdyngkhqi ang cunnaak awh am
dyi thai ti kawm uh. **6** Bawipa ing thlakdyngkhqi a lam
ce sim hy, cehlai thlak chekhqi a lam taw plawci kaw.

2 Ikawtih, pilnam ing za qu unawh thlang boeih ing
a hqawng a hqap mai awh aming hqum qu hy
voei? **2** Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing Bawipa
ingkaw Situi a syp thlang ce qaal na thawh sih uhy.
3 A mingmih a thiqui ce boet pe unawh taw, amik
khawceh bynkhqi awm khawng pe valh u sih", ti uhy. **4**
Khan awh BOI na ak ngawi ce qaai nawh; Bawipa ing
cekkhqi ce qaih am qin nak khqi hy. **5** Cekcoengawh
a mingmih ce ak kawsonaak ing toel khqi nawh, ak
kawtawknaak ing ly a lap sak khqi hy. **6** Kamah
qoe ing ka tlang ciim Zion awh ka sangpahrang ce
ngawih sak hawh nyng", tinawh kqawn hy. **7** Bawipa
ak awipeek ce khypyi kawng. "Nang taw ka capa na
awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awhkawng na capa na awm
nyng" ni tina hy. **8** Thoeh law lah cawhtaw pilnam
ce qo na ni pe kawng, khawmdek a dytnaak dy na
koena awm kaw. **9** Thicung ing a mingmih ce nang
ing uk khqi kawp ti, dek-am ami deep kqek kqek
amyihna cekkhqi ce deep khqi kqek kqek kawp ti. **10**
Cedawngawh nangmih sangpahrangkhqi, cyi unawh
taw, Aw nangmih khawmdek ukkungkhqi ngaihtaak
ing awm hlah uh. **11** Kqih doena Bawipa bi ce bi
unawh awmhly doena thyn lah uh. **12** Cakpa ce mawk
lah uh, cekaa awhtaw ak kaw so kawmsaw na lam
awh plawci hau kawp ti.

3 Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi doem soeih mah hy! Kai
qaal na anik thawh sihkhqi doem soeih hy! **2**
Khawsa ing am hul tang" tinawh thlang khawzah ing
ni tina uhy. **3** Bawipa, nang taw kai anik hlipkung
phuhqa na awm hyk ti, kak khanawh boeimangnaak
ce ni pe nawh ka luu ni zoek pe hyk ti. **4** Bawipa
venawh khawteh na khy nyng saw, anih ing a hun
ciim awhkawng nim hlat pehy. **5** Nung zaih nawh ip
nyng; Bawipa ing a nimtu khak a dawngawh hang
hqyng law tlaih bai nyng. **6** Qaal thonghqa ing hu
hai na nik en khoep bai seiawm ap kqih qoe kawng
nyng. **7** Aw Bawipa tho lah! ka Khawsa nang ing ni
hul lah! Ka qaalkhqi a kapkhe quh ce vyk pek khqi
nawhtaw, thlak chekhqi a haa ce khoeng pek khqi lah.
8 Hulnaak taw Bawipa ven awhkawng law hy. Nak
thlangkhqik khanawh na zosennaak awm seh nyng.

4 Aw ka dyngnaak Khawsa, ka nik khy awh ce oei
lah. Ngaih kyi ing ka awm awh ngaihqepnak ni pe
lah; nim qeen nawh kak cykcah awi ning ngai pe lah.
2 Aw thlangkhqi, ka boeimangnaak ve han dy awh nu
chahqai na naming coeng hly sak hy voei? Han dy
awh nu oek thawlhnaak ce lungna unawh, amak thym
khawsa ce nami sui khak kaw? **3** Bawipa ing amah
ben awh ak ypawm thlangkhqi ce amah aham hoep
hawh hy ti sim lah uh; kak khy awh Bawipa ing kak
awi za kaw. **4** Namik kaw a sonaak awh koeh thawlh
uh; ihkhun awh naming zaih awh namik kaw poek
hqeet unawh awm dym uh. **5** Ak thym bulnaak ce
nawn nawh Bawipa ce ypna lah. **6** U ing nu them leek
a nim huh lah voei?" thlang khawzah ing ti uhy. Aw
Bawipa na haai vangnaak ce kak khanawh be sak
lah. **7** Caang ingkaw misur thaih ami zen awhkaw
zeelnaak anglakawh, kak kawlung ve zeelnaak ak
bau soeih ing be sak khqpet hyk ti. **8** Zaih nyng saw
ngaihding cana ip hly hawh nyng; Aw Bawipa ka
loetnaak taw nang doek khoeih ni.

5 Aw Bawipa kak awi ce ning ngai pe nawh, kak
khy awi ce poek lah. **2** Ka sangpahrang ingkaw
ka Khawsa kak khy awi ce ngai lah; na venawh nik
cykcah law nyng. **3** Bawipa, mymcang awh kak awi
ve ngai tiksaw; mymcang awh na haiawh qeennaak
thoeh doena ngaih-unaak ing qeh nyng. **4** Nang
taw thawlhnaak awh ak zeel Khawsa na am awm
hyk ti; na venawh thlak chekhqi am awm thai uhy.
5 Thlak oek qu soeih ing na haiawh am dyi thai ti
kawmsaw; ik-oeih ak sai palhkhqi ce nang ing sawh
na hyk ti. **6** A qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce nang ing hqe
hyk ti; thlang a thi ak ngaihkhqi ingkaw a qaai ak
kqawnkhqi ce Bawipa ing tyih hy. **7** Cehlai kai taw
na lungnaak ak caming na ip khuina law kawng;
kqihchahnaak ing na bawk im ciim benna koep kawng
nyng. **8** Aw Bawipa ka qaalkhqi a awm dawngawh na
dyngnaak benna ni hqui lah; ka haiawh na lampyi
ce dyng sak lah. **9** Cekkhqi am khak khui awhkaw
awi taw lungoet awm cangnaak kawina am awm hy;
kawtih, amik kawlungkhqi seetnaak ing be uhy. Amik
awihqawngkhqi ce phyi ak awng qu hyt amyihna awm

nawh, a mim lai ing ami qaai kqawn uhy. **10** Aw
Khawsa, cekkhqi ce thlak thawlh na kqawn khqi hlah!
Aming cainaak ce a mimah ang tluknaak na awm
lat seh nyng. Thawlhnaak khawzah ami sai hawh a
dawngawh hqek khqi bang hlah, cekkhqi ing nang ni
oelh uhy. **11** Cehlai, nang awh thuknaak ak suikhqi
taw zeel u seh. Zeel doena laa sa u seh, cekkhqi
ce chung khqi khoep lah. Cawhtaw nang ming ak
lungnaak thlangkhqi ce nang awh zeel kawm uh. **12**
Aw Bawipa thlakdyngkhqi taw nang ing zosennaak pe
kawm tiksaw; nam qeennaak ing cekkhqi ce chung
khqi khoep kawp ti.

6 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni zyi nawhtaw
kaw tawknaak ing koeh ni toel. **2** Bawipa kak tha
am awm saw nang ing nim qeen lah; Aw Bawipa ka
quhkhqi tlo boeih hawh nawh, ni qoei sak lah. **3** Ka
hqingnaak ak tha hoet hawh hy. Aw Bawipa iqyt dy
hly nu ve? **4** Hlat law nawhtaw aw Bawipa kai ni
hul lah; amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing ni hul lah. **5**
U ingawm a thih coeng awhtaw nang ce amni sim
voel hy. U ing phyi khui awhkawng nang ce a nim
kyihcah kaw? **(Sheol h7585)** **6** Kang ko aih awh hoet
hawh nyng, than zung kang kqang aih awh ka ih hun
plym sak hawh nyng, ka ihkhun awm ka mikphli tui
ing plym hawh hy. **7** Kawset aih awh ka mik awm ak
tha hoet khing nawh, ka qaalkhqi dawngawh ka mik
awm am dai voel hy. **8** Nangmih them che ak saikhqi,
ka ven awhkawng cet hlah uh, kawtih Bawipa ing
kang kqangnaak awi za hawh hy. **9** Qeennaak thoeh
nawh kak khynaak awi ce Bawipa ing za nawh; kak
cykcahnaak awi ce Bawipa ing do hy. **10** Ka qaalkhqi
boeih ing a mingngaih kyi kawmsaw chah phyi kawm
uh; chah phyih doena ami huna hlat tlaih kawm uh.

7 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang awh kai thuk nyng;
kai anik hquutkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah;
2 U ingawm ama ni hul awhtaw samthyyn amyihna
cekkhqi ing ni phu vit vit kawm uh. **3** Aw Bawipa
ka Khawsa, ve a them sai nawh ka kut ve a thawlh
vek awhtaw - **4** Kai ingqawi kang qoep pyi thlang
venawh them che ka sai, am awhtaw a sawhqat
na ka qaal a them ce ka muk peek awhtaw; **5** ka
qaal ing ni hquut pha seitaw; ka hqingnaak ce dek
awh leh nawh dekvai lak awh ni ih sak seh. **6** AW
Bawipa, kawso doena tho nawhtaw; ka qaalkhqi ak
kawsonaak ce tuk lah. Ka Khawsa hqyng nawhtaw
awih thym kqawn lah. **7** Thlangkqeng ak cunkyng
ing nang ce nik chung khoep lah seh. Hun sang
nakawng cekkhqi ce uk lah; **8** Bawipa ing thlangkhqi
ce awi deng lah seh. Aw Bawipa sawsang soeih, ka
dyngnaak ingkaw ka leeknaak amyihna, nang ing
awi ni deng lah. **9** Aw ak dyng Khawsa, thlang ak
kawlung kawpoek ak chingkung, thlak che khawboe
seetnaak ce dyt sak nawhtaw thlakdyng ce loet sak
lah. **10** Kai a phuhqa taw sawsang soeih Khawsa
ni, anih ingtaw kawlung ak dyngkhqi ce hul hy. **11**
Khawsa taw ak dyng awidengkung na awm nawh,
myngawi kawsonaak ak dang sakkung Khawsa na
awm hy. **12** Anih ing a mang hloet qu mai mantaw,
zawzi ce ak hqaat na taak kawmsaw; a licung ce a
hawi coengawh hlah kaw. **13** Thihnaak kawi lungpawk
ce tlaih oepchoeh nawh; maina ak kqawng thai la
ce met hyt hawh hy. **14** Seetnaak ing phyihsu nawh
kyinaak ak hu ingtaw seetnaak ce thang sak hy. **15**
Lawk-kqawng ak co ing amah a lawk-kqawng nawn
awh tla hy. **16** Thawlhnaak ak sai ce amah a pum
awh tla lat kawmsaw, boeseetnaak ak sai ce amah a
luk khan awh tla kaw. **17** A dyngnaak awh ce Bawipa
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng saw, sawsang
soeih Bawipang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng
nyng.

8 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa, khawmdek khan
boeih awh na boeimangnaak be soeih mah hy! Na
boeimangnaak ce khankhqik khanawh ta hyk ti. **2**
Qaalkhqi ingkaw lu ak lokhqi sit sak aham ingkaw
na qaalkhqi awh, naasenkhqi ingkaw naacakhqi a
hui awhkawng kyihcahnaak ce caksak hyk ti. **3** Khan
nakaw ak awm na kut sai pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi,
amah a awmnaak hun boeih awh na taakkhqi ce kak
poek awh, **4** Thlanghqing ve ikawpna a awm aih awh,
na qeetnaak khaak nawh, thlanghqing capa awm
na kqip loet hy voei? **5** Anih ce khan khaw na ak
awm anglakawh ak nem bet na sai nawh boeimang
thangleeknaak ing sing hyk ti. **6** Na kut saikhqi boeih
ukkung na ta nawh, a khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce taak pe hyk ti. **7** Tui a nga ingkaw kqawng nakaw
qamsa boeih, **8** khawnghi nakaw chukphakhqi, tuih
khui nakaw lum a nga boeih ingkaw tuicunli awhkaw
ak cawlhtat boeih ce a khawk kaiawh taak pe hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa, khawmdek pum awh
nang ming qypawm soeih hy.

9 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang nim kyih
vang; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na sai boeih ce khypyi
vang nyng. **2** Namah awh ce kaw zeel nawh, awm
kawng. Aw, sawsang soeih, nang ming kyihcahnaak
laa sa vang. **3** Ka qaalkhqi taw na haiawh bah unawh;
seet doena ami huna hlat tlaih uhy. **4** Kak cangnaak
awhtaw nang ing ning dyih pyi nawh; na ngawihdoelh
awh ngawi nawh, ak dyng cana awi deng hyk ti. **5**
Pilnam thlangkhqi ce toel nawh, thlak chekhqi ce

milh sak khqi hyk ti; cekkhqi ang ming ce kumqui
dyna khawng pe hyk ti. 6 Amak dyt thai seetnaak ing
qaalkhqi ce zawl nawh, cekkhqi a khawk bau ce hqe
pe pheng hawh hyk ti; ami sim loetnaak awm hqe
pek khqi boeih hawh hyk ti. 7 Bawipa taw kumqui
dyna boei na awm hy; awidengnaak aham a boei
ngawihdoelh ce caksak hawh hy. 8 Khawmdek ve ak
dyng cana awi deng kawmsaw; thlangkhqi ce ak thym
cana uk kaw. 9 Bawipa taw thekha na ak awmkhqi
ang dymnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak a awm tym awh
ce vawng cak na awm hy. 10 Nang ming ak simkhqi
ing nang ce ni ypna uhy. Bawipa, nang ingtaw nang
anik suikhqi ce am qoeng hyt hyk ti. 11 Zion awh boei
na ak ngawi Bawipa venawh kyihnaak laa sa unawh,
a ik-oeih sai ce pilnam thlangkhqi venawh khypyi lah
uh. 12 Ikawtih, thlang thi a lawng sak ce sim loet
nawh; khawdeng khuikha khqi ing kqangnaak awi ce
ang zaak peek kaana am awm hy. 13 Aw Bawipa, ka
qaalkhqi ing ani thekhanaak khqi ve toek lah! Nim
qeen nawh thihnaak chawmkeng khui awhkawng ni
hqui lah. 14 Cawhtaw na kyihcahnaak laa ce Zion
canu ak chawmkeng awh khypyi thai kawng nyng saw,
na hulnaak awh ce zeelnaak awm kaw. 15 Pilnam
thlangkhqi ing amik cawh lawk-kqawng khuiawh tla
boeih uhy; a mimah ing ami zan hyt lawk awh aawk
boeih uhy. 16 Am dyngnaak awh ce Bawipa taw sim
lah uh; cehlai thlak chekhqi taw a mimah a kut sai
awh ce aawk nawn uhy. 17 Khawsa ak hilh pilnam
thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak chekhqi ingtaw phyi na ce cet
kawm uh. **(Sheol h7585)** 18 Ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce
am hilh kawmsaw, khawdeng thlangkhqi ang ngaih-
unaak awm am reng tikaw. 19 Aw Bawipa, tho lah,
thlanghqing ing koeh ni noeng seh; na haiawh pilnam
thlang awideng na awm u seh. 20 Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi
ce kqihnaak ing ly a lap sak khqi lah; pilnam boeih ve
thlanghqing mai ni ti sim sak lah.

10 Aw Bawipa, kawtih ak hla na nang dyih? Kyinaak
a awm huiawh kawtih nang thuh qu valh? 2 Ak
oek qu soeih thlak che ing tha amak awm thlangkhqi,
amah ing teng nawh am tu thlangkhqi ce hquut hy.
3 Ak kawlung hymnaak awh oek qu nawh; ak lawn
na ak ngaih ce zoeksang nawh Bawipa taw hlah
phlam hy. 4 Ak oek qu thlak che ingtaw amah ingkaw
amah am sui qu nawh; Ak poeknaak boeih awh
Khawsa ham hun qoe am awm hy. 5 A lamkhqi boeih
awh a zo awm hy. Anaa a hqam aih awh nang a
cawngpyinaak awi ing hla qu hy nih; a qaalkhqi boeih
ce huhsitnaak ing qaih na hy. 6 Amah ingtaw, Ikaw
ingawm am ning tah sak tikaw; zeel loet nyng saw
kyinaak am hu tang tikawng" tinawh poek hy. 7 Anih
am kha taw seet lawhnaak, qaainaak ingkaw kqih
am hqinnaak ing be hy, am lai awh awm kyinaak
ingkaw seetnaak doek khoeih ni. 8 Khawkeng imceng
khqi awh ngawi nawh, ak awm poek poek khqi ce
mam nawh him hy. 9 Sendeih ing ak kawk khui
awhkawng a qeh dym amyihna, a hlip naak awh qeh
hy, hulkung amak awm thlang ce tu aham qeh nawh;
bawmkung amak awmkhqi ce lawk ing sing hy. 10 A
thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce kqih am hqin hy; cekkhqi
ce ak thaawmnaak khuiawh tlaak sak khqi hy. 11
Amah ingtaw Khawsa ing hilh hawh hy; a hai sing
khoep nawh am hu thai voel hy" tina poek hy. 12
Aw Bawipa, tho hlah! Aw Khawsa na kut thlek hlah,
hulkung amak ta thlangkhqi ce koeh hilh. 13 Thlak
che ing kawtih Bawipa a thekha naak? Ikawtih amah
ingkaw amah, "Ikaw am ni tina tang", tina ak poek
hy voei? 14 Cehlai aw Khawsa, kyinaak ingkaw ko
kqangnaak ve toek nawhtaw; na kut khuiawh lawh
aham poek lah. Kyinaak ak hukhqi ing nang a venawh
pe qu unawh, pa amak takhqi ak hulkung na awm
hyk ti. 15 Thlak chekhqi ingkaw thlak thawlh a baan
ce hqem pe nawh; huh thai na ama awm hlan dy
awh a thawlhnaak ce tlet pe lah. 16 Bawipa taw
kumqui awhkawng kumqui dy sangpahrang na awm
hy; pilnam thlangkhqi taw a kut awhkawng kqeng
bang kawm uh. 17 Aw Bawipa, khuikha ak hukhqi a
ngaihnaak ce zaak penawh; tha na peek coengawh,
cekkhqi ang kqangnaak awi ce ngai pe hyk ti. 18 Pa
amak takhqi ingkaw a thenaak khqi ce dyih pyi nawh,
khawmdek thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi ce am huhsit hqa
voel hy.

11 Bawipa awh thuk loet nyng. Kaw amyihna nang
ing na ti; Pha amyihna na tlang awh ding hlah.
2 Toek mai lah, thlak che ing licung hawi nawh; than a
hypnaak awhkawng thlakdyng ce a lingbyi awh kah
aham a licung qui awh laa met hyt hy. 3 A lungsym
ce ni hqe peek hoek awhtaw, thlakdyng ing ikaw
asai thai hly tang," na ti? 4 Bawipa taw bawkim ciim
khuina awm nawh; Bawipa taw ak khan ngawihdoelh
awh awm hy. Thlanghqing capakhqi ce khoem nawh;
amik ing cekkhqi ce nym anai poepa hy. 5 Bawipa
ing thlakdyng nym anai nawh; thlak chekhqi ingkaw
kawpoek sekhqi taw ang myihla ing sawh na hy. 6
Thlak chekhqi ak khanawh mai-eh ingkaw katmai
tlan sak kaw; ak hlawk soeih khawhli ce a mingmih
a pang kawi na awm kaw. 7 Bawipa taw a dyng a
dawngawh, ak thym ik-oeih ce lungna hy; kawlung ak
dyngkhqi ingtaw a haai ce hu kawm uh.

12 Bawipa ni bawm lah, Khawsa ak kqih thlang
am awm voel hy. Thlanghqingkhqi anglakawh

thlang ypawm qeeng kang hawh hy. 2 Thlang boeih
ing a imceng venawh qaih awi kqawn unawh; awih
haal kqawnnaak hui ing ami qaai kqawn boeih hawh
uhy. 3 Bawipa ing awih haal kqawn nawh huikhqi
ce qeet pek khqi seitaw, oek qunaak lai awm qeet
pe seh. 4 Lai ing ni noeng khqi ngai bit kaw; hui
ni ta u saw kaw ningnih a boei na u nu ak awm
bai?" ak tikhqi ce. 5 Tha amak awm khawdeng
thlangkhqi ingkaw, kaw amak ta thlanghqing konaak
awi awh, tuh taw tho hawh kawng nyng. Cekkhqi ak
kqawn seetkungkhqi ven awhkawng chung a hlip khqi
kawng," tinawh Bawipa ing tihy. 6 BawipaK awikhqi
taw coet am kap qoe nawh, deknawng maih hlawk
awh voei khqih dy ngun a tui tle ing myih hy. 7 Aw
Bawipa, nang ing ni loet sak kawm tiksaw, cemyih,
thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng ni hlip nik chung kawp
ti. 8 Thlangkhqi anglakawh chahnak hly kawi ik-oeih
zoeksangnaak a awm awh, thlak chekhqi taw ami
ngaih ngaih na chah phyih doena cet uhy.

13 Aw Bawipa, handy hly nu? Kai na nim hilh hly
loet hawh nawh nu? Handy nu na haai na thuh
kaw. 2 Handy awh kawpoek ingqawi kqak qu nih
nawh myngawi kawseet ing ka awm loet kaw? Handy
nu ka qaalkhqi ing kai ami noeng kaw? 3 Aw Bawipa
ka Khawsa, ni toek nawhtaw nim hlat lah. Kamik
ve dai law sak lah, cek kaa mantaw thihnaak ing ip
loet hawh kawng nyng; 4 Cawhtaw ka qaalkhqi ing,
"Noeng hawh nyng," ni tina kawm usaw, kang tluk awh
ce ka qaalkhqi zeel hawh kawm uh. 5 Cehlai, amak
dyt thai na lungnaak ce cangna nyng; na hulnaak
awh kak kawlung zeel hy. 6 Kak khan awh leek saw,
Bawipa venawh laa sa vang nyng.

14 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk khuiawh, "Khawsa
am awm hy," ti. Kawna amak awm, amak thym
ik-oeih ce sai hy; ik-oeih leek ak sai thlang pynoet
ca awm am awm qoe hy. 2 Ak zasim thai awm
nawh, Khawsa ak sui thlang ak awm khoem hy voei
nu, tinawh khan nakawng Khawsa ing thlanghqing
capakhqi ce nuk toek law hy. 3 Ak chang na pleng
boeih unawh, plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak
sai thalng pynoet awm am awm nawh, pynoet ca
awm am awm hy. 4 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi - thlang ing
phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlang ak daihkhqi, Bawipa
amak khy man thlangkhqi ing a sim kaana awm hly u
nawh nu? 5 Thlakdyngkhqi ing cunnaak awh Bawipa
taw a awm dawngawh, a mingmih ing kqihnaak ing
be uhy. 6 Nangmih thlak chekhqi khawdengkhqi
ing cainaak kang pe u tik seiawm, Bawipa taw a
mingmih ang thuknaak na awm hy. 7 Aw Israelkhqi
thaawngnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Bawipa
ing ak thlangkhqi zoseennaak a peek tlaih awh, Jakob
ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel poe seh!

15 Bawipa, na awmnaak hun ciim awh u nu ak
awm kaw? Na tlang ciim awh u nu ak awm
lah kaw. 2 Coet kap kaana cet nawh ik-oeih dyng
ak sai thlangkhqi, kawlung khui awhkawng ak thym
awi ak kqawnkhqi. 3 Am lai ing thlang amak theet
man, a imceng venawh thawlhnaak ik-oeih am sai
man nawh, a pilnam ang ming seetnaak amak sai
man thlang, 4 thlak che husit nawh Bawipa ak kqih
thlangkhqi ak zoeksangkhqi, amah aham tlo seiawm
awitaak ak cak thlang, 5 A ca khawzah aih na tangka
amak pu thlang ingkaw ak awm poek poek, thlang a
venna ve mih ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi taw ityk awh
awm am tat tikaw.

16 Aw Khawsa, ni loet sak lah, namah a venawh
ni kang thuk law. 2 Bawipa venawh, Nang taw
ka Bawipa na awm hyk ti; nang kaa taw leeknaak
tehca awm am ta nyng," ka ti. 3 Qam khuiawh ak
awm thlang ciimkhqi ce, Boeimangnaak ing ak be
kai a zeelnaak kungkhqi na awm uhy. 4 Ak chang
khawsakhqi venna ak cenkhqi ak kawseetnaak taw
pung khqoet kaw. A mingmih a thi ce khawsakhqi
hamna am hawk pe kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ang
ming awm ka hui awh ap kqawn qoe kawng nyng. 5
Bawipa, ka huh hly kawi ingkaw ka boet ce ni taak pe
hyt hawh tiksaw; ka huh hly kawi ce ni taak pe khak
hawh hyk ti. 6 Khawqi ing a leeknaak soeih awh kai
aham khan qu nawh; ka qo pang hly kawi awh ce
zeel soeih nyng. 7 Khaw anik poek peekkung Bawipa
ce kyihcah vang; khawmthan awh awm kak kawlung
ing ni cawngpyi hy. 8 Bawipa ce ka haiawh awm
sak poepa nyng. Anih ce kak tang ben awh a awm
dawngawh, am thyn qoe ti kawng. 9 Cedawngawh
kak kawlung zeel nawh kam lai ak kaw zeel hy; ka
pum awm a sa loet kaw. 10 Ikawtih, nang ing phyi
awh am ni cehta hyt kawm tiksaw, nak Thlang Ciim
ce am thu sak kawp ti. **(Sheol h7585)** 11 Hqingnaak
lam ce nani sim sak hawh a dawngawh; na haiawh
zeelnaak, nak tang ben awhkaw kumqui zeelnaak ing
ni be sak kawp ti.

17 Aw Bawipa, dyngnaak ing ka thoeh law ve za
nawhtaw, kak khynaak awi ve ngai law lah.
Kak cykcahnaak benna nang haa keeng lah-qaai
kqawnnaak hui awhkawng ak law awi amni. 2 Nang a
ven awhkawng kak khanawh awi tlyhnaak law seitaw
ak thym ik-oeih ce namik ing hu lah seh. 3 Kak
kawlung ve nik ching nawh than awh ni hqip lah, ni
nai ni nawng hlai hyk ti, kaw awm am hu kawp ti; kam
kha ing am thlawlh tikaw ti hawh nyng. 4 Thlanghqing

a ik-oeih sai amyihna - na hui awhkaw awi ing
thlak chekhqi cehnaak lam awh am ka paanaak
aham khoem qu hawh nyng. 5 Ka khawkham ing
na lam hquut nawh; ka khaw ing am bah man hy.
6 Aw Khawsa nang ce nik khy nyng, nang ing nim
hlat kawm tiksaw; nang haa keng law nawh kak
cykcahnaak awi ve za lah. 7 Qaal anglakawhkawng
nang awh thuknaak sui nawh tang kut ing ak hulkung,
na lungnaak ak bau soeih ce dang sak lah. 8 Na
mik thlang amyihna ni qym nawh, nang hla khuiawh
ning thuk sak lah. 9 Kai cem a qaal na anik thawh
sihkhqi ingkaw kai anik chung khoep ka pumsa qaal
anglakawhkawng. 10 Am thin ak sah thlang na awm
unawh, am kha ing cawngcah qunaak awi kqawn uhy.
11 Ka hu thuih law unawh nik chung khoep hawh uhy,
Deklai khawngnaak aham ni mik lyl na hawh uhy.
12 Mehsa buh na cawi khit nawh, ak plup nakawng
qamsa cuuk sih aham ak cai samthyyn amyihna awm
uhy. 13 Aw Bawipa, tho lah, a mingmih ce mam khqi
nawh, tluk sak khqi lah; nak zawzi ing thlak che kut
khui awhkawng ni hul lah. 14 Aw Bawipa, na kut ing
ce mih thlangkhqi, ve khawmdek hqing khui doeng
awhkaw laksawng ak takhqi a kut khui awhkawng ni
hlam lah. Thlangkhqi amik phoen ce kawn ing be sak
khqi nawh, a canaakhqi awm kqeng nawh ami cakhqi
aham khawhthem ce cun pek khqi uhy. 15 Kai ingtaw
dyngnaak ing na myi ce hu kawng; ka hang hqyng
law awh, na myi ak lo na ka awm ce hu nyng saw
kang ngaih tlyp tikaw.

18 Kak thaawmnaak na ak awm, Aw Bawipa, nang
ce ni lungna nyng. 2 Bawipa taw ka lungnu, ka
vawngcak ingkaw ka hulkung na awm hy: Khawsa
taw kang thuknaak lungnu na awm hy. Amah taw ka
phuhqa ingkaw ka hulnaak kii, vawngcak boeih na
awm hy. 3 Kyihcah tyng Bawipa ce khy nyng saw,
anih ing ka qaalkhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul hy. 4
Thihnaak quikhqi ing ni pin nawh seetnaak tuiphu
ing ni zawl khup hy. 5 Ceikhui quikhqi ing ni pin
qap nawh; thihnaak dawng ing ni mam khoep hy.
(Sheol h7585) 6 Kang ngaih a kyi awh Bawipa ce khy
nyng; bawmnaak thoeh doena Khawsa venawh khy
nyng. Anih ingtaw a bawkim awhkawng kak awi ning
zaak pe nawh; kak khy awi ing a haiawh pha saw,
ang haa khuiawh kun hy. 7 Khawmdek ing tyn nawh
thyn hy, ak kawsonaak awh tlangkhqi awm am cei
dyna tyn boeih hy. 8 Am haqawng khui awhkawng
maikhu cawn nawh; mai kqawng ce am khak khui
awhkawng cawn hy; cawhkawng mai ce alh hy. 9
Myi ak than tit tit ce a khawk kai awh ta nawh; khan
khawnghi ce hawi nawh kqum law hy. 10 Chequbim
ak khanawh ngawi nawh ang ding doena; zilh ang
hla awhkawng hak pawm qu hy. 11 A sing qunaak
na than sai nawh, a ceng a cawi awh ak chung
qunaak aham khan rawhnu pui tlan sak hy. 12 Ak
vang soeih haai awhkawng myi ak sah soeih ingkaw
khawkphla ce thai sak hy. 13 Khan nakawng Bawipa
hum khawmrang nawh; sawsang soeih awh ak awi
hum dur dur hy. 14 La ing kap nawh a qaalkhqi ce a
thek a zak na kqeng sak khqi khawnghak nawh, khaw
khawteh na phla sak tiksaw hquut khqi khawnghak
hy. 15 Aw Bawipa tuicunli ang lawngnaak ce sai pe
nawh, khawmdek ang dyihnaak hun ce nam haqawng
awhkaw nang hqi ing zyi nawh kaa na tiksaw, pho
sak hyk ti. 16 Anih ing khan ben nakawng a baan thla
nawh; a nimtu coengawh tuili dung awhkawng nik
dawk hy. 17 Tha ak awm soeih qaal, am ka noeng
thai khing ka thunkha khqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
hy. 18 Ka seetnaak khawnghyp awh ni mam khoep u
seiawm, Bawipa taw tha anik pekung na awm hy.
19 Anih ing a hoel a poeng na awmnaak hun na ni
ceh pyi hy; kak khanawh ak kaw a law a dawngawh
ni hul hy. 20 Bawipa ing ka dyngnaak lawt amyihna
khaw nik poek pehy; ka kut qawi a ciim lawt amyihna
laksawng ce ni pehy. 21 Bawipa a lampyi ce ka hquut
a dawngawh Khawsa cehta nawh thawlhnaak ce am
sai nyng. 22 Amah a cawngpyinaak awikhqi boeih ce
ka haiawh awm nawh; ak awi tlypnaak ce am pleng
taak man nyng. 23 A haiawh coet kap kaana awm
nawh, thawlhnaak ce hqe nyng. 24 Ka dyngnaak
ingkaw amik huh awh ka kut qawi a ciim amyihna
Bawipa ing laksawng ni pehy. 25 Ueppawm thlang
venawh ypawm na dang pe tiksaw, coet amak kap
thlang venawh coet a kap kaana dang pe hyk ti. 26
Ak zawziih thlang venawh ak zawziih na dang pe
nawh, kawpoek ak kawi thlang venawh taw cyihnaak
ce dang sak hyk ti. 27 Dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi
ce hul nawh ak thym na mik ak daikhqi ce ak nem
na thla hyk ti. 28 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka mai-im ve
vang law sak loet nawh; ka Khawsa ing thannaak
ce vangnaak na coeng law sak hyk ti. 29 Nang ak
pyinaak ak caming ni ka qaal hquut nawh, ka Khawsa
ing ni vawng ka lyn thai. 30 Khawsa lampyi taw soep
nawh Bawipa awi taw caih soeih hy. Amah awh ak
thukkhqi boeih aham anih taw phuhqa na awm pehy.
31 Bawipa coengawh u Khawsa nu ak awm bai?
Ningmih a Khawsa am kaa taw u mih lungnu nu ak
awm bai? 32 Khawsa ing a bantha awm sak nawh
ka lampyi soep sak hy. 33 Ka khaw ce saksuk khaw
amyihna ni sai pe nawh hun sang na ning dyih sak
hy. 34 Ka kutqawi ve qaal kahnaak ham ni cawng
sak nawh, ka baan qawi ing qawhum la ce oi thai hy.

35 Noengnaak phuhqa ce nang ing ni pe nawh, nak
tang kut ing nim tu hyk ti; dungvoeng na na awmnaak
ing kai ni sang sak hyk ti. 36 Ka khawk kai awhkaw
lampyi ce kau law sak tiksaw, ka khaw am pleng thai
voel hy. 37 Ka qaalkhqi ce hquut nawh khai khqi nyng,
ama ming qeng hlan dy taw am hlat kawng. 38 A
mami thawh hqa kaana chawm khqi nyng, ka khawk
kai na tlu boeih uhy. 39 Qaal tuk aham thamahnaak
ing ni thoeihcam nawh, ka qaalkhqi ce ka khawk
kai na koep sak hyk ti. 40 Nang ing ka qaalkhqi hu
benna cen sak khqi hyk ti, cawh kai ing him khqi
pheng nyng. 41 Khy laawt hlai uhy, cehlai a mingmih
ak hul hly kawi pynoet awm am awm hy - Bawipa
ing cekkhqi ak khynaak awi ce am hlat pehy. 42 Zilh
ing a zawn dekvai amyihna vyk khqi nyng saw, lam
awhkaw nawngtui amyihna hawk khqi nyng. 43 Kai
anik tukkungkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul nawh;
pilnam a lu na ni sai hawh hyk ti. 44 Kai a thang
aming zaak awh, kak awi ngai unawh; qapchang
thlangkhqi ing ka haiawh pe qu law uhy. 45 Amik kaw
boet nawh; a mimah a vawng kulh khui nakawng thyn
doena law uhy. 46 Bawipa taw hqing hy; ka lungnu
venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh nyng! Ka hulkung
Khawsa taw zoeksang na awm seh! 47 Anih taw
kai aham kut anik thung peekkung Khawsa na awm
nawh, pilnam thlang anik noeng sakkung na awm
hy. 48 Ka qaalkhqi ven awhkawng anik hulkung na
awm hy. Nang ing ka qaalkhqik khanawh ni zoeksang
nawh, khawboek chekhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
hyk ti. 49 Cedawngawh aw Bawipa, nang ce pilnam
thlangkhqing lak awh nim kyihcah vang; nang ming
kyihcahnaak laa sa vang. 50 Anih ing a sangpahqang
venawh noengnaak ak bau soeih pe nawh; a caksak
thlang venawh amak dyt thai qeennaak ce dang sak
hy. David ingkaw a cadil naakhqi venawh kumqui
dyna am qeennaak dang sak hy.

19 Khan khawkhqi ing Khawsa boeimangnaak
khypyi unawh, khawnghi khqi ing a kut sai bibi
ce khypyi uhy. 2 Hypoet coeng hypoet cekkhqi ing
awi kqawn unawh, than oet coeng than oet cyihnaak
ce dang sak uhy. 3 Han a hun awh awm am ning
zaak hly kawi awih kqawn ingkaw awi am awm hy.
4 Cekkhqi ak awi ing khawmdek pum pha nawh,
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna thang khawnghak hy. 5
Cadawng zu ak lo iptung khui awhkawng ak thoeng
law ingkaw, ang tah ak ly thlang dawng loehlangnaak
awh awmhly doena ak dawng ing myih qu hy. 6 Khan
a dytnaak awhkawng thoeng law nawh a dytnaak bai
dyna vil hy; a hlawknaak awh ikaw awm thuh thai na
am awm hy. 7 Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi taw soep
nawh, myihla caih sak pan hy. Bawipa ak awipeek
taw ypnaak awm nawh, thlang mailaikhqi awm cyi
sak hy. 8 Bawipa am cukkiknaak awi taw dyng nawh,
kawlung zeel sak hy. Bawipa ak awipeekkhqi taw caih
nawh mik dai sak hy. 9 Bawipa kqihnaak taw caih
nawh, kumqui dyna cak hy. Bawipa ak awitlyhnaak
taw thym nawh dyng boeih hy. 10 Sui anglakawh
a phu tlo nawh, sui a tuicil anglakawh a phu tlo
khqoet hy; khawitui anglakawh awi nawh, khawi a
lutui anglakawh awm awi khqoet hy. 11 Cekkhqi
ingkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce ngaihtaaknaak pe nawh;
ak ngai ak thlangkhqi taw laksawng ak bau soeih
pe hyk ti. 12 A u ing amah a thawlhnaak ce a sim?
Ang hyp ka sai thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai law
lah. 13 Thawlh am ka sainaak ngah ngah aham na
tyihzawih ve ni khoem lah; cekkhqi ing koeh ni uk u
seh. Cawhtaw coet a kap kaana awm kawng nyng
saw, thawlhnaak khawteh anglakawh awm poek poek
hawh kawng nyng. 14 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulkung, kam kha awhkaw awi ingkaw kak kawlung
khui awhkaw poeknaak ve namik huh awh ym kawina
awm seh nyng.

20 Ngaihkyi kawbing na na awm huiawh Bawipa
ing nim hlat seitaw; Jacob a Khawsa ang ming
ing ni hlip nik chung seh nyng. 2 Ahun caih awhkawng
na ham bawmnaak tyi law seitaw Zion awhkawng
dylnaak ce ni pe seh nyng. 3 Lucik na sainaak boeih
ce sim loet seitaw na hyihphumnaak ce zeel doena do
seh nyng. 4 Nak kawlung ngaihnaak ce ni pe seitaw
nang cainaakkhqi boeih ce coeng sak seh nyng. 5
Noengnaak na huh awh zeel doena khy kawng unyng
saw ni Khawsa ang ming ing hizan ce hak zoek
kawng unyng. Bawipa ing na thoehnaak boeih ce ni
pe seh nyng. 6 Bawipa ing ak thlang tyh ce hul hy ti
sim hawh nyng; ak tang ben awhkaw hulnaak tha
ing ak khan caih nakawng anih ce hlat hy. 7 Thlang
pynoet ing meqang phleng ypna unawh pynoet ing
meqangkhqi ypna uhy, cehlai ningnih ingtaw Bawipa
ni khawsa ang ming ce ni ypna uhy. 8 Cekkhqi ing
amim khuk tawk et nawh tlu hlai uhy, ningnih taw ni
hang tho unawh ak cak na ning dyi uhy. 9 Aw Bawipa,
sangpahqang ve hul lah! Kaimih ing kamik khy awh
nim hlat khqi lah!

21 Aw Bawipa, sangpahrang ing nang ak tha
awmnaak awh zeel hy. Noengnaak na peek
dawngawh anih ing a zeelnaak ikawmyih aih na a
bau! 2 Ak kawlung ing a ngaih ce pe tiksaw, a hui
ing a thoeh ik-oeih ce am hlawh na hyk ti. 3 Anih ce
zosennaak ak bau soeih ing do nawh a lu awh sui
tuici lumyk ce myk sak hyk ti. 4 Anih ing hqingnaak

a thoeh law awh ce, nang ing pe hyk ti - khawkdai
sangkhqi kumqui coeng kumqui dyna pe hyk ti. **5**
Noengnaak na peek ak caming, a boeimangnaak ce
bau khqoet hy; thangleeknaak ingkaw qyp awmnaak
ce ak khanawh taak pe hyk ti. **6** Kumqui zoseennaak
ce na peek hawh a dawngawh na haai zeelnaak
ing be sak hyk ti. **7** Cedawngawh sangpahrang ing
Bawipa ypna nawh, sawsang soeih awh amak dyt
thai qoe lungnaak caming anih taw am tat qoe kaw.
8 Na qaalkhqi boeih ce na kut ing tu kawmsaw; na
thunkhakhqi ce nak tangkut ing tu kawp ti. **9** Nang,
nang dang law awhtaw a mingmih ce mai awhkaw ak
alh tap amyihna sai kawp ti. Bawipa ing ak kaw a so
dawngawh cekkhqi ce daih kanglak kawmsaw, a mai
kqawng ing cekkhqi ce uih sak kaw. **10** Khawmdek
awhkawng cekkhqi a cadilkhqi ce nang ing hqe boeih
kawp ti. **11** Nang ce ak che na khaw ni khan sih
unawh, kawpoek che ing nik kqawn hlai uhy, ikaw na
am awm hy. **12** Nang ing cekkhqi ce licung hawi nawh
nam hyt khqi awh ce ami hu benna cen kawm uh. **13**
Aw Bawipa, nak thaawmnaak awh hak zoeksang qu
lah; nak thaawmnaak laa sa unyng saw nim kyihcah
lah vang unyng.

22 Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani ceh taak
vik? Ikawtih a hul kaana ak hla na awm hoe
nawh, kak khy awi awhkawng ak hla na na awm hy
voei? **2** Aw Bawipa, dai awh khy nyng, cehlai am nim
hlat tiksaw than awh awm am sit thai nyng. **3** Cehlai
nang taw thlak ciim na boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi
nawh; Isarelkhqi a zoeksang na awm hyk ti. **4** Ami
pakhqi ing nang ce ni ypna unawh; a mingmih ing ami
ypnaak a dawngawh nang ing cekkhqi ce hul hyk ti. **5**
Na venawh amik khy awh ce hul na awm uhy, nang
ce ami ni ypnaak dawngawh amik kaw am boet hy. **6**
Kai taw thlanghqing na am awm voel nyng, ceilaak
nani ka awm hawh, thlang ak kqawnseet ingkaw
thekhanaak na awm nyng. **7** Kai amik hukhqi boeih
ing ni qaih na uhy; a hui ni mele sih unawh, ami luu ni
hyl sih uhy. **8** Bawipa ypna saw; Bawipa ing hul thaw
voei. Anih ing hul thaw voei, anih ak khanawh ak
kaw a law soeih koenoek," ti uhy. **9** Cehlai nang ing
zenbu ak khui awhkawng nik plawk nawh; ka nu suk
ka awk hui awh awm namah ce ni ypna sak hawh
hyk ti. **10** Ka thang cyk ca awhkawng namah awh
peek na awm hawh nyng saw, ka nu puk khuiawh ka
awm awhkawng nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk
ti. **11** Ak hla na koeh ni awm taak hoe, kyinak ing ni
zoe law nawh anik hulkung u awm am awm hy. **12**
Vaitaw am caikhqi ing nik chung unawh, Bashan a
vaitaw am cai ak tha ak awm awmkhqi ing nik chung
khoep uhy. **13** A kawk doena a ai kawi qamsa ak phu
pat pat samthyyn ing am kha ang khara nawh ning
hawi sih hy. **14** Tui amyihna hawk na awm nyng saw,
ka quh cawngkhqi pet hoh hoh boeih hy. Kam thin
ve khawi-ut amyihna paan nawh kak khuiawh a tui
na tle boeih hy. **15** Kak thaawmnaak awm am keek
amyihna qum boeih nawh, kam lai awm kak dangkhyl
na bet qap hawh hy; nang ing thihnaak dekvai awh ni
tloeng hawh hyk ti. **16** Uikhqi ing nik chung khoep
unawh; thlakche tloek ing nik chung khoep uhy, ka
kut qawi ingkaw ka khaw qawi ve ni hen pe uhy. **17**
Ka quhkhqi ve a cuna noet thai nyng, thlanghqing
ing kawqep doena nim dai sih uhy. **18** Ka sui ka
bai ce qek qu unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih
uhy. **19** Cehlai Bawipa ak hla na koeh ni awm taak;
Aw kak thaawmnaak, kai hul aham ang tawnna law
lah. **20** Zawzi awhkawng ka hqingnaak ve hul nawh,
uikhqi ak thaawmnaak awhkawng a phu ak tlo ka
hqingnaak ve hul lah. **21** Sendeihkhqi am khak khui
awhkawng ni hul nawh; cungkhqi ak kii awhkawng
ni hul lah. **22** Ka koeinaakhqi venawh nang ming
ce khypyi nyng saw; thlangkqeng anglakawh nang
ce nim kyih vang. **23** Nangmih Bawipa ak kqihkhqi,
kyihcah lah uh! Nangmih Jacob a cadil boeih, amah
ce zoeksang lah uh! Nangmih Isarel cadilkhqi boeih,
amah ce kqihchah lah uh! **24** Khuikha nawh kyinaak
ak hu thlang ce husit nawh am tyih hy; a haai awm
am thuh pe nawh hul aham ak khynaak awi ce ngai
pehy. **25** Thlangkqeng anglak cunnaak awh nang
ka nim kyihnaak awi ve namah a ven awhkawng
ni a law; kak awikamnaak ve nang anik kqihkhqi
haiawh soep sak vang. **26** Khawdengkhqi ing ai kawi
hu unawh amik phoen phyi kaw; Bawipa ak suikhqi
ing amah ce kyih u seitaw- nak kawlung ce kumqui
dyna hqing seh. **27** Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih ing
sim kawm usaw Bawipa venna hlat kawm uh, qam
pum awhkaw cakaw paqeng boeih ing na haiawh
koep kawm uh- **28** Uknaak taw Bawipa koena a awm
dawngawh pilnam thlang boeih ce amah ing uk hy.
29 Khawmdek awhkaw boeikhqi boeih ing poei sai
unawh bawk kawm uh; dekvai khuina ak cetkhqi
boeih- amah poek awh a mak hqing thaikhqi ing a
haiawh khawkhlu sym kawm uh. **30** Cadilkhqi ing bibi
pe kawm usaw; hai ben awhkaw ak law hly cadilkhqi
venawh Bawipa kawng ce kqawn pe kawm uh. **31**
Cekkhqi ing ak thang hlan thlangkhqi venawh anih a
dyngnaak ce kqawn pe kawm uh. Anih ing ce ce asai
hawh a dawngawh.

23 Bawipa taw ka tuudoenkung na a awm
dawngawh, am syt voel kawng nyng. **2** Qam a

sainaak hun awh ni ih sak nawh, tui ang bymnaak
hun na ni hqui hy. 3 Ka hqingnaak ve ni tlaih pe nawh
ang ming ak caming dyngnaak lam benna ce ni sawi
hy. 4 Thihnaak lawk-kqawng hqaw nyng seiawm,
ap kqih tikawng; kawtih na thingboeng ingkaw na
sawnghqawl ing kang ngaih ni qep sak hy. 5 Ka
qaalkhqi haiawh kai aham caboei ni tloeng pe hyk
ti, ka lu ve situi ing ni syp pe nawh; kak boet awh
be ngen hy. 6 Leeknaak ingkaw lungnaak ing ka
hqing khui pyt awh ni hquut kawmsaw, Bawipa im
awh kumqui dyna awm hawh kawng nyng.

24 Khawmdek ve Bawipa koena awm nawh, ak khui
awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih, khawmdek ingkaw
ak khui awh ak awm boeih awm a koe na awm hy. 2
Anih ing tuicunli ak khan awh dyih sak nawh tuikhqi
ak khan awh caksak hy. 3 Bawipa tlang awh ce a
u nu ak kai kaw? A hun caih awh ce u nu ak dyi
kaw? 4 Kut ak caihkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak caihkhqi,
a hqingnaak myiqawl bawknaak benna amak awm
man ingkaw amak thym ik-oeih awh awi amak kam
mankhqi doeng ing kai kawm uh. 5 Bawipa ven
awhkawng zoseennaak hu kawmsaw, ak hulkung
Khawsa ven awhkaw ngaihqepnaak ce hu kaw. 6
Amah ak sui cadilkhqi taw cemyihna awm kawm uh,
Aw Jacob Khawsa, nang a haai ak sui thlangkhqi
ce. 7 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na luukhqi ce thawh
lah; boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak thai aham,
nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhqi aw zoeksang
qu lah uh. 8 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a u nu?
Boeimang Bawipa qaal tuknaak awh tha ak awm soeih
Bawipa ce ni. 9 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na luukhqi
ce thawh lah; boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak
thai aham, nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhqi aw
zoeksang qu lah uh. 10 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a
u nu? Boeimang Bawipa thak awm soeih Bawipa -
Boeimang sangpahrang ce anih hawh ni.

25 Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka hqingnaak zoek law
nyng. 2 Aw ka Khawsa, nang ni ka ni ypnaak.
Chah koeh ni phyih sak nawh, ka qaalkhqi ingawm
koeh ni noeng sak. 3 Nang awh ngaih-unaak ak
takhqi boeih taw chah am phyi tikaw, cehlai ikaw am
maiawh ypawm thlang na amak awmkhqi taw chah
phyihnaak hu kawm uh. 4 Aw Bawipa, nang ing na
lamkhqi ce nim huh nawh na cehnaak lamkhqi ce ni
cawng sak lah; 5 Nang taw ka hulkung Khawsa na na
awm dawngawh nak awitak khuiawh ni sawi nawh ni
cawngpyi lah, myngawi kang ngaih-unaak taw nang ni.
6 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkawng ak awm nam qeennaak
ingkaw na lungnaak bau soeih ce sim poe lah. 7 Ka
taai hui awhkaw ka thawlhnaakkhqi ingkaw hatlauh
na ka awmnaak khawboe qamlangkhqi ce koeh sim
poe lah, na lungnaak awh ce ni sim poe lah, Bawipa
nang taw leek hyk ti. 8 Leeknaak ingkaw dyngnaak
ve Bawipa koe ni; Cedawngawh thlak thawlhkhqi ce
amah a lamkhqi cawngpyi khqi hy. 9 Dungvoeng na
ak awm thlangkhqi ce a thymnaak benna sawi nawh
amah a lam ce cawngpyi hy. 10 Ak awipeek paipi ak
thin tlawhnaak khqi taw lungnaak kap nawh a ypawm
hy. 11 Aw Bawipa, ka sai thawlhkhqi ve bau soeih
mai seiawm, nang ming ak caming qeenkhaw ngai
law lah. 12 Cawhtaw, Bawipa ak kqih thlang ce a
u hy voei nu? Lam ak tyk peek naak amyihna anih
ce cuk am kik kaw. 13 Anih ing khawnghyp boeih
ce zo awmnaak ing hawna kawmsaw, a cadilkhqi
ing qam ce pang kawm uh. 14 Bawipa ing amah ak
kqihkhqi venawh a paipi ce ang hyp na sim sak dym
hy. 15 Kamik qawi ing Bawipa ben doeng ni a toek,
amah doeng ing ni ka khaw qawi ve thang awhkawng
a hlam law hly. 16 Kai benna mang law nawh nim
qeen lah, khuikha ing kamah doeng ca ka awm a
dawngawh. 17 Kak kawlung khuikhanaak ve kqawn
kaw am hut voel hy, ngaihang kawbin na ka awmnaak
awhkawng ni loet sak lah. 18 Ka khuikhanaak ingkaw
kang ngaih a kyinaak toek nawhtaw ka thawlhnaak
boeih ve khoe law bang lah. 19 Ka qaalkhqi pung
khawnghak nawh kai a mini sawhnaak ve toek lah!
20 Ka hqingnaak ve qym nawhtaw kai ve ni hul lah;
nang ak khuiawh kang thuk a dawngawh chahqai
na koeh ni awm sak. 21 Kawlung thymnaak ingkaw
dyngnaak ing nik chung lah seh, kang ngaih-unaak
taw nang awh a awm dawngawh. 22 Aw Khawsa, a
kyinaak awhkawng Isarel ve hul lah!

26 Aw Bawipa, ak thym na awi ni deng lah; coet
a kap kaana khaw ka sak a dawngawh; kaw
cak doena ni Bawipa ce ka ypnaak. 2 Aw Bawipa,
ni noekdak nawh, ni nai plak plak lah, kam thin ka
kyl ve ni silh pe lah. 3 Na lungnaak ve ka haiawh
awm poepa nawh, nak awitak awh ka ceh poepa a
dawngawh. 4 Qaai ak kqawn thlang mi am ngawi
haih man nyng saw, ak hoel qu thlangkhqi ing am
pyi qu man nih nyng. 5 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ang
cunnaak ce tyih nyng saw thlak chekhqi ing ngawih
haih aham awm tha na nyng. 6 Coet kap kaana kut
ve sil nyng saw, Bawipa na bawkthang a kengsam
awh cet vang. 7 Namah kyihcahnaak ce khawteh
na khypyi nyng saw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi
boeih ce kqawn vang. 8 Aw Bawipa, na awmnaak im,
na boeimang a awmnaak hun ce thin tlawh na nyng.
9 Ka hqingnaak ve, thlak thawlhkhqi, thlang a thi ak
ngaihkhqi mi koeh lawh sih. 10 Ami kut awh ce ak

che cainaak awm nawh amik tang ben kutkhqi awm
ang hyp ik-oeih peeknaak ing be uhy. 11 Cehlai, kai
taw coet kap kaana khaw ka sak dawngawh, ni hul
nawh nim qeen lah. 12 Ka khaw ve hun a nepnaak
awh dyi nawh; thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh Bawipa
ce kyihcah kaw.

27 Bawipa taw ka maihchoei ingkaw ka hulnaak
na awm hy - u nu kak kqih bai kaw? Bawipa
taw ka hqingnaak vawngcak na awm hy - u nu kak
kqih re bai kaw? 2 Ka sa daih aham thlak chekhqi
ing ni pan unawh ka qaalkhqi ingkaw ka thunkhakhqi
ing amim tu awh ce bah kawm usaw tlu kawm uh. 3
Qalkap ing nik chung khoep seiawm, kak kawlung am
thyn qoe tikaw; tangboek ing ni boeng qoe seiawm
kak kawlung yp khak kaw. 4 Bawipa venawh ik-oeih
pynoet doeng thoeh nyng, ka thoeh taw veni; ka
hqing khui pyt Bawipa im awh awm aham ingkaw
Bawipa a myi daw soeih ce toek doena a bawkim
khuiawh amah sui ve doeng ni. 5 Ikawtih kyinaak ka
um awh ce a awmnaak hun awh kai ce ngaihding
cana ni awm sak kaw; a hizan im awmnaak khuiawh
ni thuh kawmsaw lungnu awh ce ak sang na nim
hawih kaw. 6 Cawhtaw kai anik chung khoep ka
qaalkhqik khanawh ka luu ve zoeksang kaw; a hizan
im awh zeel doena khy nawh lucik nawn nyng saw;
Bawipa kyihcah ing laa sa hawh kawng nyng. 7 Aw
Bawipa, ka nik khy awh ce kak awi ngai law lah; nim
qeen nawhtaw nim hlat lah. 8 Kak kawlung ing “A haai
sui lah!” ni tina hy. Bawipa nang haai ni ka sui hly. 9
Na haai ce koeh thuh valh nawh, na tyihzawih ve
koeh mang taak; nang taw kai anik bawmkung ni. Aw
Khawsa ka hulkung, koeh ni qoeng nawhtaw koeh ni
cen taak. 10 Ka pa ingkaw ka nu ing ni cehta seiawm,
Bawipa ing ni do ngai kaw. 11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce
ni cawng sak nawh; kai anik thekhanaakkhqi awh na
lap dyng awh ni sawi lah. 12 Ka qaalkhqi ngaihnaak
awh kai ce koeh ni pe, amak thym dyihthingkhqi ing ni
thawh sih unawh, amak leek ben awi ce amik kqawn
a dawngawh. 13 Ka hqingnaak qam awh ve Bawipa a
leeknaak hu ngai kawng tinawh yp qu na mang kang
nyng. 14 Bawipa mah qeh lah; kawlung cak doena
nak tha awm sak nawh, Bawipa mah qeh lah.

28 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu, namah ni ka nik khy;
am hlat kaana koeh ni awm taak. Nang ing am
na ning ngainaak awhtaw lawk-kqawng khuiawh ak
tlakhqi amyihna ni ka awm hly. 2 Nam qeennaak huh
aham ni doet nyng, na hun caih soeih benna ka kut
qawi ka soeng law awh qeennaak thoeh doena kak
khynaak awi ve ngai law lah. 3 Thlak chekhqi, ik-
oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi mi koeh nik dawh
sih qen, cekkhqi ing a pilnamkhqi venawh zeelnaak
awi taw kqawn kaa lawt hlai uhy, ak kawlung khui
awhtaw ak che khqoet ni a awm. 4 Ak che ik-oeih
ami sainaak amyihna thung pek khqi tloep lawt lah; a
mimah ing ak tyng na amah a kut sainaak ce thung
pe lah. 5 Bawipa a bibinaakkhqi ingkaw a kut saikhqi
ce kaw na awm a maming ngaih dawngawh, cekkhqi
ce khqai poet poet kawmsaw ityk awh awm am thawh
khqi voel tikaw. 6 Qeennaak ka thoehnaak khqi ve
a ning zaak peek a dawngawh, Bawipa venawh
zoeksangnaak awm seh nyng. 7 Bawipa taw kak
thaawmnaak ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hy; kak
kawlung ing amah ce ka ypnaak a dawngawh ni
bawm hy. Kak kaw zeel soeih nawh amah venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn doena laa sa vang. 8 Bawipa
taw ak thlangkhqi ham thaawmnaak na awm nawh,
amah ing a caksak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak vawngcak
na awm hy. 9 Nak thlangkhqi ce hul nawhtaw na
qo ak pangkhqi ce zosennaak pe lah; a mingmih a
tuudoenkung na awm nawh kumqui dyna khai khqi
loet lah.

29 Aw nangmih boeimang thak awm tloek, Bawipa
taw boeimang soeih hy tinawh dawk lo lah uh.
2 Ang ming a boeimang a dawngawh Bawipa venawh
pe u nawhtaw; a zawziihnaak ing thoeihcam qu doena
Bawipa ce bawk lah uh. 3 Bawipak awi taw tuikhqi
ak khan awh pau nawh; Khawsa a boeimangnaak
taw khaw na hum hy, tui ak doem soeih ak khan awh
Bawipa taw khaw na hum hy. 4 Bawipak awi taw ak
tha awm nawh; Bawipak awi taw a qym awm soeih
hy. 5 Bawipak awi ing sidar thingkhqi ek sak nawh;
Lebanon awhkaw sidar thingkhqi ce Bawipa ing kqai
poet poet hy. 6 Vaitaw camyihna Lebanon ce peh sak
doep doep nawh, vaitaw am cai camyihna Sirion ce
awm sak hy - 7 Bawipak awi taw khawphlamyihna
phla hlap hlap hy. 8 Bawipak awi ing qamkoh khqi
tyn sak nawh; Bawipa ing Kadesh qamkoh khqi awm
tlai sak hy. 9 Bawipak awi ing ther thingkhqi kqai
poet poet nawh thinghahkhqi reu pheng pheng hy. A
bawkim khuiawh thlang boeih ing “boeimang soeih hy”
tinawh khy uhy. 10 Bawipa taw tuiliu ak khan awh boei
na ngawi nawh; kumqui sangpahrang na Bawipa taw
ngawi loet hy. 11 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi venawh
thaawmnaak pe nawh; Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce
ngaihqepnaak ingkaw zosennaak pehy.

30 Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni zoeksang vang nyng,
nang ing a dungnaak hun awhkawng nik dawk
nawh ka qaalkhqi kak khan awh amik kaw am qep
sak hyk ti. 2 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, qeenaak thoeh

doena kak khy awh ce nang ing ni qoei sak hyk ti. 3
Aw Bawipa, phyi ak khui awhkawng nik dawk tiksaw;
lawk-kqawng khuina ceh sak kaana nim hlyn hyk ti.
(Sheol h7585) 4 Nangmih ak thlangciimkhqi aw, Bawipa
venawh laa sa lah uh: ang ming caih ce kyihcah lah
uh. 5 Ak kawsonaak taw kawlkalh ca doeng awh ni,
cehlai a zeelnaak taw hqing khui dy aham awm hy;
cimthan awh ning kqang hly mai hlai hy, mymcang
awh zeelnaak law tlaih hy. 6 Kang ngaih a ding tloek
awh ce "am tat qoe tikawng" ti nyng. 7 Aw Bawipa,
kak khan awh nak kaw a zeel awh, ka tlang ce ak cak
na dyih sak hyk ti; cehlai na haai na thuh awhtaw
ngaihang tum na awm hqoeng nyng. 8 Aw Bawipa,
nang ni ka nik khy; Bawipa venawh qeennaak thoeh
doena khy nyng. 9 Ka seetnaak ingkaw lawk-kqawng
khuina ka cehnaak ve nang aham hawihkhangnaak
ikaw a awm? Dekvai ing nang ce anik kyih hly nu?
10 Aw Bawipa ngai law nawhtaw, nim qeen lah; Aw
Bawipa kai anik bawmkung na awm law lah. 11 Kang
kqangnaak ve lamnaak na coeng law sak hyk ti; nang
ing dipche kang byng ve ni khoe pe nawh zeelnaak
ing ni sing hyk ti. 12 Kak kawlung ing a awm dym
kaana laa sa kaw, Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na venawh
kumqui dyna zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng.

31 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang thuk hy, chah
koeh ni phyih sak; na dyngnaak awh ce ni hul
lah. 2 Nang haa keng law nawhtaw, kai hul aham
ang tawnna law lah; kang thuknaak lungnu na awm
nawh, ka hulkung vawngcak na awm lah. 3 Nang taw
kang thuknaak ingkaw ka vawngnu na, na awm a
dawngawh nang ming ak caming ni ceh pyi nawhtaw
ni hqui lah. 4 Ka haiawh a dun qu thang awhkawng ni
loet sak lah, nang taw kang thuknaak kung na na
awm a dawngawh. 5 Na kut awh kang myihla ni pe
nyng; Aw Bawipa awitak Khawsa ni hul lah. 6 Kawna
amak awm myiqawl ak bawkkhqi ce sawh na nyng
saw; Bawipa ce ypna nyng. 7 Na lungnaak awh ce
zeelmang ing awm vang, kawtih nang ing ka kyinaak
ce hu law tiksaw kang myihla ing a khuikhanaak ce
sim hyk ti. 8 Ka qaal a venawh amni pe nawh ka khaw
qawi ve hun nepnaak awh ning dyih sak hyk ti. 9 Aw
Bawipa ngaihang kawbin na ka awm a dawngawh,
kai ve nim qeen lah; kak kawseet aih awh mik awm
am dai hqa voel nyng; kang myihla ingkaw ka pum
awm kawseet lungnat zawk hy. 10 Ka hqingnaak ve
kawsetnaak ing daih nawh ka kumkhqi awm ko ang
kqangnaak ing khaw kum boeih hy; ka khuikha aih
awh kak tha awm boet hqoeng nawh, ka quh awm ak
tha am awm voel hy. 11 Ka qaalkhqi dawngawh, ka
pilnamkhqi ing ni hep unawh; ka pyikhqi ing nik kqih
uhy - lam awh kai anik hukhqi ing ni centaak boeih
uhy. 12 Ak thi hawh amyihna cekkhqi ing nim hilh
boeih uhy; dek-am ak kqek zak amyihna ni ka awm
hqoeng hawh. 13 Thlang khawzah ing a mini tengnaak
awi doeng za nyng; voei a vang awh kqihnaak hqoeng
na awm hy; kai ing am ka ngaihnaak ben awh ce za
qu unawh ka hqingnaak him aham cai uhy. 14 Cehlai,
Bawipa nang ni ka ni ypnaak; "nang taw ka Khawsa
ni" ti nyng. 15 Ka tymkhqi ve nang a kut khuiawh
ni a awm; ka qaalkhqi ingkaw kai anik hqutkhqi kut
khui awhkawng ni hul lah. 16 Na tyihzawih ak khan
awh na haai hlangpan sak nawh; amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ing ni hul lah. 17 Aw Bawipa, chah koeh
ni phyih sak, nang a venawh ni kak khy law; cehlai
thlak chekhqi taw chah phyih sak nawh phyi khuiawh
awimyh na zaih sak khing lah. (Sheol h7585) 18 Cekkhqi
ing qaai awi amik kqawnnaak hui ce sit sak lah, oek
qunaak ingkaw hepnaak ing thlakdyngkhqi ce amik
kaa naak a dawngawh. 19 Nang anik kqihkhqi aham
cun pe nawh, thlanghqingkhqi haiawh nang awh ak
thukkhqi aham na taak zoseennaak taw bau soeih hy.
20 Ang hyp na ak tengkungkhqi ven awhkawng na
haai awhkaw awmnaak hun awh ak mawng na ta
hyk ti. 21 Khawk bau cak awh ka awm awh kawpoek
kyi qeennaak ce ang dang law sak a dawngawh,
Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng. 22
Ka ly aih awh, "ning hawi taak valh hawh amih hyk
ti!" ti nyng. Cehlai, qeennaak ka thoeh law awh ce
qeennaak ing kak khynaak awi ce ngai law hyk ti. 23
A thlakciimkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce lungna lah uh!
Bawipa ing ypawm thlangkhqi ce hqui a sawi nawh
ak oek qu thlangkhqi taw a khawboe amyihna thung
pehy. 24 Nangmih Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak takhqi
boeih namik tha awm sak unawh na mim thin caksak
lah uh.

32 A sai thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngai pe nawh, a thawlhnaakkhqi ak dah peek ak
thlang taw a zoseen hy. 2 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak
ce kawna awm am poek pe nawh myihla hqingnaak
awh qaai kqawn na amak awm thlang taw a zoseen
hy. 3 Awimyh na khawnghi zung kang konaak awh ka
quhkhqi awm hawn boeih hawh hy. 4 Khawmthan
khawdai kak khan awh na kut ve qih soeih hy;
khawhqai awhkaw khawkhlawk ing a eng amyihna
kak tha awm reu hawh hy. 5 Ka thawlhnaak awh ce
na venawh dawk hul nyng saw ka awm tloeinaak
awm ap thuh phah nyng. "Bawipa venawh ka sai
thawlhnaakkhqi ve khypyi vang" ti nyng - cawhtaw
nang ing ka thawlhnaak awh ce qeenkhaw ngai
law hyk ti. 6 Cedawngawh nang ve huh thai na,

na awm law awh Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi boeih
ing cykcah awi kqawn u seh; cawh ni tuiliu a law
awh awm cekkhqi ce ama pha hly thai. 7 Nang
taw kang thuknaak hun na awm tiksaw; kyinaak
anglakawhkawng nik chung nawh hulnaak laakhqi ing
nik chung khoep kawp ti. 8 Na cehnaak hly kawi lam
ce nim huh kawng nyng saw ni cawngpyi bit kawng.
9 Zaaksimnaak amak ta meqang ingkaw laa amyihna
koeh awm, cekkhqi ing haa aming zaaknaak thai
aham am kha awh thiqui ing a kyng ngaih hy; cemyih
am kaana am sawi thai ti kawp ti. 10 Qaal ingkaw
thalk che khawzah awm thai hy, namah anik ypnaak
thlang taw Bawipa lungnaak amak dyt thai ing chung
poepa hy. 11 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw, Bawipa awh
zeel unawh namik kaw zeel sak lah uh; kawlung ak
dyng thlangkhqi boeih aw, laa sa lah uh!

33 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw, Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak laa sa lah uh; thlakdyng ham taw
amah kyihcah ve tyng qoe hy. 2 Tingtoeng ing amah
ce kyihcah unawh taw; a qui pahqa ak law qaw
tingtoeng ing tum sih bai lah uh. 3 A venawh lak
thai sa unawh; zeelnaak ing khy am kqang doena
tum lah uh. 4 Ikawtih, Bawipa ak awi taw thym nawh
dyng hy; a ik-oeih sainaak boeih awh ypawm hy. 5 Ak
dyng ingkaw ak thym ve Bawipa ing lungna nawh;
khawmdek ve amak dyt thai a lungnaak ing be hy. 6
Bawipa ak awi ing khankhqi ce sai na awm nawh,
ang hqi ing aihchikhqi awm sai hy. 7 Tuicunli awhkaw
tuikhqi ce cun kang nawh; tuidungnaak hun ce am
cunnaak im na tahy. 8 Khawmdek boeih ing Bawipa
kqih seitaw; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing amah ce
kqihchah seh. 9 Ikawtih, anih ingtaw kqawn nawh
coeng sak hy; awi pe nawh ak cak na dyih sak hy.
10 Pilnamkhqi ang cainaak ce Bawipa ing plal sak
hy; thlangkhqi boeih ang cai sihnaakkhqi awm hqe
pehy. 11 Cehlai, Bawipa ang cainaak taw kumqui
dyna cak hy, ak kawlung ing ang cainaakkhqi boeih
awm cadil dyna cak hy. 12 A qo pang aham amah ing
tyk nawh, Bawipa ce a Khawsa na ak ta qam taw a
zoseen hy. 13 Khan nakawng Bawipa ing anuk toek
awh thlanghqing boeih ce hu hy. 14 A awmnaak hun
awhkawng khawmdek awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih ce qeh hy- 15 Thlang boeih ak kawlung ak
saikung ing, a ik-oeih sainaakkhqi boeih awm poek
pehy. 16 Kawmih a sangpahrang awm a qalkap ing
am hul hy, ikawmyihna a qaal ak leek soeih awm
ak thaawmnaak ing am loet sak hy. 17 Hul thainaak
aham meqang pynoet doeng ce kawna am coeng
hy; ak tha awm seiawm am hul thai hy. 18 Amak dyt
thai a lungnaak awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi
ingkaw amah ak kqihkhqi ak khan awh Bawipa amik
taw awm hy, 19 thihnaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi
ce hul aham ingkaw khawset khawkha a pha law
awh cekkhqi ce hul aham. 20 Bawipa ce ngaih-unaak
ing ni qeh uhy; amah taw ningnih a hulkung ingkaw
ningnih a phuhqa na awm hy. 21 Ang ming ciim ce ni
ypnaak a dawngawh, ningnih ak kawlung taw zeel hy.
22 Aw Bawipa namah awh kaimih ang ngaih-unaak
taw a awm dawngawh, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce
kaimih ak khan awh awm seh nyng.

34 Kawmih a tym awh awm Bawipa taw zoeksang
kawng nyng; amah kyihcahnaak ce ka hui kam
lai awh awm quiqah kaw. 2 Ka hqingnaak ve Bawipa
awh ak tha awm kaw; ak khuikhakhqi ing za seitaw
zeel u seh. 3 Bawipa ce nim kyihcah pyi unawh; ang
ming ce kut oet cana zoeksang lah u sih. 4 Bawipa
ce sui nyng, amah ing nim hlat hy; kak kqihnaak
boeih awhkawng amah ing ni hul hy. 5 Amah ak
toek thlangkhqi boeih taw vang unawh; ami haaikhqi
ce chahnaak ing am dah pe qoe hy. 6 Khawdeng
thlang ing ak khy awh ce, Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh,
a khuikhanaak khqi boeih awhkawng anih ce hul
hy. 7 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi taw BawipaK khan
ceityihkhqi ing chung unawh anih ce hul uhy. 8
Bawipa a leeknaak ce tan unawh taw hu lah uh; amah
awh ak thukkhqi taw a zoseen hy. 9 Nangmih amah
ak thlangciimkhqi, Bawipa ce kqih lah uh, kawtih
amah ak kqihkhqi taw ikaw awm am deng ti kawm
uh. 10 Sendeih taw ak tha boeih nawh ak phoen cawi
thai hy, cehlai Bawipa ak sui thlangkhqi taw ik-oeih
leek am deng qoe uhy. 11 Ka cakhqi law unawh taw
ngai lah uh; Bawipa kqihnaak ce ni cawngpyi vang
nyng. 12 Nangmih hqingnaak ak lungnaakkhqi ingkaw
khawnghik leek khawzah huh aham ak ngaihkhqi, 13
awihche am nak kqawnnaak aham nam lai ce cyt
unawh na hui ing qaai awi amak kqawnnaak aham cyt
lah uh. 14 Ik-oeih che ce cehta unawh ik-oeih leek ce
sai lah uh; qoepnaak ce sui unawh hquut lah uh. 15
Thlakdyng ak khan awh Bawipa amik taw awm nawh
ak khynaak awi ce ang haa ing ngai pehy. 16 Cehlai,
ik-oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing
hawi taak nawh, khawmdek awh a mingmih ami awm
ce am sim loet voel hy. 17 Thlakdyng ak khynaak
ce Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh; cekkhqi ce kyinaak ak
khui awhkawng hul khqi hy. 18 Kawlung ak kqekkhqi
venawh Bawipa taw zoe penawh lingbyi ak kqekkhqi
ce hul hy. 19 Thlakdyng taw kyinaak khawzah hu
seiawm, cekkhqi boeih ak khui awhkawng Bawipa ing
anih ce hul hy; 20 a quhkhqi boeih ce ak chung a hlip
peek a dawngawh, pynoet ca awm am ek tikaw. 21

Cehlai, thlak che taw leeknaak ing him kawmsaw;
thlakdyng a qaal ce thawlh sak na awm kaw. 22
Bawipa ing a tyihzawihkhqi ce hul nawh; amah awh
ak thukkhqi boeih taw am thawlh qoe kaw.

35 Aw Bawipa, kai anik eek thlangkhqi ce nang ing
mele sih nawhtaw; kai anik tukkhqi ce nang ing
tuk lah. 2 Phura ingkaw kqang dahnaak ce lo lah; tho
nawh kai bawm aham law lah. 3 Kai anik hquutkhqi
haiawh cai thlek pek khqi nawh mam khqi khoep lah,
Ka hqingnaak venawh, “Kai taw nang a hulnaak ni,”
tina lah. 4 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak suikhqi ce
amik kaw boet seitaw chah phyi u seh; kai plawci sak
aham amik za qukhqi ce kqih doe ing huna voei tlaih u
seh. 5 Zilh ing a zawn canghi amyihna awm u seitaw,
Bawipa a khan ceityih khqi ing cekkhqi ce ak chang
na hquut u seh; 6 A cehnaak lam ce hyp pe seitaw
hal pe seh, Bawipa ak khan ceityihkhqi ing cekkhqi ce
hquut seh. 7 Ikaw am mai awh kang awhnaak aham
lawk zan unawh kai aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy, 8
poek kaana cekkhqik khan awh seetnaak ing pha
tawk qat seh a mimah ing ami zan lawk awh a mimah
awk nawn u seh, a seetnaak aham a mimah a lawk-
kqawng awh tla nawn u seh. 9 Cawh Bawipa awh
ka hqingnaak zeel kawmsaw a hulnaak awh ce kak
kaw zeel kaw. 10 Cawh kang coengnaak boeih boeih
ing, “Bawipa, nang amyihna u nu ak awm bai? Tha
ak awm soeihkhqi anglakawhkawng khawdengkhqi
ce nang ing hul hyk ti, a mingmih ak mukkung a
kut khui awhkawng khawdengkhqi ingkaw thlang ak
voethlauhkhqi ce hul hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn kaw. 11
Qeennaak amak ta dyihthing qawlkhqi haina thoeih
unawh; am ka sim ik-oeihkhqi ing ni deng uhy. 12
Ik-oeih leek ce ik-oeih che ing ni thung unawh ka
hqingnaak ve a sungnaak aham cehta uhy. 13 Cehlai,
cekkhqi ami tlawh awhtaw, kai ingtaw tlamhi byng
nawh buh zehnaak ing chung na awm nyng. Kak
cykcahnaak hlat na ama awm awh ce, 14 ka pyi
ingkaw ka koeina amih koep na kqah sih nyng. Ka nu
ak thi amyihna kawseet aih awh koep nawh kqap
nyng. 15 Cehlai kangbah awhtaw, cekkhqi ce zeel
unawh cun uhy, am ka simkhqi ing ni sawi loet uhy.
16 Khawsa kawna amak hu thlang qaihna amik kqawn
amyihna, ami ha ni tah sih uhy. 17 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy
nu nani toek hly hqoeng? Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
caikhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah, a phuk tlo soeih
ka hqingnaak ve samthyynkhqi kut khui awhkawng
ni hul lah. 18 Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh nang
ce ni ym kawng nyng saw; thlangkqeng khawzah
anglakawh nang ce ni zoeksang kawng. 19 Kaw am
mai awh ka qaalkhqi ing kawqep doena koeh ni toek
u seh; ikaw am mai awh kai anik sawhnaakkhqi ing
mik koeh ni hqip sih u seh. 20 Cekkhqi ing qoepnaak
awi kqawn kaana, qam khuiawh a ding a syk na ak
awmkhqi ce thainaak aham qaai puk uhy. 21 Ni aang
sih unawh, “A ha! A ha! Ni mik qoe ing ni hu hawh
saw ve,” ni tina uhy. 22 Bawipa vekkhqi ve na huh
hawh dawngawh; koeh ni awm taak poek poek lah.
Bawipa ak hla na koeh ni awmtaak lah. 23 Kai hul
aham hqyng nawhtaw, dyi lah! Ka Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa, kang zyng na cekkhqi mi noek qu lah uh.
24 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na dyngnaak ak caming
awi tlyk law lah; cekkhqi mi koeh ni kqep sih seh. 25
Cekkhqi ce, ce pai seh, vemyihna maw ni ngaih qoe
pai,” ce am awhtaw, “Amah taw nik daih koe noek,”
tinawh koeh poek sak. 26 Kak kawseetnaak awh kaw
anik qep sihkhqi ce chah phyi u seitaw ngaih kyinaak
hu u seh; kak khan awh ak zoeksang qu plakkhqi ce
chahnaak ingkaw ngaih kyinaak ing sing khoep seh
nyng. 27 Ka dyngnaak awh ak zeel thlangkhqi taw
awmhly doena khy useh; cekkhqi ing, “A tyihzawih a
ik-oeih leek ak ym, Bawipa taw zoeksang na awm
seh,” ti phat u seh nyng. 28 Kam lai ing nang a
dyngnaak awi kqawn kawmsaw hypoet pyr awh na
kyihcahnaak awi kqawn kaw.

36 Thlak che a thawlhnaak ing kak kawlung
khuiawh awi kqawn law hy; Amik awh ce
Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe am tahy. 2 Amah amik
huh nawn awh cainaak huh amak ngaih ingkaw ak
sawhnaak amyihna kyih am cah quhy. 3 Am kha
awhkaw awikhqi ve se nawh qaai kqawnnaak hqoeng
na awm hy; thlakcyi na am awm voel nawh ik-oeih lek
sai aham qoeng uhy. 4 Ang zaihnaak kung awhkawng
ak che doeng poek poepa hy; ik-oeih che sai aham
cai qoe nawh amak thym ik-oeih ce am qoeng hy.
5 Aw Bawipa nang a leeknaak ingtaw khawk khan
hak pha nawh, na ypawmnaak ing khawnghi hak
pha hy. 6 Na dyngnaak taw khawmcung bau soeih
amyihna awm nawh, na thymnaak taw dungnaak
bau soeih amyihna awm hy. Aw Bawipa, nang ing
thlanghqing ingkaw qamsakhqi boeih khoem hyk ti. 7
Na lungnaak amak dyt thai ve a phu am kqawn thai
pai hy! Thlanghqing ak nem ak sang ing nang ang
thlak khuiawh thuknaak hu boeih uhy. 8 Na ipkhui
awhkaw ik-oeih khawzah papa ce aw a ai unawh; na
awmhlynaak lawngnu awhkawng aawk hly kawi ce pe
hyk ti. 9 Ikawtih nang a venawh hqingnaak tuibym ce
awm nawh; na vangnaak awhkawng vangnaak ce
hu unyng. 10 Nang anik sim thlangkhqi venawh na
lungnaak awm, na dyngnaak awm awm sak loet lah.
11 Ak oek qu thlang a khaw ce ka ven benna koeh

law sak nawh, thlak che a kut ingawm koeh ni hqek
seh. 12 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ikawmyihna aming tluk
tice toek lah- khaawng na awm unawh, am tho hqa
voel uhy.

37 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi awh ce nak kaw koeh
seet sak nawhtaw ik-oeih amak thym ak sai
thlangkhqi awm koeh nai. 2 Cekkhqi taw qam amyihna
reu naai kawm usaw qam saihqing amyihna thi naai
bit kawm uh. 3 Bawipa ypna nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce
sai lah; ve qam khuiawh awm nawh qamhqing ve
ngaihding ing awm sih lah. 4 Bawipa awh zeelnaak ta
lah, nak kawlung hym ngaihnaakkhqi ce amah ing ni
pe bit kaw. 5 Na cehnaak lam ce Bawipa awh hal lah;
amah ce ypna lah amah ing sai law bit kaw: 6 Anih
ing na dyngnaak ce mymcang khaw amyihna bee law
sak kaw, ak thym ik-oeih na sainaak awm khawnghyp
khawmik amyihna bee law sak kaw. 7 Bawipa haiawh
awm poek poek nawhtaw kaw dungnaak ing amah ce
qeh lah; thlangkhqi ing a ik-oeih sai awh nak kaw
koeh tlawh sak. 8 Kawsonaak ce re nawhtaw kaw
tawknaak awhkawng hlat lah; nam thim koeh tlawh
sak - ce ing ce ak che ben doek khoeih awh ni ani
hquisawi hly. 9 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi taw moelh a
moeng kawm uh, cehlai Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak
takhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawm uh. 10 Kawlhkalh
awh, thlak chekhqi taw am awm voel tikaw; cekkhqi
ce sui tik seiawm, am hu voel kawp ti. 11 Cehlai kaw
ak daw thlangkhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw ak
bau qoep ang quinaak ing nawm kawm uh. 12 Thlak
che ingtaw thlak leek ce teng nawh a ha tah sih hy;
13 Cehlai Bawipa ing thlak che ce qaih na hy, cekkhqi
a tym ce law huili hawh hy ti a sim dawngawh. 14
Thlakche ing khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak voethlauh khqi
ce tluk sak aham ingkaw lap dyng awh ak cetkhqi ce
him aham zawzi ce phlawng nawh licung ce hawi hy.
15 Cehlai a mimah ak zawzi ing a mimah a lingbyi
nawn ce sun pek khqi kawmsaw ami licungkhqi awm
ek pek khqi kaw. 16 Thlak che a boeinaak anglakawh
thlakdyng ing a khoeh ca a taak ce nep bet hy. 17
Cehlai thlak che ak thaawmnaak taw ek kawmsaw,
thlakdyng cetaw Bawipa ing tu kaw. 18 Coet amak
kap qoe thlangkhqi a khawnyn ce Bawipa ing sim
pehy, a qopang hly kawi awm kumqui dyna cak loet
kaw. 19 Plawcinaak atym a pha awh ce am zai kawm
uh; khawseet khawkha awh awm khawzah ta kawm
uh. 20 Cehlai thlak chekhqi taw qeeng kawm uh;
Bawipa a qaalkhqi taw qam a leeknaak amyihna ni
ami awm hly, qeng bang kawm usaw mai khu amyihna
ding bang kawm uh. 21 Thlak che ingtaw pu hlai hy
am thung voel hy, cehlai thlakdyng ingtaw khawboe
cawnnaak ing pehy. 22 Bawipa ing zosennaak a peek
khqi ing qam ce pang kawm uh, cehlai kawsi ak hawi
thlangkhqi taw milh a moeng kawm uh. 23 A cehnaak
awh BawipaK kaw ak law sak thlang taw, a khaw
kan cak pe sak hy; 24 Bah seiawm, am tlu tikaw,
Bawipa ing a kut ing tu hy. 25 Thak awm hui na hang
awm hawh nyng saw tuh taw pacawng hawh nyng,
thlakdyng cehtaak na ak awm am hu khawi hlan nyng
saw a cakhqi ing buh ami thoeh awm am hu khawi
hlan nyng. 26 Khawboe cawnnaak ing thlang amik pu
poepa dawngawh a cakhqi ing zosennaak hu kawm
uh. 27 Ik-oeih che cehta nawh ik-oeih leek sai lah;
cawhtaw qam khuiawh kumqui dyna awm kawp ti.
28 Bawipa ing thlakdyng ce a lungnaak dawngawh
amah a ypawm thlangkhqi a cadilkhqi taw moelh sak
kaw; 29 Thlakdyng ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw, ak
khuiawh kumqui dyna awm kaw. 30 Thlakdyng am
kha ingtaw cyihnaak awi sa nawh, am lai ing awih
thym ce kqawn hy. 31 A Khawsak a cawngpyinaak awi
ce ak kawlung khuiawh khoem nawh; a khaw am bah
hy. 32 Thlak che ingtaw thlakdyngkhqi ce him aham
ngawih sih poepa hy; 33 Cehlai Bawipa ing cekkhqi
kut awh am cehta hyt ti kawmsaw awidengnaak a
awm awh awm am thawlh sak tikaw. 34 Bawipa ce
qeh nawhtaw a lam ce hquut loet lah. Qam pang sak
aham nang ce ni zoeksang kaw; thlak chekhqi moelh
sak na ami awm ce hu kawp ti. 35 Ang lai boet na
nawh a hqing sup na ak hlul thing amyihna ak awm
thlak che ingkaw, thlang qeenkhaw amak ngai thlang
ce hu nyng, 36 Cehlai kawlhkalh awh anih ce khum
bang kawmsaw am awm voel tikaw; sui nyng awm,
huh thai na am awm voel kaw. 37 Coet amak kap
thlangkhqi ce poek nawhtaw, thlakdyngkhqi ce hat
lah; qoepnaak ak sai thlangkhqi ingtaw cadil ta kaw.
38 Thlak thawlhkhqi taw hqe na awm kawm usaw;
thlak chekhqi a cadilkhqi awm moelh kawm uh. 39
Thlakdyng hulnaak taw Bawipa ven awhkawng law
nawh; kyinaak ami huh awh anih taw cekkhqi ham
vawngnu na awm pehy. 40 Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce hul
nawh thaawng hy; amah awh ang thuk dawngawh,
thlak chekhqi anglakawhkawng hul nawh thaawng hy.

38 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni zyi nawh thin
tawinaak ing koeh ni phep. 2 Ikawtih, na lakhqi
ing ni sun nawh, na kut ing kak khan awh ni nam
khak hy. 3 Nam thin tawinaak ka pum awh sadip na
qoe am awm tlaih hy; ka thlawlhnaak awh ka quhkhqi
awm a sa am dip voel hy. 4 Ka thlawlhnaak ing ni
vyih khoep nawh phyihqih naa tloei hak amyihna ni
nam hy. 5 Ka thawlh ka qawnaakkhqi ve thu nawh
tyih awm hy. 6 Nung koep nawh am cei qeet awh

balak nyng; khawnghi zung ko doena pla nyng. 7
Kam ting kawng plih kang hawh nawh; ka pum awh
sadipnaak qoe am awm voel hy. 8 Kak tha boeih
hqoeng nawh sawp qu plawk hawh nyng; kawlung
khuikha doena ko hqoeng nyng. 9 Aw Bawipa, ik-oeih
ka hym ka dawng soepkep na haiawh awng qu pheng
nawh; kang konaak awi ve awm thuh thai na am awm
hy. 10 Ka bawng tlai lawp lawp nawh, kak tha am
awm voel hy; kamik dainaak awm khum hawh hy. 11
Phoei am lit hqoeng na ka awm dawngawh ka pyikhqi
ing ni qee uhy; ka imcengkhqi ingawm ak hla na ni
awm ta uhy. 12 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak suikhqi
ing thang ni dun sih uhy, nganbawh peek aham ak
caikhqi ing ka seetnaak hly doek khoeih ce kqawn
uhy; Khawnghi zung awh qaai kqawnnaak awi doeng
ce kqawn uhy. 13 Awi amak za ang hakpang amyihna
awm nyng saw; kha amak ang thai awimyh amyihna
awm hqoeng nyng; 14 Awi am za thai qoe nawh
hlatnaak awi amak kqawn thai qoe amyihna awm
nyng. 15 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka ni qeh; Aw Bawipa ka
Khawsa, namah ing nim hlat kawp ti. 16 Kai ingtaw,
Cekkhqi ing kaw koeh ni qep sih seitaw kang bah
awh kak khan awh koeh zoeksang qu u seh," ti nyng.
17 Ikawtih, tlu tawm ca nawh, ka tlawhnaak ing amni
hlah qoe hy. 18 Ka sai thawlhnaak ce kqawn nyng;
ka thawlhnaak ing kyinaak ni pehy. 19 Tha ak awm
ka qaalkhqi kqeng soeih uhy; ikaw am mai awh anik
sawhnaak thlangkhqi khawzah ni. 20 Ka leeknaak ce
seetnaak ing anik thungkhqi ing ak leek ik-oeih ka
hquut awh ak che na nik kqawn uhy. 21 Aw Bawipa,
nang ing koeh ni hlah hyt; Aw ka Khawsa, ak hla na
koeh ni awm taak. 22 Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka hulkung,
kai hul aham ang tawnna law lah.

39 Ka cehnaak lam awh ce kang ngaih ta nawh
kam lai awm thlawlhnaak awhkawng khoem
vang; thlakchekhqi ka haiawh a awm khui awhtaw
kam kha ve cyp vang," ti nyng. 2 Cehlai awimyh na
awm poek poek nawh, ik-oeih leek kqawn kaana ka
awm awh zani, kak kawseetnaak ing pung hy. 3 Kak
kawk khuiawh kak kawlung hlawk nawh, poek typ typ
nyng saw, mai ce kqawng hy; cawhtaw kam lai ing
awi ce kqawn nyng. 4 Aw Bawipa, ka hqing dytnaak
ce nim huh nawhtaw khawnyn iqyt nu ka hqing kaw
tice nim huh lah; ka hqingnaak ve choet ca mai ni ti ni
sim sak lah. 5 Ka hqing khui khawsaknaak ve kut pha
teh doeng ni sai tiksaw; ka hqingnaak ve na haiawh ik
choet awm am law hy. Thlang boeih a hqingnaak ve
hqi doek khoeih mai ni. 6 Thlanghqing ve huhai na ak
cet myihlip ing myih hy; amah poek awhtaw tamtaw
soeih lawt hlai hy, a zap mai ni; them awm cun hlai hy,
u ing a pang kaw tice am sim hy. 7 Cehlai tuh Bawipa,
kai ing u nu ka sui? Kang ngaih-u-naak taw nang awh
ni a awm. 8 Ka sai thawlhnaak ak khui awhkawng ni
hul nawhtaw; thlakqawkhqi ak kqawnseet na koeh ni
sai. 9 Awimyh na awm nyng saw; kam kha am awng
nyng, kawtih, ve ve nang ing na sai hawh ni. 10 Na
ni vyknaak ve ka ven awhkawng khoe hlah; na kut
zawk hawh nyng. 11 A thawlhnaak awh thlangkhqi ce
zyi nawh toel hyk ti; thlang boeih ve hqi doek khoeih
mai ni. 12 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law
lah, qeennaak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi ve ngai
lah; kang kqangnaak ve nang haa koeh kqek sih lah.
Ikawtih, na venawh khin amyihna awm nyng saw, ka
pakhqi amyihna thlak chang na awm nyng. 13 Cet
nawh am ka awm voel naak tym apha hlan awh ka
zeelnaak tlaih aham, ak chang na ning mang tak mai.

40 Bawipa ce kawdungnaak ing ka qeh dawngawh;
kai benna mang law nawh kang kqangnaak awi
ce za hy. 2 Lawk-kqawng dek nawng ak plai ak khui
awhkawng nik dawk nawh, lungnu awh ka khaw ce ni
leh sak hy, kang dyihnaak na hun nep ce ni pehy. 3
Ningmih a Khawsa kyihcahnaak lak thai ce kam kha
awh ta law hy. Thlang khawzah ing ami huh awh ce
kqih kawm usaw Bawipa ce ypna kawm uh. 4 Bawipa
ak ypnaak thlang, amak thym khawsakhqi benna hawi
unawh ak oek qu thlang amak toek taw a zoseen
hy. 5 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kawpoek kyi na saikhqi
doem soeih hy. Kaimih aham ik-oeih na qaalkhqi ve a
doem soeih a dawngawh u ingawm am dang sak thai
noeng hy, cemyihkhqi ce kqawn qoe nyng seiawm,
noet noeng kaa ingkaw kqawn noeng kaana doem
soeih hy. 6 Bulnaak lucik nawn ce am hy tiksaw, kang
haa ni vyh pe hawh hyk ti; hyih phumnaak ingkaw
thawlh bulnaak ce am ngoe hyk ti. 7 Cawhtaw kai ing,
"Vena awm nyng, law hawh nyng cahawn khuiawh ka
kawng qee na awm hawh hy. 8 Aw ka Khawsa, nak
kawngaih ce sai aham hy nawh; na anaa awi ce kak
kawlung awh khoem khak nyng," ka ti. 9 Dyngnaak
ce thlangkqeng anglakawh kqawn nawh; AW Bawipa
na sim hawh amyihna ka hui am khyp nyng. 10 Na
dyngnaak ce kak kawk khuiawh am thuh nyng saw; na
ypawmnaak ingkaw na hulnaak khqi ce kqawn nyng.
Thlangkqeng khawzah anglakawh na lungnaak awitak
ce am phah nyng. 11 Aw Bawipa, nam qeennaak ce
ka hamna koeh hlawh lah; na lungnaak ingkaw nak
awitak ing nik chung poepa seh. 12 Ikawtih, noet
boeih kaa kyinaakkhqi ing nik chung khoep nawh; ka
thawlhnaak ing anik chung hawh dawngawh, ka mik
am dang voel hy. Ka lu awhkaw ka lusam anglakawh
doem khqoet unawh, kak kaw boet hqoeng hy. 13

Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham nak kaw zeel sak lah; Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham ang tawnna law lah. 14 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak tengkhqi ce chah qai phyi kawt na awm u seitaw ngai hangtum na awm lah u seh; kai plawci sak aham ak ngaihkhqi ce kawboet doena hlat u seh. 15 A ha! kai anik tinaakkhqi ce amik chah aih awh cat lyt lyt u seh. 16 Cehlai, nang anik suikhqi boeih taw zeel u seitaw nang ak khan awh ce amik kaw zeel seh; ang quina, "Bawipa taw zoeksang na awm seh!" ti u seh. 17 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng thlang ingkaw ak syt thlang na awm nyng; Bawipa ing nik poek seh. Nang taw ka hulkung ingkaw anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw ka Khawsa, koeh yih.

41 Tha amak awm khawdeng thlang ak husim thlang taw a zoseen hy; kyinaak a huh awh anih ce Bawipa ing loet sak lawt kaw. 2 Bawipa ing anih ce hloep kawmsaw a hqingnaak ce loet pe sak kaw; qam khuiawh anih ce zoseennaak pe kawmsaw a qaalkhqi ak kawngaihnaak a soepnaak aham anih ce am pe tikaw. 3 A tlawh awh awm Bawipa ing awm pyi kawmsaw a tlawhnaak ihkhun awhkawng thawh tlaih kaw. 4 Kai ing, Aw Bawipa, kai ve nim qeen lah; ni qoei sak lah, nak khan awh thawlh vik nyng," ti nyng. 5 Ka qaalkhqi ing kai ve "ityk awh nu thi nawh a plaltham kaw?" ni tina uhy. 6 kai huh aham ak law poh ing, amak thym hqoeng kqawn hy, ak kawk khuiawh thetnaak awi hqoeng awm hy; a ceh coengawh ak doem khqoet na kqawn hyn bai hy. 7 Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing kai ve thlak che na ni hu unawh, ak che doek khoeih ka ham poek uhy, 8 Tlawhche ing pha hawh nawh, ang zaihnaak hun awhkawng am tho voel tikaw," ni tina uhy. 9 Ka pyihleek soeih, ka ypnaak soeih ingkaw phaihpi anik veel pyi nawn ing, a khawdil nik thlek sih hy. 10 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nim qeen lah; cekkhqi kut ka thungnaak aham, nim thawh cang lah. 11 Ka qaalkhqi ing a mami noeng dawngawh, kak khan awh nak kaw zeel hy ti sim nyng. 12 Ak thym kawlung ka taak dawngawh nang ing nim tu khak nawh na haai awh kumqui dyna ni awm sak hyk ti. 13 Israel Khawsa, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng, kumqui awhkawng kumqui dyna Amen ingkaw Amen.

42 Saksuk ing sihtui ang ngai amyihna, Aw Khawsa, kang myihla ing nang ning ngai soeih hy. 2 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa, ak hqing Khawsa ce tui na ngaih hy. Ityk awh nu ka ceh nawh Khawsa ing ka ning hqum lah voei? 3 Khawmthan khawdai mikphli tui ve buh na ai nyng saw, thlangkhqi ing khawnghi zung awh, "Na Khawsa hana a awm? ni tina uhy. 4 Khawty khaw ning awh thlangkqeng ing Khawsa im na ceh buk buk doena khy ang kqang ing awmhly zeelnaak awi ak kqawn khqi ce kak poek awh, ka hqingnaak ve khuikha hy. 5 Aw ka hqingnaak kawtih nang ngam khak vik hy voei? Ikawtih kak kaw khuiawh ngaihang tum na a awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce kyihcah hyn ngai kawng. 6 Kak kawk khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve ang ngam khak hawh dawngawh; Jordan qam, Herman tlang sang. Mizar mawl awhkawng namah ce ni sim loet kawng. 7 Chawihawng tuih awi awh tuihdung ingkaw tuihdung ce khy qu nih nawh na tuiphu ingkaw tui sambakkhqi ing ni liu mylh hy. 8 Khawkdai awh Bawipa ing a lungnaak ce hlat law nawh, khawmthan awh a laa ce ka venawh awm sak hy. Ka hqingnaak Khawsa venawh kak cykcahnaak ce awm hy. 9 Lungnu ka Khawsa venawh, "Ikawtih na nim hilh hyt vik? Ikawtih ka qaal ing ani penelt qap awh kawboet ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw?" tina nyng. 10 Ka qaalkhqi zakdam kawi awi awh ka quhkhqi awm thih pit dyna khuikha hy; myngawi, "Hana na Khawsa a awm?" ni tina uhy. 11 Aw ka hqingnaak, kawtih nang ngam khak vik? Khawtih kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

43 Aw Khawsa, ka thymnaak ve dang sak lah, Khawsa amak sim pilnam anglakawh ka thymnaak ve nik kqawn pyi lah; qaai ak kqawnkhqi ingkaw thlakche kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. 2 Nang taw Khawsa ka vawngcak na awm hyk ti. Ikawtih na ni qoek vik? Ikawtih ka qaalkhqi ing ni nam qap nawh ngaihkyi ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw? 3 Na vangnaak ingkaw nak awitak ce tyi nawhtaw, cekqawi ing ni sawi lah seh; cekqawi ing na awmnaak tlang ciim na ni ceh pyi lah seh. 4 Cawhtaw Khawsa a bawkthang a awmnaak, ka awmhlynaak ingkaw ka zeelnaak Khawsa venna cet kawng. Aw Khawsa, ka Khawsa nang ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah vang. 5 Aw ka hqingnaak ikaw tinawh nu nang ngam hqoeng vik? Ikawtih kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

44 Aw Khawsa ka ming haa ing zahawh unyng; ka pakhqi ami hqing tloek awh ak kqym awh nang ing na sai peekkhqi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn hawh uhy. 2 Na kut ing nang ngawh thlangphyn khqi thlak khqi pheng nawh ka pakhqi ce dyih sak hyk ti; thlangkhqi ce hqe nawh ka pakhqi ce kqeng sak hyk ti. 3 Zawzi ing cekkhqi a qam ce am noeng

unawh, ami bantha ingawm am noeng uhy; nang ak
tang ben, nang a baan, ak vang nang a haai ing ni,
kawtih cekkhqi ce nang ing lungna hyk ti. **4** Nang
taw ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm
hyk ti, Jacob aham na noengnaak awi ak pekung
na awm hyk ti. **5** Namah ak caming kaimih ing ka
qaalkhqi huna nawn sak unyng; namah ang ming ing
ka qaalkhqi ce leh unyng. **6** Ka licung ve am ypna
nyng saw, kak zawzi ingawm amni noeng sak hy; **7**
Cehlai, ka qaalkhqik khan awh noengnaak ce ni pe
nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ce chah phyih sak hyk ti. **8**
Myngawi Khawsa awh oek qu kang nyng saw, nang
ming ce kumqui dyna kyihcah kawng unyng. **9** Cehlai
tuh taw ni qoek nawh ak kai dyt na ni ta hawh hyk
ti; ka qaalkapkhqi ingawm am cet haih voel hyk ti.
10 Ka qaal a haiawh hu na ning thoeih sak nawh,
ka thunkhakhqi ing ni him khqi pheng hy. **11** Tuu
amyihna daih aham ni hlah hyt tiksaw pilnam thlang
venawh ni thek ni zak hyk ti. **12** Nak thlangkhqi ce a
phu ak zawi cana zawi hlai hyk ti, zawih phu awm am
awm lawk a he hy. **13** Ka imcengkhqi am theet hly
hqoeng na ni sai tiksaw, ka keng thlangkhqi a thekha
qaihnaak ni phyih sak hyk ti. **14** Pilnam anglakawh
thlang ak kqawn hly kqoeng na ni sai tiksaw; thlang
ing a lu nik kqek sih hy. **15** Na haiawh myngawi kang
ming se nawh, ka haai ve chahnaak ing sing khoep
hy, **16** ak che na nik kqawn seet nawh, lu lawh aham
ak caika qaalkhqi a dawngawh ni. **17** Nang ce am
nim hilh unyng saw na paipi awm a sawhqat na am
sai thai unyng; vemyihkhqi boeih ve kaimih a venawh
pha law hy. **18** Kamik kawlungkhqi huna am thoeih
nawh; kami khawkhqi awm na lam awhkawng am
pleng hy. **19** Cehlai kqawng uikhqi a hqip thek thyk
aham nang ing ni nam qap nawh thannaak ing ni sing
khoep hyk ti. **20** Ka Khawsa ang ming ce hilh unawh
qapchang khawsa a venawh kut kami phyl mantaw,
21 kawlung ak hyp zani ak simkung, Khawsa ing am
hu kawm nu? **22** Cehlai, nang awh myngawi thihnaak
hu unyng; him ham kawina ak awm tuu amyihna ning
ngai uhy. **23** Aw Bawipa, hqyng lah! Ikawtih, na ih hy
voei? Kqoek qu lah! Kaimih ve kumqui dyna koeh ni
hqek khqi. **24** Ikawtih, na haai thuh nawh kaimih a
kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ve nam hilh hy voei? **25**
Dekvai awh nung tla unawh; dek awh kami pum ve
bet qu qap hawh hy. **26** Tho nawhtaw kaimih ve nik
pyi khqi lah; amak dyt thai na lungnaak awh kaimih
ve ni hul khqi lah.

45 Sangpahrang aham ka phawh peek awi ce kak
kqawn awh ak leek cainaak ing kak kawlung
phyl hy; kam lai ve caqee ak thai thlang a cacung na
awm hy. **2** Nang taw thlangkhqi anglakawh leek soeih
hyk ti. Khawsa ing kumqui dyna zoseennaak ani peek
hawh a dawngawh, na hui nam lai ce qeennaak ing
caksak na awm hawh hy. **3** Aw thak awm thlang, nak
zawzi ce bah lah; qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah.
4 Awitak, kawdungnaak ingkaw dyngnaak ak caming
haina noengnaak ingkaw qypawm doena cet nawh;
nak tang kut ing kqih ak awm ik-oeih ce dang sak lah.
5 Ak sum na la ing sangpahrang a qaalkhqi lingbyi ce
kah pe poelh seitaw; pilnam thlang ing na khawk kaina
tlu seh nyng. **6** Aw Khawsa, na boei ngawihdoelh
cetaw kumqui dyna cak loet kaw; awideng thymnaak
sawnghqawl ce na qam sawnghqawl na awm kaw. **7**
Dyngnaak ce lungna nawh ak che ce sawh na hyk
ti; cedawngawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na thawn
pyikhqik khan awh ni ta nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni
syp hawh hy. **8** Na suibaikhqi ce mura ingkaw thiing
baw na hqim nawh; vyi a ha ing thoeihcam na ak
awm sangpahrang a im awhkaw tumding awi ing
nak kaw zeel sak hy. **9** Sangpahrang a canukhqi
awm kqihchah ak kap nukhqi anglakawh awm uhy;
nak tang benawh taw ophir sui ing ak thoeihcam qu
sangpahrang a zu ce dyi hy. **10** Aw canu, ngai lah,
poek nawhtaw nang haa keng lah; nak thlangkhqi
ingkaw na pa im ce hilh hlah. **11** Nak thlang dawnaak
ing sangpahrang ce zeel sak hy; zoeksang lah, anih
cetaw na boeipa na awm hawh hy. **12** Tura canu
ing laksawng hawlaw nawh law kaw, thlang boeikhqi
ing nak kawngaih sai aham thoeh law kawm uh.
13 Sangpahrang canu ce a awmnaak ip khuiawh
boeibau soeih na awm nawh a suisak taw sui ing tak
haih hy. **14** A boe ak leek soeih suisak ing thoeihcam
qu doena sangpahrang venna ceh pyi uhy; a pyi
nulak cym tloek ing bawng law unawh na venna
law pyi uhy. **15** Cekkhqi ce awmhly doena law pyi
unawh; sangpahrang a awmnaak ip khuina kun uhy.
16 Na cakhqi ing na pakhqi a hun ce hu tloep kawm
usaw; cekkhqi ce na qam khuiawh boeina ta kawp
ti. **17** Na sim poenaak ve chawn khawzah ing ama
hilhnaak aham sai kawng nyng saw; pilnam ing nang
ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna nim kyihcah kawm
uh.

46 Khawsa taw ningnih ang thuknaak ingkaw
thaawmnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak
anglakawhkawng anik bawngkung na awm loet hy. **2**
Cedawngawh khawmdek ing lawha nawh thlangkhqi
ing tuicunli dung ak khuina tlu mai seiawm am nik kqih
tikaw. **3** Tuinu tho nawh phyl pung pung mai nawh,
tuinu ang tyn awh tlangkhqi tat nyk nyk mai seiawm
am nik kqih tikaw. **4** Khawsa a khawk bau, sawsang

soeih a awmnaak hun ciim ak zeel mang sak lawngnu
pynoet awm hy. 5 Ce khawk bau khuiawh Khawsa taw
awm hy, cedawngawh am tlu tikaw; khaw a dai awh
Khawsa ing bawng kaw. 6 Penglum ing tyn nawh,
qamkhqi ing zawk hy; awi a hak sa awh, khawmdek
a tui na zut hy. 7 Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a
venawh awm nawh; Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a
vawngcak na awm hy. 8 Law nawhtaw Bawipa a ik-
oeih sai ve toek lah, khawmdek awh seetnaak ce
hawlaw hy. 9 Khawmdek a dytnaak dyna qaal ding
sak hy; licung ce hqem pe nawh caikhqi ce ek pe sak
hy, phuhqakhqi ce mai awh phum pehy. 10 Awm poek
poek unawh taw, kai ve Khawsa ni tice sim lah uh;
pilnam anglak li awh zoeksang na awm kawng nyng
saw; khawmdek awh zoeksang na awm kawng". 11
Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a venawh awm nawh;
Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak na awm hy.

47 Pilnam thlangkhqi boeih aw, nami kut bei unawh
taw; zeel doena Khawsa venawh khy lah uh.
2 Sawsang soeih Bawipa taw kqih awm nawh,
khawmdek boeih ak khan awh sangpahrang bau
soeih na awm hy! 3 Pilnam thlangkhqi ce ningnih ak
kaina ta law nawh, ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy. 4
Amah ing a lungnaak, Jacob ing a zoeksang qunaak
qam ce ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy. 5 Awmhly
zeelmang ing khynaak anglak li awh Khawsa ce hang
kai nawh, uut awi anglak li awh Khawsa taw hang kai
hy. 6 Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh,
kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh; ningnih sangpahrang a
venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa
sa lah uh. 7 Ikawtih Khawsa taw Khawmdek boeih
a Khawsa na awm hy saam kyihcah naak laa ce a
venawh sa lah uh. 8 Pilnam ak khan awh Khawsa
taw boei na awm hy; a boei ngawihdoelh ciim awh ce
Khawsa taw ngawi hy. 9 Abraham Khawsa ak thlang
na ami awm dawngawh pilnam thlang boeikhqi ing
cun uhy; kawtih, aw khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrang
khqi awm Khawsa koe ni; anih taw khawteh na
zoeksang na awm hawh hy.

48 Bawipa taw Boeimang na a awm dawngawh,
ningnih a kyihcah tyng na awm qoe hy. 2 A
sangnaak awh ak leek soeih, khawmdek awmhlynaak
na awm hy. Boeimang soeih sangpahrang a khawk
bau taw Zaphon tlang a sangnaak soeih Zion tlang
amyihna awm hy. 3 Khawsa taw amah a im awh
awm nawh, amah ce vawngnu na chung qu hy. 4
Sangpahrangkhqi ing za qu unawh, cem a qaal na
ami ceh haih awh, 5 Anih ce hu tawk qat unawh
cat uhy, kyih doena cen bang uhy. 6 Cawh ce thyn
ngawng ngawng unawh, nu ca awm tlawh ing a kee
amyihna awm uhy. 7 Khawlaw ben nakaw khawhli
ing Tarshish awhkaw lawngkhqi a khup phlet peek
amyihna cekkhqi ce hqe hyk ti. 8 Ningmih ing ning
zaak amyihna, Boeimang Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa
khawk bau khuiawh ni huh hawh amyihna; Khawsa
ing khawk bau ce kumqui dyna loet sak hy. 9 Aw
Khawsa, na bawkim khuiawh, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ce poek unyng. 10 Aw Khawsa, namah
ang ming amyihna nam kyihnaak ing khawmdek a
dytnaak pha nawh, nak tang ben kut ce dyngnaak ing
be loet hy. 11 Nak awidengnaak awh ce, Zion tlang
ing zeel nawh, Juda khawkhqi ing amik kaw zeel hy.
12 Zion kqang cet lah, a keng kqang cet nawhtaw,
qaltoeng imkhqi ce noet lah, 13 Na cadilkhqi venawh
nak kqawn peek na qaal a qeh awh dek ak cawhkhqi
ingkaw a khawk bau ce toek lah. 14 Ve Khawsa ve
ningnih a kumqui Khawsa na awm nawh; a dyt dyna
ningnih anik sawi khqi kung na awm kaw.

49 Nangmih thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve za unawh
taw; ve khawmdek awh ak awmkhqi boeih aw
ngai lah uh, 2 Ak nem ak sang, boei khawdengkhqi
boeih: 3 Kam kha ing cyihnaak awi kqawn kawmsaw;
kak kawlung khuiawh kaw awi ing zaksimnaak ni pe
kaw. 4 Awicyih benna kang haa keng kawng nyng
saw; tingtoeng ing kak awi rylh ce kqawncaih kawng
nyng. 5 Khawnghi amak leek a pha law awh kawtih
kqih nawh, qaai ak kqawn thlakche khqi – 6 a mimah
a boeinaak ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw a boeinaak
awh ak oek qu thlangkhqi ing anik chung khoep awh
kawtih kak kqih kaw? 7 U ingawm thlang a hqingnaak
am hul thai nawh anih aham Khawsa venawh hulnaak
a phu awm am pe thai hy- 8 hqing thaawngnaak a
phu ve tlo soeih nawh, ikawmyih a phu pek ingawm
am khoek nawh- 9 thlang ing kumqui dy hqing nawh
ama thu naak aham. 10 Thlakcyi a thih awm thlang
boeih ing hu hy; thlak qaw ikaw amak sim thlang
ing ang amyihna qeeng haih unawh thlang aham
nani kawn ce ami ceh taak uh. 11 A mimah ingtaw a
mimah ang ming ing qamkhqi ce ta lawt hlai uhy, ami
phyikhqi ni kumqui dy ami awmnaak imkhqi na awm
nawh, amak dyt qoe ami cadil dyna ami awmnaak
hun na awm loet hy. 12 Thlanghqing ve, boei seiawm,
am cak loet hy; qamsa ak qeeng ing ni a ming myih
hy. 13 Amah ingkaw amah ak yp qunaak khqi taw
cemyihna awm kawm uh, anih ak awi cangna nawh
anih a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi awm cemyihna awm
kawm uh. 14 Tuu amyihna cekkhqi a dytnaak taw
phyi mai ni, thihnaak ing a mingmih ce hqin khqi kaw.
Thlak dyngkhqi ing cekkhqi ce mymcang hqit awh uk
kawm usaw; cekkhqi a myi ce phyi awh ni a thu hly,

a boeinaak im nu awhkawng hla hawh kaw. **(Sheol h7585)** **15** Cehlai, Khawsa ing ka hqingnaak ve phyi khui awhkawng thaawng kawmsaw; amah a venna ni ceh pyi kaw. **(Sheol h7585)** **16** Thlang ce khawhthem zen nawh, a ip khuiawh ik-oeih a taai law awh ce koeh kqih paqap; **17** A thih awhkaw pynoet ca awm khyn vang am ti a he hy, a taak khawhthem ing am nuk hqut tikaw. **18** A hqing tloek awhtaw a zoseen soeih na ngai qu nawh – na boei tloek awhtaw thlang ing nim kyih hlai hy- **19** a pakhqi a cadil ce ni ak bawng hly lawt hy, hqing vangnaak am hu voel qoe tikaw. **20** Zaaksimnaak taak kaana ak boei thlang taw qamsa ak qeeng ing ni a ning myih.

50 Boeimang thak awm, Khawsa, Bawipa ing, khaw a lawnaak awhkawng a nung tlak dyna khawmdek ve khy nawh awi kqawn pehy. **2** Thlang dawnaak soepbiit ing Zion awhkawng Khawsa ce vang law theng hy. **3** Ningmih a Khawsa ce law kawmsaw am awm dym kaw; a haaiawh mai kqawng kawmsaw, a kengsam awh khawhli ing chung kaw. **4** Khan ingkaw Khawmdek ce khy kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw: **5** Bulnaak ing kai ingkaw paipi ak sai haih thlak ciim ka hoep tloek ce cawi law lah uh," ti kaw. **6** Khawsa amah ce a thym a dawngawh, khankhqi ing a dyngnaak ce kqawn uhy. **7** Ngai lah uh, Aw ak thlangkhqi, awi kqawn law vang nyng, aw Israel, am ka ni ngaihnaak ve ni sim sak khqi lah vang: kai taw Khawsa, na Khawsa na awm nyng. **8** Ka haiawh ak awm loet bulnaak ingkaw hyih phumnaak awh am ni zyi hlyk khqi nyng. **9** Na ip kai awhkaw vaitawm cai am ngoe nyng nak khqin im awhkaw mem-cai awm am ngoe nyng. **10** Ikawtih, kqawng nakaw qamsa boeih boeih ce kai a koe ni, tlang thong oet awhkaw khqin ak taikhqi boeih awm kai a koe ni. **11** Tlang awh ak awm pha boeih boeih ce sim nyng saw, qam khuiawh kaw ik-oeih sai boeih boeih awm kai a koe ni. **12** Buh cawi nyng seiawm kak kqawn re am ngoe hy, kawtih, Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih boeih ve kai a koe ni. **13** Vaitawm cai a sa ka ai nawh mee a thi ka aw nawh nu? **14** Khawsa venawh ymnaak bulnaak sai nawh sawsang soeih a venawh nak awikamnaak ce soep sak lah, **15** Kyinaak na huh nyn awh ce nik khy lah; kai ing ni loet sak kawng nyng saw, cawhtaw kai ce ni zoeksang kawp ti." **16** Cehlai, thlakche venawh, Khawsa ing: "Ka cawngpyinaak awi kqawn thainaak ikaw ta nawh, ka paipi na huiawh pha thainaak ikaw na taak? **17** Ka ni cawngpyinaak sawh na nawh na huna kak awi khawng hyk ti. **18** Thlang quk-ai na huh awh, bawk pyi hyk ti; samphaihkhqi mi zawk qu haih uhyk ti. **19** Nam kha ce awih che kqawnnaak na hawna nawh nam lai ce qaai kqawnnaak ing sing hyk ti. **20** Na koeinaa ce a dyt kaana kqawn seet nawh na nuca nawn ce ak che na kqawn hyk ti. **21** Vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hlai hyk ti, ni awm taak dym nyng; nang amyihna ni ka awm lawt namih hy tinawh poek hyk ti. Cehlai, ni toel nyng saw na mik huh qoe awh dang sak lah vang nyng. **22** Nangmih Khawsa ak kqih tloek, ve ve poek lah uh, am awhtaw hulkung taak kaana ni phukkhqi vyt vyt kawng nyng. **23** Uepmnaak lucik ak sai ing kai ni zoeksang nawh, Khawsa a hulnaak kam huhnaak thai aham anih ing lam qoek a bah hy.

51 Aw Khawsa, na lungnaak amak dyt thai ak caming kai ve nim qeen cang lah; na thintlawhnaak ak bau soeih ing ka sai thawlhnaak ve caih law sak cang lah. **2** Kang plawng thawlhnaak ve sil law nawhtaw ka thawlhnaak awhkawng ni ciim sak lah. **3** Ikawtih, ka sai thawlhnaak ve sim nyng saw, ka thawlhnaak ve ka haiawh awm loet hy. **4** Nang ing ak kalh na, nang aven doengawh, thawlh hawh nawh namik huh awh ak che ik-oeih ce sai hawh vik nyng, cedawngawh awi nak kqawn awh na thymnaak ce dang nawh awi na ceknaak awh thym hyk ti. **5** Ka thang plek awhkawng thawlh qoe hawh nawh, ka nu puk khuiawh thawlh doena ni anik bah qoe hawh. **6** Nang ingtaw ak khui ben awitak doeng ngaih nawh; kawlung am cei dyt awh nang ing cyihnaak ni cawngpyi hyk ti. **7** Hyssop ing ni ciim sak nawhtaw, cawhtaw ciim hawh kawng nyng; ni sil nawhtaw, cawhtaw vyl anglakawh bawk hawh kawng nyng. **8** Awmhly kaw zeelnaak awi ce ning zaak sak lah; na ek sak ka quhkhqi ve zeel lah seh. **9** Ka thawlhnaak awh na haai thuh nawh kang plawng thawlhnaak ve caih law sak lah. **10** Aw Khawsa, kak khuiawh kawlung ciim sai law lah, kang myihla ve thai law sak pang lah. **11** Na ven awhkawng koeh nik khawng valh nawh nang Ciim Myihla awm koeh lo law valh cang. **12** Na hulnaak zeelnaak ce ni pe tlaih nawhtaw na nim tunaak qap aham boe ak ngai myihla ce ni pe lah. **13** Cawhtaw ik-oeih ak sai thawlh thlangkhqi ce na lam cawngpyi kawng nyng saw, thlak thawlhkhqi ing na venna hlat law tlaih kawm uh. **14** Aw Khawsa, kai anik hulkung Khawsa, thi lawng sak thawlhnaak awhkawng ni hul cang lah, cawhtaw kam lai ing na dyngnaak laa ce sa kaw. **15** Aw Bawipa, ka hui ve awng law lah, cawhtaw kam kha ing nam kyihnaak ce kqawn kaw. **16** Bulnaak awh nak kaw am zeel hy, cek kaa mantaw hawlaw hawh kawng nyng; hyih phumnaak awh awm am zeel bai hyk ti. **17** Khawsa a bulnaak khqi taw myihlak kqek ve ni; kawlung

kqek nawh kawseetnaak ve ni, Aw Khawsa ve ve
nang ing am sit ti kawp ti. 18 Na ngaihnaak amyihna
Zion ce hang leek sak nawh; Jerusalem vawng ce
thawh tlaih lah. 19 Cawhtaw dyngnaak bulnaak ce
awm kawmsaw nang ak khawzeelnaak a cuna hyih
phumnaak ce awm hawh kaw; cekcoengawh taw na
bawkthang awh vaitawm caikhqi ce nawn law hawh
kawm uh.

52 Nang tha ak awm soeih, kawtih ik-oeih amak
leek awh nang oek qu hy voei? Khawsa mik
huh awh chah qai na ak awm nang, kawtih myngawi
nang oek qu paqap? 2 Nam lai ing seetnaak doeng
cai sih nawh; zawzi ak hqat thak bat amyihna awm
hy, qaai kqawnnaak doeng ce sai hyk ti. 3 Ik-oeih
leek anglakawh ik-oeh che ce lungna lat tiksaw,
awitak kqawn anglakawh amak thym awih kqawn ce
ngaih bet hyk ti. 4 Aw qaai kqawnnaak ing ak be
lai! Awih tlo kqawn ce lungna hyk ti. 5 Khawsa ing
kumqui plamnaak na ni nuk thla kaw; nang ce ni qawt
kawmsaw na khawnghi im awhkawng nik dawk plawk
kaw; na awmnaak qam awhkawng nak kqa mah na
ni phu kaw. 6 Thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm usaw
kqih kawm uh; a mingmih ing qaih na kawm usaw,
vemyihna, 7 Khawsa ce vawngcak na taak kaana
amah a boeinaak ypna lat nawh thlang hqenaak ben
awh tha ak awm thyk thlang vawh awm hy ve!" tina
kawm uh. 8 Cehlai, kai taw Khawsa ip khuiawh ak
qah olive thing amyihna awm nyng; amak dyt thai
Khawsa lungnaak ce ni kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna
ka ypnaak. 9 Na ik-oeih sai awh kumqui dyna ni
zoeksang kawng nyng saw; namah ang ming awh
ngaih-unaak ce ta kawng nyng, kawtih namah ang
ming taw leek hy. Nak thlang ciimkhqi haiawh nang
ce nim kyih kawng nyng.

53 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk khuiawh, "Khawsa
am awm hy," tihy. Vemih thlangkhqi taw ak
plawcikhqi na awm unawh, a khawboe qamlang awm
tyih ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 2 Zaaksimnaak
ta nawh Khawsa ak sui, ak awm khoem hy voei nu
tinawh, Khawsa ing khawk khan nakawng thlanghqing
capakhqi ce nuk dan hy. 3 Thlang boeih ing lam
awhkawng pleng unawh, a cu boeih na plawci kang
hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak sai u awm am awm hy, u
pynoet ca awm am awm hy. 4 Thlang ing phaihpi a
ai amyihna kak thlangkhqi daih nawh Khawsa awm
amak khy man ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ing a sim kaana
awm kawm u nu? 5 Kqih hly kawi ama awmnaak
awh kqih awmnaak ing sing khqi hawh hy. Nang anik
tukkhqi a quhkhqi ce Khawsa ing hqek phang tlang
hawh hy; cekkhqi ce chahqai phyih sak khqi hawh
hyk ti, kawtih, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing kawna am sui
voel hy. 6 Aw, cawhkaw Israelkhqi hulnaak ce Zion
awhkawng law lah voei! Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi zo
a seen law sak tlaih awhtaw, Jacob ing zeel seitaw
Israel ing ak kaw zeel sak seh.

54 Aw Khawsa, nang ming ing kai ve ni hul lah;
nak thaawmnaak ing ak thym na awi kqawn
law lah. 2 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve za law
nawhtaw; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai law lah. 3
Thlak changkhqi ing ni tuk unawh; qeennaak amak
ta thlangkhqi Khawsa kawna amak sui thlangkhqi
ing ka hqingnaak doen law uhy. 4 Khawsa taw anik
hulkung na awm tak tak nawh; Bawipa taw kai anik
dylkung na awm hy. 5 Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ce
seetnaak ing zeen khoep seitaw; na ypawmnaak ing
cekkhqi ce hqe seh. 6 Na venawh kamah ak kaw
sim ing bulnaak sai vang nyng; Aw Bawipa, nang
ming kyihcah ve a leek dawngawh nim kyihcah vang
nyng. 7 Ikawtih, anih ing ka kyinaak boeih ak khui
awhkawng nik dawk nawh, ka mik ing ka qaalkhqi ce
noengnaak ing toek hy.

55 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah,
qeennaak ka thoeh lawnaak ve kawna a sui
kaana koeh awm; 2 Ngai law nawhtaw hlat law lah.
Kawpoek ing ngaih kyinaak ni pe nawh, 3 ka qaal ak
awi ingkaw, thlakchekhqi amik dai sihnaak awh ly a
lap na awm hqoeng nyng; kak khan awh khuikhanaak
pha sak unawh khawso doena ka qaalkhqi ing ni zyi
uhy. 4 Kak kawlung khuiawh ka lingbyi ve khuikha
zawk nawh; thih kqihnaak ing ni sing khoep hawh
hy. 5 Kqihnaak ingkaw thynnaak ing nik chung nawh;
kqih awmnaak ing ni myk khoep hawh hy. 6 Cawh,
Aw, kqukkqu amyihna kang hla ta lah voei nyng! Ak
hla na ding nyng saw awm oeih oeih lah voei nyng –
7 Ak hla na cen nyng saw qamkoh awh awm lah voei
nyng; 8 Hlinu ingkaw khawhli ing a phanaak voet ka
awmnaak hun na ang tawnna cet lah voei nyng," ti
nyng. 9 Aw Bawipa, thlak chekhqi ce lungcing haven
na ta nawh, ak awih kqawnkhqi awm chum hang sak
lah, khawk bau khuiawh awipungnaak ingkaw hqo
ang hqitnaak hu nyng. 10 Khawmthan khawdai vawng
awhkawng thlang qym uhy; ak khuiawh amak leek
ingkaw amak thym poeknaak awm hy. 11 Plawcinaak
ing khawk bau khuiawh bibi nawh; thekhanaak ingkaw
qaai awikhqi lamkhqi awh am poet qoe hy. 12 Qaal ing
ani thekhanaak mantaw, yh thai kawng nyng; qaal ing
cem ni thawh sih mai seiawm, thuk taak thai kawng
nyng. 13 Cehlai, kamah amyihna thlang ak awm, ka
pyi, ak zoe khyt ka pyi taw nang ni. 14 Khawsa im na
thlangkqeng mi ceh haih awh awmhly zeel doena ka

pawlneng haih ceni. **15** Thihnaak ing ka qaalkhqi ve
tu qut sang mai nawh; phyi khuina a hqing a saina
ceh pyi mai thaw voei uh, kawtih seetnaak ing a
mingmih anglakawh awmnaak hun tahy. **(Sheol h7585)**
16 Cehlai, Khawsa ce khy nyng saw, Bawipa ing ni
hul hy. **17** Myncang, khawmy ingkaw khawnghyp awh
ce ngaih kyi doena khy nyng saw, anih ing kak awi ce
za law hy. **18** Ka qaal ce doem soeih bai seiawm,
kai anik tukkhqi anglak khui awhkawng a tlawh ang
zak kaana ni hul hy. **19** Kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi, Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce za kawmsaw a
tlawh zaak sak khqi kaw. A khawboe amak chawt
man thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa amak kqih thlangkhqi
na awm uhy. **20** Ka pyi nawn ing a pyi ce tuk nawh; a
paipi ce a sawhqat na awm sak nawn paqap hy. **21**
Ak awih kqawn taw sithau amyihna haal hlai saw, ak
kawk khuiawh qaal tuknaak doeng awm hy; cehlai
zawzikhqi ak phlawng na awm hy. **22** Na phyihqih ce
Bawipa awh hal lah anih ing tha ni awm sak kaw; ak
thlang dyng ce ityk awh awm am tluk sak kaw. **23**
Cehlai, Aw Khawsa, nang ing thlak che ce seetnaak
lawk-kqawng khuina nuk thla bit kawp ti; thlang thi
ak hoetkhqi ingkaw qaai awi ak kqawnkhqi taw a
hqingnaak pyng thym awm am hqing kaw. Cehlai kai
ingtaw, nang ni ka ni ypnaak.

56 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen cang lah, thlak chekhqi
ing nik thla khqek khqek unawh; ang qui na ni
tuk khqoet khqoet uhy. **2** Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi
ing ang loet na ni hquut unawh: thlang khawzah
ing oek qu doena kai ni tuk uhy. **3** Kai ing kak kqih
awh, namah ce ni ypna vang. **4** Ak awi kam kyih
peek ce, Khawsa ni, Khawsa ni ka ypnaak; ap kqih
tikawng. Ak thi thai thlanghqing ing ikaw ani tinaak
tang kaw? **5** Myngawi kak awi ni hawi pe unawh;
kai tlawh peek aham doeng na ni teng uhy. **6** Ka
hqingnaak him aham za qu unawh, ni mah unawh ka
khaw kan qym halal uhy. **7** Cekkhqi ce ikawmyih na
awm koeh loet sak khqi; Aw Khawsa, nak kawsonaak
ing pilnam thlang zawk sak lah. **8** Ka lungnat ve
khoem lah; na cak-chawi awh ka mikphli tui ve qee
lah - na khoemnaak cauk awh cekkhqi ce ak awm
nu? **9** Qeennaak thoeh doena nang ka nik khy awh ka
qaalkhqi ce hlat kawm uh. Cawhtaw Khawsa taw kai
a koe ni tice sim hawh kawng nyng. **10** Ak awi kam
kyih peek ce Khawsa, ak awi kam kyihcah peek ce
Bawipa ni. **11** Khawsa ce ka ypnaak dawngawh; ap
kqih kawng. Thlanghqing ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang
kaw? **12** Aw Khawsa, na venawh awi kam law nyng;
ymnaak ik-oeih ce na venawh nawn law kawng. **13**
Ikawtih, thihnaak awhkawng ni loet sak hyk ti, hqing
vangnaak Khawsa haaiawh ka cehnaak thai aham ka
khaw ve am bah sak hyk ti.

57 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen lah, nim qeen lah, kawtih
nang awh ni ka hqingnaak ang thuk. Plawcinaak
ang khum hlan dy nang hlak khuiawh thuk vang
nyng. **2** Kai aham ang cainaak ak soep sak Khawsa,
sawsang soeih Khawsa venawh khy nyng. **3** Anih
ing khan nakawng tyi nawh kai ce ni hul hy, kai
anik hquut khqek khqekkhqi ce toel hy. **4** Kai taw
samthyyn anglak li awh awm nyng saw; qamsak
tlung anglakawh zaih nyng – ce thlangkhqi a ha
taw ak hqat soeih zawzi na awm hy. **5** Aw Khawsa,
khan poeng voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na
boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih ak khan awh
awm lah seh. **6** Ka khaw ang awhnaak aham lawk
zan law unawh kawboet doena ngam hqoeng nyng.
Ka cehnaak lam awh lawk-kqawng co law hlai hy – a
mimah ce lawk-kqawng awh tla lat uhy. **7** Kam thin
taw cak hy, Aw Bawipa kam thin ce cak hy; tingtoeng
tum nawh laa sa vang. **8** Ka hqingnaak, hqyng lah!
Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng nang, hqyng lah! Kai
taw mymcang hqit awh hqyng hawh kawng nyng. **9**
Pilnam thlang anglak li awh, Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim
kyihcah vang. Thlanghqing lak awh nang ce laa na ni
sa vang. **10** Ikawtih, na lungnaak taw bau nawh, khan
hak pha hy; na ypawmnaak ing khan hak pha hy. **11**
Aw Khawsa, khan poe voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu
lah; na boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih ak khan
awh awm lah seh.

58 Nangmih ukkungkhqi ak thym na nu awi namik
kqawn ce? Thlangkhqi anglakawh ak thym na
nu awi nami deng? **2** Nak kawk khuiawh taw amak
thym poek u tiksaw, nami kutkhqi ing ak che ik-oeih ni
naming thoeng sak uh. **3** Thlakche taw a thang plek
awhkawng lam pleng qoe hawh hy; a nu a puk khui
awhkawng qaai awi kqawn doena thoek hy qoe hawh
uhy. **4** Cekkhqi a chy taw khqui a chy amyihna awm
nawh, ngentau a haa ak pangkhqi amyihna awm
uhy, **5** Kawmih aih dyna thoemnaak ing mawk mai
seiawm, **6** Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi am kha awhkaw ami
haakhqi ce khoeng pe lah; Aw Bawipa, samthyyn a
haakhqi ve ek sak kang lah. **7** Qam na ak lawng tui
amyihna qeng sak bang nawhtaw; licung ami hawi
awh ce ami lakhqi rem pe kang seh. **8** Kawlawk taw
ang thoeih awh tui a zut noe noe amyihna, naasen ak
qawk amyihna, khawmik qoe koeh hu u seh. **9** Nak
amkhqi ing hling maih hlawk ang zaak hlan awh - a
hqing awm ak koh awm- thlak che taw qeng bang
kaw. **10** Lu lawh na awm nawh thlak chekhqi a thi
ing khaw ami silh awh ce thlakdyngkhqi taw zeel

kawm uh. 11 Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing; “thlakdyng khqi
taw laksawng huk cang unawh; Khawmdek awi ak
dengkung awm awm cang ti maw ve” ti kawm uh.

59 Aw Khawsa, ka qaal kut khui awhkawng ni
loet sak lah, kai anik qaalnaak thlangkhqi ven
awhkawng nik chung lah. 2 Ik-oeih amak leek ak sai
thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak nawh thlang
a thi tui na ak ngaihkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
lah. 3 Kaw amyihna kai ami ni mah ce toek lah! Aw
Bawipa, kaw thawlhnaak awm am ka sai mai awh,
thlak tlungkhqi ing kai ni teng uhy. 4 Ka sai thawlh
ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, kai tuk aham oepchoeh
na awm uhy. Kai hul aham tho lah; ka lynaak ve
toek lah! 5 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, Israel
Khawsa pilnam thlang boeih toel aham tho lah; Thlak
chekhqi ce koeh qeen qoe qoe. 6 Khawmy awh hlat
law unawh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh doena, khawk
bau khuiawh thoek uhy. 7 Am khak khui awhkawng a
sa ce toek lah - ami hui awhkawng zawzi sa unawh,
“U ing nik chah hly paqap?” ti uhy. 8 Cehlai, Bawipa,
nang ing cekkhqi ce qaih na lah; ce pilnam thlangkhqi
ce qaih na hawh hyk ti. 9 Aw kak tha awmnaak, nang
ni ka ni qeh; Aw Khawsa, nang taw kai a vawngcak
na awm tiksaw, 10 Ka lungnaak Khawsa na awm
hyk ti. Khawsa taw ka hai benawh cet kawmsaw
kai ak che na anik kqawnkhqi ce kawqepnaak ing
ni toek sak kawp ti. 11 Cehlai, kaimih a phuhqa na
ak awm, Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce koeh him lah, kak
thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi ce qoe sak khqi nawhtaw,
zawk sak lah. 12 Am kha awhkaw thawlhnaak, a
huikhqi awhkaw awi awh, a mimah ang oek qunaak
awh tu sak nawn lah. Ami seet lawhnaak ingkaw
qaai amik kqawnnaak dawngawh, 13 Nak kawsonaak
ing cekkhqi ce milh sak nawhtaw, a mami awmnaak
tlaih qoe dy awh milh sak phang tlang lah. Cawhtaw
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna Khawsa ing Jacob uk
hy tice sim kawm uh. 14 Khawmy benawh hlat law
unawh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh doena, khawk bau
khuiawh thoek uhy. 15 Buh sui unawh thoek uhy,
amik phoen ama phyi awhtaw khy uhy. 16 Cehlai,
kai ingtaw nak thaawmnaak ce laa na sa kawng
nyng saw, mymcang awh na lungnaak ce laa na
sa vang; kawtih nang taw ka vawngcak, kyinaak ka
huh awh kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti. 17 Aw kak
thaawmnaak, nang kyihcah Khawsa, ka vawngnu na
awm hyk ti.

60 Aw Khawssa, kaimih ve ni qoek khqi hawh
tiksaw, kaimih ak khan awh nak kaw so hawh
hy; nak kaw so hawh nawh - nim thawh tlaih lah! 2
Nang ing qam ce thloek tiksaw can sak thulh hawh
hyk ti; ak kqek khqi ve cawng tlaih lah, tlai nyk nyk
hy. 3 Nak thlangkhqi ce kawboet kyinaak ni huh sak
khqi tiksaw; misur tui ni awk sak khqi nawh kami ceh
am thym voel hy. 4 Cehlai, nang anik kqihkhqi aham
taw, hizan ce hak zoek tiksaw li ce dan khoep hy. 5
Nak tang kut ing ni hul khqi nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi
lah, na lungnaak thlangkhqi loet na u seh. 6 Khawsa
ing a hun ciim awhkawng: “Noengnaak ing Shechem
ce cun kawng nyng saw Succoth tuikaw ce tah vang.
7 Gilead ve kai a koe ni, Monasseh awm kai a koe
ni; Ephraim ve ka thi lumyk na awm nawh, Judah
ve ka sawnghqawl na awm hy. 8 Moab ve kang silh
qunaak beihthuk na awm nawh, Edom ak khan awh
ka khawmyk khawng nyng saw; Philistia qam khan
awh noengnaak ing khy nyng,” tihy. 9 U ing nu khawk
bau cak na anik ceh pyi kaw? U ing nu Edom na ani
sawi kaw? 10 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni qoek khqi
nawh ka qaalkapkhqi mi am cet haih voel hyk ti ka ti
my? 11 Qalkap tuknaak thai aham bawngnaak ni pe
lah, kawtih thlanghqing ak bawngnaak taw a phi am
awm hy. 12 Khawsa ing ni noengnaak ce ka mi huh
hly, anih ing ni qaalkhqi ce a khaw ing a leh hly.

61 Aw Khawsa, kang kqangnaak awi ve za nawh
taw; kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai lah. 2 Ikawtih,
khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng nik khy nyng, kak
kawlung a haal doena nik khy nyng; kai anglakawh
ak sang khqoet lungnu venna ni ceh pyi lah. 3
Ikawtih, nang taw ka ning thuknaak na awm tiksaw,
ka qaalkhqi a qaltoeng ipsang na awm hyk ti. 4 Na
hizan im awh kumqui dy awm ce ngaih nyng saw
nang hlak khuiawh thuk ce ngaih nyng. 5 Aw Khawsa,
nang ing awi ka kam ve za hawh hyk ti; nang ming ak
kqih thlangkhqi a qo ce ni pang sak hawh hyk ti. 6
Sangpahrang a hqing khui khawnghi ve sap pe nawh
a cadil dyna a kum sang sak lah. 7 Khawsa haiawh
kumqui dy boei na ngawi lah seh; na lungnaak ingkaw
ypawmnaak ing anih ce hlip ak chung lah. 8 Cawhtaw
nang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa poepa kawng nyng
saw hypoet coeng hypoet kak awikam ce soep sak
kawng nyng.

62 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa doek khoeih awh
dymnaak hu hy: ka hulnaak awm anih aven
awhkawng ni a law. 2 Anih doeng ve ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulnaak na awm hy; ahih taw ka vawngnu na a
awm dawngawh, ityk awh awm am tat ti kawng nyng.
3 Thlang pynoet ce iqyt dy nu na thekhanaak kaw?
Anih ce ak kai na, nami det hly nawh nu vawhkaw
ak tlu tawm vawng, a khanaak ak dyi tloei ve? 4 A
awmnaak hun sang awhkawng ak kaina tlaak sak
aham cai unawh; qaai awi kqawn ce lungna uhy.

amim kha ingtaw zoseennaak pe hlai uhy, amik kawk
khui awhtaw seet lawh uhy. 5 Aw ka hqingnaak,
Khawsa doeng awh dymnaak sui lah: kang ngaih-
unaak taw anih a ven doeng awhkawng ni a law. 6
Anih doeng ce ka lungnu ingkaw ka hulnaak na awm
hy; anih taw ka vawngnu na a awm dawngawh ityk
awh awm am tat kawng. 7 Ka hulnaak ingkaw ka
kqihchahnaak taw Khawsa awh ni ang hang hy; anih
taw ka lungnu bau, kang thuknaak na awm hy. 8 Aw
thlangkhqi aw, ikawmyih awh awm amah ce ypna lah
uh; amah venawh namik kawlungkhqi ce pe lah uh,
kawtih Khawsa taw ningnih ang thuknaak na awm
hy. 9 Ak nem na ak thangkhqi taw zilh hqoeng na
awm nawh, ak sang na ak thangkhqi awm a qaai mai
ni; a khingnaak awh ni khing awh ce a hqawng na
awm bawk hy nih; pak khih bawk na zilh mai ni. 10
Huhsitnaak ce koeh ypna nawh quk ik-oeih awh awm
koeh oek qu; na boeinaak hang taai hqui seiawm,
cawh ce nak kawlung koeh ta. 11 Khawsa ing awi
pynoet doeng kqawn nawh, ik-oeih pak khih doeng ni
kang zaak; cetaw Aw Khawsa, nang taw nak tha awm
hy tice, 12 Cawh Aw Bawipa, nang taw lungnaak na
awm bai hyk ti. Nang ing thlang boeih a mimah a
sainaak boeih amyihna laksawng pe qip kawp ti.

63 Aw Khawsa, nang taw ka Khawsa na na awm
dawngawh nang ce ni sui khak nyng; tui a
khanaak qamkoh khuiawh, ka hqingnaak ing tui na
ni ngaih nawh, ka pum ing na myi kyng na hy. 2
Hun cim awh nang ce ni hu hawh nyng saw nak
thaawmnaak ingkaw na boeimangnaak ce toek nyng.
3 Na lungnaak ce hqingnaak anglakawh awm a leek
khqoet a dawngawh, ka hui ing nang ce nim kyihcah
kaw. 4 Ka hqing khuiawh nang ce nim kyihcah kawng
nyng saw, nang ming awh ka kut ve phyl kawng. 5
Buh ak tui soeih ka phyi amyihna ka hqingnaak ing
ak phoen phyi kawmsaw; ka hui ing laa sak doena
kam kha ing nang nim kyihcah kaw. 6 Ka ihkhun
awhkawng nang ce ni sim loet kawng nyng saw; than
zung namah ce ning ngai kawng. 7 Nang taw ka
hulkung na na awm dawngawh, nang hla hlip awh
namah kyihcah doena laa sa kawng. 8 Ka hqingnaak
ing namah awh hawi nawh; namah ing nak tangkut
ing nim tu hyk ti. 9 Kai him aham ak caikhqi ce plawci
bit kawm uh; dek a dungnaak khuina nu kun bit kawm
uh. 10 Zawzi ce zawk kawm usaw kqawng ui a buh
na coeng bit kawm uh. 11 Cehlai, sangpahrang taw
Khawsa awh zeel kaw; Khawsa ang ming phuk doena
awi ak kamkhqi ing anih ce kyihcah kawm uh, Cehlai
qaai awi ak kqawnkhqi am kha taw sit kaw.

64 Aw Khawsa, kang ngaih kyinaak awi ka sa awh
ve, ngai law lah; kqih awm qaal anglakawhkawng
ka hqingnaak ve hlip chung lah. 2 Thlakchekhqi a
tengnaak awhkawng ni thuh nawhtaw, khawboek
chekhqi awipungkhqi ven awhkawng ni thuh lah. 3
Amim laikhqi ce zawzi amyihna taak pat la unawh,
ak chy ak ngan la amyihna amik awi ing thlang hyt
uhy. 4 Ak awm dym thlang ce mah unawh kaap uhy,
kqihnaak taak kaana, anih ce kaap zap uhy. 5 Ak che
ik-oeih poeknaak awh tha pe qu unawh, ang hypna
ami dun thang akawng ce kqawn uhy; “U ing a huh
tang kaw?” ti uhy. 6 Amak thym ik-oeih awh za qu
unawh, “sai ham hly nik poek hloem lauh hy aa!” ti
uhy. Thlanghqing ak kawlung ve qaai kqawn thai pai
hy. 7 Cehlai, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing la ing kaap kaw;
kawlkalh awh cekkhqi ce kaap hawh kaw. 8 A mimah
am lai ha ce hawi pek khqi khup phlet kawmsaw
plawci sak khqi kaw; ak hukhqi boeih ing thekhanaak
ing a lu thlek sih kawm uh. 9 Thlanghqing boeih ing
kqih hawh kawm uh; Khawsa bibi ce kqawn kawm
usaw a ik-oeih sai ce poek kawm uh. 10 Thlakdyng
ingtaw Khawsa awh zeel seitaw amah awh ce thuk
seh; kawlung ak dyngkhqi boeih ing amah kyihcah
seh!

65 Aw Khawsa, Zion awh kyihcahnaak ing nang
ce ni qeh hy; nang a venawh kaimih ak awi
taaknaak ce soep kaw. 2 Aw nang cykcahnaak awi
ak za venawh, thlangkhqi boeih law kawm uh. 3
Thawlhnaak ing kaimih a ni sing khqi khoep awh,
kaimih a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw
ngai hyk ti. 4 Na vawngup khuiawh ak zoena awm
aham ak tykkhqi taw a zoseen hy! Na im awhkaw,
na bawkim ciim awhkaw ik-oeih leekkhqi ing be
unyng. 5 Nang ing dyngnaak kqih awm ik-oeih sai ing
kaimih nim hlat hyk ti. Aw Khawsa kaimih hulkung,
Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih awhkaw ngaih-unaak
ingkaw ak hla soeih tuicunli awhkaw ngaih-unaak; 6
Nak thaawmnaak ing mawlkhqi ak saikung, namah
ingkaw namah ce tha awmnaak ing thoeih ang cam
qu hyk ti, 7 Tuicunnli awhkaw tuiphu ingkaw tuilet
thawh ak awi ak sit sakkung, pilnam thlangkhqi ak
khy am kqangnaak awi ak sit sakkung na awm hyk ti.
8 Ak hla na ak awm thlangkhqi ing nak kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih sai ce kqih uhy; mymcang khawkdai ingkaw
khawmy ben khawtlak awh nang ing zeelnaak laa
sak sak hyk ti. 9 Khawk kqawng ve qeet a kawt na
nawh tui ing syp hyk ti; khawzah papa na pung a
tai sak hyk ti. Khawsa a lawngca lawngnukhqi awm
thlanghqing a ai kawi, am ci ak ui awm sak hamna
nang ing tui ing be sak hyk ti. 10 Dek nawk a qytnaak

ngaw boeih ce tui bym pe sak nawh; Khawk-aa ing
na syp coengawh tawi a an leek sak hyk ti. 11 Kum
ce thai taknaak ing myk nawh na phyihnaak vawh
awm be ngen hy. 12 Qamkoh awm qam no saihim
sak nawh; tlangkhqi ce awmhly zeelnaak ing sing hyk
ti. 13 Khawkpawi ce tuu kqeng ing sing khoep tiksaw
lawng khui cengkhqi ce kym a cang ing khuk hyk ti;
cekkhqi ing zeelmang laa sak ing khy uhy.

66 Dek lunglai boeih aw, zeel doena Khawsa
venawh khy lah uh! 2 Ang ming boeimangnaak
laa ce sa unawh taw; boeimang soeih na kyihcah
lah uh! 3 Khawsa venawh, “Na ik-oeih saikhqi ve
myi kqih tamzim hawh ni! Nak tha awmnaak ve a
bau aih dawngawh na qaalkhqi awm na haiawh tum
qu hqoeng hy. 4 Dek lunglai boeih na haiawh koep
doena; na kyihcahnaak laa sa uhy, namah ang ming
kyihcahnaak laa sa uhy. 5 Khawsa a ik-oeih sai ve
law nawhtaw toek lah uh, thlanghqing anglakawh a
ik-oeih sai ve myikqih tamzin hawh ni! 6 Tuicunli ce
khawk kqawng na coeng sak nawh, a khaw ing tui
awh cet poe uhy – law lah uh amah awh zeel lah
u sih. 7 Kumqui dy ak thaawmnaak ing uk nawh,
amik ing pilnam thlang boeih khoem hy – ak oelh khqi
taw koeh tho qoe voel u sih. 8 Aw thlangkhqi aw,
ningnih a Khawsa ve kyihcah lah uh, a kyihcahnaak
awi ve zaak na awm lah seh; 9 Ningmih a hqingnaak
ve khoem nawh ni khawkhqi awm am bah sak hy.
10 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni nym ni nai khqi hawh
tiksaw; tangkamyihna atui na ni hloei hawh hyk ti. 11
Thawngim khuina nik thla nawh phyihqih ce kamim
ting awh ni phyih sak khqi hawh hyk ti. 12 Ka lu awh
thlang ngawih law sak nawh; mai ingkaw tui awh ni
ceh sak hyk ti, Cehlai khawbuh qam sainaak hun na
ni ceh pyi hyk ti. 13 Hyih phum nawnnaak ing na
bawkim na law nyng saw, na venawh awi ka kam
ce soep sak kawng nyng. 14 Kyinaak ka huh awh
ka hui ing awi a kam amyihna kam kha ing awikam
caksak kaw. 15 Ak plan ak tha tuu ing bulnaak lucik
nawn law kawng nyng saw; vaitawm cai ingkaw mem
cai ce nawn kawng nyng. 16 Nangmih Khawsa ak
kqihkhqi boeih aw, law unawh taw ngai lah uh; kai
aham ik-oeih a sai law ce kqawn law lah vang nyng.
17 Kam kha ing anih a venawh khy nyng saw: kam lai
awh amah kyihcahnaak ce awm hy. 18 Kak kawlung
khuiawh thlawlhnaak ka taak khak mantaw, Bawipa
ing kak awi am ngai tikaw; 19 Cehlai, Khawsa ing kak
awi ngai law nawh kak cykcahnaak awi ce za hy. 20
Kak cykcahnaak amak zyng sak nawh kai aham a
lungnaak amak hai, khawsa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng!

67 Khawsa ing nim qeen seitaw zoseennaak ni
pe seh nyng, a haai ce ningnih ak khan awh
vang sak seh nyng, 2 Na lamkhqi ce khawmdek awh
sim na awm seitaw, na hulnaak ce pilnam thlang ing
sim seh nyng. 3 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang
ce nim kyihcah u seh nyng; thlang boeih ing nang
ce nim kyihcah u seh. 4 Pilnamkhqi ak thym na uk
tiksaw, khawmdek awhkaw thlangkhqi ce sawi hyk
ti. 5 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang nim kyihcah u
seitaw; thlang boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh. 6
Cawhtaw khawmdek ing ak thaih thawt sak kawmsaw,
Khawsa, ningnih a Khawsa ing zoseennaak ni pe kaw.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ce zoseennaak ni pe kawmsaw,
khawmdek a dytnaak awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih
ing anih ce kqih hawh kawm uh.

68 Khawsa tho seitaw, a qaalkhqi ce a tik a zak na
awm sak seitaw; Khawsa ak sawhnaakkhqi ce
a ven awhkawng cen u seh nyng. 2 Maikhu zilh ing a
zawn bang amyihna, nang ing cekkhqi ce zawn bang
lah; mai awh khawi-ut a tle amyihna, thlakchekhqi taw
Khawsa haiawh plawci u seh. 3 Cehlai, thlakdyngkhqi
taw Khawsa haiawh zeel u seh; amik kaw awm hqa
seitaw zeel u seh. 4 Khawsa venawh laa sa lah
uh, ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, myi khan
awh ak ngawi ce zoeksang uh - anih ang ming taw
Bawipa ni – a haiawh zeel lah uh. 5 Pa amak takhqi
aham pa na awm nawh, nuhaikhqi ak dyih pyikung
na awm hy, Khawsa taw a awmnaak hun ciim awh
awm hy. 6 Amah doengca ak awmkhqi ce cakaw
ak kqeng na coeng sak hy, thawng ak tlakhqi ce
laa sak doena ceh pyi hy; Cehlai, ak oelh ak taih
ak thlangkhqi taw khawk hlawk ing a engnaak qam
awh awm uhy. 7 Aw Khawsa nak thlangkhqi haiawh
na ceh awh, qam qamkoh awh nang ing na ceh pyi
phaat awh, 8 khan nakawng khaw ce aa hy, Khawsa
haiawh, Sinai tlang awhkaw ce, Khawsa, Israelkhqi
Khawsa haiawh kawmdek tyn hy. 9 Aw Khawsa,
nang ing khaw khawzah aa sak hyk ti; nang ing ak
hoet na qo ak pangkhqi ce caih sak pang hyk ti. 10
Nak thlangkhqi ing ce ak khuiawh awm unawh, Aw
Khawsa, na khawhthem khawzah ak khui awhkawng
khawdengkhqi hqin hyk ti. 11 Bawipa ing awi sa
nawh, ce ak awi ak khypyi thlangkhqi ce kqeng soeih
uhy. 12 Sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang
tawnna cen uhy; qeh-im khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
qaalkhqi khawhthem ce qek qu uhy. 13 Nang ing qeh-
im kawt hai a venawh na ih awh ce, kai a kqukkqu
ang hlakhqi ce ngun ing zawl nawh, ang hlakhqi ce
sui na phla hlap hlap hy. 14 Boeimang thak awm ing
sangpahrangkhqi ce qam khuiawh a thek a zaak awh

ce, Zalmon awh qawhnu ak tlamyihna awm uhy. **15** Basham tlangkhqi taw qypawm tlangkhqi na awm nawh; lunkqawng ingkaw hqeng ang hqah hqoeng na Bashan tlang taw awm hy. **16** Aw lunkqawng hqoeng na ak awm tlangkhqi, uknaak aham Khawsa ing ak tyh tlang, kumqui dyna Bawipa a awmnaak hly kawi tlang ce kawtih tlai seet doena nami toek uh? **17** Khawsa a qaal tuknaak rangleng taw thong thongoet ingkaw thong zakhat dyna doem hy; Bawipa taw Sinai awhkawng amah a hun ciim na law hawh hy. **18** Hun sang na na hang kai awh ce, khawh na ak awm tamnaakhqi ce hak khyn nawh; thlangkhqi ven awhkawng laksawng ce do hyk ti, ak oelhkhqi ven awhkawng zani – Aw Bawipa Khawsa, nang taw cawh ce awmnaak thai aham ni. **19** Khawsa ningnih a hulkung, ningnih a phyihqih ak phyi loet Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng. **20** Ningmih a Khawsa taw anik hulkung Khawsa na awm hy; Rypawm Khawsa ven awhkawng thihnaak awhkawng loetnaak ce law hy. **21** Khawsa ing a qaalkhqi a lukhqi, thawlhnaak a nawn kaana a saikhqi tloek a lu ce neet pe kaw. **22** Bawipa ing, “Bashan awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi kawng nyng saw; tuncunli dung awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi kawng, **23** Na qaalkhqi thi ce na khaw ing leh kawm tiksaw, na uikhqi ingawm leek pe kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. **24** Aw Khawsa, a ciimnaak hun na a law ingkaw ka Khawsa ka Sangpahrang a law ce hu hawh uhy. **25** Haiben na laa ak sakhqi ce cet unawh, cekkhqi hu awh tingtoeng ak tumkhqi cet uhy; cekkhqi anglak li awh nulaakhqi ing poeng ak beei ce bei uhy. **26** Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh; Israelkhqi ang cunnaak awh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh. **27** Benjamin phun vezit ca ing cekkhqi ce sawi nawh, Judah sangpahrangkhqi, Zebulun ingkaw Nephtali sangpahrangkhqi ing hquut uhy. **28** Aw Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak ce khy lah; Aw Bawipa ak kqym awh na sai amyihna, nak thaawmnaak ce nim huh khqi lah. **29** Jerusalem awh na bawkim a awm dawngawh sangpahrangkhqi ing laksawng hawlaw kawm uh. **30** Paipoeng a ding awhkaw qam saktlung ce toel nawhtaw, pilnam anglakawhkaw vaitawkhqi anglakawhkaw vaitawmcai ce phep lah. Ak kai na ta lah, ngun awm hawlaw na lah u seh. Qaal tuk ak ngaih soeih qaalkhqi ce thek a zak lah. **31** Izip qam nakawng dyihthingkhqi law kawm uh; Kush ing amah ingkaw amah Khawsa venawh pe qu kaw. **32** Khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi aw, Khawsa venawh laa sa unawh, Bawipa kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, **33** Syn awhkaw khan khawnghi poeng awh ak ngawi a venawh, khawhum qawdeh laa awi ak sakung a venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh. **34** A qypawmnaak Isreal khqik khan awh ak awm, khan khawnghi awh thaawmnaak ak ta, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ce khypyi lah uh. **35** Aw Khawsa, na hun ciim awh nang taw kqih awm na awm hyk ti: Israel Khawsa ing thaawmnaak ingkaw sai thainaak ce ak thlangkhqi venawh pehy. Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng!

69 Aw Khawsa, ni hul lah, tui ing ka hawng dy pha law hawh hy. **2** Khaw lehnaak coet amak awm dizui ak khuina tla hawh nyng. Tuidung na nung tla nyng saw; tui ing ni zawl malh hawh hy. **3** Bawmnaak thoeh doena kak khy aih awh; kak awiqawng koh hawh hy. Khawsa ka toeknaak awh kamik awm am dang voel hawh hy. **4** Kaw am maiawh, kai anik sawhnaak thlangkhqi ve ka lu awhkaw lusam anglakawh doem khqoet uhy; amak awm qoe ikaw am maiawh kai hqe aham anik sui ka qaalkhqi kqeng soeih hy. **5** Aw Khawsa, ka qawnaak ve nang ing sim hyk ti, ka sai thawlhnaak ve na hai awhkawng thuh thai na am awm hy. **6** Aw Bawipa, Boeimang Bawipa, nang awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi ce kai awh kawboetnaak koeh ta u seh; Aw Israelkhqi a Khawsa, nang anik suikhqi ce kai awh chahqai koeh hu u seh. **7** Ikawtih, nang awh ce kqawn setnaak kung na nawh chahnaak ing ka haai ni dah khoep hy. **8** Ka koeinakhqi venawh khin na awm nyng saw, ka nucakhqi venawh thlak ha na awm nyng; **9** Na im awh kak tha thawhnaak ing ni ai zip nawh, nang anik kqawnsetkhqi ak kqawn setnaak ce kak khan awh tla hy. **10** Buh zeih ing kqang doena kak cykcah awhtaw, kqawn setnaak ce yh thai bit kawng nyng; **11** Dip che kang byng awh ce, thlangkhqi ing lym hangnaak na ni sai uhy. **12** Vawng chawmkeng awhkaw ak ngawikhqi ing ni qaih na unawh, zuk quikhqi a qenglung taila na awm kqoeng nyng. **13** Nang nak kaw a zeel tym awh, Aw Bawipa, na venawh cykcah law nyng; Aw Khawsa, cawh ce na lungnaak awh, na hulnaak tak ing nim hlat lah. **14** Nawng khui awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw, koeh ning cum sak; kai anik sawhnaakkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw tui dung khui awhkawng ni thaawng lah. **15** Tui doem ing koeh ni sing seitaw tui dung ingawm koeh nik daih seh. Lawk-kqawng ingawm am kha koeh ni khyp sih seh. **16** Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak leeknaak ing nim hlat lah; nam qeennaak bau soeih ak caming kai benna hawi qu law cang lah. **17** Na tyihzawih a ven awhkawng na haai ce koeh thuh nawhtaw; kyinaak hu vik hawh nyng, nang ing ang tawnna nim hlat lah. **18** Ka venawh zoe law nawh ni hul lah; ka qaalkhqi awhkawng nang ing ni thaawng lah. **19** Kawamyihna nik kqawn seet unawh,

kaw boetnaak ingkaw chahqai na ni ta uhy tice nang
ing sim hyk ti; ka qaalkhqi boeih ve na haiawh ni
ami awm. 20 kqawn setnaak ing kak kawlung kqek
sak unawh hulkung ak taal na ni ta hyt uhy; hlang
qeenkhaw ak ngai sui moe nyng, u awm am hu nyng
saw, ak hloepkung sui moe nyng, u awm am awm hy.
21 Ka buh awh a hyt kha ni taak law pe unawh ka tui
ngaih a sitnaak na misur tui ak thui ni pe uhy. 22 A
mingmih a haiawh caboei dawn peek na ak awm ce
thang na dun pe u sei taw; Khawboe set phu zawk
naak ing pel na phawk pe u seh. 23 Ami mikkhqi a
mang dangnaak aham hyp pesak khqi seitaw, amim
tingkhqi awm khun pek khqi loet seh nyng. 24 Cek
khqik khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk pe lah;
nak kawsonaak ak eih ing cekkhqi ce kee seh. 25 A
mingmih a awmnaak ce pawng seitaw; cekkhqi a im
awhkaw a u awm koeh awm voel seh. 26 Ikawtih,
nang ing ngawha na ai sak thlangkhqi ce the a kha
na unawh nang ing tlawh na peek thlangkhqi kawng
ce kqawn uhy. 27 A sai thawlhnaak ce sai thawlhnaak
ing sap pe lah; nang a hulnaak ce koeh huh sak.
28 Hqingnaak cauk awhkawng cekkhqi ce caih sak
bang nawh thlakdyngkhqi mi koeh noet sih haih. 29
Thawlhnaak ing khuikha hawh nyng; Aw Khawsa,
na hulnaak ing nik chung seh nyng. 30 Laa ing
Khawsa ang ming ce kyihcah nyng saw zeelnaak awi
kqawnnaak ing zoeksang kawng nyng. 31 Vaitawm
cai anglakawh Bawipa zeel sak khqoet kawmsaw, ki
ingkaw khawme ak ta vaitawm cai anglakawh Bawipa
zeel sak khqoet kaw. 32 Khawdengkhqi ing hu kawm
usaw zeel kawm uh. Nangmih Khawsa ak suikhqi,
namik kawlung hqing seh! 33 Bawipa ing ak voethlauh
thlangkhqik awi ce zaak pek khqi nawh tamnaa na ak
awm thlangkhqi awm am hep hy. 34 Khan ingkaw
dek ing amah kyihcah seitaw, tuicunli ingkaw ak khui
awhkaw ak cawlhtat khqi boeih ingawm, 35 Ikawtih,
Khawsa ing Zion ce hul kawmsaw Judah khawk
baukhqi ce thawh tlaih kaw. Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ce
ak khuiawh awm kawm usaw pang pahoei kawm
uh; 36 A tyihzawihkhqi a cadilkhqi ing pang kawm
usaw, ang ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce a khawk
khuiawh awm hawh kawm uh.

70 Aw Khawsa, kai hul aham nang hqi tawn sak
lah; Aw Bawipa kai hul aham ang tawnna law
lah. 2 Kai him aham anik tengkhqi ce chahqai phyi u
seitaw ngai hangtum na awm u seh nyng; kai plawci
sak aham ak ngaihkhqi boeih kawboet doena awm
u seh. 3 Ka venawh, Aha! Ak tikhqi ce chah doena
hlat tlaih u seh. 4 Cehlai nang anik sui thlangkhqi
taw zeel u seitaw zoeksang na awm seh nyng!" ti u
seh. 5 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng ingkaw ak voethlauh
thlang na awm nyng; Aw Khawsa, ka venawh ang
tawnna law lah. Nang taw kai anik hulkung ingkaw
kai anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw Bawipa, koeh di
lah.

71 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang thuk; ityk awh
awm chah qai koeh ni huh sak. 2 Na dyngnaak
ing ni boem nawhtaw ni hul lah; kai benna nang
haa hawi law nawhtaw ni hul lah. 3 Ka cehnaak loet
aham kang thuknaak lungnu na awm nawh; kai hul
aham awi pe lah, kawtih nang taw ka lungnu ingkaw
kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti. 4 AW ka Khawsa,
thlak thawlhkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah, thlak
chekhqi ingkaw thlak tlung am tunaak awhkawng
ni hul lah. 5 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang taw kang
ngaih-unaak kung na awm hyk ti, ka tawng plang
awhkawng ka ypnaak na awm hawh hyk ti. 6 Ka
thang plek ca awhkawng ni nang awh kang hang
qu hawh hy; nang ing ka nu puk khui awhkawng
nik dawk hyk ti. Nang ve ang loet na nim kyihcah
vang. 7 Thlang khawzah ang ngaihkyi naak na awm
nyng. Cehlai, nang taw kang thuknaak na awm hyk
ti. 8 Kam kha ve nang kyihcahnaak ing be nawh,
khawnghi zung na boeimangnaak ce kqawn hy. 9
Ka pacawng awh ce nang ing koeh ni qoek sut; kak
tha a boeih awh ce koeh ni qoeng sut. 10 Ikawtih,
ka qaalkhqi ing kai ama ni ngaihnaak awi kqawn
unawh; kai him aham anik qehkhqi mi kut oet na
hqui qu uhy. 11 Cekkhqi ing, Khawsa ing qoek hawh
hy; hquut u nawhtaw tu uh, u ingawm am hul tang
ti kaw," ti uhy. 12 Aw Khawsa, ak hla na koeh ni
awmtaak: Aw ka Khawsa, kai hul aham ang tawnna
law lah. 13 Kai thawlh anik pukkhqi ce chahqai phyi
u seitaw, kai a thawlh peek aham ak ngaihkhqi ce
kqawn setnaak ingkaw kaw boetnaak ing sing khqi
khoep seh nyng. 14 Cehlai, kai ingtaw ngaih-unaak ta
loet nyng; nang ce nim kyihcah khqoet khqoet kawng
nyng. 15 Kam kha ing nang a dyngnaak ce kqawn
kawmsaw, a nyhtahnaak am sim hqawh bai nyng
seiawm, na hulnaak ce myngawi na kqawn kawng.
16 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, law nyng saw nang ak
thaawm ik-oeih saikhqi ce khypyi kawng nyng; nang
a koe, nang doeng a dyngnaak ce kqawn kawng
nyng. 17 Aw Khawsa, ka tawng plang awhkawng
nang ing ni cawngpyi tiksaw, tuhngawi dy awh nang a
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saikhqi ce kqawn nyng, 18 Hang
pacawng nawh ka lusam kqawk hawh seiawm, Aw
Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak ce ak law hly cadilkhqi
ingkaw ak law hly thlangkhqi venawh kak kqawn hlan
dy, nang ing koeh ni qoek sut. 19 Aw Khawsa, ik-oeih

bau soeih ak saikung, na dyngnaak ing khawnghi
hak pha hy, nang amyihna u nu ak awm bai? 20
Kyinaak khawzah papa ingkaw ak kha soeih khawzah
na ni huh sak hawh hlai hyk ti, ka hqingnaak ve ni pe
tlaih kawp ti, dek a dungnaak a hun awhkawng ni
hak dawk tlaih kawp ti. 21 Ka thangleeknaak pung
law sak kawm tiksaw ni ngaih ding law sak tlaih bai
kawp ti. 22 Aw ka Khawsa, na ypawmnaak awh nang
ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah kawng nyng saw; Aw
Israel a thlak ciim, qaw tingtoeng tum doena nang
kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang. 23 Nang kyihcahnaak
laa ka sak awh ce ka hui ve zeel doena khy kaw. Kai
ve nang ing ni, nani hul hy. 24 Kam lai ing nang a
ik-oeih sai ak dyng ce khawnghi zung kqawn kaw,
kawtih kai tlawh peek aham ak ngaihkhqi ce chahqai
phyi unawh ngaihang tumna awm hawh uhy.

72 Aw Khawsa, sangpahrang ve na thymnaak
ing sing nawhtaw, sangpahrang capa ce na
dyngnaak ing dah lah. 2 Anih ing nak thlangkhqi ce
dyngnaak ing awi deng kawmsaw, nang a khawdeng
thlangkhqi ce ak thym na awi deng kaw. 3 Tlangkhqi
ing nak thlangkhqi venawh kam awmnaak hawlaw
pe kawm usaw, khawmcungkhqi ing dyngnaak thaih
ce hawlaw pe kaw. 4 Thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng
khawdengkhqi ce hul khqi kawmsaw ak voethlauh
a cakhqi ce hul kaw; thlang ak thekhanaak khqi ve
ak kai na neet kaw. 5 Khawmik ingkaw pihla a awm
khui, cadil dy ing nang ce nik kqih kawm uh. 6 Taitin
ami vawk ak khan awh khaw ak aa amyihna anih
taw awm kawmsaw, dek ak syp khawk aa amyihna
awm kaw. 7 Anih a awm khui taw thlakdyngkhqi
ami zo awm kawmsaw; pihla ama awm am ka dy
taw khaw buh qam sai hawh kaw. 8 Anih ing caqai
ben tuicunli awhkawng vang a caqai ben tuicunli
dy lawngtui awhkawng khawmdek a dytnaak dyna
uk kaw. 9 Qamkoh awhkaw thlangkhqi ing koep
kawm usaw a qaalkhqi ing dekvai ce leek kawm
uh. 10 Tarshish ingkaw khawk hla tuikeng awhkaw
sangpahrangkhqi ing ik-oeih hawlaw pe kawm uh;
Sheba ingkaw Seba sangpahrang qawi ing kutdokhqi
pe law kawm nih. 11 Sangpahrang boeih ing a haiawh
koep kawm usaw pilnam ing bibi pe kawm uh. 12 Ak
voethlauh ak kqangkhqi, khawdeng hulkung amak ta
thlangkhqi ce hul kaw. 13 Tha amak takhqi ingkaw ak
voethlauhkhqi ce qeen kawmsaw a voethlauhkhqi
ce thihnaak awhkawng hul kaw. 14 Anih ing cekkhqi
ce thekhanaak ingkaw hepnaak awhkawng thaawng
kaw, kawtih amik huh awh cekkhqi a thi ce a phu
tlo hy. 15 A hqinglu sang seh! Shehba a sui ce
anih a venawh pe u seh. Thlangkhqi ing cykcah pe
loet u seitaw a poepa na zoseennaak pe u seh.
16 Qam khuiawh khaw buh qam sai seitaw, mawl
ingkaw tlang boeih ce cangvui hqoeng na awm seh.
Lebanon amyihna ak thaih qah seitaw; zawi khaw
awhkaw taitin amyihna tai u seh. 17 Ang ming ve
kumqui dyna awm poepa seitaw; khawmik a awm
khuiawh awm loet seh nyng. Pilnam thlang ing anih
ak caming zoseennaak hu kawm usaw, kam ak
awm tloek tinawh khy kawm uh. 18 Israel Khawsa,
Bawipa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, anih doeng ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai hy. 19 A
boeimangnaak kumqui dyna thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng; Khawmdek boeih ve a boeimangnaak ing be
seh nyng. Amen coengawh Amen. 20 Jessea capa
David ak cykcahnaak taw vawh dyt hy.

73 Kawlung ak ciim, Israelkhqi venawh Khawsa
taw leek tak tak hy. 2 Cehlai, kai aham taw, ka
khaw ve bah tawm ca nawh; dyih hun hlauh tawm
na awm nyng. 3 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi ami kam ak
awm ce ka huh awh ak oek qukhqi ce nai haunyng.
4 Ami thih awh ce khuikha am sim voel hy; ami
pumqawkhqi ami sa dip pyng pyng nawh amik tha
awm hy. 5 Thlak changkhqi amyihna phyihqih am za
tlaih uhy; thlanghqing tlawhnaak ing am khuikha sak
khqi tlaih hy. 6 Cedawngawh oek qunaak ce aawi
na awi unawh; khawboe seetnaak ing thoeih ang
cam qu uhy. 7 Thin hqamnaak awhkawng thawlhnaak
ce law hy; qaai kqawnnaak kawpoek ing a qi am
ta qoe hy. 8 Kawpoek seetnaak ing thlang qaih na
unawh; oek qunaak ing thang the a kha na uhy. 9
Amim khakhqi ce khanna ak awm na ngai unawh,
amim laikhqi ing khawmdek ik-oeih ce lo uhy. 10
Cedawngawh ak thlangkhqi ing a mimah a venna hlai
unawh tui hqawng ce aw thu hqut uhy. 11 Cekkhqi
ing, Ikawmyihna Khawsa ing ani sim naak kaw?
Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm ce ak cyi hy voei nu?”
ti uhy. 12 Thalk chekhqi taw vemyihna awm uhy –
ikawmyih poeknaak awm am ta voel uhy, a boeina
boei khqoet khqoet uhy. 13 Kawlung ak caihna ka
taak ve a hoeina awm nawh kut sil nyng ka awm dym
awm a hoeina awm hy. 14 Khawnghi zung khuikha za
nyng saw; mymcang qoek awh phepnaak hu nyng.
15 Kai ing, Cemyih na sai u vang,” ka ti mantaw, na
cakhqi ana zawi hawh kawng nyng. 16 Vemyihkhqi
boeih ve zaaksim aham tha ka lawh awh, ka ham quh
soeih hy. 17 Khawsa a hun ciim ka pha deng awh ni,
a dytnaak ce kang zaksim hly hyn. 18 A plainaak a
hun awh cekkhqi ce nang ing ta tiksaw; plawci aham
cekkhqi ce nuk khawng hyk ti. 19 Ikawmyihna cekkhqi
ce ami plawci bat paqap, kqih awmnaak ing cekkhqi

ce nawi phang tlang pai hy! **20** Thlang ing a hang
hqyng awh ang mang kawna awm a mang ngaih
amyihna, Aw Bawipa, nang awm na hang thawh awh,
cekkhqi poeknaak mailai amyihna nang ing kawna
awm am ngai kawp ti. **21** Kak kawlung ko nawh kang
myihla ak khuikha awh, **22** kaw awm a sim kaana a
khat qat na awm hqoeng nyng; na haiawh qamsa
myihna awm nyng. **23** Cehlai, nang a venawh awm
loet nyng; nang ing ka kut kak tang benawh nim tu
hyk ti. **24** Nak poek na lahnaak ing ni sawi kawm
tiksaw, cek coeng awhtaw boeimangnaak khuiawh ni
ceh pyi kawp ti. **25** Nang kaa taw a u nu khawk khan
awh ka taak bai kaw? Nang coeng awhtaw ka ngaih
ve khawmdek ing am tahy. **26** Ka pumsa ingkaw
kak kawlung ve tlu mai seiawm, Khawsa taw kak
kawlung thaawmnaak ingkaw ka kumqui taham na
awm hy. **27** Nang a ven awhkawng ak hlakhqi boeih
ce qeeng kawm usaw; na venawh ypawm na amak
awm thlangkhqi ce nang ing hqe kawp ti. **28** Cehlai,
kai aham taw, Khawsa ing ak zoena awm ve nep hy.
Boeimang Khawsa ce kang thuknaak hun na ta hawh
nyng; na ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce khypyi kawng nyng.

74 Aw Khawsa, kawtih kumqui dyna nani qoek
khqi? Ikawtih na qamno a sainaak awhkaw
tuukhqik khan awh nak kaw a so aih. **2** Ak kqym
awhkaw thlang nak thlaihkhqi, namah ing tlan hyk
ti, nang a qo ak pang thlangkhqi na awmnaak Zion
tlang ce poek cang lah thoeih ti. **3** Vawhkaw kumqui
dy ak plawcikhqi, na hun ciim awh na qaalkhqi ing
a hawlaw vawhkaw seetnaak boeih benna nak kaw
hawi lah. **4** Nang ing kaimih na ning hqumnaak hun
awh na qaalkhqi ing khy am kqang unawh; a mimah
ang dyih hun simhatnaak ce ling uhy. **5** Kqawng thing
ak ding khyng ce hqaica ing a hlam sih amyihna
awm uhy. **6** Kut ing ami suk biit biit ik-oeihkhqi boeih
hqaica ing deh pheng uhy. **7** Na hun ciim ce dawi
unawh tluk sak uhy; Nang ming a awmnaak hun
ce tyih awm sak uhy. **8** Ak kawk khuiawh, “A cuna
nawi hoem u sih!” ti uhy. Qam khui awhkaw Khawsa
bawknaak imkhqi boeih ce dawi uhy. **9** Kawpoek kyi
hatnaak kaimih a venawh ikawmyih awm am awm hy;
tawnghakhqi awm am awm voel hawh nawh, handy
nu vemyihna a awm khing kaw tice u ingawm am sim
hy. **10** Aw Khawsa, handy awh nu na qaalkhqi ing
anik kqawn set kaw? anik qaalnaak ing nang ming
ce kqawn seet hly let hawh unawh nu? **11** Ikawtih
nak tang kut ben ce nak dawh tlaih? Na hibai ak
khui awhkawng na kut ce soeng nawhtaw cekkhqi
ce him hlah. **12** Cehlai, Aw Khawsa nang taw ak
kqym awhkawng kai a sangpahrang na awm hyk ti;
nang ing khawmdek awh hulnaak hawlaw hyk ti. **13**
Nang ing ni tuicunli ce nak thaawmnaak ing pek a
bo nawh, tui khuiawh ak awm qaihkhqui a lukhqi ce
kqek pe sak hyk ti. **14** Nang ing ni Leviathan a lukhqi
ve vyk pe kqek kqek nawh qamkoh awhkaw qamsa
ham buh na be hyk ti. **15** Nang ing ni tui bym ingkaw
lawngca tuikhqi phyt sak nawh; lawngnu tuipakhqi
awm kak sak qup qup hyk ti. **16** Khawkdai ve nang a
koena awm nawh, khawmthan awm nang a koe ni;
nang ing khawmik ingkaw pihla ce sai hyk ti. **17** Nang
ing ni khawmdek awhkaw a qi a mawngkhqi boeih
na syn hy; khawhqai ingkaw chikca awm sai hyk ti.
18 Aw Bawipa, na qaal ing ikawmyihna ani thenaak
tice sim loet lah, thlakqawkhqi ing nang ming ami
seet ami bat ce. **19** Na kqukkqu a hqingnaak ce qam
sak tlungkhqi venawh koeh pe; namah a khawdeng
khuikha thlangkhqi a hqingnaak kumqui dyna koeh
hilh. **20** Na paipi ce sim lah, kawtih khawboe seetnaak
ing qam khui awhkaw thannaak boeih ce sing hawh
hy. **21** Ak khuikha thlangkhqi ak kawboet ce sing
hawh hy, khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak voethlauhkhqi ing
nang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh. **22** Aw Khawsa, hang
dyi nawhtaw na ik-oeih sai ce hul lah; thlakqawkhqi
ing a poepa na ani thenaak ce sim loet lah. **23** Na
qaalkhqi a tym awi ce ang ngai ngak kana koeh awm,
a boet kana ak khy ak kqang na qaalkhqi ak awi ce.

75 Aw Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn
unyng, nang ming a zoe dawngawh, zeelnaak
awi kqawn unyng; thlangkhqi ing nak kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih sai ce kqawn uhy. **2** Nang ing, A tym ka
hoep ce tyk nyng saw; kai ing ni ak thym na awi
ka deng. **3** Khawmdek ingkaw thlang boeih aming
thyn awh, tungkhqi ak cak na ak tu ce kai ni. **4** Ak
oek qu venawh, ‘Koeh oek qu voel,’ tina nyng saw,
thlakche venawh, nak ki koeh thawh. **5** Khan benna
nak ki koeh thawh, na hawng zyng nawhtaw awi
koeh kqawn,” ti hyk ti. **6** Khawlaw ben nakawng ing
aw khawtlak ben nakawng awh aw ce am awhtaw
qamkoh nakawng ing aw u ingawm thalng pynoet
am zoeksang thai hy. **7** Cehlai, Khawsa ing ni awi a
deng: pynoet ce tlaak sak nawh pynoet ce zoeksang
hy. **8** Bawipa a kut awh misur tui ak hawm cawt
cawt a bawk tui ing ak kqit ce awm hy; anih ing ce
a boet ce nuk hawk hy, cawh khawmdek awhkaw
thlakchekhqi boeih ing a dik a hawi mahna aw boeih
uhy. **9** Kai ingtaw ve ve kumqui dyna kqawn vang;
Jacob Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang nyng.
10 Thlakchekhqi ak ki ce hlyng pe kawng nyng saw,
thlakdyngkhqi ak ki taw zoeksang pekawng.

76 Judah qam awh Khawsa ce sim unawh; Israel
qam awh ang ming bau soeih hy. **2** Salem awh
a hibai im ce awm nawh, Zion awh awmnaak hun
ce awm hy. **3** Amah cawh lakhqi, phuhqa ingkaw
zawzikhqi, qaal tuknaak liva sapangkhqi ce hqe pehy.
4 Nang taw vangnaak ing na qym awm soeih hy,
chukpha ing ak be tlang anglakawh na qyp awm
khqoet hy. **5** Am thin ak awm thlangkhqi aming zaih
awh muk nawh, ih a dytnaak ing ip poe uhy; qaal
tuk tha ak awmkhqi pynoet ca ingawm a kut am phyl
hqa uhy. **6** Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang ing na phep
dawngawh meqang ingkaw meqang sen awm zaih
hqoeng hy. **7** Nang doeng ni kqih aham na awm.
Nak kaw a so awh ce na haiawh a u nu ak dyi thai
kaw? **8** Khan nakawng awi dengnaak ce kqawn
tiksaw, qam ing ak kqih aih awh awm dym hy. **9** Aw
Khawsa, awi deng aham na hang dyih awh ce, qam
khui awhkaw khawdeng thlangkhqi hul aham cawh
nang dyih awh. **10** Thlanghqingkhqik khan awh nak
kawsonaak ing nam kyihcahnaak ce hawlaw nawh,
nak kawsonaak nak qoeng thoemkhqi ing thoeihcam
qu hyk ti. **11** Bawipa na Khawsa venawh awi na kam
ce soepkep boeih ing kqih aham ak awm thlang a
venawh laksawng ce khyn law pe u seh. **12** Anih
ing ukkungkhqi ang myihla hqe pehy; Khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrang khqi ing anih ce kqih uhy.

77 Khawsa venawh bawmnaak thoeh doena khy
nyng saw; kak awi ngaih aham Khawsa ce
khy nyng. **2** Kak kawpoek a kyi awh, Bawipa ce sui
nyng; khawmthan awh awm ka kut qawi ve thlak
kana phyl loet nyng saw ka hqingnaak ing ngaihqep
cana awm aham tha na hy. **3** Aw Khawsa, nang ce
ni sim khak nyng saw, kang ko; ka poek qu hqet
awh ce, kang myihhla ak tha hoet hy. **4** Kamik ve ni
tang sak khak tiksaw: awi ka pau kaw a ma lawnaak
dyt awh kyi nyng. **5** Ak kqymkqawkhqi poek a vat
sam nyng saw, ni hu ben awhkaw kumkhqi ce ka
poek vat sam lah awh; **6** Khawmthan awhkaw laa ka
sakkhqi ce poek hqoet nyng. Kak kawlung ing kak
poek hqet awh ce kang myihla ing awi doet hy; **7**
Bawipa ing kumqui dyna nik qeng hly nu? Kak khan
awh ak kaw am law hly voel nawh nu? **8** Amak dyt
thai a lungnaak ce ang loet na qeng hly hawh nawh
nu? Ak awikam awm plal hly poe hawh nawh nu? **9**
Khawsa ing qeennaak taak aham hilh hly hau hawh
nawh hy voei nu? Ak kawsonaak ing a lungqeennaak
ce byp hly pe khoep hawh nawh hy voei nu?" ti
nyng. **10** Cawhtaw, Vemyihna qeennaak thoeh kawng;
Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm tangkut ben awhkaw
kumkhqi ce," tinawh poek nyng. **11** Bawipa a ik-oeih
saikhqi ce sim loet kawng nyng saw; oeih, ma nakaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce sim loet vang
nyng. **12** Na bibinaak khqi ce poek nyng saw nak
thaawm ik-oeih sai ce ak nep na poek kawng nyng.
13 Aw Khawsa, nang a lawnglamkhqi taw zawziih hy.
Ningmih a Khawsamyihna ak awm ikawmyih khawsa
nu a awm bai? **14** Nang Khawsa ing ni kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi na sai nawh; thlangkhqi venawh nak
thaawmnaak ce ang dang sak. **15** Nak thaawm ban
ing nak thlangkhqi, Jacob ingkaw Joseph cadilkhqi
ce hul hyk ti. **16** Aw Khawsa, tuikhqi ing ni hu uhy,
tuikhqi ing ni hu unawh chawi qu kawlh kawlh uhy;
tuihdungkhqi awm thyn hqoeng uhy. **17** Cingmaikhqi
ing tui hawk unawh, khawnghi ing hum hy; na lakhqi
ing huna haina phla hlap hlap hy. **18** Khawhum awi
ce khaw na phla nawh, khawkphla ing khawmdek ce
vang sak hy; Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn hy. **19** Na
lam ce tuicunli dyna awm nawh, na khawleh am dang
hlai hy, na cehnaak ce tuinu thingpa anglakawh awm
hy. **20** Nang ing Mosi ingkaw Aaron a kut hawna nawh
nak thlangkhqi ce tuu kqeng amyihna sawi hyk ti.

78 Aw kak thlangkhqi aw, ka ni cawngpyinaak ve
ngai lah uh; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai lah
uh. **2** Nyhtahnaak ing kam kha awng kawng nyng saw,
syn awhkaw ik-oeih, ang hyp ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn
law kawng. **3** Ningmih ing ning za nawh ni huhkhqi
ve, ni pakhqi ing amik kqawn law ce ni. **4** A cakhqi
venawh am nik phah pe hlyk khqi hy, ak law hly kawi
cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa am kyihcah hly kawi ik-oeih
saikhqi, amah ak tha awmnaak, kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a
saikhqi ce nik kqawn pe patoe kaw. **5** Jacob aham a
hquut hly kawi awi ce pe nawh Israelkhqi anglakawh
anaa awi ce caksak hy, cawhkaw anaa awi ce ningnih
a pa venawh a cakhqi ami cawng sak patoe aham
pehy, **6** ak law hly kawi cadil naasenkhqi ing, ak thang
hly kawi naasenkhqi ingawm sim unawh, a cadilkhqi
venawh ak kqawn pek patoe aham pehy. **7** Cawhtaw
Khawsa ce ypna kawm usaw a ik-oeih saikhqi ce am
hilh voel ti kawm uh, ak awi peekkhqi ce hquut hawh
kawm uh. **8** Cekkhqi taw ami pahqamkhqi amyihna
am awm kawm uh - kaw ak tiing ingkaw ak oelh
taih, Khawsa venawh kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi
ingkaw aming myihlakhqi awm a venawh ypawm na
am awm uhy. **9** Ephraim thlangkhqi ce, li pawm mai
u seiawm, qaltuknaak nyn awhtaw a huna hlat tlaih
uhy. **10** Khawsa a paipi ce am ha na unawh a anaa
awi a peek amyihna awm am sai uhy. **11** Kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih a mingmih a venawh ang dang peek sak ce
hilh uhy. **12** Izip qam zan khaw awh ami pahqamkhqi
mik huh awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ce sai pehy. **13**

Tuncunli ce pak khih na hqe phuk nawh lan hqawng
awh cekkhqi ce sawi hy; tui ce ip bang amyihna dyih
sak hy. **14** Dai awh cingmai ing sawi nawh than zung
awh maivang ing sawi hy. **15** Qamkoh awh lungnu
ce can sak nawh tuicunli zah tui ce khawzah pehy;
16 Lungnu ak kqek awhkawng tui phyt sak nawh
lawngnu amyihna lawng sak hy. **17** Cehlai cekkhqi ing
ak khan awh thawlh bak bak hyn uhy, Sawsang Soeih
ce qamkoh awh oelh sih hyn uhy. **18** A mimah ak
phoen cawih a sitnaak qungna Khawsa ce noek a dak
uhy. **19** Khawsa oelh doena, “Qamkoh awh Khawsa
ing caboei dawn law hly tang nawh nu? **20** Lungnu a
vyk awh, tui cawn law nawh tui khawzah lawngca
tuina lawng hy. Buh awm ni pe hly thai bai nawh nu?
Ak thlangkhqi meh ak ai hly sak thai tang lawt nu?” ti
uhy. **21** Bawipa ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ak
kaw so hy; Jacob ak khan awh mai kqawng sak nawh,
Israel ak khan awh ak kawsonaak ce pha hy. **22**
Cekkhqi ing Khawsa ce ap cang na unawh a hulnaak
awm ap cangna uhy. **23** Cehlai khan khawnghi ce
awi pe nawh khan chawmkeng ce awng sak hy; **24**
cekkhqi ing ami ai ham manna ce khaw na aa sak
hy, khan nakawng buh ce pehy. **25** Khan ceityih a
muk ce ai unawh; ami ai thai khuina buh ce pek khqi
boeih hy. **26** Khan nakawng khawlaw ben khawhli ce
hlah pe nawh ak thaawmnaak ing a hawt ben nakaw
khaw ce hli pe sak bai hy. **27** Dekvai amyihna meh ce
khaw na tlan pe sak hy, tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui
amyihna pha ce ding pe sak hy. **28** Ami awmnaak
hi ipkhuikhqi na tlak pe sak nawh, hi im a ceng a
awm awh awm pe sak kyng hy. **29** Ami hym ami
ngaih ce a peek khqi hawh a dawngawh, a mingmih
ing ami phyi aawk dyna ai uhy. **30** Cehlai ami hym
buh zani ami cehtaak hlanawh, amim kha awh ami
pem hui awh; **31** Khawsak kawsonaak ce cekkhqik
khan awh pha hy; cekkhqik khuiawh tha ak awm
soeih khqi ce thih pe sak nawh Israel cadawngkhqi
ce him pek khqi hy. **32** Vemyihna awm bai seiawm
thawlh bak bak hyn uhy; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai
pek khqi awh awm ap cang na bak bak hyn uhy. **33**
Cedawngawh cekkhqi a khawnghi ce a sawhqat na
boeih pe sak khqi nawh kum khqi ce kqih awmnaak
ing boeih pe sak hy. **34** Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce ahim
qit awh amah ce sui uhy; cawhtaw amah a venna hlat
tlaih uhy. **35** Khawsa taw a mimah a Lungnu ni tice
sim unawh Sawsang soeih Khawsa taw a mingmih a
hulkung ni tice sim uhy. **36** Cehlai amim kha hqoeng
ing amah ce kyihcah unawh, amim lai ing a venawh
ami qaai kqawn uhy; **37** a venawh amik kawlung am
cak hy, a paipi sai awh ypawm na am awm uhy. **38**
Cehlai anih taw qeennaak ing a be a dawngawh;
cekkhqi a thawlh ce qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh cekkhqi
ce am hqe hy. Ak kawsonaak ce yh ngahngah nawh
ak kawso a benaak amyihna am dang sak hy. **39**
Cekkhqi taw pumsa, amak hlat voel hawh zilh mai
ni, tice amah ing sim hy. **40** Qamkoh awh iqyt dy
nu oelh unawh kqawnghu awh iqyt nu ak kaw ami
seet sak ce! **41** Khawsa ce noek a dak khawthai
uhy; Israelkhqi a thlakciim ce yng sak uhy. **42** Ak
thaawmnaak ce am sim qoe uhy – a mingmih ak
thekhanaak thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng a hulnaak
ce. **43** Izip qam awhkaw poek kyi hatnaak ang dang
sak khqi ingkaw zoan hun awhkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeih a
saikhqi ce. **44** Lawngnukhqi ce thi na ang coeng sak
a dawngawh; lawngca tuikhqi ce am aw thai voel uhy.
45 A mingmih ak cuui aham pi hlah pek khqi khawng
hak nawh, a mingmih hqe aham uphyihkhqi tyih
pehy. **46** Ami locangkhqi ce khamkhokkhqi venawh
pe nawh, ami bibinaak khqi ce khamkhawk peek
pehy. **47** Misur a thingkhqi ce qeel ing him pe nawh
thaikungkhqi awm qawhnu ing him pehy. **48** Amik
khqintaikhqi awm qeel ing him pe nawh, vawk a ai
amim cahkhqi awm kqek mai a venawh peek pehy.
49 Cekhqik khan awh ak kaw a hlawknaak ce am
dawk qoe voel hy, ak kawsonaak, yh thai na amak
awm voel kawsonaak ingkaw ak kaw ama lawnaak
awh - a mingmih him aham khan ceityih hloep oet ce
tyih pehy. **50** A kawsonaak ham a lam ce qoek a bah
nawh; cekkhqi ce thihnaak awhkawng am hlyn kana
tlawh che a venawh cekkhqi ce pehy. **51** Izipkhqi ak
caming boeih him pehy, Ham ipkhui awh ak awm
thlanghqing ak thaih cyk khqi ce him pe boeih hy. **52**
Cehlai, ak thlangkhqi cetaw tuuk kqeng amyihna khai
nawh; qamkoh awhkaw tuu amyihna sawi poe hy. **53**
Syngyp cana a sawi dawngawh cekkhqi ing ap kqih
uhy; Cehlai a qalkhqi cetaw tuicunli ing sing pe malh
hy. **54** Cemyihna cekkhqi ce qam ciim a khawqi dyna
sawi khqi nawh, ak tangkut ing a lawh tlang qam dyna
sawi khqi hy. **55** Cekkhqi haiawh pilnam thlangkhqi ce
hqek pek khqi nawh ce a qam ce cekkhqi venawh qo
na pang sak khqi nawh: cekhqi a im awh Israelkhqi
ce pah sak khqi hy. **56** Cehlai cekhqi ing Khawsa ce
noek a dak unawh Sawsang Soeih ce oelh unawh;
ak awipeek ce am hquut uhy. **57** Ami pakhqi mih
baina ypawm na ami awm kaana cangnaak awm
am ta uhy, ypnaak amak cu la amyihna hlat uhy. **58**
Hun sangkhqi sai unawh ak kaw so sak unawh; myi
bawknaak ing tlai seet sak uhy. **59** Cekhqi ce Khawsa
ing ang zaak awh, ak kaw so soeih hy; cedawngawh
Israel ce qoeng bang tlang hy. **60** Shiloh awh thlang
khqing lak awh ang dyih sak hi im awm cehta hy.
61 Ak tha awmnaak bawm ce tamna na khum sak

nawh, a boeimangnaak ce qaal a kut awh pehy. 62
Ak thlangkhqi ce zawzi ing him aham pe nawh; a qo
ak pang hly khqik khan awh ak kawso soeih hy. 63
A tawngpalangkhqi ce mai ing daih pek khqi boeih
nawh a nulakhqi ing zulawh vataaknaak a laa am
sa voel uhy; 64 A khawsoeihkhqi awm zawzi ing
thi unawh, nulakhqi awm am kqang hqa voel uhy.
65 Cawhtaw zu ak qui a caih amyihna, Bawipa ce
a ihnaak awhkawng hqyng law hy. 66 A qaalkhqi
ce tuk pe pheng nawh; kumqui dy awh chah qai
phyikawt na tahy. 67 Cek cong awhtaw Joseph a hi
im ce qoeng nawh, Epharaim a phun awm ap tyk voel
hy; 68 Cehlai Judah phun, Zion tlang, amah ing a
lungnaak ce tyk hy. 69 Amah ing khawmdek kumqui
dy a caksak amyihna, amah cawh hun ciim ce ak
sang soeih na sa hy. 70 A tyihzawih David ce tyk
nawh tuu a ip khui awhkawng dawk hy; 71 Tuu ak
khainaak kung awhkawng hawlaw nawh ak thlang
Jacob, a qo pang Israel ce tuu ak khaikung na tahy.
72 David ing cekhqi ce kawlung dyngnaak ing qym hy;
a kut suinaak ing cekhqi ce khai hy.

79 Aw Khawsa, pilnam thlangkhqi ing na qo ak
pangkhqi tuk hawh uhy; na bawkim ciim ce
tyih kap sak unawh, Jerusalem ce qawp sak hawh
uhy. 2 Na tyihzawih thlangkhqi qawk ce khan nakaw
phakhqi a buh na pe uhy; nak thlang ciimkhqi a sa ce
khawmdek qamsakhqi a buh na pe uhy. 3 Jerusalem
a kengsam awh tui amyihna thi ce hawk uhy, qawk
ak pup hly kawi u pynoet awm am awm hy. 4 Kami
kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi a qaihbu nani kami
awm hawh hy. 5 Iqyt dy nu, Aw Bawipa? Kumqui
dyna nak kaw so hly hawh nawh nu? Iqyt dy nu nak
thatlainaak ce mai amyihna a uih kaw? 6 Nang ama
nik sim pilnam ak khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk
lah, nang ming amak khy pilnam ak khan awh nak
kawsonaak ce hawk lah; 7 kawtih cekhqi ing Jacob
ce daih unawh a im a lokhqi ce hqe pe pheng hawh
uhy. 8 Ami pakhqi a thawlhnaak ce kaimih koeh nik
kawqut nak khqi; nam qeennaak ing kaimih hqum
aham ang tawnna law hlah seh, voet a hlauh na awm
hqoeng hawh unyng. 9 Aw Khawsa kaimih a hulkung,
kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah, nang ming thangleeknaak
aham; namah ang ming ak caming kaimih ve ni hul
khqi nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi lah. 10 Ikawtih pilnam
thlangkhqi ing, “Hana a Khawsa a awm?” ami ti hly
paqap? Kaimih amik huh awh pilnam thlangkhqi a
sim na kqawn unawh, na tyihzawih thlangkhqi a thi
phu nang ing lo hy tice sim lah u seh. 11 Thawng ak
tlakhqi ak khynaak awi ing na haai pha law seitaw; na
bantha ing thih aham ami thawlh sak ce dem sak
lah. 12 Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi namah a
nik thekhanaakkhqi ce a phai awh pyh ak khqih dy
awh Bawipa nang ing thung lah. 13 Cawhtaw nang
ak thlangkhqi, na qamno a sainaak awhkaw tuukhqi
ing nang ce kumqui dyna nim kyihcah hawh kawm
uh; cadil dyna nang kyihcahnaak ce kqawn kawng
unyng.

80 Aw Israel tuudoenkung, tukkqeng amyihna
Joseph ak sawikung ngai law lah, nang cherubim
anglak li awh ngawi nawh, vang law lah. 2
Ephraim, Benjamin ingkaw Manoseh a haiawh. Nak
thaawmnaak y lah; law nawhtaw kaimih ve ni hul
khqi lah. 3 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw khqi tlaih
nawh; na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang sak lah,
cawhtaw hulna awm kawng unyng. 4 Aw Bawipa
Boeimang Khawsa, ityk dy nu nak thlangkhqi ak
cykcahnaak awh nak kaw a seet hly. 5 Cekhqi ce
nang ing mikphli ing buh ai sak khqi hawh tiksaw;
boet awh ak bena mikphli tui ce awk sak hawh hyk ti.
6 Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi ak kawqepnaak na
ni sai tiksaw, ka qaalkhqi a qaihbu na ni sai hyk ti. 7
Aw Boeimang thakawm Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw
khqi tlaih nawh; na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang
sak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng unyng. 8 Izip
qam awhkawng nang ing misurkung hawlaw tiksaw;
pilnam thlangkhqi na hqek boeih congawh ling hyk
ti. 9 Ce nang lingnaak aham dek chei hqeet hyk ti,
ak kqa thla nawh qam khuiawh zam tikzak hy. 10
Thlangkhqi ce a hliip ing dah nawh, a paangkhqi ing
sidor thing tha ak awm soeih khqi awm dah tlyp hy.
11 A paangkhqi ing tuicunli pha nawh, ak kqakhqi ing
lawngnu tui pha hy. 12 Ak thoek cawnkhqi ing misur
thaih amik bihnaak ham ikaw hamna vawng na hqe
peek? 13 Kqawng nakaw vawmngaikhqi ing naawk
unawh kqawng nakaw chukphakhqi ing ai uhy. 14
Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kaimih benna hlat law lah!
Khan nakawng ni nuk toek law nawhtaw ni hu lah! 15
Nak tangkut ing nang ling ak kqa, namah aham nam
thawh ca pa ve. 16 Na misur ve chawm unawh, mai
awh phum uhy; nang a toelnaak awh nak thlangkhqi
plawci kang uhy. 17 Na kut ce nak tang benawh ak
ngawi thlang ak khan awh tloeng pe, namah aham
nang ing nam thawh thlanghqing capa ak khan awh.
18 Cawhtaw nang ce am ning hlat taak voel kawng
unyng; kaimih ve ni caih sak khqi tlaih lah, cawhtaw
nang ming ce nik khy hly hawh unyng. 19 Aw Bawipa
Boeimang Khawsa, ak cyk awhkaw amyihna kaimih
ve ni awm sak khqi tlaih lah; hulna kami awmnaak
thai aham na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang law
sak lah.

81 Ningmih a Khawsa thak awm soeih a venawh
zeel doena laa sa lah uh; Jacob a Khawsa
venawh khawteh na khy lah uh! **2** Tumding tum
unawh, poeng ak beei khoek lah uh, ak awi ak ding
tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing kyihcah lah uh. **3**
Pihla a thei nyn awh tuu'm cai ak ki yng unawh pihla
a lum awh ce, ningnih a khawnghig nyn awh; **4** Ve ve
Israelkhqi ham awipeek na awm hy, Jacob a Khawsa
bawknaak awipeek na awm hy. **5** Ningmih ing am
ning zaak sim awi ningzak naak Izip qam na a ceh
awh, Joseph aham awipeek amyihna cak pe sak hy.
6 Anih ing ak phleng awhkaw phyihqih ce khoe pe
nawh; ami kutkhqi ing vaihqang awm am nen sak
voel nyng. **7** Ngaihkyi doena nik khy tiksaw nim hlat
nyng, khawhum ak khui awhkawng nim hlat khqi nyng
saw, Meribah tui awhkawng ni noekdak khqi nyng. **8**
Aw kak thlangkhqi, ngai lah uh, ngaihtaaknaak awi nik
kqawn pek khqi vang – Aw Israel, kak awi ve ngai lah
thaw voei uk ti! **9** Qap chang a khawsa ce nangmih
anglak li awh koeh ta kawm u tiksaw; thalk chang a
khawsa a venawh koeh ta kawm uk ti. **10** Kai taw Izip
qam awhkawng nangmih ak hquikung, Bawipa na
Khawsa na awm nyng. **11** Cehlai kak thlangkhqi ing
kak awi am ngai uhy; Israel ing ka venawh am ap qu
uhy. **12** A mimah am thinsahnaak amyihna a mimah
a ngaihnaak hqut aham hlah khqi hyt nyng. **13** Kak
thlangkhqi ing kak awi mah aming ngai mantaw, Israel
ing ka lam ve mah a hqut mantaw, **14** a qaalkhqi ce
ang tawnna noeng pe nyng saw a qaalkhqi benna ka
kut ve hlah pe voei nyng! **15** Bawipa ak sawhnaak
thlangkhqi ce a haiawh kqih doena kyn hqoeng kawm
uh, a mingmih a toelnaak ce kumqui dyna awm hawh
kaw. **16** Cehlai nang ingtaw buh ak tui soeih ai kawm
tiksaw, lungkaw awhkaw khawitui ing nak phoen ni
phyi sak kawng nyng," tihy.

82 Khawsa ing ak thlangkqeng ak cun ce hqui a
sawi nawh; "Khawsa" khqi anglak li awh awi
deng hy. **2** Amak thym ceityk dy awh nu naming
dyih pyi nawh thlakchekhqi a haai ce iqyt dy nu nami
toek kaw? **3** Tha amak awm ingkaw pa amak ta
thlangkhqi ce qeet na unawh; khawdengkhqi ingkaw
ak khuikhakhqi a huh tyng ce huh sak uh. **4** Tha amak
awmkhqi ingkaw ak voethlauhkhqi ce hul unawh;
thlakche a kut khui awhkawng hul lah uh. **5** Kaw
awm am sim uhy, zaaksimnaak awm am ta uhy. Than
khuiawh qoe unawh; deklai ang dyih naak ing thyn
nawh tlai hy. **6** Kai ing, nang taw khawsakhqi na awm
uhyk ti." Nangmih taw sawsang soeih a cakhqi na
awm uhyk ti." **7** Cehlai thlanghqing amyihna ni na thih
hly lawt hy; ukkung changkhqi amyihna ni naming
tluk hly lawt hy, **8** Aw Khawsa, tho nawh khawmdek
ve awi deng lah, kawtih pilnam thlangkhqi ve nang a
qo ak pangkhqi na ni ami awm.

83 Aw Khawsa, awi myhna koeh awm nawhtaw;
Aw Khawsa, koeh awm hqoeng nawh koeh awm
dym lah. **2** Na qaalkhqi ikawmyihna tlawk lum lum
unawh; na qaalkhqi ing ikawmyihna ami lukhqi ami
thawh tice toek lah. **3** Nak thlangkhqi tuk aham thai
latnaak ing za qu unawh; nang anik thin tlawhnaak
thlangkhqi ce kqawn uhy. **4** Cekhqi ing, law lah uh,
a phyn amilhnaak aham him usih, Israel ang ming
ve u ingawm koeh zaak na voel seh," ti uhy. **5**
Kawlung pynoet na awng unawh za qu uhy; nang tuk
aham pynoet na hqui qu uhy. **6** Edom a hi imkhqi,
Ishamael thlangkhqi, Moab ingkaw Hagar thlangkhqi;
7 Gebal, Ammon ingkaw Amelek, Philistia thlangkhqi
ingkaw Tura khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi. **8** Assyria
thlangkhqi ingawm bawng unawh lot a cadilkhqi ce
tha awmnaak vat uhy. **9** Midian thlangkhqik khan
awh na sai amyihna, Kishon lawngnu awh Sisera
thlangkhqi ingkaw Jabin thlangkhqi venawh na sai
amyihna, **10** Cekhqi ce Endor awh plawci kang unawh
Khawmdek awh boeih a bai na awm kqoeng uhy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi ce Oreb ingkaw Zeeb amyihna sai
nawh, a sengpahrang a cakhqi ce Zebah ingkaw
Zalmunna na coeng sak, **12** Cekhqi ing, Khawsa
qamno a sainaak ce hul pe usih," ti uhy. **13** Aw ka
Khawsa, cekhqi ce zilh ing a khyn boeih amyihna sai
nawh, zilh ing a zaawn canghi amyihna sai lah. **14**
Kqawng mai ing kqawng sak nawh, tlangkhqi mai
ing a uih amyihna sai lah, **15** na khawhli ing cekkhqi
ce hqut nawh na khawhli ing cekkhqi ce ly a lap sak
lah. **16** Aw Bawipa, thlangkhqi ing nang ming ami
suinaak thai aham cekkhqi a haai ce chahnaak ing
dah pelah. **17** Cekkhqi ing chak u seitaw kqih phat
u seh; mingseet doena qeng u seh. **18** Bawipa ak
mingnaak nang ce, sim sak nawhtaw - nang doeng ni
khawmdek awh Sawsang soeih na nak awm tice sim
na lah u seh.

84 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, na awmnaak hun taw
lungnaak cu soeih mah hy! **2** Ka hqingnaak
ing Bawipa a ipkhui kawng ce ang ngai aih awh zai
hqoeng nawh, kak kawlung ingkaw ka thi ka sa ing ak
hqing Khawsa ce khy hy. **3** Aw Boeimang Bawipa,
ka Sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa, na bawkthang
a kengawh hqiitca ing za a awmnaak hu nawh, a
ca a taaknaak aham pingpir ingawm ang bu sawn
hy. **4** Nang ang loet na nim kyihcah nawh, na im
awh ak awmkhqi taw ami zoseen hy. **5** Nang awh
thaawmnaak ak takhqi ingkaw nang bawknaak lam

benna kawlung ak takhqi taw a zoseen hy. 6 Baca
lawng khui ami hqaw awh awm, tuibym a awmnaak
hun na ai uhy; Khawcui qawhnu ing tuili na coeng
sak hy. 7 Zion awh Khawsa haiawh ami pha qip
halndy thaawmnaak awhkawng thaawmnaak khqoet
na cet uhy. 8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, kak
cykcahnaak ve ngai lah; Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang
haa keng law lah. 9 Aw Khawsa, kaimih a phuhqa,
namah ing na caksak thlang ve kawhymnaak ing toek
lah. 10 Ak chang awh kum thongoet awm anglakawh
na bawkim khuiawh nynoet awm ve nep khqoet hy.
Thlakchekhqi a hi im awh awm anglakawh BOIA
im awhkaw chawmkeng ak qeh kungna ka awm
ve nep khqoet hy. 11 Ikawtih, Bawipa Khawsa taw
khawmik ingkaw phuhqa na awm nawh; Bawipa ing
kawhymnaaki ngkaw thangleek naak pe kawmsaw;
coet a kap kaana ak cet thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih leek
qoe qoe am hlawh na kaw. 12 Aw Boeimang Bawipa,
nang anik ypnaak thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy.

85 Aw Bawipa, na qam khan awh nak kaw law
nawh; Jacob ak khan awh kam awmnaak ce
pe tlaih hyk ti. 2 Nak thlangkhqi a sai palhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ngai nawh a thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ce
myk a dah pe hyk ti. 3 Nak kawsonaakkhqi boeih
ce khoe tiksaw nak kaw tawinaak ce hawi taak hyk
ti. 4 Aw Khawsa kaimih a Hulkung, kaimih ve ning
dyih sak khqi tlaih nawh, kaimih ak khan awh nak
kaw ama lawnaak ce ak chang na ta mai cang. 5
Kaimih ak khan awh nak kawso hly loet hawh nawh
nu? Cadil dyna nak kawsonaak ce na sang hly sak
nawh nu? 6 Namah awh nak thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak
ami huhnaak thai tlaih aham, kaimih ve am nani do
hlyk khqi voel hawh nawh nu? 7 Aw Bawipa, amak
dyt thai na lungnaak ce dang law sak cang nawh, na
hulnaak ce ni pek khqi cang. 8 Bawipa Khawsa ing
ak kqawn hly kawi ce ngai kawng nyng, amah ing
ak thlangkhqi, thlakcimkhqi venawh ngaihqepnaak
awi kam hy – cemyihkhqi ce qawnaak benna koeh
mangsak voel. 9 Amah a boeimangnaak ce ni qam
khuiawh thlangkhqi venawh amah a hulnaak ce zoe
pe sak hy. 10 Lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak ce hu qu
nih nawh; dyngnaak ingkaw qoepnaak ce mawk qu
hy nih. 11 Khawmdek awhkawng ypawmnaak ce hak
cawn nawh, khan nakawng dyngnaak ing nuk toek
hy. 12 Bawipa ing ik-oeih nep ce ni pe kawmsaw, ni
qam ing ak thaih ce hawlaw kaw. 13 Dyngnaak ce a
haiawh cet nawh a khaw kan aham a cehnaak lam ce
qoek a bah pehy.

86 Aw Bawipa, ngai law nawhtaw, hlat law lah,
khawdeng na awm nyng thlang voet na awm
nyng. 2 Nang ni ka ni ypnaak, ka hqingnaak ve
khoem law lah. Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti;
nang anik ypnaak na tyihzawih ve hul cang lah. 3
Aw Bawipa, nim qeen cang lah, khawnghi zung nang
nik khy nyng. 4 Na tyihzawih ve zeel sak cang lah.
Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka hqingnaak hak soeng law
nyng. 5 Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeenkhaw ngai thai
nawh leek hyk ti, nang anik khykhqi boeih a venawh
na lungnaak khawzah na dang sak hyk ti. 6 Aw
Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah; qeennaak
thoeh doena kang kqangnaak awi ve ngai law lah.
7 Kyinaak ka huh nyn awh ce nik khy kawng nyng
saw, nang ing nim hlah law kawp ti. 8 Aw Bawipa,
khawsakhqi anglak li awh nang amyihna ak awm
pynoet awm am awm hy; nang a ik-oeih sai ing kqawn
nyt hly kawi pynoet awm am awm hy. 9 Nang ing na
sai pilnam thlangkhqi ce law kawm usaw na haiawh ni
bawk kawm uh, Aw Bawipa; nang ming ce thangleek
sak kawm uh. 10 Ikawtih, nang taw bau soeih tiksaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hyk ti; nang doeng ni
Khawsa na nak awm. 11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni
cawng sak lah, nak awitak awh cet vang nyng; nang
ming kak kqihnaak thai aham a plawk a plak na ak
awm kawlung koeh ni pe. 12 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa,
kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah vang;
nang ming ce kumqui dyna ni zoeksang kawng. 13
Ikawtih, ka venawh na lungnaak ve bau soeih hy;
nang ing hlan a dungnaak awhkawng ni hul hawh
hyk ti. (Sheol h7585) 14 Aw Khawsa, ak oek qukhqi ing
kai ni tuk uhy; qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi, nang
kawna ama nik hu thlangkhqi ing kai him aham ni sui
uhy. 15 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeennaak ing
ak be Khawsa na awm hyk ti, ak hengna kaw ak so,
lungnaak ypawmnaak ing ak be na awm hyk ti. 16
Kai ben na mang law nawh nim qeen cang lah; na
tyihzawih nu a capa ve hul cang lah. 17 Ka qaalkhqi
ing hu unawh amik chahnaak aham na leeknaak man
ce ni pe lah, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nik pyi nawh kang
ngaih qep law sak hawh hyk ti.

87 Anih ing a tlang ciim awh dyih hun sai hy; 2
Jacob a awmnaak hunkhqi boeih anglakawh
Zion chawmkeng ce BAWPA ing lungnak khqoet hy.
3 Nang a boeimangnaak ce kqawn uhy, Aw Khawsa a
Khawk bau; 4 Kai anik simkhqi anglakawh Rahab
ingkaw Babylon ce khoem kawng nyng – Philistia
awm, Tura ingkaw Kush ing haih awh - Ve ak thalng
taw Zion awh thang hy," ti kawng nyng. 5 Zion awh
vemyihna a nak kqawn kawm uh, "Vawhkaw ingkaw

cawhkaw ce anih ing cuun nawh, Sawsang Soeih
ing anih ce caksak kaw," tinawh. 6 Thlang boeih ang
ming khoemnaak cauk awh Bawipa ing "Ve ak thlang
taw Zion awh thang hy," tinawh qee kaw. 7 Tumding
tum kawm usaw, "Ka zeelnaak tui bym boeih taw
nang awh ni a awm," tinawh laa sa kawm uh.

88 Aw Bawipa, kai anik hulkung Khawsa,
khawmthan khawdai na haiawh khy nyng. 2 Kak
cykcahnaak ve na haiawh pha seitaw; kak khynaak
benna nang haa keng law lah. 3 Ka hqingnaak ve
kyinaak ing be nawh ka hqingnaak ve hlan ing ni a
ning zoe qu hawh hy. **(Sheol h7585)** 4 Lawk-kqawng na
a nuk cetkhqi ing nik dawh sih haih uhy; kai vemyih
tha amak awm thlang ve. 5 Thlak thikhqi anglakawh
ni hoep unawh, thlang him unawh hlan awh ami soei
amyihna, nang a khoemnaak ak khuiawh amak awm
voel hawh thlangkhqi amyihna, nang ing anih ce am
sim qoe voel hyk ti. 6 Lawk-kqawng ak kai dyt ak
hypnaak tit tit na ni ta hyk ti. 7 Nak kawsonaak ce
kak khan awh ak qih soeih na ta tiksaw; hlipui ing
ce ni sing malh hyk ti. 8 Ka pyikhqi awm ni lawh
pe tiksaw cekkhqi am tyih kawi na ni sai hyk ti. Nik
kqyp khak tiksaw ap cawn thai nyng; 9 Kak kaw a
seet aih awh ka mik qawi awm hyp khoep hawh hy.
Aw Bawipa, nang ce khawnghi zung nik khy nyng
saw, nang a venawh ka kut qawi ve phyl nyng. 10
Thlak thi a venawh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nak dang
sak nu? Ak thikhqi ing tho unawh nang nim kyihcah
unawh nu? 11 Phyi awh nang a lungnaak ce amik
kqawn nu; seetnaak a hunawh nang a ypawmnaak ce
amik kqawn nu? 12 Thannaak awh nang ak kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih sai ce sim na ak awm nu, am awhtaw
lunghilhnaak qam awh nang a dyngnaak ik-oieh ai ce
a mik sim nu? 13 Cehlai Aw Bawipa, qeennaak thoeh
doena na venawh khy nyng, mymcang hqit awh kak
cykcahnaak ing na hai pha law hy. 14 Ikawtih Aw
Bawipa, ni qoeng nawh, na haai na thuh hy voei? 15
Ka naasen ca awhkawng khuikha sim nyng saw thih
pit dyna awm nyng; nak kqih awmnaak zawk nyng
saw kawboet ing awm nyng. 16 Nak kawsonaak ing
ni sing khyng nawh; nak kqih awmnaak ing ni plawci
sak hy. 17 Khawnghi zung tuinu amyihna nik chung
khoep uhy; cekkhqi ing nik chawi malh uhy. 18 Ka
pyikhqi ingkaw ka lungnaak thlangkhqi ce lo tiksaw;
thannaak ve ni ak zoe khyt pyi na a awm hawh hy.

89 Bawipa a lungnaak ak bau soeih ce kumqui dyna
laa na sa kawng nyng; kam kha ingkaw cadil
dyna nang a ypawmnaak ce sim sak kawng nyng. 2
Nang a lungnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy tice kqawn
nyng saw, namah a ypawmnaak ce khawk khan awh
caksak hawh hyk ti tice kqawn kawng nyng. 3 Nang
ing Kak tyh thlang ing paipi aw nih nyng saw, ka
tyihzawih a venawh awi kam hawh nyng. 4 Na cahlah
qui ce kumqui dyna caksak kawng nyng saw cadil
dyna na ngawihdoelh ce caksak kawng," ti hyk ti. 5 Aw
Bawipa, kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce khankhqi
ing kyihcah unawh, thlakcimkhqing cunnaak awh,
nang a ypawmnaak awm kyihcah uhy. 6 Khawnghik
khan awh Bawipa ing nyhtah hly kawi u nu ak awm?
Khan ik-oeih sai anglakawh Bawipamyihna u nu ak
awm? 7 Thlakcimkhqing cunnaak awh khawsa ve
kqih soeih uhy; amah ak chungkhqi anglakawh amah
ve kqih awm khqoet hy. 8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang
thak awm Khawsa, nang amih u nu ak awm bai? Aw
Bawipa, nang taw bau nawh na ypawmnaak ing nik
chung hy. 9 Nang ing tuicunlikhqi ce uk tiksaw, a hak
tho ce dym sak hyk ti; na baan thak awm ing, na
qaalkhqi ce hqe khqi hyk ti. 10 Nang ing him na ak
awm amyihna Rahab ce neet hyk ti; na baan thak
awm ing, na qaalkhqi ce hqe khqi hyk ti. 11 Khan ce
nang a koena awm nawh, khawmdek awm nang a
koena awm hy; khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce nang ing syn hyk ti. 12 A sip
ingkaw a hawt ce nang ing sai tiksaw; Tabor ingkaw
Hermon ing namah ang ming awh zeelnaak laa sa
hy. 13 Na ban taw thaawmnaak ing be nawh; na kut
ce ak tha awm hy, nak tang kut ben ce zoeksang
na awm hy. 14 Dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce na
ngawihdoelh ang dyih hunna awm nawh; lungnaak
ingkaw ypawmnaak ce na haiawh cet hy. 15 Nang
a venawh zeel awi kqawn aham ak cawngkhqi taw
a zoseen hy, Aw Bawipa, na haiawh vangnaak ing
ak cetkhqi taw a zoseen hy. 16 Cekkhqi cetaw nang
ming awh nynnoet pyt zeel uhy; 17 Ikawtih, nang
taw cekkhqi a thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
na awm nawh, nak kawzeelnaak ak caming kaimih
ak ki ve zoeksang hyk ti. 18 Kaimih a phuhqa taw
Bawipa a koe tak tak ni; kaimih a sangpahrang awm
Israelkhqi ak thlangcim soeih na awm hy. 19 Namah a
ypawm thlangkhqi venawh huh saknaak ing hypboet
kqawn hyk ti: "Qalkap ak tlung pynoet a venawh
thaawmnaak pe nyng; thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng
tawngplang pynoet ce zoeksang hawh nyng. 20 Ka
tyihzawih David ce hu hawh nyng; ka situi caih ing
anih ce syp hawh nyng. 21 Ka kut ing dawm kawng
nyng saw; ka baan ing tha awm sak kawng nyng.
22 Han a qal ingawm am kham pe sak kawmsaw;
ikawmyih a thlakche ingawm am thekha na ti kaw.
23 A haiawh a qaalkhqi ce hqawi a neet pek khqi
kawng nyng saw, a thunkhakhqi ce him pe kawng
nyng. 24 Ka lungnaak ve ak khan awh ypawm na

ta kawng nyng saw, kang ming ak caming ak ki ce
zoeksang hqui na awm kaw. 25 Tuicunli ak khan
awh a kut ce taak pe kawng nyng saw, pe kawng
nyng. 26 Anih ing “Nang taw Ka pa, ka Khawsa,
anik hulkung lungnu,” tinawh nik khy kaw. 27 Kai ing
anih ce cakcyk na sai kawng nyng saw, khawmdek
awh sangpahrangkhqi anglak li awh zoeksang kawng
nyng. 28 A venawh lungnaak ce kumqui dyna cak
pe sak kawng, a venawh paipi ka sai awm am plal
tham tikaw. 29 Anih a cahlah qui ce kumqui dyna
cak pe sak kawng nyng saw, khan a awm khui a
ngawihdoelh ce cak pe sak kawng. 30 A cakhqi ing ka
cawng saknaak awi ve cehta unawh kak awipeek ve
a mami hqut awhtaw; 31 Ka awi tloepnaakkhqi ve eek
unawh kak awipeekkhqi ve a mami khoem awhtaw,
32 Thingboeng ing a thawlhnaakkhqi ce toel kawng
nyng, a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce qawkkek ing toel
kawng; 33 Cehlai ka lungnaak ce a ven awhkawng
am lawh pe kawng nyng saw, ka ypawmnaak ve ityk
awh awm am zawi valh ti kawng nyng. 34 Ka paipi ve
am eek kawng nyng saw ka hui ing ak kqawn hawh
taw ap chawt ti kawng. 35 Ka ciimnaak ing hypboet
ak khoek na awi kam hawh nyng – David a venawh
qai ap kqawn ti kawng nyng. 36 Anih a cahlah qui ce
awm phaat kawmsaw ka haiawh khawmik amyihna
ngawihdoelh ce awm loet kaw; 37 Khanhi awh ypawm
na ak awm pihla amyihna anih ce caksak loet kawng
nyng.” 38 Cehlai nang ing qoek tiksaw kawna awm
am ngai hyk ti; situi na syp ak khan awh nak kawso
sak soeih hyk ti. 39 Na tyihzawih ing paipi na sai ce
qoek pe valh nawh a boei lumyk awm dekvai awh
hqit pe sak hyk ti. 40 A vawngkhqi hqe pe boeih nawh
a vawng cakkhqi awm plawci sak boeih hyk ti. 41
Ak thoekkhqi ing ik-oeih qawt pe unawh; a kengsam
awhkaw thlangkhqi ak kqawnseet na awm hawh hy.
42 A qaalkhqi ak tang kut ben ce zoeksang pe tiksaw;
a qaalkhqi boeih ce zeel sak hyk ti. 43 Zawzi ak h qaat
ben ce hawi pe khup phlet tiksaw qaal tuknaak kung
awh awm am dyih pyi voel hyk ti. 44 A boeimangnaak
ce dyt pe sak nawh a bi ngawihdoelh ce khawmdek
na khawng pe hyk ti. 45 A tai pyngthym hui awhkaw
khawnghi ce tawi pe sak nawh, chah phyihnaak hi ing
zawl malh hyk ti. 46 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy aw? Na haai
ce na thuh hly loet hawh nawh nu? Nak kawsonaak
ce mai amyihna iqyt dy a uih kaw? 47 Ka hqingnaak
ve ikawmyih dyna ang khum a zoe tive sim lawt lah.
Nang ing na sai thlanghqing ve a hqawng a h qap
mai ni. 48 Thihnaak amak hu thlanghqing a u mih ak
thlang nu awm nawh, hlan a sai thainaak awhkawng
amah ingkaw amah ak hul qu thai u nu ak awm?
(Sheol h7585) 49 Aw Bawipa, ma nakaw na lungnaak
ak bau soeih ce hana a awm, na ypawmnaak ing
a tyihzawih David a venawh awi na kam ce ti? 50
Bawipa, na tyihzawih qaibu na a awm ce sim poe
nawhtaw, pilnam thlangkhqi a thekhanaak awikhqi
ikawmyih dyna kak kawlung ing ang yh tice sim
law lah. 51 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi ing thekhanaak
ingkaw qaihbu na ami ni sai ve, ve ing nang ing na
caksak thlang ce a khaw kan boeih awh qaihbu na
sai uhy. 52 Bawipa venawh thangleek naak kumqui
dyna awm seh nyng! Amen coeng awh Amen.

90 Bawipa, nang taw cadil dyna kaimih a awmnaak
hun na awm hyk ti. 2 Thlangkhqi a awm hlanawh
lungdek ingkaw khawmdek na syn hlan awh, kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dyna nang taw Khawsa na awm hyk
ti. 3 Thlanghqing ce dekvai na hlat sak tlaih tiksaw,
“thlanghqing cakhqi aw, dekvai na hlat tlaih hlah uh,”
tina hyk ti. 4 Kum thongoet awm nang a huh awhtaw
ak khum bang khaw nynoet amyihna ni a awm, am
awhtaw thanoet amyihna ni a awm. 5 Thlanghqing ve
thihnaak awh ihnaak ing khawl bang tiksaw; mymcang
awhkaw qam ak cawn thai amyihna ni a awm. 6
Myncang hqit awhtaw sai pai hlai uhy, khawmy ben
awhtaw zai nawh reu hy. 7 Nak kawsonaak ing kaimih
ve ni ai nawh nam thin tawinaak ce kaimih aham kqih
awm soeih hy. 8 Kaimih a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce
na haiawh ta nawh, kaimih anghyp thawlhnaakkhqi
ce na hai awhkaw vangnaak ing coei pheng hy. 9
Kaimih a khawnghi boeih ve nak kawso ak kaiawh
khum boeih hy; kumkhqi boeih ve ko ang kqangnaak
ing dyt sak unyng. 10 Kaimih a khawnghi a sang
taw kum khqihkip - tha a awm awhtaw kup kqetkip
pha thai mai hy; Cehlai ce ak khuiawh ak leek soeih
zani kyinaak ingkaw kawseetnaak hqoeng ni, ang
tawnna khum bang nawh, ding bang unyng. 11 Nang
ak kawso thaawmnaak ce u ing a sim? Ikawtih nang
ak kawsonaak ve kqih hly kawi dyna bau soeih ky. 12
kawlung cyihnaak kami huhnaak thai aham, hqingkhui
khawnghi ak thym na noet thainaak ce ni cawngpyi
lah. 13 Aw Bawipa, ngai qu dawm cang! Ikchoet nu
nak kaw a so hyn kaw? Na tyihzawihkhqi ak khan
awh qeennaak ta cang. 14 Na lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing mymcang awh ni phyi sak khqi nawh, cawhtaw
zeelnaak laa sa kawng unyng saw ka hqing khui
pyt kamik kaw zeel kaw. 15 Khawnghi khawqyt nani
khuikha sak khqi hawh amyihna kawzeelnaak ni pek
khqi lawt lah, kawtih kum khawqyt awh kyinaak hu
hawh unyng. 16 Na ik-oeih sai ce na tyihzawihkhqi
venawh dang sak nawh, na boeimangnaak ce na
cakhqi venawh dang sak lah. 17 Ningmih a Bawipa

Khawsa ak kawzeelnaak ce ningnih ak khan awh
awm seh nyng; kaimih a kut bibi ve cak law sak lah.

91 Sawsang soeih a awmnaak hun awh ak awm
taw Boeimang thak awm a hlip awh dym kawm
uh. 2 Bawipa, Anih taw kang thuknaak ingkaw ka
vawngcak, ka ypnaak Khawsa na awm hy," ti kawng
nyng. 3 Anih ing pha aham dawng dun peek a kut
khui ingkaw thihnaak tlawhnu khui awhkawng ni loet
sak kaw. 4 Anih ing ang hla ing ni hlip kawmsaw,
ang hlak kep awh dymnaak hu kawm uk ti; anih a
ypawmnaak ce nang a phuhqa ingkaw kqangdan na
awm kaw. 5 Than kqih awm awm ap kqih kawp ti, dai
awh ak ding thai awm ap kqih kawp ti. 6 Khawmthan
awh ak thoek tlawhpui awm ap kqih voel ti kawp ti,
khawnghyp awh ak law thihnaak awm ap kqih ti kawp
ti. 7 Na venawh thlang thawnghqa tlu u seiawm, nang
a ven am pha qoe kaw. 8 Namik doeng ing toek
hqoeng kawm tiksaw thlakchekhqi phepnaak ce hu
kawp ti. 9 Sawsang Soeih ce na awmnaak hun na na
taak awhtaw – kai kang thuknaak, Bawipa ce – 10
Tlawhnaak qoe qoe ing am ni pha tikaw, ikawmyih
a seetnaak ingawm na hi im am pha law ti kaw. 11
Ikawtih na cehnaak a hoeiawh anik awmpyi aham
ak khan na cehnaak a hoeiawh anik awm pyi aham
ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kaw; 12 Lung awh na
khaw am na suknaak aham cekkhqi ing na kut awh
ni hak pawm kawm uh. 13 Sendeih ingkaw ngentau
ce leh kawm tiksaw; samthyyn ak bau soeih ingkaw
khquih bau ce nawi kawp ti. 14 Ikawtih Bawipa, Kai
ani lungnaak dawngawh, hul kawng nyng; kang ming
ce a sim dawngawh, hlip a chung kawng nyng. 15 Kai
ce nik khy kawmsaw, kai ing hlat kawng kyinaak a hu
awh ce awmpyi kawng nyng saw, ka hul coengawh
zoeksang kawng nyng. 16 Hqinglung sangnaak ing
ngaihqep sak kawng nyng saw ka hulnaak ce huh
sak kawng nyng.

92 Bawipa kyihcah ve nep nawh, Aw sawsang
soeih, tumding ing nang ming kyihcah ve leek
hy, 2 mymcang awh na lungnaak kqawn nawh than
awh na ypawmnaak kqawn ve nep hy, 3 A qui pahqa
ak law tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing nang ming
kyihcah ve nep hy. 4 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ing ni
zeel sak hyk ti; na kut sai awh zeelnaak laa sa nyng
5 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ve bau soeih nawh, nak
poeknaak awm dung soeih hy! 6 Poeknaak amak
takhqi ing ce ce am sim uhy, thlakqawkhqi ing am
zasim bai uhy, 7 thlakchekhqi taw qam amyihna cawn
nawh ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ing qoeng a taai
mai u seiawm, kumqui dyna plawci kawm uh. 8 Cehlai
Bawipa, nang taw kumqui dy zoeksang na awm hyk
ti. 9 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi, na qaalkhqi bai taw
plal a tham ngai kawm uh; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi
boeih taw a kqeng a zang na awm ngai bit kawm
uh. 10 Vaitawm cai ak ki amyihna kak ki ve zoeksang
tiksaw; situi leek ing ni syp hyk ti. 11 Ka thunkhakhqi
noeng na ami awm ce ka mik ing hu nawh; ka qaal
thlakchekhqi ing cen khawng hak uhy tice kang haa
ing za hawh hy. 12 Thlakdyng taw thut thing amyihna
taai kawmsaw. Lebanon awhkaw sidar thing amyihna
a taai nep kaw; 13 Bawipa a ipkhuiawh ling na ak
awm taw, ningnih a Khawsa a vawngup khuiawh taai
hqui kaw. 14 Pacawng nawh kum a sang coengawh
awm qah bak bak kaw, a hqing sup na awm loet kaw,
15 Bawipa taw thlakdyng ni; anih taw ka lungnu na
awm nawh, anih awh seetnaak ve tehca awm am
awm hy," tinawh kqawn kaw.

93 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi nawh, qypawmnaak
ing thoeihcam quhy; Bawipa taw qypawmnaak
ing thoeihcam qu nawh thaawmnaak ing myk ang
dah qu hy. Khawmdek ve ak cak na dyih sak nawh;
am thoeih qoe hy. 2 Na boei ngawihdoelh ce ak kqym
awhkawng caksak cena awm hawh hy; nang taw
kumqui awhkawng awm hawh hyk ti. 3 Aw Bawipa,
tuicunlikhqi hak zoek qu hy, tuicunlikhqi ing ak awi y
uhy; tuicunlikhqi ing tuibak awi y uhy. 4 Tui ak awi ak
hum anglakawh awm khan ben nakaw Bawipa taw ak
tha awm khqoet hy. 5 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ak cak na
dyi nawh; Aw Bawipa, cimnaak ing na im ce a dyt ka
qoena thoeihcam loet hy.

94 Aw Bawipa, lu ak lokung Khawsa, lu ak lokung
Aw Khawsa, vang pheng lah. 2 Aw Khawmdek
awi ak dengkung, tho lah; ak oek qukhqi ce a nai
a koem na thung lah. 3 Thlakchekhqi iqyt dy, Aw
Bawipa, thlakche khqi iqyt dy ami hoel poeng kaw?
4 Oek qunaak ak awi sa unawh; thlakchekhqi ing
oek qunaak ak awi ing be uhy. 5 Aw Bawipa, nak
thlangkhqi ce phep a re unawh; na qo ak pangkhqi ce
the a kha na uhy. 6 Nuhaikhqi ingkaw khinkhqi ce him
unawh, pa ak naikhqi ce him uhy. 7 Bawipa ing am hu
hy; Jacob a Khawsa ing kawna am sui hy," ti uhy. 8
Nangmih thlang khqing lak awh poeknaak amak takhqi
aw, poek hqeet lah thaw voei uk ti; nangmih thlakqaw
tloek aw, ityk awh nami cyih kaw? 9 Haa ak saikung
ing am za hly nawh nu? Mik ak saikung ing am hu
hly nawh nu? 10 Pilnam thlang ak cawngpyikung ing
am toel hly nawh nu? Thlang ak cawngpyikung ce
cyihnaak voet nawh hy voei nu? 11 Thlanghqing ak
kawpoek Bawipa ing sim nawh; cekkhqi taw zilh mai
ni tice sim hy. 12 Aw Bawipa, nang ing nam cuuk
thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy, nang a anaa awi ak

cawngkhqi taw a zoseen hy; 13 thlakche aham lawk-
kqawng ak co na a awm hlan dy kyinaak khawnghi
ak khui awhkawng cekhqi ce hawih khangnaak pe
hyk ti. 14 Ikawtih, Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi cetaw
am qoek tang; a qo ak pang hly tyng thlangkhqi ce
am hlah tikaw. 15 Awidengnaak ce dyngnaak awh
awm kawmsaw, kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi boeih
ing ce ce hquut kawm uh. 16 Thlakche ak tuk aham
ka ham u nu ak dyi kaw? Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ce u
ing nu a oelh law lah voei? 17 Bawipa ing ama nik
pyi mantaw, thihnaak dek khuiawh ni ka awm hly
hawh hy. 18 Kai ing, Ka khaw bah hy," ka ti awh ce,
Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ing nim thawh hy. 19 Ka
kawpoek a kyi soeih awh, nang ngaihqepnaak ing
ka hqingnaak zeel sak hy. 20 Ak awi tlyhnaak ing
kyinaak pe nawh, ak plawci thai boei ngawihdoelh
ingkaw nang anglakawh phaqunaak ak awm hly thai
aw? 21 Cekhqi ing za qu unawh thlakdyng ce tuk
uhy, ak awm dym ce thih ham dyna dawk sak uhy.
22 Cehlai Bawipa taw kai a vawngbau cak na awm
nawh, kai kang thuknaak lungnu taw Khawsa ni. 23
Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ce thung pe kawmsaw ak che
sainaak awh cekkhqi ce hqe kaw; Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce hqe kaw.

95 Law lah uh, Bawipa venawh zeelnaak laa sa
lah usih; ningnih a hulnaak lungnu venawh
khawteh na khy lah usih. 2 Zeelnaak awi kqawn
doena a venawh cet unawh taw tumding ing laa
sak doena zoeksang lah usih. 3 Ikawtih Bawipa taw
boeimang soeih Khawsa na awm nawh, khawsa
boeih ak khan awh Sangpahrang ak bau soeih na
awm hy. 4 A kut awh dek ak dung soeih khqi ce awm
nawh, tlangsawmkhqi awm amah a koena awm hy. 5
Tuicunlikhqi awm amah ing a sai dawngawh, amah a
koena awm hy, a kut ing kawngceng awm sai bai
hy. 6 Law lah uh, amah bawk doena koep lah usih,
ningnih anik saikung Bawipa haiawh khuk sym lah
usih, 7 anih taw ningnih a Khawsa na awm nawh,
ningnih taw a qamno a sainaak awhkaw thlangkhqi
na ni awm uhy, amah ing ak khai tukkqeng na ni awm
uhy. Tuhngawi awh ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, 8
Meribaha awh na mik kaw ting sak unawh, Massah
khawnghi awh qamkoh awhkaw nami sai amyihna na
mik kaw koeh ting sak voel uh, 9 Ka ik-oeih sai hu
hawh hlai uhy, cawh ce na pakhqi ing ni noekdak
uhy. 10 Ikawtih kum phlikip khuiawh cekkhqik khan
awh kak kaw so hy; "Ve ak thlangkhqi ve kawlung ak
plengkhqi, ka lam amak sim thlangkhqi ni," ti nyng. 11
Cedawngawh kawso doena "Vekkhqi ing ityk awh
awm kang dymnaak awh am kun hly thai uhy," tinawh
awi kam nyng.

96 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa unawh; khawmdek
thlangkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa
lah uh. 2 Bawipa venawh laa sa unawh, ang ming
ce kyihcah lah uh; nynnoet coeng nynoet awh a
hulnaak ce kqawn lah uh. 3 Pilnam thlang anglakawh
a boeimangnaak ce khypyi unawh, thlang boeih a
venawh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn lah uh.
4 Ikawtih Bawipa taw a mang soeih a dawngawh
kyihcah aham tyng hy; khawsa boeih anglakawh kqih
aham awm hy. 5 Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi a Khawsa
taw myi sai mai ni, Cehlai Bawipa ingtaw khan ce
sai hy. 6 Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawmnaak ce
a haiawh awm nawh; a hun ciim awh thaawmnaak
ingkaw boeimangnaak ce awm hy. 7 Aw pilnam
cakawkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce sim unawh, Bawipa
venawh boeimang thaawmnaak ce pe lah uh. 8
Bawipa venawh ang ming boeimangnaak pe unawh;
ik-oeih nawn hly kawi khyn doena a bawkim vawngup
khuiawh law lah uh. 9 Ak ciim ik-oeih ing thoeihcam qu
unawh Bawipa ce bawk lah uh; Khawmdek thlangkhqi
boeih aw, a haiawh thym lah uh. 10 Pilnam thlang
anglakawh, "Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy," tinawh
kqawn uh. Khawmdek ve ak cak na ang dyih sak
dawngawh am thoeih qoe voel hy; anih ing Khawmdek
thlangkhqi ce ang myihlip na awi deng kaw. 11
Khan zeel seitaw, Khawmdek ak kaw law seh tuicunli
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing awi sa useh;
12 Lokhqi ingkaw lo ak khuiawh awh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing zeelnaak laa sa u seh. Cawhtaw kqawng
awhkaw thingkhqi boeih ing zeelnaak laa sa kawm
usaw; 13 Bawipa haiawh laa sa kawm uh, Khawmdek
awideng aham law hawh kaw, anih ing Khawmdek ve
am dyng na awideng kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce awitak
ing awi deng kaw.

97 Bawipa taw boei na ang ngawih dawngawh,
Khawmdek zeel seh; ak hla na ak awm tuisang
lak khqi awm zeel u seh. 2 Myi ingkaw than ing
zawl nawh; dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce a boei
ngawihdoelh hawihnaak na awm hy. 3 A haiawh mai
cet nawh a kengsam awhkaw a thunkhakhqi ce uih
sak hy. 4 A Khawk phla ing Khawmdek ve coei hlap
hlap nawh; Khawmdek ing a huh awh thyn hy. 5
Tlangkhqi awm Khawmdek a Bawipa haiawh khawiut
amyihna tle uhy. 6 Khankhqi ing a dyngnaak khypyi
unawh, thlang boeih ing a boeimangnaak ce hu uhy.
7 Myihlip ak bawkkhqi boeih taw chahphyi uhy, myihlip
awh ak oek qu thlangkhqi ce nangmih khawsakhqi
boeih ing amah ce bawk lah uh! 8 Zion ing ang zaak

awh ce zeel nawh Judah qam awhkaw vangcakhqi
awm Bawipa, nang ak awidengnaakkhqi awh amik
kaw zeel hy. 9 Nang taw, Bawipa, Khawmdek boeih ak
khan awh Sawsang Soeih na awm hyk ti; khawsakhqi
boeih ak khan awh zoeksang na awm hy. 10 Bawipa
ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw ak che ce sawh na u
seh, amah a ypawm thlangkhqi ce awm pyi nawh
thlakche a kut khui awhkawng hul hy. 11 Thlakdyng ak
khan awh vangnaak awm nawh kawlung ak dyngkhqi
venawh zeelnaak awm hy. 12 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi
aw, Bawipa awh zeel unawh taw, ang ming ciim ce
kyihcah lah uh.

98 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa lah uh, kawtih amah
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy; tang kut
ben a ban caih ing hulnaak ce amah aham sai hawh
hy. 2 Bawipa ing a thaawngnaak ingkaw a dyngnaak
ce pilnam thlangkhqi venawh sim sak nawh dang pe
sak hy. 3 Israel ipkhuikaw venawh amah ak lungnaak
ingkaw a ypawmnaak ce sim khak hy; khawdyt nakaw
thlang boeih ing ningnih Khawsa thaawngnaak ce
hu hawh uhy. 4 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw,
zeel doena Bawipa venawh khy lah uh; tumding
tum doena zeelnaak laa sa lah uh; 5 tingtoeng ing
Bawipa venawh tum unawh, tingtoeng tum doena
laa sa lah uh. 6 Uut awi ingkaw tuu'm cai ak ki yng
doena, Bawipa sangpahrang haiawh zeel doena khy
lah uh. 7 Tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih, Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing awi sa u seh. 8 Lawngnukhqi ing kut bei
u seitaw, tlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa kutoet na sa u
seh; 9 Bawipa haiawh laa sa u seh, kawtih anih taw
Khawmdek awideng aham law hy. Anih ing dyngnaak
ing Khawmdek deng kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce ang
myih pil na awi deng kaw.

99 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy, pilnam thlang
boeih thyn u seh nyng; anih taw cherubim
anglakawh boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi hy, deklung
deklai ing thyn seh. 2 Zion awh Bawipa taw boeimang
na awm nawh; pilnam boeih ak khan awh zoeksang
na awm hy. 3 Nang ming boeimang ingkaw kqih
awm ve kyihcah u seh – anih taw ak ciim ni. 4
Sangpahrang taw thak awm thlang na awm hy, ak
thym ce lungna hy – nang ing ang myih pil na caksak
hyk ti; Jacob awh ak dyng ak thym ce sai hawh hyk ti.
5 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce zoeksang unawh taw
a khawkung awh bawk lah uh; anih taw ak ciim ni. 6
Mosi ingkaw Aaron ve a khawsoeih anglakawh awm
nih nawh, ang ming ak khykhqi anglak li awh Samyl
taw awm hy; cekkhqi ing Bawipa ce khy unawh anih
ing hlat pehy. 7 Anih ing myi ak dyi awhkawng awi
kqawn pe nawh, amah ing a peek awipeek ingkaw
ak awi ak kqawn peekkhqi ce ngai pe uhy. 8 Aw
Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa, cekkhqi ce nang ing hlat
hyk ti; a sai thawlhnaakkhqi awh nang ing toel hlai hyk
ti, Israelkhqi aham qeenkhaw ak ngaikung Khawsa
na awm pe hyk ti. 9 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce
zoeksang unawh a tlakang ciim awh bawk lah uh,
kawtih ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw ciim hy.

100 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, awmhly
doena Bawipa venawh khy lah uh. 2 Zeel
doena Bawipa ce bawk unawh taw; zeelnaak laa sak
doena a haiawh law lah uh. 3 Bawipa taw Khawsa
ni tice sim uh. Amah ing ningnih ve ani sai khqi a
dawngawh, amah a koena ni awm uhy; ak thlang na
ni awm unawh, qam a sainaak awhkaw tukkqeng na
ni awm uhy. 4 Zeel awi kqawn doena ak chawmkeng
awh kun unawh, amah kyihcah doena a bawkim
ipkhui awh kun lah uh; a venawh zeel awi kqawn
unawh ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh. 5 Ikawtih, Bawipa
taw leek nawh a lungnaak ce kumqui dyna cak hy; a
ypawmnaak awm cadil dyna cak hy.

101 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ingkaw na thymnaak
awh laa sa nyng saw, nam kyihnaak laa sa
vang nyng. 2 Coet a kap kaana khaw ka saknaak
aham ngaihta vang nyng – ityk awh ka venna na
law kaw? Coet amak kap kawlung ing ka ipkhui
na cet vang nyng. 3 Amak leek ik-oeih ce ka mik
huh awh am awm sak kawng. Cangnaak amak ta
thlangkhqi a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na nyng; cekkhqi
ing kai am nim tu kawm uh. 4 Kawlung amak dyng
thlangkhqi taw ka venawh kawng ak hla na awm
kawm uh; ak che ik-oeih qoe qoe ce ap kqip ti kawng.
5 U awm a kengsam awhkaw thlang ang hypna ak
kqawnseetkhqi taw, hqe kawng nyng; u awm oek
qunaak mik dai nawh kawlung ak oek qu taw, am
dun khing ti kawng. 6 Kai ing ami awm haih thainaak
aham, qam khuiawh kaw ypawm thlangkhqi ce toek
kawng nyng; coet a kap kaana ak cet thlangkhqi ing
ka bibi kawm uh. 7 Thlak thaikhqi ka ipkhui awh am
awm thai kawm uh; amak thym awi ak paukhqi ka
haiawh am dyi thai kawm uh. 8 Qam khuiawh kaw
thlakchekhqi ce mymcang qoek awh hqe khqi kawng;
ik-oeih che ak saikhqi boeih ce Bawipa khawk bau
khuiawh kawng milh sak kawng.

102 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai
law lah; bawm aham kang kqang awi ve na
ven pha seh. 2 Ka khuikha awh ve na haai koeh
thuh. Kai benna nang haa keng law nawhtaw; ka nik
khy awh ang tawnna nim hlat lah. 3 Ka hqing khui

khawnghikhqi ve maikhu amyihna ding bang nawh;
ka quhkhqi ve maialh amyihna alh hy. 4 Kak kawlung
ve koh aai nawh qam amyihna reu hy; buh ai aham
awm hilh qu hawh nyng. 5 Kang ko awh ka quh
ingkaw ka vyn hqawng ni ak awm hqoeng hawh. 6
Qamkoh awhkaw bukbu amyihna ngawi hqoeng nyng
saw, ak plawci anglakawhkaw bukbu amyihna awm
hqoeng nyng. 7 Ihmyh lonai na awm nyng saw; iptih
khanna amah doeng ak ngawi hqoeng pha amyihna
awm nyng. 8 Khawnghi zung ka qaalkhqi ing nik
kqawnset unawh, kai anik huhqytkhqi ing kang ming
ve kqawn setnaak na hawna uhy. 9 Maivytkhqi ce
buh na ai nyng saw ka awk hly kawi awm mikphli
tuikhqi ing kqit uhy, 10 nak kaw a so aih awh, ni
lo hqoet nawh nik khawng hyk ti. 11 Ka hqingnaak
khawnghikhqi ve khawmy benna kaw khawngkawn
amyihna awm nawh; qam amyihna reu hy. 12 Cehlai,
Bawipa, nang taw kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi hyk ti; nang ming awm cadil naa dyna cak hy.
13 Nang tho kawm tiksaw Zion ce qeen kawp ti, anih
a venawh zeelnaak tym qoe hawh ni; a tym a taak ce
pha law hawh hy. 14 Na ceityihkhqi ing anih a lung
ce lungna unawh; a dekvai ing cekkhqi ce am thin
tlawh sak hy. 15 Phynlumkhqi ing Bawipang ming kqih
kawm usaw, khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi
boeih ing na boeimangnaak ce kqihchah kawm uh.
16 Ikawtih Bawipa ing Zion ce sa tlaih kawmsaw a
boeimangnaak ing dang tlaih kaw. 17 Khawdeng ak
voethlauhkhqi ak cykcahnaak ce hlat pe kaw; cekkhqi
a qeen thoehnaak ce am huhsit pek khqi tikaw. 18 Ve
ve ak law hly kawi cadil naakhqi ham qee na awm
seh; saina ak awm hlankhqi ing Bawipa ce kyihcah na
seh. 19 Bawipa ing a hun ciim sang soeih awhkawng
nuk toek hy, khan nakawng khawmdek ve nuk toek
hy, 20 thawng ak tlakhqi a ko kqangnaak awi ce ngai
peek aham ingkaw thih aham ami palh sak thlangkhqi
ce loet sak aham." 21 Bawipang ming ce Zion awh
kqawn na awm kawmsaw am kyihnaak ce Jerusalem
awh awm kaw, 22 thlangkhqi ingkaw qamkhqi ing
Bawipa bawk aham cawn kawm uh. 23 Khaw ka
sak pyngthym mai awh kak tha ni boek pe nawh; ka
hqinglung ni tawi pe sak hy. 24 Cedawngawh kai ing,
Aw ka Khawsa, ka hqing huili awh koeh ni lo valh;
nang a kumkhqi taw cadil naa dyna ak awm ni. 25
Ak cykca awh nang ing khawmdek pengnelhnaak
sai tiksaw, khankhqi ce na kut ing sai na awm hy.
26 Ceekhqi taw qeng hlai voei uh, nang taw awm
poe kawp ti; cekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm uh.
Bainaak amyihna thaw kawm tiksaw lawha boeih
kaw. 27 Cehlai nang taw amah toeng na awm poe
kawp ti, nang a kumkhqi ingtaw a dytnaak awm am ti
kaw. 28 A tyihzawihkhqi a cakhqi ce na haiawh awm
kawm usaw; a cadilkhqi awm na haiawh cak poe
hawh kawm uh."

103 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa kyihcah lah; kak
kawk khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih aw, ang
ming ciim ce kyihcah lah uh. 2 Aw ka hqingnaak,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah, a zoseennaak ani peekkhqi
boeih ce koeh hilh – 3 na thawlhnaakkhqi awh
qeenkhaw ngai law nawh na tlawhnaakkhqi boeih
ce qoei law sak hy, 4 lawk-kqawng khuina kawng
na hqingnaak ce hul law nawh lungnaak, qeennaak
ing ni sing hy, 5 na taithymnaak ce hu amyihna thai
sak pan aham ik-oeih leek ingkaw na ngaihnaak ce
sit law sak hy. 6 thekhanaak ak hukhqi ham Bawipa
ing dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce sai hy. 7 Mosi
venawh a lamkhqi ce sim sak nawh, Israel thlangkhqi
venawh a ik-oeih sai ce sim sak khqi hy. 8 Bawipa
taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai ingkaw lungnaakkung
na awm hy, kaw amak so nai, lungnaak ing ak be na
awm hy. 9 Anih thawlh ap puk khing kawmsaw, ak
kawlung kumqui dy am so khing kaw; 10 ningnih a
thawlhnaak ing ak tyng na nik khan awh ik-oeih am
sai nawh sai thawlhnaak amyihna amni thung khqi
bai hy. 11 Khawmdek awhkawng khawnghi ce a sang
soeih amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ham lungnaak taw
bau soeih hy; 12 khawlaw ben ingkaw khawtlak ben a
hla soeih amyihna, ningnih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce ak
hla na ni khoe pek khqi valh hawh hy. 13 Pa ing a
cakhqi a lungnaak amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ce
Bawipa ing lungna hy; 14 kawtih ikawmyihna ningnih
ve sai na ni awm tice amah ing sim hy, dekvai nani ni
awm uh tice amah ing sim loet hy. 15 Thlanghqing
aham taw, a hqing khui khawnghi ve qam amyihna
ni a awm, qam a pai amyihna ni a awm; 16 khaw
a hli awhtaw zawn bang nawh am awm voel hy,
a awmnaak hun zani am sim voel hy. 17 Cehlai
Bawipa ak kqih thlangkhqi venawh taw a lungnaak ce
kumqui coengawh kumqui dy awm poepa nawh, a
dyngnaak ce a cakhqi a cakhqi petoe dyna awm pe
hy – 18 a paipi amak hlepkhqi ingkaw ak awipeek
ak sim loetkhqi taw cemyihna awm kawm uh. 19
Bawipa ing a boei ngawihdoelh ce khan na caksak
nawh, a qam ing khan boeih ce uk hy. 20 Tha awm
nawh ak awi ngai doena ak kawngaih ik-oeih ak
sai peek, nangmih khan ceityihkhqi aw, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh. 21 Amah ak kawngaih ak sai nangmih
a tyihzawihkhqi ingkaw khan qalkapkhqi boeih aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. 22 A uknaak hun boeih
awhkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah
uh. Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

104 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa kyihcah lah. Aw
Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang taw bau soeih
hyk ti; boeimang ypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu hyk
ti. **2** Vangnaak ce hi amyihna bai nawh; khankhqi
ce hi im amyihna phyl hy, **3** a awmnaak ak khan
ipkaikhqi ce tuikhqik khan awh zilh ang hlakhqi awh
ce ngawi hy. **4** Zilh ce a ceityihkhqi na sai nawh;
maikqawng ing mai ce a tyihzawih na sai hy. **5**
Khawmdek ve ang hangnaak hun awh hawih nawh,
am thoeih qoe hy. **6** Tuihdung ingkaw hi amyihna
zawl malh nawh; tlangkhqi ak khan awh tui pha
sak hyk ti. **7** Cehlai nang ing na zyih a dawngawh
tuikhqi cen nawh, nang a khawhum awi awh ang
tawnna cen hy; **8** tlangkhqik khanna lawng unawh
tuikawkhqi awh awm nung lawng uhy, a mingmih
aham hun na qoek na bah peeknaak hun awh lawng
uhy. **9** Cekkhqi amang lawngnaak thai aham qamqi
taak pe hyk ti; ityk awh awm khawmdek ve am leu
voel tikaw. **10** Lawngsip awm sak nawh lawnghawi
dung awh lawng sak hy; tlangkhqi anglakawh ce
lawng hy. **11** Qam awhkaw chukphakhqi boeih ce
awk sak nawh; kqawng meqangkhqi ami tui ngaih
sit hy. **12** Khan nakaw phakhqi ing tuikeng awh bu
sawn unawh; thingpangkhqi awh laa sa uhy. **13** A
awmnaak aham im awhkawng tlangkhqi ce tui ing
syp nawh; a bibinaak ak thaih ing khawmdek ve
phoen phyi sak hy. **14** Khqin aham qam cawn sak
nawh, thlanghqing aham tawihah anhah cawt sak
hy – khawmdek awhkawng buh a an taak law pehy:
15 thlang ak kawlung ak zeel sak misur tui, haai a
plangnaak aham situi, ak kawlung tha ak awm sak
phaihpi ce pehy. **16** Bawipa a thingkhqi, Lebanon awh
amah ing ang lingkhqi ce khaw ing ak qui na syp hy.
17 Cawh phakhqi ing bu sawn unawh, sidar a thing
awh phungawkhqi ing im ta uhy. **18** Tlang sangkhqi
cetaw sangza sithai awmnaak hun na awm nawh;
minpoengkhqi cetaw phihkhqi a awmnaak hun na
awm hy. **19** Hla ing khawcan sim nawh, khawmik ing
a nung tlaak tym sim hy. **20** Nang ing thannaak haw
law tiksaw, khawmthan na coeng hy, cawh khqinkhqi
lym ang hang uhy. **21** Sendeihkhqi ing khqin a ai
kawi tu aham ami ngaih awh kawk unawh, Khawsa
venawh kawng ai sui uhy. **22** Khawmik ang thoeng law
awhtaw qeng sap uhy; a awmnaak lukkawk khuina
voei unawh zaih uhy. **23** Cawh thlang ing bibi aham
cet nawh, khawmy dy bi sai hy. **24** Aw Bawipa, na
bibi ve kqeng soeih mah hy! Cyihnaak ing vemyihkhqi
boeih ve sai hyk ti; khawmdek ve na sai ik-oeih ing
bengen hy. **25** Ak kau soeih tuicunli awm awm nawh,
noet noeng kaana a sai lumngakhqi ak zawi ak bau
awm hy. **26** Cawh lawk baukhqi hu hai na cet unawh,
cawh nang ing tuinga ang lymnaak khoek hun ce
sai pe hyk ti. **27** A tym can awh nang ing buh na
peek hly ce lamtoen doena nang ce ni toek uhy. **28**
Cekkhqi ce buh na peek awh, a mingmih ing cung
hloep uhy, nang ing na kut nak thlek awh cekkhqi ing
ik-oeik leek ing be uhy. **29** Cehlai haai na thuh awh,
mawn uhy; cekkhqi ang hqi ce na lawh peek valh
awh, thi unawh dekvai na hlat uhy. **30** Nang Myihla
ce na tyih awh, a mingmih ce sai na awm unawh,
nang ing khawmdek ce tlaih pan hyk ti. **31** Bawipa
a boeimangnaak taw kumqui dy awm poe seh; a
bibinaak awh Bawipa taw zeel seh – **32** khawmdek
toek nawh, tyn sak hy, tlangkhqi bi nawh khu sak hy.
33 Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa venawh laa sa kawng
nyng; ka hqing khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa sa
vang nyng. **34** Bawipa awh ka zeel lawt amyihna, kak
kawpoeknaak ve a venawh zeelnaak na awm seh. **35**
Cehlai thlak thawlhkhqi taw khawmdek awhkawng
cing baat u seitaw thlakchekhqi awm koeh awm voel
u seh. Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

105 Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn unawh
taw, ang ming ce khy lah uh; a ik-oeih sai ce
thlangphyn a venawh sim sak lah uh. **2** A venawh
laa sa unawh taw, am kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh;
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn uh. **3** Ang ming
ciim boeimang seitaw; Bawipa ak suikhqi ak kawlung
taw zeel seh. **4** Bawipa ingkaw ak thaawmnaak
ce sui u nawhtaw; a haai ce a poepa na sui lah
uh. **5** Kawpoek kyi ngaihak ik-oeih a saikhqi ingkaw
awidengnaak ak kqawn ce sim poe lah uh, **6** a
tyihzawih Abaraham a cadilkhqi aw, amah ing ak tyh
Jakob cakhqi aw sim poe lah uh. **7** Anih taw Bawipa
ningnih a Khawsa na awm hy; a awidengnaak taw
khawmdek boeih ak khan awh awm hy. **8** A paipi ce
kumqui dyna sim poe nawh, ak awipeek ce, cadil naa
thong oet dyna sim poe hy, **9** Abraham ing ani awk
haih paipi ing Isak a venawh awi a taak ce sim khak
hy. **10** Ce ak awi ce awitlyh a myihna Jakob a venawh
caksak nawh, Israel a venawh kumqui paipi na tahy:
11 Kanan qam ce ni pe kawng nyng saw na taham
qo amyihna pang kawp ti," tina hy. **12** Thlangmi ami
zawica awh, ak zawica tloek ce, qam khuiawh khin
na awm hy, **13** phyn pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh,
qam pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh pla khing uhy.
14 U ingawm cekkhqi ce am thekha nak khqi uhy; a
mingmih awh sangpahrangkhqi ce toel hy: **15** Situi ak
sypkhqi ve koeh bi kawm uk ti; ka tawnghakhqi awm
nganbawh koeh pe qoe qoe kawm uk ti," tina hy.
16 Ram khuiawh khawseet khawkha pha sak nawh
cekkhqi a buh boeih ce hqe pehy; **17** cekkhqi haiawh

thlang pynoet – tamnaa na ami zawih Joseph ce tyih
pehy. 18 A khaw awh khawcehkhqi byn pe unawh,
a hawng awh thi quikhqi ing khit uhy, 19 amah ing
ak kqawn oepchoeh ce a soep hlan khui, Bawipak
awi ing ak thym ce a sim sak hlan dy cemyihna awm
hy. 20 Sangpahrang ing thlang tyi nawh loet sak
hy, thlang kqeng ak ukkung ing anih ce loet sak hy.
21 Anih ce ipkhui awh boei na ta nawh, a taak ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak khan awh ukkung na tahy, 22 boei
capakhqi ce a ngaih amyihna cawngpyi aham ingkaw,
a hqamcakhqi cyihnaak cawngpyi aham cemyihna
awm sak hy. 23 Cekcoengawh Israelkhqi ce Izip
ram na kun hy; Ham ram awh khin na Jakob ce
awm hy. 24 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak thaih
qah sak hy; a qaalkhqi ham khawzah na coeng sak
hy, 25 amah ak thlangkhqi sawhnaak aham cekkhqi
ak kawlung ce hawi pe nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce
huhqyt sak hy. 26 A tyihzoeih Mosi ingkaw ak thlang
tyk Aaqon ce tyi hy. 27 Cekkqawi ing cekkhqing lak
awh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ingkaw ngaihak ik-oeih ce
Ham qam awh sai pe hy nih. 28 Thannaak ce tyi
pe nawh rampum awh khaw than sak hy – kawtih
ak awi ce cekkhqi ing am eek pehy na ti nawh nu?
29 Tuikhqi ce thi na thoeng sak nawh, ngakhqi thih
pe sak kang hy. 30 A ram khuiawh ta-ukhqi da pe
sak nawh a boeikhqi a ihkhunkhqi dyna awm pe
sak hy. 31 Awi kqawn pe tlaih bai nawh, pikhqi law
pe khung bai hy, a rampum awh hlip hqoeng na be
sak hy. 32 Khawtlan ce qeel na thoeng sak nawh, a
rampum awh khaw phla pe sak hy; 33 misurkungkhqi
ingkaw thaikungkhqi deh pe kanglak nawh a qam
khuiawh kaw thingkhqi tluk pe sak boeih hy. 34 Awi
kqawn tlaih bai nawh, cawh boeikhqi ce law uhy, noet
noeng kaana khamkhawkkhqi ce doem hy; 35 a qam
khuiawh kaw thinghah ai pe kanglak nawh dek awh ak
cawt tawi a an ai pe kang hy. 36 Cekcoengawh a ram
khui awhkaw cakcyk boeih ce him pehy, thlanghqing
ak thaihcykkhqi boeih ce him pehy. 37 Sui ingkaw
ngun phyih sak nawh, Isarel ce cawn sak hy, a pilnam
khuiawh tha amak awm pynoet awm am awm hy. 38
Israel a dawngawh cekkhqi ak khan awh kqihnaak
a pha a dawngawh, cekkhqi ami ceh awh Izipkhqi
amik kaw zeel hy. 39 Cekkhqi ak dah aham myi zam
sak hy, than awh vangnaak ak pe na mai pehy. 40
Cekkhqi ing ami thoeh awh, tytyt pe nawh khan nakaw
phaihpi ing ak phoenkhqi phyi pe sak hy. 41 Lungnu
awng nawh tui thoeh pe sak hy; kqawng qamkoh awh
tuiva a myihna lawng hy. 42 A tyihzawih Abaraham a
venawh a peek a awitaak ciim ce sim khak hy. 43
Zeel doena ak thlangkhqi ce ceh pyi nawh, ak tyh
thlangkhqi ce awmhly khynaak ing hqui a sawi hy; 44
thlangphyn khqi a ram ce cekkhqi venawh pehy, thlak
chang ing a bi a lawh ce ram ce qo na pang uhy –
45 a mingmih ing ak awipeekkhqi ce hquut unawh a
cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce ami hquutnaak thai aham
cekkhqi ce sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

106 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa taw a
leek a dawngawh, a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna cak
hy. 2 U ing Bawipa ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn
thai nawh a kyihcahnaak ce ak kqawn thai boeih
kaw? 3 Ik-oeih thym ce sai phat nawh, ik-oeih thym
ce ak sai phatkhqi taw a zoseen hy. 4 Aw Bawipa
nak thlangkhqi venawh nak kaw a law awh kai awm
koeh nim hilh, cekkhqi ce na hul awh kai anik hulkung
law lawt seh, 5 nak tyh thlangkhqi a zo awmnaak ce
pang lawt kawng nyng saw, na pilnamkhqi a zeelnaak
ce ka bawm coengawh namah kyihcah doena ka qo
ce pang thai lawt kawng. 6 Ka pakhqi ami thawlh
amyihna, kaimih awm thawlh unyng; ik-oeih sai thawlh
unyng ak che soeih na sai unyng. 7 Ka pakhqi Izip
qam awh ami awm awh, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih saikhqi ce ikaw na awm am poek unawh; nam
qeennaak khawzah ce am sim voel uhy, tuicunli keng
awh, Tuicunli Sen awh oelh uhy. 8 Cehlai amah ak
thaawm ik-oeih sai thainaak ce ang dang thainaak
aham ang ming ak caming cekkhqi ce hul hy. 9
Tuicunli Sen ce zyi nawh kak qup hy; cekkhqi ce
qamkoh awhkaw amyihna tuihdung khuiawh kawng
hquisawi poe hy. 10 A thunkhakhqi kut awhkawng
hul nawh; a qaalkhqi kut awhkawng thaawng hy. 11
Tui ing a qaalkhqi ce sing khup nawh; pynoet awm
am loet uhy. 12 Cawh ak awikamnaak ce cangna
unawh amah kyihcahnaak laa ce sa uhy. 13 Cehlai
iqyt awm a dii hlanawh ik-oeih a sai peekkhqi ce hilh
nawn bai unawh am cuk kiknaak awm am sim voel
bai uhy. 14 Qamkoh awh a mimah a ngaihnaak awh
pe qu unawh; khawkpawng awh Khawsa ce noek
a dak uhy. 15 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ing a thoeh ce
pehy, cehlai pimqep tlawhnaak ce pha pe sak hy. 16
Hi im awh Mosi ingkaw Bawipa venawh nawn na ak
awm Aaron ce yt uhy. 17 Khawmdek ing ang nawh
Dathan ce daih hy; Abiqam a pyikhqi ce pup malh hy.
18 A hubatkhqing lak awh mai kqawng pung nawh,
maikqawng ing thlakchekhqi ce ui boeih hy. 19 Horeb
awh vaitaw ca sai unawh cawhkaw myi thi ing ami hloi
ce bawk uhy. 20 A mimah a boeimangnaak ce qam ak
ai vaitaw myi ing thung uhy. 21 Izip qam awh ik-oeih
ak bau soeih sai nawh a mingmih ak hulkung Khawsa
ce hilh uhy; 22 anih ing Ham qam awh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi sai nawh Tuicunli Sen keng awh kqih awm

ik-oeih ce sai pehy. 23 Ce a dawngawh a mingmih
ama seetnaak aham ak kawsonaak sit sak aham,
amah ak thlang tyh Mosi mah a kunnaak hly kawi
awh ama nang dyih khoep mantaw cekkhqi ce plawci
sak kaw. 24 Qam leek soeih mai ikaw na am hu
unawh; ak awikamnaak awm ap cangna uhy. 25 A
mimah a hi imkhqi awh kawso unawh Bawipak awi ce
am ngai uhy. 26 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce qamkoh
awh tluk sak aham a kut phyl nawh tuui khyn hy,
27 a cadil naakhqi ing phynlum kut awh tlu unawh
qampum awh a thek a zak na ami awmnaak aham
tuui khyn sih hy. 28 Peor awhkaw Baal benna hawi
qu lat nawh, hqingnaak amak ta khawsakhqi venawh
ami nawn lucik buh a ankhqi ce ai uhy; 29 ik-oeih che
sainaak ingkaw Khawsak kawsonaak ce ami sai a
dawngawh, a mingmih anglakawh tlawhnaak ce tlung
pehy. 30 Cehlai Phinehas ce tho nawh cekkhqing
lak awh ang dyih a dawngawh tlawh khap qu dup
hy. 31 Vawhkaw ik-oeih a sai awh anih ak law hly
kawi amak dyt qoe cadil naa dy ing thlakdyng na
kqawn uhy. 32 Meribah a tuihkawng awh Bawipa
kawso sak unawh, cekkhqi dawngawh Mosi a venawh
kyinaak pha pehy; 33 Khawsa Myihla ce amim tu
a dawngawh, Mosi a hui awhkawng poek kaana
awi thoeng tara hy. 34 Bawipa ing awi a peeknaak
amyihna, cekkhqi ing thlangkhqi cetaw am plawci
sak uhy, 35 cehlai phyn chang thlangkhqi mi kqit qu
unawh cekkhqi a singzoe ce oet uhy. 36 A mimah
aham dawng na amik dun qu, thlakchang a myiqawl
ce bawk uhy. 37 Qaai a venawh a capakhqi ingkaw a
canukhqi ce lucik bulnaak na pe uhy. 38 Thawlhnaak
amak awm a capakhqi ingkaw a canukhqi a thi ce
Kanankhqi a myiqawl ami bawknaak awh thoeh sak
unawh, thi ingkaw qam ce tyih ak awm na sai uhy. 39
A mimah ingawm ik-oeih sai ing tyih awm sak uhy;
a ik-oeih sainaak ing pup zawi na coeng uhy. 40
Cedawngawh Bawipa taw ak thlangkhqik khan awh
ak kawso nawh ak qo ak pang hly kawikhqi ce tyih hy.
41 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce thlangphyn khqi kut awh
pe nawh, a qaalkhqi ing uk khqi hy. 42 A qaalkhqi
ing thekha nak khqi nawh a saithainaak ak kaiawh
tak khqi hy. 43 Cekkhqi ce hul khqi khing hawh hlai
hy, amah ce ami tuk lat lat a dawngawh a mimah
a thawlhnaak awh cum uhy. 44 Cehlai cekkhqi ang
kqangnaak awi ce ang zaak awh ami khuikhanaak
ce ngai na bai hy; 45 cekkhqi ce ak poek awh a
paipi sai ce poek tlaih nawh a lungnaak bau soeih
awh hul qu tlaih hy. 46 A mingmih tamnaa na ak
sawikungkhqi ce qeen sak khqi nawn hy. 47 Nang
ming ciim awh zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn thainaak
aham, Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa, kaimih ve ni hul
khqi nawhtaw, qampum awhkawng ni cunboem khqi
tlaih lah. 48 Bawipa, Israelkhqi a Khawsa venawh
kumqui coeng kumqui dy kyihcahnaak awm seh.
Thlang boeih ing, “Amen!” ti seh.

107 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm
kumqui dy cak hy. 2 Bawipa a hul thlangkhqi ing
ve ve kqawn seh – qaal a kut khuiawh kawng a
hul thlangkhqi, 3 qampum awhkawng a cunboem
thlangkhqi, khawlaw khawtlak, a sip a hawt awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ing kqawn seh. 4 Thlang vang taw
khawkpawng qamkoh awh pla unawh, ami awmnaak
hly kawi awm am hu uhy. 5 Phoen cawi tui ngaih
unawh zai doek doek hqoeng uhy. 6 Cemyihna ami
khuikha awh Bawipa venawh kqang uhy, anih ing
cekkhqi ce ami khuikhanaak awhkawng hul khqi hy.
7 Anih ing cekkhqi awmnaak hly kawi khawk bau
lam dyng awh ce hqui a sawi phat hy. 8 A lungnaak
amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi a
ik-oeih sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh, 9 kawtih tui ak ngaih
ce tui ngaih sit sak nawh phoen ak cawi ce ik-oeih
leek buh ing phoen phyi sak hy. 10 Thlang vang taw
thannaak a hyp tit khuiawh ngawi unawh, kenqui qui
ing thawng tla uhy, 11 Ikawtih cekkhqi ing Khawsak
awikhqi ce hilh unawh Sawsang soeih ak awi ynaak
ce ikaw na am hu uhy. 12 Cedawngawh cekkhqi
ce bik tlo bi sak khqi hy; bah hlai uhy, ak leng hly
kawi u am awm hy. 13 Kyinaak ami huhnaak khui
awhkawng Bawipa venawh khy uhy, cawh anih ing
khuikhnaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy.
14 Cekkhqi ce than a hypnaak awhkawng sawi law
nawh kenquikhqi ce hlam pehy. 15 A lungnaak amak
dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a
sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn u seh, 16 kawtih anih ing qawhum chawh
ce hqe nawh a kalhnaak thiboeng awm ek pe sak hy.
17 A mimah ang hqohqitnaak awh a vang taw qaw
unawh, awm tloei tlawhnaak awh khuikha boeih uhy.
18 Buh a an boeih tyih unawh thihnaak chawmkeng
benna thoeih uhy. 19 Kyinaak ami huh awh Bawipa
venawh kqang unawh khuikhanaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy. 20 Ak awi ce tyi nawh cekkhqi
ce qoei sak hy; phyi ak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce
hul hy. 21 A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi
ham ik-oeih leek a sai a dawngawh Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh. 22 Zeelnaak ik-oeih ce
nawn u seitaw zeelnaak laakhqi ing a ik-oeih sainaak
ce kqawn u seh. 23 Ak changkhqi taw tuicun awh
lawng ing cet uhy; tuibau awh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi

na awm uhy. 24 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa a sai ik-oeih,
tuihdung khuiawh ak sai ik-oeihkhqi ce hu uhy. 25
Ikawtih awi kqawn nawh khaw hli sak hy, ce ing tuinu
ak sang na thawh sak hy. 26 Khawnghi dyna hang
tho nawh tuihdung khuina nung tla tlaih hy; kqih
a awm aih a dawngawh a qaal leeknaak ce sauh
pung hy. 27 Zukquikhqi amyihna a kenghal na cet
unawh; a cyihnaak a dytnaak awh plal pahoei hy.
28 Kyinaak ami huh awhtaw Bawipa venawh kqang
unawh, khuikhanaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hqui
a sawi khqi hy. 29 Khawhli ce zilh na sit sak nawh;
tuicunli awhkaw tuinu ce dym sap uhy. 30 A ming
dym sap awh zeel uhy, cawh ang cainaak tuikeng na
cekkhqi ce sawi khqi hy. 31 A lungnaak amak dyt
thai ing cekkhqi ce, thlangkhqi hamna kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih a saikhqi awh Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn u seh. 32 Thlang kqeng a cunnaak awh
anih ce zoeksang unawh taw a hqamcakhqi amim
cunnaak awh kyihcah lah uh. 33 Anih ing longkhqi
ce qamkoh na coeng sak nawh, lawngca awhkawng
ce cengdek na coeng sak hy. 34 Ce hun awh ak
awm thlangkhqi a seetnaak awh, lunglai ak leek soeih
ce sihtui cidek na coeng sak hy. 35 Qamkoh ce tui
ing be sak hamna ak koh hun awhkawng tui thoeng
sak bai hy; 36 cawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce awm sak
khqi nawh, cekkhqi ami awmnaak hly khaw ce syn
uhy. 37 Lokhqi toen unawh misur thingkhqi ling uhy,
ak thaihkhqi qah pehy; 38 cekkhqi ce zoseennaak
pe nawh, pung a tai uhy, ak khqinkhqi awm am
zawitlak pe sak hy. 39 Cekcoengawh taw huhsitnaak,
khuikhanaak ingkaw kawseetnaak awh thlangmi ce
zawi hqui voe voe unawh, ak kaidyt na awm bai uhy;
40 thlakbaukhqik khan awh khawsi ak qawnkung ing
cekkhqi ce khawkpawng lam ama awmnaak awh pla
sak khqi hy. 41 Cehlai anih ing khawdeng thlangkhqi
ce hak zoeksang nawh tukkqeng amyihna a ipkhui
cakawkhqi ce kqeng sak hy. 42 Thlakdyng ingtaw hu
nawh zeel hlai hy, thlakchekhqi ingtaw amim kha mym
khoep uhy. 43 U awm ak cyi ingtaw, ve ik-oeihkhqi ce
poek seitaw Bawipa a lungnaak bau soeih ve poek
seh.

108 Aw Khawsa, kak kawlung ve cak hy; ka
hqingnaak boeih ing tingtoeng tum doena laa
sa kawng nyng. 2 Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng
nang hqak lah nih! Myncang hi awh thawh na lah
vang! 3 Phynlum thlangkhqing lak awh, Aw Bawipa,
nang ce nim kyihcah vang; thlangkhqing lak awh
nang laa na ni sa vang. 4 Ikawtih na lungnaak
taw bau nawh, khan anglakawh sang khqoet hy; na
ypawmnaak ing khawnghi hak pha hy. 5 Aw Khawsa,
khankhqi ak khan na hak zoeksang qu lah, khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh na boeimangnaak awm lah seh. 6
Na lungnaak thlangkhqi hul na a awmnaak thai aham
nak tang kut ing kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawh ni bawm
khqi lah. 7 Khawsa ing a hun ciim awhkawng awi
kqawn hawh hy: “Noengnaak ingkaw Shqekem ce
qek ang ra kawng nyng saw Sukoth Tuikawk ce tah
vang nyng. 8 Gilead ve kai a koe ni; Ephraim ve ka
thi lumyk na awm nawh Judah ve ka cawnghqawl na
awm hy. 9 Moab khaw ka silhnaak beihdung na awm
nawh, Edom qam khawmyk ka suhnaak; Philistia qam
khan awh noengnaak ing khy nyng.” 10 Vawngcak
ingkaw thingtung khawk bau khui na u ing nu kai a ni
kun pyi kaw? U ing Edom qam na ani ceh pyi kaw?
11 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ni qoeng khqi tiksaw kaimih
a qalkapkhqi mi amak cet haih qoe voel ce nang
am nu? 12 Qaal ka mi tuk awh nang ing ni bawm
lah, thlanghqing a bawmnaak taw phu am tahy. 13
Khawsa ingqawi taw ni noeng mare kaw, amah ing ni
qaalkhqi ce leh law kaw.

109 Kai ing kam kyih, Aw Khawsa, awi myhna
koeh awm hqoeng, 2 kawtih thlakchekhqi
ingkaw thlak thaikhqi ing amim kha ni ang sih khqi
nawh; ami qaai ce kqawn uhy. 3 Sawhnaak awi ing
nik chung khqi nawh, akawng a awm kaana ni tuk
khqi hy. 4 Ka pyi na ka taaknaak ce thawlh puknaak
na haw law na uhy, cehlai kai taw ak cykcah thlang
na awm nyng. 5 A leek ce ak che ing thung law
unawh, pyi na ka taaknaak cesawhnaak ing thung
law uhy. 6 Anih ak oelh aham thlakche ce taak pe
tloep; thawlh a pukkung ce ak tang ben awh pha
seh. 7 Awideng na a awm awh, dawk lo seitaw, ak
cykcahnaak ing dawk sak seh. 8 A hqinglu tawi pe
seitaw; thlakchang ing hquikung dyih hun ce qawt
pe tloep seh. 9 A cakhqi cadah na awm u seitaw
a zukhqi nuhai na awm u seh. 10 A cakhqi ing kut
dun doena van u seitaw; a imqawk awhkawng hqek
na awm u seh. 11 Ik-oeih a capung na ak pukhqi
ing a khawhthemkhqi ce lawh pe boeih u seitaw; a
bibinaak phu ce khinkhqi ing muk pe bang seh. 12 U
ingawm koeh qeen seitaw pa amak ta naasenkhqi
awm koeh qeen u seh. 13 A cadil naa ce law boet
seitaw, ak law hly kawi chawn awhkaw ming khui
awhkawng qeng u seh. 14 Ami pakhqi thawlhnaak
ce Bawipa hai awh sim loet na awm seitaw ami nu
a thawlhnaak ce koeh qeng voel seh. 15 Cekkhqi
sim loetnaak ce khawmdek awh a law boetnaak
aham a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce Bawipa haiawh
awm loet seh. 16 Ikawtih qeennaak tive poek awm
ap poek qoe qoe hy, khawdeng ak voet hlauhkhqi

ingkaw kawlung ak kqekkhqi ce him aham hqut hy.
17 Lihoei ce lungna hy – amah ak khan awh tla tloep
seh; thlang a zoseennaak awh ak kaw am law hy –
zoseennaak ce anih a venawh kawng ak hla na awm
lawt seh. 18 Lihoei ce hi na bai nawh; a pum khuiawh
tui amyihna kun pehy. 19 Ce ing angki amyihna zawl
khak seitaw cawi pinnaak amyihna kumqui dy pin
seh. 20 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi ingkaw, kai ak che na
anik kqawnkhqi a venawh Bawipa ing ve ve thaphu
na pe seh. 21 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Khawsa, nang
ing nang ming ak caming ak leek na ni sai nawh; na
lungnaak ak leek ak caming ni hul lah. 22 Khawdeng
ingkaw voethlauh thlang na awm nyng saw, kak kawk
khuiawh ak lingbyi ing ngawha ai hy. 23 Khawmy ben
awhkaw khawngkawn amyihna nung thoeih hawh
nyng saw; khamkhawk amyihna tlai let let nyng. 24
Buh ka hyhnaak awh kam khawkhlu qawi am cak voel
hy; kang sak boeih qep qep nawh a tankqat na awm
hqoeng nyng. 25 Thawlh anik puk khqi ak kqawnseet
aham awm kqoeng nyng saw; a mini huh awh ami
lu hil uhy. 26 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni hul lah; na
lungnaak ak caming ni hul cang lah. 27 Ve ve nang a
kut ni tice sim sak nawh, Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni na
sai tice sim sak lah. 28 Cekkhqi ing khawseet hly hlai
uhy, nang ingtaw zoseen pe hyk ti; cekkhqi ing ami
tuk awh chah phyi kawm uh, cehlai nang a tyihzawih
taw zeel kaw. 29 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi taw ming
seetnaak ce hi amyihna bai kawm u saw chahnaak
ing angki amyihna zawl qu khoep kawm uh. 30 Kam
kha ing Bawipa ce khawzah na zoeksang kawng
nyng saw; thlang kqeng khawzah anglakawh amah
kyihcah kawng nyng. 31 Ikawtih anik palh sak khqi a
venawh kawng anih a hqingnaak ce hul peek aham
anih taw ak voethlauhkhqi ak tang ben awh dyi hy.

110 Bawipa ing Ka Bawipa a venawh: “Na qaalkhqi
ce na khaw tloengnaak na ka sai hlan dy kak
tang benawh ngawi lah,” tina hy. 2 Bawipa ing nang
a sawnghqawl thakawm ce Zion awhkawng hul law
kawmsaw, na qaalkhqing lak awh nang ing uk kawp
ti. 3 Na qalkapkhqi ing na qaal tuknaak khawnghi ce
ngaih kawm uh. Ak ciim qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam
qu nawh; mymcang phoen khui awhkawng ak thoeng
law dam tui amyihna thak awm thym ce hu kawp ti.
4 Bawipa ing awi a sa hawh a dawngawh am thaw
voel kaw: “Melkhizadek amyihna nang taw kumqui
khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,” tihy. 5 Bawipa taw nak
tang ben awh awm nawh; ak kaw a sonaak nyn awh
sangpahrangkhqi ce tun kqai khqi boeih kaw. 6 Anih
ing phynlum awideng kawmsaw, thlang a qawk ce
a qawn kyng coengawh khawmdek pum awhkaw a
lukhqi ce phep khqi kaw. 7 Lamkeng awhkaw lawngca
tui ce aw kawmsaw, a lu ce hak zoek kaw.

111 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Thlak dyng
cunnaak ingkaw thlang kqeng cunnaak awh
Bawipa ce kak kawlung boeih ing zoeksang kawng
nyng. 2 Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi taw bau soeih hy;
ce mihkhqi ce ak ngaih boeih ing poek hqeet uhy. 3
Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawmnaak boeih ve amah
a sai boeih na awm nawh, a dyngnaak awm kumqui
dy cak hy. 4 Sim loet aham kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi
ce awm sak hy; Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak
ngai ingkaw qeennaak kawpoek ing be hy. 5 Amah
ak kqihkhqi venawh ai kawi pe nawh; a paipi ce
sim poepa hy. 6 A ik-oeih sainaak ce ak thlangkhqi
venawh dang sak nawh, thlakchang qam ce cekkhqi
venawh pehy. 7 A kut sai ik-oeihkhqi ce a ypawm
nawh dyng hy; awipeekkhqi awm yp a awm hy. 8
Ueppawmnaak dyngnaak ing a sai a dawngawh,
cekkhqi taw kumqui ing kumqui dy cak poe hy, 9
Ak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak ce pe nawh; a paipi ce
kumqui dy caksak hy – ang ming taw ciimcaih nawh
kqih awm hy. 10 Bawipa kqihnaak taw cyihnaak a
kung na awm hy; ak awipeek ak hqutkhqi boeih
taw zaksimnaak leek ta uhy. Khaw kum khaw hqai
kyihcahnaak taw amah a koe ni.

112 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa kqih nawh
ak awipeekkhqi awh zeelnaak ak takhqi taw
ami zoseen hy. 2 A cakhqi qam khuiawh thlak bau
na awm kawm usaw; thlakdyngkhqi a cadil taw ami
zoseen kawm uh. 3 Boeinaak ingkaw mangnaak
taw a ipkhui awh awm kawmsaw, a dyngnaak ce
kumqui dy awm loet kaw. 4 Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai
lungnaak ak ta thlak dyngkhqi ham taw, thannaak
awh zani vangnaak awm pehy. 5 Boecawn naak ing
a zoena thlang pu nawh ak thym na khaw ak sakhqik
khan awh ik-oeih leek pha law kaw. 6 Anih ce ityk
awh awm am tat tikaw; thlak dyng taw kumqui dy
u ing am hilh tikaw. 7 Awithang che awh kqihnaak
am ta kaw; ak kaw cak nawh, Bawipa ce ypna hy. 8
Ak kawlung yp nawh, kqihnaak am tahy; a dytnaak
awhtaw a qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek kaw. 9
Khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh kutdo a qek a ra a
dawngawh, a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy cak hy; ak ki ce
zoeksangnaak ing kyih na awm kaw. 10 Thlakche ing
a huh awh ak kaw am zeel kaw; a ha taak kawmsaw
plal a tham pahoei kaw; thlakchekhqi a ngaihnaak
taw dyt hqoeng kaw.

113 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Aw Bawipa a
tyihzawihkhqi aw, kyihcah lah uh, Bawipang

ming ce kyihcah lah uh. 2 Tuh kawng kumqui dyna
Bawipang ming taw kyihcah na awm seh. 3 Khaw a
law cyk awhkawng a nung tlak dy na, Bawipang ming
taw kyihcah aham awm hy. 4 Bawipa taw qamtawm
ak khan awh a boeimangnaak ce awm hy. 5 Hun sang
na boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa amyihna u nu awm nawh, 6 khankhqi ingkaw
khawmdek dan aham anih amyihna anuk balak law u
nu ak awm? 7 Khawdeng thlang ce dekvai awhkawng
thawh nawh ak voet hlauhkhqi ce maivyt awhkawng
thawh hy; 8 cekkhqi ce sangpahrang a cakhqi, a
mimah ak thlangkhqi a sangpahrang a cakhqi ing
ngawih sak haih hy. 9 Ca ak qeng nu ce cakhqi ak ta
ak awmhly nu na tahy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

114 Izip qam awhkawng Israel a law awh,
qapchang amsim awi ak paukhqi a venawh
kawng Jakob ipkhuikaw a law awh, 2 Judah ce
Khawsa hun ciim na coeng nawh, Israel ce amah
a ukkung na awm hy. 3 Tuicun ing toek nawh cen
hy, Jordan tui a hu na hlat tlaih hy; 4 tlangkhqi
ing tumcaikhqi amyihna, tlangkhqi ing tuucakhqi
amyihna pet doep doep uhy. 5 Aw tuicun nang,
kawtih cen nawh, Aw Jordan long nang, kawtih hu
na nang hlat tlaih, 6 nangmih thlangkhqi, kawtih
tumcaikhqi amyihna, nangmih tlangkhqi, kawtih tuu
cakhqi amyihna naming pet doep doep? 7 Aw
khawmdek, Bawipa haiawh, Jakob Khawsa haiawh
thyn lah, 8 anih ing lungnu ce tui im na coeng sak
nawh, lunkqil ce lawngca tui na lawng sak hy.

115 Kaimih a venawh kaana, Aw Bawipa, kaimih
a venawh kaana, na lungnaak ingkaw na
yp awmnaak awh namah ang ming a venawh
boeimangnaak awm seh. 2 Ikawtih thlangphyn khqi
ing, “A mingmih a Khawsa hana a awm?” a mi ti. 3
Ningmih a Khawsa taw khawk khan na awm nawh,
amah ak kaw ak zeel sak boeih ce sai hy. 4 Cehlai a
mingmih a myiqawlkhqi taw thlanghqing a kut ing sai
na ak awm sui ingkaw ngun khqi mai ni. 5 A mim kha
taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am pau thai uhy; mik awm ta lawt
hlai uhy, am hu thai uhy; 6 haa ta lawt hlai uhy, am za
thai unawh, haqawng awm ta lawt hlai uhy, a baw am
za uhy; 7 kutkhqi ta hlai uhy, am bi thai uhy, khaw
awm ta hlai uhy, am cet thai uhy; amik awiqawng ing
ikaw awm ap kqawn thai uhy. 8 Vemih ak saikhqi taw
vemyih khqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh, vemyih ak
ypnaak thlangkhqi boeih awm vemyih khqi amyihna
awm lawt kawm uh. 9 Aw Israel ipkhuikaw, Bawipa
ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak hulkung ingkaw –
cekkhqi a phuhqa na awm hy. 10 Aaron ipkhuikaw
aw, Bawipa ypna lah – anih taw cekkhqi a hulkung
ingkaw phuhqa na awm hy. 11 Amah ak kqihkhqi
aw, Bawipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak hulkung
ingkaw cekkhqi a phuhqa na awm hy. 12 Bawipa ing
ningnih ani sim khqi loet a dawngawh zoseennaak ni
pe kaw: Israel ipkhuikaw ce zoseennaak pe kaw, 13
anih ing Bawipa ak kqihkhqi ce zoseennaak pe kaw
– ak zawi awm ak bau awm. 14 Bawipa ing namah
ingkaw na cakhqi ce pung a tai sak seh. 15 Khan
ingkaw dek ak saikung Bawipa ing zoseennaak ni
pek khqi seh. 16 Ak sang soeih khankhqi ce Bawipa
koe na awm nawh, khawmdek ve thlanghqing a kut
awh pehy. 17 Ak thi khqi dek khui ihnaak na anuk
cet khqi ing Bawipa am kyihcah uhy; 18 ningnih ing
ni tuhngawi awhkawng kumqui dyna Bawipa ve ni
zoeksang uh. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

116 Kak awi ang zaak a dawngawh, Bawipa
lungna nyng; qeennaak thoeh doena kang
kqangnaak awi za hy. 2 Ang haa ce kai benna ang
keng law a dawngawh, ka hqing khui pyt amah ce
khy vang nyng. 3 Thihnaak qui ing ni zen nawh,
phyi khuikhanaak ce kak khan awh law hy; kyinaak
ingkaw kawseetnaak ing ni noeng hy. **(Sheol h7585)** 4
Cawh Bawipang ming ce khy nyng: “Aw Bawipa ni
hul cang lah!” ti nyng. 5 Bawipa taw qeennaak ing
be nawh dyng hy; ningnih a Khawsa taw lungnaak
ing ak be na awm hy. 6 Bawipa ing thlankqawng ce
chung ak dah nawh; ka ngoe awh kai ce ni hul hy.
7 Aw ka hqingnaak vai awh dyi tlaih bai cang lah,
kawtih Bawipa taw na venawh leek hy. 8 Aw Bawipa,
nang ing ka hqingnaak ve thihnaak awhkawng, ka
mik qawi ve mikphli awhkawng, ka khaw qawi ve
bahnaak awhkawng hul hawh hyk ti, 9 cawhtaw ak
hqingkhqi qam na Bawipa haiawh cet hawh kawng
nyng. 10 Cangna nyng; ce a dawngawh, “A boena
khuikha nyng,” ti nyng. 11 Lylap nyng kqih doena,
“Thlangkhqi boeih ve qaai ak kqawn khqi boeih ni,”
ti nyng. 12 Ka venawh a leeknaak boeih awh vawh
Bawipa ve ikawmyihna ka peek tloep lawt lah voei? 13
Thaawngnaak boet ve hak soeng nyng saw Bawipang
ming ce khy kawng nyng. 14 Ak thlangkhqi boeih
a haiawh Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep sak
vang. 15 Bawipa mik huh awh a phu ak tlo soeih taw
ak thlang ciimkhqi thih ve ni. 16 Aw Bawipa, kai ve
na tyihzawih tang tang ni; kai taw na tyihzawih, na
tyihzawih nu a ca na awm nyng; nang ing kenqui qui
ce hlam law hawh hyk ti. 17 Zeelnaak awi kqawn lucik
bulnaak ce na venawh nawn nyng saw Bawipang
ming ce khy kawng nyng. 18 Ak thlangkhqi boeih a
haiawh Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep sak vang.
19 Bawipa ipkhui kawngma awh – Aw Jerusalem,

nang lak lung awh soep sak vang nyng. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

117 Nangmih thlangphyn boeih aw, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh; nangmih thlangkhqi boeih
aw, amah ce zoeksang lah uh. **2** Ikawtih ningnih ani
lungnaak taw bau soeih nawh, Bawipa a ypawmnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

118 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm
kumqui dyna cak hy. **2** Israel ing, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dyna cak hy," ti seh. **3** Aaron ipkhuikaw ing: A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy," ti seh. **4** Bawipa
ak kqihkhqi boeih ing, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy," ti seh. **5** Ka khuikha awh Bawipa venawh
khy nyng saw, amah ing hoelpoeng na awmnaak
ing nim hlat hy. **6** Bawipa taw ka venawh a awm a
dawngawh, ap kqih ti kawng. Thlanghqing ing ikaw
ni tina hly nawh nu. **7** Bawipa taw ka venawh awm
nawh, kai anik bawmkung na awm hy. Ka qaalkhqi ce
noengnaak ing toek kawng. **8** Thlanghqing ypnaak
anglakawh Bawipa awh thuk ve nep khqoet hy. **9**
Boeikhqi ypnaak anglakawh Bawipa awh thuk ve
nep khqoet hy. **10** Qamtawm thlang ing nik chung
khoep hlai hy, Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng
boeih nyng. **11** Hu haina ni mam hlai uhy, Bawipang
ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih nyng. **12** Khawimi
amyihna ni bawl khoep hlai uhy, a hling ak ui bang
amyihna qeng bang uhy; Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi
ce noeng boeih nyng. **13** Kang tluk hlo dyna ka hu
nakawng ni buuk hlai uhy, Bawipa ing ni hul hy. **14**
Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak ingkaw ka laa na awm
hy; anih taw anik hulkung na awm hy. **15** Zeelnaak
ingkaw noengnaak ing khy lah uh, thlakdyngkhqi a hi
imkhqi awh khy lah uh: "Bawipa ak tang ben kut ing
ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi sai hawh hy!" tinawh. **16**
Bawipa awh tang ben kut ce pawm qu nawh: "Bawipa
ak tang ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi sai
hawh hy!" ti uhy. **17** Am thi kawng nyng saw hqing
hyn kawng, Bawipa a ik-oeih sai ce khypyi kawng. **18**
Bawipa ing khawteh na ni phep hawh hlai hy, thihnaak
a venna taw amni pehy. **19** Dyngnaak chawh ce kai
aham awng law lah; kun nyng saw Bawipa a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah vang. **20** Vetaw thlakdyngkhqi
a kunnaak Bawipa ak chawh na awm hy. **21** Nang ing
na nim hlat a dawngawh, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn kawng; nang taw ka hulkung na awm hyk ti.
22 Ip sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce a kil awhkaw
lung ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy; **23** ve ve
Bawipa ing sai nawh, ningnih a mik huh awh kawpoek
kyi na awm hy. **24** Ve a khawnghi ve Bawipa ing a sai
na awm nawh zeel lah u sih. **25** Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve
ni hul khqi lah; Aw Bawipa, zoseen kam awmnaak ce
ni pe lah. **26** Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen
hy. Bawipa im awhkawng zoseennaak ni pek khqi
nyng. **27** Bawipa Khawsa na awm nawh, ningnih awh
vangnaak ce hlah law hy, lucik tloeng aham qamsa
ce bawkthang ki awh qui ing khit lah uh. **28** Nang taw
ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn kawng nyng; Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm
hyk ti, nang ce ni zoeksang kawng. **29** Bawipa taw a
leek a dawngawh a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
uh; a lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.

119 A cehnaak lam coet amak kapkhqi ingkaw,
Bawipa a cawngpyinaak amyihna ak cetkhqi
taw a zoseen hy. **2** Ak awipeek khoem nawh kawlung
boeih ing amah ak suikhqi taw a zoseen hy. **3** Cekkhqi
ing am sai thawlh unawh; anih a lam awh ce cet uhy.
4 Hqut boeih aham ak awm am cukkiknaak awi ce
nang ing cekkhqi ham taak pe hyk ti. **5** Aw nang ak
awipeek khqi ce ka hqutnaak thai aham ka lamkhqi ve
cak seh! **6** Nang ak awipeek khqi boeih ce kak poek
awh chahqai na am awm ti kawng. **7** Nang a koe
ak dyng cawngpyinaak awikhqi ka cawng amyihna
kawlung dyngnaak ing namah ce nim kyihcah vang.
8 Nak awipeek khqi ce hqut bit kawng; koeh ni qoeng
hyt cang. **9** Ikawmyihna taithym ing a lam ce a
ciimcaih sak thainaak kaw? Nak awi amyihna khaw a
saknaak amyihna a ciimcaih sak thai kaw? **10** Kak
kawlung boeih ing nang ce ni sui nyng, nak awipeek
awhkawng koeh ning pleng sak. **11** Nang oelh nawh
am ka thawlhnaak aham kam thin kak kawk khuiawh
nak awi ve thuh hawh nyng. **12** Aw Bawipa, nang a
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh; nak awipeekkhqi
ce ni cawngpyi lah. **13** Nam khak khui awhkawng
ak cawn cawngpyinaak boeih ce ka hui ing kqawn
nyng. **14** Bawipa awh ak zeel soeih thlang amyihna
nam cuk kiknaak awipeek ka hqut awh zeel nyng. **15**
Nak awipeek khqi ce poek typ typ nyng na lamkhqi
ce poek nyng. **16** Nak awipeek khqi awh zeel nyng
saw; nak awi ce ak poek kaana am awm nyng. **17** Na
tyihzawih a venawh ak leek sai law cang, cawhtaw
hqing kawng nyng; nak awi ce ngai kawng nyng. **18**
Na cawngpyinaak awi awhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
khqi am ka huh thainaak aham koeh thuh law. **19**
Khawmdek awh khin na ni ka awm; nak awipeek
ce kai aham koeh thuh law. **20** Nang ak awipeek
ang ngai aih awh ka hqingnaak ve ityk awh awm am
rem thai hy. **21** Oek qu nawh seet ak hu khqi, nak
awipeek ak pleng taak thlangkhqi ce nang ing toel
hyk ti. **22** Nak awipeek khqi ce ka hqut a dawngawh,

kqawn seetnaak ingkaw huh sitnaak khqi ve khoe law
lah. 23 Ukkungkhqi ing ngawicun unawh nik kqawn
seet u seiawm, na tyihzawih ingtaw nak awipeek
khqi ve ni ak poek hly tit tit hy. 24 Nam cuk kiknaak
awipeek khqi ve ka zeelnaak na awm hy; cekkhqi ing
kawpoek leeknaak ni pe uhy. 25 Dekvai awh helh
hyt na awm nyng; nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve
khoem law lah. 26 Ka lamkhqi ce kak kqawn tlaih
awh nang ing nim hlat hyk ti; namah ak awipeek
khqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. 27 Nang ing nani cawngpyi
awipeek khqi ce ning zaksim sak lah; cawhtaw nak
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khqi ce poek typ typ kawng nyng.
28 Ka hqingnaak ve kawseet doena ak tha hoet hy,
nak awi amyihna kak tha awm law sak tlaih lah. 29
Qaainaak lam awh am ka cehnaak aham ni hoep
lah; na cawngpyinaak awi ing nim qeen cang. 30
Awitak lam ce tyk hawh nyng; Na cawngpyinaak awi
awh kak kawlung ling hawh nyng. 31 Aw Bawipa,
nam cuk kiknaak awipeek ce tu qap hawh nyng,
chah koeh ni phyih sak. 32 Nang ing kak kawlung na
loet sak hawh a dawngawh, nak awipeek naak lam
awh dawng nyng. 33 Aw Bawipa, nak awitlyhnaak ce
ka hqutnaak thai aham ni cawngpyi lah; cawhtaw a
dyt dyna hqut kawng nyng. 34 Zaksim thainaak ni
pe lah, cawhtaw na cawngpyinaak awi ce khoem
kawng nyng saw kak kawlung boeih ing hqut kawng
nyng. 35 Nak awipeeknaak lam awh ni hqui ni sawi
lah; ce a dawngawh ni zeelnaak ka huh. 36 Ak lawn
ngaihnaak ben am nawh nam cuk kiknaak benna
kak kawlung ve hawi law lah. 37 Aphu amak awm
ik-oeih benna ka mik qawi ve koeh dai sak nawh;
nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
38 Kqih na na awm thainaak aham, na tyihzawih a
venawh ve nak awipeek ve soep sak lah. 39 Kak kqih
soeih ming leeknaak ve lo law valh lah, kawtih nang a
cawngpyinaak awi taw nep hy. 40 Nak awipeek khqi
ce ngai mah nyng! Na dyngnaak awh ka hqingnaak
ve khoem law lah. 41 Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai
na lungnaak ingkaw nak awi taaknaak amyihna na
hulnaak ce ka venna law seh; 42 nak awi ce ka
ypnaak a dawngawh, kai anik kqawnsekung ce hlat
kawng nyng. 43 Kam khak khui awhkawng nak awitak
ce koeh lo law voel, kawtih nang a cawngpyinaak awi
awh ni kang ngaih-unaak a awm. 44 Na cawngpyinaak
awi ce ngai loet kawng nyng, kumqui ingkaw kumqui
dyna. 45 Ngaihding na cet a cawn vang nyng, kawtih
nak awipeek ce hu hawh nyng. 46 Sangpahrangkhqi
haiawh nak awipeekkhqi ce kqawn kawng nyng saw,
chahqai na am awm ti kawng, 47 nak awipeekkhqi
ce ka lungnaak a dawngawh zeelnaak ta nyng. 48
Ka lungnaak awi peek benna ka kut ve hak phyl
nyng saw nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ
typ nyng. 49 Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na peek
ce sim loet lah, nang ing ni ngaih-unaak ce nani
peek. 50 Ka khuikha awh kang ngaihqepnaak taw
ve ni: Nak awikamnaak ing ka hqingnaak khoem
law hy. 51 Uephnaak taak kaana ak oek qukhqi ing
ni qaih na uhy, cehlai na cawngpyinaak awi ce am
pleng taak nyng. 52 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkaw na
cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce sim loet nyng saw, cekkhqi
awh ngaihqepnaak hu nyng. 53 Thlakche khqi nang a
cawngpyinaak awi ak qoeng khqi awh ngaih seetnaak
ing nim tu khak hy. 54 Ka awm ihnaak boeih awh
nang ak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ve ka laa ak leek
soeih na awm hy. 55 Aw Bawipa, khawmthan awh
nang ming ce poek nyng, na cawngpyinaak awi khqi
ce khoem kawng nyng. 56 Nak awipeek khqi hquut
ve: Ka sai khawi na awm hawh hy. 57 Aw Bawipa,
nang taw ka taham na awm hyk ti; nak awikhqi
ce hqut aham awi ta hawh nyng. 58 Kak kawlung
boeih ing na haai ce sui hawh nyng; nak awitaak
amyihna nim qeen lah. 59 Ka cehnaak lamkhqi ve
poek nyng saw nak awipeeknaak benna khaw khan
law hawh nyng. 60 Nak awipeek khqi ce yih kaana
ang tawnna hqut hlah vang. 61 Thlakchekhqi ing qui
ing ni pin u seiawm, nang a cawngpyinaak awi ce
am hilh ti kawng. 62 Na cawngpyinaak awihdyngkhqi
awh thanlung awh na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn
aham tho nyng. 63 Kai taw nang ak kqihkhqi boeih
ingkaw nang ak awipeek ak hqutkhqi boeih a pyi
na awm nyng. 64 Aw Bawipa, khawmdek ve na
lungnaak ing bengen hy; nak awitlyh awipeekkhqi ce
ni cawngpyi lah. 65 Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna na
tyihzawih a venawh ik-oeih leek sai lah. 66 Cyihnaak
ingkaw awideng thainaak ce ni pe lah, kawtih nak
awipeekkhqi ce ni kak cangnaak. 67 Ka khuikha hlan
awh lam pleng hlai nyng, tuh taw nak awi ngai hawh
nyng. 68 Nang taw leek hyk ti, ik-oeih na sai awm
leek hy; nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
lah. 69 Ak oek qukhqi ing qaai kqawn ing ni zan
hlai uhy, kak kawlung boeih ing nak awipeekkhqi ce
hqut nyng. 70 Cekkhqi ak kawlung taw qil soeih hy,
cehlai kai taw nang a cawngpyinaak awi awh ni ka
zeel hy. 71 Ka khuikha ve kai aham leek hy, cawh ni
nang ak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng hly
thai. 72 Sui ngun thong sang anglakawh nam kha
awhkaw cawngpyinaak awi ce ni kai aham a phu
a tlawh khqoet hy. 73 Na kut qawi ing ni sai nawh
ani syn ni; nak awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng thainaak
aham zaksimnaak ni pe lah. 74 Nang anik kqihkhqi
ing kai ami huh awh zeel u seh, kai ing nang ak
awi awh ni ngaih-unaak ka taak. 75 Aw Bawipa,

nang a cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw dyng nawh, na ypawmnaak ing kai ni khuikha sak hy tice sim nyng. **76** Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na taak amyihna, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ve kang ngaihqepnaak na awm lah seh. **77** Ka hqingnaak aham nam qeennaak ce ka venna law lah seh, na cawngpyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak ni. **78** Akawng a awm kaana kak khan awh ik-oeih che ak sai ak oek qukhqi ce chah phyi u seh; cehlai kai ingtaw nak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ typ vang nyng. **79** Nang nik kqih nawh nang ak awipeek ak zasimkhqi taw kai benna mang u seh. **80** Chah am ka phyihnaak aham, nak awitlyhnaak awipeek benna kak kawlung ce coet a kap kaana awm seh. **81** Ka hqingnaak ing na hulnaak ang ngai aih awh zai hqoeng hy; cehlai nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ce ta nyng. **82** Ka mik qawi ing nak awikamnaak ce dan hlai hy, am huhy; “Ityk awh ngaih nani qep sak kaw?” ti nyng. **83** Maikhu anglakawhkaw mehvyn um amyihna awm nyng seiawm, nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce am hilh nyng. **84** Na tyihzawih ing ve iqyt nu ani qeh kaw? Kai anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi ceityk awh na toel kaw? **85** Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing ak kalh na, ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy. **86** Nak awipeekkhqi boeih ve a ypawm hy; ni hul lah, kawtih thlangkhqi ing akawng a awm kaana ni the ni kha na uhy. **87** Khawmdek awhkawng ni khoe hlo uhy, cehlai nak awipeekkhqi ce am qoeng nyng. **88** Na lungnaak ing ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah, cawh ni kam kha awhkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai hly. **89** Aw Bawipa, nak awi taw kum qui dy cak hy; khawk khan awh ak cak na dyi hy. **90** Na yp awmnaak ce cadil naa dyna cak hy; nang ing khawmdek ve caksak nawh, awm poe hy. **91** Tuh dy na cawngpyinaak awi ve cak hy, soepkep boeih ing na bi ve bi uhy. **92** Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ka zeelnaak na ama na awm mantaw, khuikha doena ana thi hawh kawng. **93** Nak awipeekkhqi ce ityk awh awm am hilh ti kawng, cekkhqi ing ni ka hqingnaak ve na khoem law. **94** Ni hul lah nang a koe na ni ka awm; nak awipeekkhqi ce sui nyng hu hawh nyng. **95** Thlakchekhqi ing kai plawci sak aham ni qeh uhy, cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce ni kak poek hly. **96** Ik-oeih boeih a soepnaak a dawng ce hu hawh nyng; cehlai nang ak awipeekkhqi taw a dytnaak am awm hy. **97** Aw, na cawngpyinaak awi ce lungna mah nyng! Khawnghi zung poek typ typ khing nyng. **98** Ka qaal khqing lak awh nang ak awipeekkhqi ing ni cyih sak khqoet hy; kawtih cekkhqi ce ka venawh awm poe uhy. **99** Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kak poek typ typ a dawngawh, ka cawngpyikungkhqi boeih anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng. **100** Nak awipeekkhqi ce ka hquut a dawngawh, a hqamcakhqi anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng. **101** Nak awi ka hquut thainaak aham lap che saqui awh khaw am poek nyng. **102** Namah qoe ing nani cawngpyi hawh a dawngawh, na cawngpyinaak awi awhkawng am pleng qunyng. **103** Nak awikhqi ce kam tan awh awi soeih nawh, kam kha awh khawi anglakawh awi soeih mah hy! **104** Nak awipeekkhqi awhkawng cyihnaak hu nyng; ce a dawngawh amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na nyng. **105** Nak awi taw ka khaw aham maihchoei na awm nawh ka lam aham vangnaak na awm hy. **106** Nang a koe ak dyng cawngpyinaakkhqi ce ka hquut thainaak aham, awi sa nyng saw caksak hawh nyng. **107** Khuikha soeih nyng; Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. **108** Aw Bawipa, kam kha ing ngaihnaak ing a nim kyihcah ve, do law nawh na cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. **109** Ka hqingnaak ve ka kut awh tu qap hlai nyng, na cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh ti kawng nyng. **110** Thlakchekhqi ing thang dun law hlai uhy, nak awipeeknaak awhkawng am pleng nyng. **111** Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ve ka kumqui qo na awm nawh; kak kawlung zeelnaak na awm hy. **112** A dyt dyna nak awitlyh awipeekkhqi hquut aham kak kawlung qawn hawh nyng. **113** Kawlung pakkhih na ak ta thlang ce sawh na nyng, cehlai nani cawngsak awi ce lungna nyng. **114** Nang taw kang thuknaak ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hyk ti; nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ta nyng. **115** Nangmih ik-oeih che ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng cet lah uh, ka Khawsak awipeekkhqi ngai na lah vang! **116** Nak awikamnaak amyihna caksak lah, cawhtaw hqing kawng nyng; kang ngaih-unaak akawng awhkawng chah koeh ni phyih sak. **117** Nim tu khak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng; nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek quiqah kawng nyng. **118** Nak awitlyhnaak awipeek awhkawng ak pleng khqi boeih ce nang ing qoeng hyk ti, a mingmih a qaai kqawnnaak ce a hqawng a h qap mai ni. **119** Khawmdek awh thlak chekhqi boeih ce nang ing thi-eek tui amyihna na hui ban awh; nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce lungna nyng. **120** Nang anik kqih aih awh ka sa ve tyn hy; na cawngpyinaak awi kqih doena dyi hqoeng nyng. **121** Ak thym ingkaw ak dyng ce sai hawh nyng; kai ani husit thlangkhqi kut awh koeh ni hal hyt. **122** Na tyihzawih leeknaak aham ak khoeng na sai law cang lah; ak oek qukhqi ing koeh ni husit khqi seh. **123** Nang a hulnaak ingkaw ak dyng awikamnaak ce sui vang nyng, ka mik awm hyp hqoeng hawh hy. **124** Na lungnaak ing na tyihzawih ve ngai cang nawh, nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce

cawngpyi cang. **125** Na tyihzawih na ni ka awm; nam
cuk kiknaak awipeek kang zaksimnaak thai aham
phekbo thainaak kawlung ni pe lah. **126** Aw Bawipa,
tuh ve sai tym hawh ni; na cawngpyinaak awi hqe
huili na awm hawh hy. **127** Sui anglakawh, sui tuici
anglakawh nang ak awipeekkhqi ce ka lungnaak
a dawngawh; **128** nak awipeekkhqi ce thym hy ka
ti a dawngawh, amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na
nyng. **129** Nam cuk kiknaak awikhqi ve kawpoek
kyi na awm hy; ce a dawngawh hquut nyng. **130**
Ak dai qu nak awi ing vangnaak ce ni pehy; thlang
mailaikhqi venawh zaksimnaak ce pehy. **131** Nak
awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai a dawngawh, kam kha ang
nyng saw kang hqi hawp hqoeng nyng. **132** Nang
ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi venawh na sai khawi
amyihna, kai benna hawi nawh nim qeen cang lah.
133 Nak awi amyihna ka khaw khamkhqi ve hawi
law lah; thawlhnaak ing koeh ni uk seh. **134** Nak
awipeekkhqi ka hquut thainaak aham, thlangkhqi a
huhsitnaak ak khui awhkawng ni hul lah. **135** Na
tyihzawih khan awh na haai vang sak nawh nak
awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. **136** Na
cawngsak naak awikhqi a mami hquut a dawngawh,
ka mik qawi awhkawng ka mikphli tuikhqi ve lawngca
tui amyihna lawng hy. **137** Aw Bawipa, nang taw
dyng tiksaw, na cawngpyinaak awikhqi awm thym
hy. **138** Cuk kiknaak awipeek na taakhqi ve dyng
nawh; a ypawm soeih hy. **139** Ka qaalkhqi ing nak
awi ce ami hilh a dawngawh ka ypawmnaak ing ni
hawn sak zip hawh hy. **140** Nak awikamnaak khqi
ce ak nep cana noek a dak na awm hawh nawh, ce
ce na tyihzawih ing ve lungna hy. **141** Ak nem na
awm nyng thlang a huhsit na awm nyng seiawm, nak
awipeekkhqi ce am hilh qoe nyng. **142** Na dyngnaak
taw kumqui dyna awm nawh nak caksaknaak awikhqi
ce thym hy. **143** Kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ing ni
sing bai seiawm, nak awipeekkhqi ce ka zeelnaak
na awm hy. **144** Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce
kumqui dy thym hy; ka hqingnaak aham zaksimnaak
ce ni pe lah. **145** Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih
ing nik khy nyng, nang ing nim hlat lah, cawhtaw
nawl peeknaak awitlyhkhqi boeih ce hquut kawng
nyng. **146** Nang ni ka nik khy; ni hul lah cawhtaw
nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce hquut kawng. **147**
Khaw a dai hlan awh tho nyng saw bawmnaak thoeh
doena kqang nyng; nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ce
ta nyng. **148** Na awitaak ce kak poeknaak typ typ
aham, thanlung a poeng hlan dy ka mik dai phat hy.
149 Na lungnaak amyihna kak khynaak awi ce ngai
law lah; Aw Bawipa na cawngpyinaak awi amyihna
ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. **150** Ak che ik-
oeih ingkaw kai anik tengkhqi zoe lawk khqoet uhy,
cehlai nang a cawngpyinaak awi ingtaw hla quhy.
151 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw zoe hyk ti, nak
awipeekkhqi boeih awm thym hy. **152** Ce mihkhqi ce
kumqui dyna nang ing caksak hawh hyk ti, tice nam
cuk kiknaak awipeek awhkawng sim hawh nyng. **153**
Kak khuikhanaak ve toek law nawhtaw ni hul lah,
kawtih na cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh nyng. **154** Kai
akawng a dawngawh ni hul nawhtaw ni thaawng lah;
na awikamnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law
lah. **155** Hulnaak ve thlakchekhqi hamna taw hla hy,
kawtih cekkhqi ing nang a awitlyhnaak awipeek ce am
sui uhy. **156** Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak taw bau soeih
hy; na cawngpyinaak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve
khoem law lah. **157** Kai anik thekhanaak qaalkhqi ve
kqeng soeih uhy, cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak awipeek
awhkawng am pleng nyng. **158** Cangnaak amak ta
thlangkhqi ce tyih doena toek nyng, kawtih cekkhqi
ing nak awi ce am hquut uhy. **159** Nak awipeekkhqi
izah dy ka lungnaak tive toek lah; Aw Bawipa, na
lungnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
160 Nang ak awipeekkhqi boeih ve thym hy; nang a
koe ak dyng cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw kumqui dy
cak hy. **161** Akawng a awm kaana ukkungkhqi ing
ni thekha na uhy, cehlai kak kawlung taw nang ak
awi awh thyn hy. **162** Kawnthem ak hu moek thlang
amyihna nak awikamnaak awh zeel nyng. **163** Amak
thym ce sawh na nyng saw tyih nyng, cehlai na
cawngpyinaak awi taw lungna nyng. **164** Ak thym nang
a cawngpyinaak awikhqi awh hypoet awh voei khqih
nang nim kyihcah nyng. **165** Nang a cawngpyinaak
awi ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw ngaihqepnaak bau
soeih ta uhy; ikaw ingawm a mingmih ce am bah
sak khqi thai hy. **166** Aw Bawipa nang a hulnaak ce
lamtoen nyng saw, nang ak awipeekkhqi ce hquut
nyng. **167** Nang ak awipeekkhqi ce ka lungnaak a
dawngawh hquut nyng. **168** Nang ak awipeekkhqi
ingkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce hquut nyng,
kawtih ka lam boeih ce nang ing sim hyk ti. **169**
Aw Bawipa, kang kqangnaak awi ve na hai pha law
seh; nak awi amyihna zaksimnaak ce ni pe lah. **170**
Qeennaak ka thoeh law ve na hai pha law seh; na
awikamnaak amyihna nang ing ni hul lah. **171** Ka hui
ve kyihcahnaak ing bengen seh, kawtih namah ing
namah a awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
hyk ti. **172** Kam lai ing nak awi ce laa na sa seh,
kawtih nak awipeekkhqi taw dyng hy. **173** Na kut ce
kai bawmnaak aham a oepchoeh na awm lah seh,
kawtih nang ak awipeek ce ni kak tyh hawh. **174** Aw
Bawipa, nang a hulnaak ce ngai soeih nyng, nang a
cawngpyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak na awm hy. **175**

Ka nim kyihcah thainaak aham, ni hqing sak lah, na
cawngpyinaak awi ing ning dyihpyi lah seh. 176 Tuu
ak qeng amyihna lam hang hqoeng hawh nyng. Na
tyihzawih ve sui lah, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi ce am
hilh nyng.

120 Ka khuikha awh Bawipa ce khy nyng saw,
anih ing nim hlat law hy. 2 Aw Bawipa, qaai
ak kqawn huikhqi ingkaw qaai kqawn na ak nget
laikhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul lah. 3 Aw qaai kqawn
na ak nget hui lai nang, nang ak khan awh anih ing
ikaw a sai kaw, cekcoengawh ikaw ak awm bai? 4
Kaw ak awmkhqi a la sumkhqi ing nang ce ni toel
kawmsaw, imnawt thing mai alh ing ni toel kaw. 5
Kedar awhkaw hi im anglakawh awm nawh, Meshqek
awh ak awm ve kai aham khaw map mah hy! 6
Roepnaak ak sawhnaak thlang anglakawh ka awm
ve sang soeih hawh hy. 7 Kai taw qoepnaak ak ngaih
thlang na awm nyng; cehlai awi kak kqawn awh, qaal
thawh aham ngaih lat uhy.

121 Hana kawng nu kai anik bawmkung a law
lah kaw? Ti nyng tlang benna mik hak dai
nyng – 2 Kai anik bawmkung taw dek ingkaw khan
ak saikung, Bawipa venna kawng ni a law. 3 Anih
ing na khaw ce am ning bah sak kawmsaw – nang
anik khoemkung ce am ngam tikaw; 4 oeih, Israel ak
khoemkung ce am ngam kawmsaw ip awm am ip
kaw. 5 Bawipa ing nang ce ni qeh hy – Bawipa taw
nak tang ben awh nang anik chungkung na awm hy;
6 khawnghyp awh khawmik ing amni eng kawmsaw,
khawmthan awh pihla ing amni eng bai kaw. 7 Bawipa
ing nganbawh soepkep khui awhkawng ni khoem
kawmsaw – na hqingnaak ce khoem law kaw; 8
Bawipa ing na lawnaak ingkaw na cehnaak boeih
awh tuh kawng kumqui dy ni qeh loet kaw.

122 Bawipa a im na cet u sih," tinawh amik kqawn
law awh zeel soeih nyng. 2 Aw Jerusalem,
kaimih a khaw khqi ve vawng chawmkeng awh dyi
hawh uhy. 3 Jerusalem taw khawk bau ak zoei
cana ami sak amyihna sak na awm hy. 4 Israel
a venawh cuk kiknaak awipeek peek na a awm
amyihna, Bawipang ming kyihcah ham, cawh ce
thlang pilnamkhqi, Bawipa a pilnam khqi hang cet uhy.
5 Cawh ce awidengnaak boei ngawihdoelh khqi, David
ipkhui awhkaw boei ngawihdoelh khqi awm hy. 6
Jerusalem ngaihqepnaak aham cykcah lah uh: "Nang
anik lungnaak thlangkhqi ce qalmawng na awm u
seh. 7 Na vawng khuiawh ngaihqepnaak awm seitaw,
na boei awmnaak im kqang ngaihqepnaak awm seh."
8 Ka koeinaa ingkaw pyikhqi awh, "Nang ak khuiawh
ngaihqepnaak awm seh," ti kawng nyng. 9 Bawipa
ningnih Khawsa im awh, nang a boeimangnaak ce
sui kawng nyng.

123 Nang a venawh khan na boei ngawihdoelh
ak awm nang a venawh, ka mik hak dai law
nyng. 2 Tamnaakhqi mik ing ami boei a kut ami toek
amyihna, tyihzawih nukhqi ing ami boei nu a kut ami
toek amyihna, am qeennaak ce ningnih a venawh ang
dang sak hlan dy, kaimih a mik ing Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa ce toek hy. 3 Kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang,
Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang, thlang a
huhsitnaak yh khing hawh unyng. 4 Ak oek qukhqi a
qaihsai zawk khing hawh unyng saw, ak oek qukhqi a
huhsitnaak awm zawk khing hawh aih unyng.

124 Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama awm mai
mantaw – Israelkhqi ing kqawn seh – 2
Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama awm mai mantaw,
thlangkhqi ing ningnih ani tuk khqi awh, 3 cekkhqi ing
ningnih ak khan awh amik kaw a so awh; ningnih ce a
hqing na nik daih khqi hawh kaw; 4 tuibau ing ningnih
ce ni sing malh kawmsaw, tuibak ce ningnih ak khan
na tho hawh kaw, 5 tuibau tha ak awm ing ningnih ce
ni zawn khqi hawh kaw. 6 Cekkhqi a ha ing ningnih
am choek nawh, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm
seh. 7 Pha a ham dawng ak dunkung ak dawng
awhkawng a hlawng pha amyihna ningnih taw ni
awm uhy; dawnkhqui ce boet nawh, ningnih ce ni loet
uhy. 8 Ningmih bawmnaak taw dek ingkaw khan ak
saikung, Bawipang ming awh ni a awm.

125 Bawipa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi taw amak tyn
qoe kumqui dyna ak cak Zion tlang ing myih
hy. 2 Tlang ing Jerusalem ak chung khoep amyihna,
Bawipa ing tuh kawng kumqui dyna ak thlangkhqi ce
chung sih khqi hy. 3 Thlakche a boei sawnghqawl ing
thlak dyngkhqi a qam khuiawh am awm loet thai ti
kaw, cemyih mantaw thlak dyngkhqi ing ami kut ce ik-
oeih che sainaak aham hawna hau kawm uh. 4 Aw
Bawipa, thlakchekhqi, kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi
venawh ak leek ik-oeih sai lah. 5 Cehlai lap kawi
awh ak pleng thlangkhqi cetaw amak leek ik-oeih ak
saikhqi mi Bawipa ing hqek baat kaw. Israel ak khan
awh ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

126 Qaal ing am tukhqi ce Bawipa ing Zion na a
sawi law khqi tlaih awh, kaimih taw mang ak
hukhqi amyihna awm unyng. 2 Ningmih am khakhqi
taw qaihnaak ing be nawh, nim laikhqi taw zeelnaak
laa khqi ing be uhy. Cawh thlangphyn khqi anglakawh,
"Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih cekkhqi hamna sai
pehy," tinawh kqawn uhy. 3 Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau

soeih ningnih aham sai law hawh hy, cedawngawh
ningnih taw zeelnaak ing ni be uhy. 4 Aw Bawipa,
ni hu awhkaw zoseennaak ce ni pe tlaih lah, Negev
a lawngcakhqi amyihna ak awm ce. 5 Mikphli ing
ak sawkhqi ing zeelnaak laa sak doena aat kawm
uh. 6 Grang doena camci saw aham ak cet khqi ing,
cangvui pawm doena zeelnaak laa sak ing hlat law
tlaih kawm uh.

127 Bawipa ing im ama sak awhtaw, ip sakungkhqi
ing a hoei nani bi ami sai. Bawipa ing khawk
bau ama qeh awhtaw, qaltoeng khqi ing a hoei nani
ami qeh hy. 2 A hoei na mymcang hqit awh tho unawh
buh ai thainaak aham khawmy ben than dy bi sai
uhyk ti – anih ingkaw a lungnaak thlangkhqi venawh
ihnaak ce pehy. 3 Cakpa khqi ve Bawipa venawh kaw
qo nik pangkhqi ni, canaa khqi ve amah a venawh
kaw kutdo peek khqi ni. 4 Tha awm hui awhkaw
cakpa cun khqi ve qalkap kawk awm kut awhkaw la
khqi ing myih hy. 5 A lacung ce ce mihkhqi ing ak be
hyp na ak ta thlang taw a zoseen hy. Vawkchawh
awh a qaalkhqi mi aming noek qu awh chah am phyi
kawm uh.

128 Bawipa kqih nawh, a lam awh ak cet
thlangkhqi boeih taw a zoseen hy. 2 Na
bibinaak phu ak thaih ce ai kawp ti; zoseennaak
ingkaw boeimangnaak ce nang aham awm kaw. 3 Na
zu ce na ipkhui awh misur thaih ak qah soeih amyihna
awm kawmsaw; na capakhqi ce beihdung kung awh
olive dil amyihna awm kaw. 4 Bawipa ak kqih ak
thlangkhqi taw cemyihna ce awm kawm uh. 5 Bawipa
ing Zion awhkawng ka hqing khui pyt zoseennaak
ni pekaw; Jerusalem awhkaw boeimangnaak ce hu
kawp ti, 6 na hqinglung sang kawmsaw na cakhqi
a cakhqi patoe ce hu kawp ti. Israel ak khan awh
ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

129 Ka naasen awhkawng cekkhqi ing ni husit
hawh uhy, tina – Israelkhqi ing amik
kqawnnaak taw – 2 cekkhqi ing ka naasen awhkawng
ni husit hlai uhy, amni noeng khawi uhy. 3 Lai ak
nawkkhqi ing kam tingkawng awh lai nawk unawh, a
qytnaak a ngaw sim hqa hy. 4 Cehlai Bawipa taw
dyng hy; anih ing thlakchekhqi a qui ce boet law
nawh ni loet sak hy. 5 Zion ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi
boeih taw chah doena hlat u seh. 6 Iptih na sai ak
cawt, a tai hlan awh ak zai nawn amyihna awm u
seh; 7 cemyih cetaw ak aatkung ing a kut awh ap
pawm nawh, ak cawikung ingawm a ban awh ak be
na ap tawm bai hy. 8 Ce a hun awh ak cet saqui
ing, “Bawipa a zoseennaak nak khan awh awm seh;
Bawipang ming ing zoseennaak ni pe nyng,” am tina
kawn.

130 Aw Bawipa, a dungnaak hun awhkawng nang
a venawh khy nyng. 2 Aw Bawipa, kak awi ve
ngai law lah. Qeennaak thoeh doena na venawh kak
khynaak benna nang haa keng law lah. 3 Aw Bawipa,
nang ing thawlhnaak khqi ve na khoem mai mantaw,
Aw Bawipa, u nu ak dyi thai kaw? 4 Cehlai namah a
venawh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm hy; cedawngawh
kqih awm na awm hyk ti. 5 Bawipa ce qeh nyng,
ka hqingnaak ing qeh hy, ak awi awh kang ngaih-
unaak ce awm hy. 6 Qaltoengkhqi ing mymcang
ami qehdam anglakawh, ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa
lamtoen hy. 7 Aw Israel Bawipa awh nang ngaih-
unaak ce ta lah, kawtih Bawipa awh amak dyt thai
lungnaak ing thaawngnaak soep ce awm hy. 8 Amah
ing Israelkhqi ce a thawlhnaakkhqi boeih awhkawng
hul kaw.

131 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung ve am oek qu nawh,
ka mikdai awm am sang hy, kamah ingkaw
kamah ak bau soeih ik-oeih awh am pe qunyng saw
kawpoek kyi soeih khqi awh awm am paa nyng. 2
Ka hqingnaak ve oei nyng saw awm sak poek poek
nyng; naaca ing a nu suk a nawn amyihna, suk awk
ak nawn naacamyihna kak khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve
awm hy. 3 Aw Israel, tuh kawng kumqui dyna nang
ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa awh ta lah.

132 Aw Bawipa, David a khuikha ce sim loet lah.
2 Anih ing Bawipa venawh awi sa nawh Jakob
a Thak awm Thlang a venawh awikamnaak ta hawh
hy: 3 Ka ipkhui awh am kun kawng nyng saw ih hun
awm am pan kawng nyng – 4 ka mik qawi ve am
ih sak kawng nyng saw, ka mik khu qawi awm am
ngam tikaw, 5 Bawipa ham hun ka huh hlan dy,”
tinawh awi ta hawh nyng. 6 Ce ce Ephrathah awh
ning za unawh, Jaar hun awh ce ak khan na ni cet
hawh uhy: 7 Anih a awmnaak hun cet u seitaw; a
khawkung awh anih ce bawk lah u sih, 8 Aw Bawipa,
tho nawhtaw nang dymnaak hun na law lah, namah
ingkaw nak thaawmnaak bawm ingqawi law nih. 9
Na khawsoeihkhqi ing dyngnaak ing thoeihcam qu u
seitaw; na thlakciimkhqi ing awmhly laa sa u seh.” 10
Na tyihzawih David ak caming, situi na syp thlang
koeh qoeng. 11 Bawipa ing David a venawh awi sa
nawh, awikamnaak ak cak ce ityk awh awm huna
am hlat taak tikaw: “Na caksak anglakawhkaw thlang
pynoet ce na boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawih sak
kawng nyng. 12 Na cakhqi ing ka paipi ve khoem
unawh cuk kiknaak awipeek ak cawngpyi khqi ce

ami hqut awhtaw, cekkhqi a cakhqi ing na boei
ngawihdoelh awh kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy ngawi
kawm uh. 13 Ikawtih Zion ce Bawipa ing tyk nawh; a
awmnaak aham ce a hun ce a ngoe a dawngawh tyk
hy: 14 Ve ve kumqui ingkaw kumqui kang dymnaak
hun na awm kaw; ve ve kak kawlung ing a ngoe a
dawngawh, vawh boei na ngawi loet hawh kawng
nyng. 15 Anih ce awk a ai khawzah ing zoseennaak
pe kawng nyng saw; anih a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce
ak phoen phyi sak kawng. 16 A khawsoeihkhqi ve
hulnaak ing chung ak dah khqi kawng nyng saw, a
thlakciimkhqi ing zeelnaak laa ang qui na sa kawm
uh. 17 Vawh David aham kii cawn sak kawng nyng
saw situi ka syp thlang aham maivang taak pe kawng.
18 A qaalkhqi ce chah phyih ing sing pek khqi kawng
nyng, cehlai anih a lu awhkaw boei lumyk cetaw vang
kaw."

133 Cingnahqui hui oet na ak awm taw leek nawh
ngaih awm mah hy! 2 Lu awh situi phuk tlo
ing syp nawh, khapkho dyna ak lawng, Aaron am
khakkho dyna ak lawng, a angki hawng dyna anuk
lawng amyihna awm hy. 3 Hermon awhkaw dam tui
Zion Tlang na anuk lawng amyihna awm hy. Cawh
Bawipa ing kumqui dy hqingnaak zoseennaak ce
pehy.

134 Nangmih khawmthan awh Bawipa im na bi
ak saikhqi, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. 2 A
hun ciim awh nami kut ce phyl unawh taw Bawipa
ce kyihcah lah uh. 3 Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung,
Bawipa ing Zion awhkawng nangmih ce zoseennaak
ni pek khqi seh.

135 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipang ming
ce kyihcah lah uh; nangmih Bawipa a
tyihzawihkhqi aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh, 2 nangmih
Bawipa ipkhui awh bi ak saikhqi, ningnih Khawsa
ipkhui kawngma awh bi ak saikhqi, Bawipa ce kyihcah
lah uh. 3 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh; ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh,
kawtih ce ce ngaih awm hy. 4 Ikawtih Bawipa ing
Jakob ce amah aham tyk nawh, Israel ce amah aham
kawk bawm phuk tlo na tahy. 5 Bawipa taw bau nawh,
khawsa boeih anglakawh bau hy tice sim nyng. 6
Khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli ingkaw tuihdungkhqi boeih
awh amah ak zeel sak boeih Bawipa ing sai hy. 7
Khawmdek a dytnaak awhkawng myi zaam sak nawh;
khawkphla ingkaw khawtlan tui ce tyi law haih hy,
ik-oeih a taaknaak im awhkawng zilh ce hlah law
hy. 8 Izip qam awhkaw cadil boeih ce him pehy,
thlanghqing caming ingkaw qamsa ak thang cyk khqi
ce him pehy. 9 Aw Izip, Pharaoh ingkaw a tyihzawih
khqi boeih tuk aham, nang ak khuiawh hatnaakkhqi
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce anih ing tyi law hy.
10 Phynlum thlang khawzah papa ce anih ing him
nawh tha ak awm sangpahrangkhqi ce him hy – 11
Amorkhqi sangpahrang Sihon, Bashan sangpahrang
Og ingkaw Kanan qam awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi
boeih – 12 cekkhqi a qam ce qo na ak thlang Israelkhqi
venawh pehy. 13 Aw Bawipa nang ming taw kumqui
dy cak nawh, namah simpoenaak awm, Aw Bawipa,
chawn khawzah dyna awm kaw. 14 Ikawtih Bawipa
ing ak thlangkhqi ak thym na awi deng kawmsaw
a tyihzawih khqik khan awh qeennaak ta kaw. 15
Phynlum thlangkhqi a myiqawl taw sui ingkaw ngun
mai ni, thlanghqing kut ing ni a sai. 16 Kha taw ta
lawt hlai uhy, am pau thai uhy, mik awm ta hlai uhy
am hu thai uhy; 17 haa ta hlai uhy, am za thai uhy,
amim kha awh hqi awm am hqi thai bai uhy. 18
Vemih ak sai thlangkhqi taw vekkhqi amyihna awm
lawt kawm uh, vekkhqi ak ypnaak thlangkhqi awm
vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh. 19 Aw Israel
ipkhuikawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; Aw
Aaron ipkhui kawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh;
20 Aw Levi ipkhuikawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah
uh. 21 Zion awhkawng Jerusalem khawk khuiawh ak
awm Bawipa venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.

136 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy. 2 Khawsakhqi a Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy. 3 Boeikhqi a Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy. 4 Kawpoek kyi soeih ik-oeih ak sai amah doeng
a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 5
a cyihnaak ing khankhqi ak saikung a venawh, A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 6 tuikhqik khan
awh dek ak phaihkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy. 7 vangnaak bau soeih ak saikung a
venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 8 khawdai
ak uk aham khawmik, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy. 9 khawmthan ak uk aham pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 10 Izipkhqi a
caming dan ak tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy. 11 cekkhqi anglakawhkawng Israel
ce sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 12 kut
thak awm soeih ingkaw ban ak phylkung, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy. 13 Tuicun Sen ak kqek phuk
a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 14
ce anglak li awh Israelkhqi ce sawi hy, A lungnaak

taw kumqui dy cak hy. 15 cehlai Pharaoh ingkaw a
qalkapkhqi ce Tuicun Sen ing liu malh hy, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy. 16 qamkoh awhkawng ak
thlangkhqi ak sawikung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy. 17 sangpahrang bau khqi dan ak
tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy. 18 tha ak awm sangpahrangkhqi ak himkung –
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 19 Amorkhqi a
sangpahrang Sihon, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy. 20 Bashan sangpahrang Og – A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy. 21 cekkhqi qam ce lo na pehy, A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 22 amah a tyihzawih
Israel a venawh qo na pehy; A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy. 23 ningnih ak kai dyt na ni awm awh anik
sim loetkung, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. 24
qaal kut khuiawh kawng ni loet sak hy, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy. 25 a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh
ai kawi ak pekung, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
26 Khan Khawsa venawh zeel awi kqawn lah uh. A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.

137 Babylon long keng awh ngawi unyng saw
Zion ce ka mik poek awh kqang unyng. 2
Cawh tuiqi awh tingtoeng ce hoei unyng, 3 cawh
kaimih anik tukhqi ing laa sak aham ni ceei khqi hy,
kaimih anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa
sak aham ni ngaih hy, “Zion a laa pynoet awh sa law
lah uh ee!” ni tinak khqi hy. 4 Ikawmyihna thlang a
qam na Bawipa a laa ce ka mi sak thai kaw? 5 Aw
Jerusalem, nang ce ka ni hilh awhtaw kak tang ben
kut ing a simnaak hilh poe lawt seh. 6 Nang amni
sim voel nyng saw, ka zeelnaak soeih Jerusalem,
nang ce am ka nik poek voel hawh awhtaw, kam
lai ing dangkhyl na bet qu qap seh. 7 Aw Bawipa,
Jerusalem a zawk nyn awhkaw Edomkhqi ing ik-oeih
ami sai ce, sim loet lah. “Hre bang tlang, tung nang
lingnaak dyna phu bang tlang uh!” tinawh amik khy
ce. 8 Aw Babylon canu, ak plawci hly kawi, kaimih ak
khan awh ik-oeih na sainaak amyihna, nang ak khan
awh ik-oeih ak thung lawkhqi zeel kawm uh – 9 na
naacakhqi ce amim tu law coengawh lung khawng na
kawm uh.

138 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce
nim kyihcah vang; “khawsakhqi” haiawh nang
kyihcahnaak laa sa vang nyng. 2 Nang a bawkim
ciim benna koep nyng seitaw, na lungnaak ingkaw na
ypawmnaak awh nang ming ce kyihcah vang, kawtih
ing nang ming ing na lungnaak ce ik-oeih boeih ak
khan awh zoeksang hawh hyk ti. 3 Kai ing ka nik
khy awh, nang ing nim hlat hyk ti; ka qaal ni leek
sak nawh kak kaw awm sak hyk ti. 4 Aw Bawipa,
khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih ing, nam
kha awhkaw awi a ming zaak awh nang ce nim kyih u
seh. 5 Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw a bau soeih a
dawngawh, a lamkhqi ce laa na sa u seh. 6 Bawipa
taw hun sang na awm hlai hy, kaw ak dungkhqi ce
toek hy, cehlai ak oek qu ak thlang taw ak hla na awm
taak hy. 7 Kyinaak anglak li awh cet nyng awm, nang
ing ka hqingnaak khoem law hyk ti; ak kaw ak so ka
qaal benna kut zyng law nawh, nak tang ben kut ing
ni hul hyk ti. 8 Bawipa ing kai aham cainaak a taak
ce soep law sak kaw; Aw Bawipa; na lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy – na kut sai ce koeh qoeng hyt.

139 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni sui nawh ni sim hyk
ti. 2 Ngawi nyng kang dyih awh awm nang
ing ni sim hyk ti; kak poeknaak ve ak hla nakawng sim
hyk ti. 3 Cet nyng kang zaih awh awm nang ing ni sim
hyk ti; lam boeih ce nang ing sim hyk ti. 4 Kam lai awh
awi khangoet pateng za a awm hlan awh, Aw Bawipa,
nang ing ni sim pheng hyk ti. 5 Nang ing huhai na ni
hawi ni le nawh, kak khan awh na kut ce tloeng law
hyk hy. 6 Cemyih cyihnaak ce kai aham kawpoek kyi
soeih na awm hy, sang aih nawh pha voet hqoeng
nyng. 7 Nang ang myihla a ven awhkawng hana ka
ceh thai kaw? 8 Khan na hang cet mai nyng seiawm,
cena nang awm hyk ti; dek kai a dungnaak khuina
zaih nyng seiawm, cena nang awm bai hyk ti. **(Sheol
h7585)** 9 Myncang khawkdai awhkaw ang hla awh tho
nyng, tuicunli vang ben caqai a hlanaak na awm mai
nyng seiawm, 10 cena awm nang a kut ing ni sawi
bai kawp ti, nak tang ben kut ing ak cak cana nim tu
kaw. 11 Thannaak ing ni hlip kawmsaw vangnaak
ce ka ven tloek awh thannaak na coeng kaw,” ti mai
nyng seiawm, 12 thannaak ing nang ce amni sing
noeng tikaw; khawmthan ce dai amyihna vang kaw,
thannaak ce nang aham vangnaak na awm kaw.
13 Ikawtih nang ing kak kawlung khui boeih ve sai
hyk ti; ka nu ak phoen khui awh nang ing ni sing
boeih hawh hyk ti. 14 Kqih awm ingkaw kawpoek
kyi na nani sai a dawngawh nang ce nim kyihcah
nyng; nang a ik-oeih saikhqi ve poek kyi na awm hy
tice ak leek cana sim pheng nyng. 15 Ang hyp na
sai na ka awm awh, ka pumqaw sainaak ve nang a
venawh kawng thuh thai na am awm hy. Khawmdek a
dungnaak awh kutoet na bawl na ka awm awh, 16 na
mik ing ak bawl qu hlan ka pum ve hu hawh hy. Kai a
khawnghi caksak na ak awmkhqi boeih ce pynoet
awm ang coeng hlan awh, na cauk awh qee na awm
hawh hy. 17 Aw Khawsa, nak poeknaakkhqi ve kai
aham a phu tlo soeih mah hy! 18 Ka toek aham a
awm mai mantaw, dizui dek anglakawh doem khqoet

kaw. Kang hqyng law awh, na venawh awm hyn bak
bak bai nyng. 19 Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlakche khqi
doeng mah na him mai mantaw! Nangmih thlang a
thin a mik ngaih tloek, ka venawh kawng ak hla na
awm hoer uh! 20 Vekkhqi ing nang ce ak che na nik
kqawn ngah ngah unawh; na qaalkhqi ing nang ming
ce amak thym na hawna uhy. 21 Aw Bawipa, nang
anik sawhnaakkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw, nang qaal
na anik thawh sihkhqi ce am ka tyih nawh nu? 22
Cekkhqi sawhnaak doeng ni ka taak; cekkhqi ce ka
qaal nani kak poek. 23 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni sek
nawhtaw, kak kawlung ve sim law lah; ni noek ni dak
nawhtaw kak kawpoekkhqi ve sim law lah. 24 Kai awh
boeseetnaak khqi ak awm hy voei nu, toek nawhtaw,
kumqui lam awh ni sawi lah.

140 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut khuiawh kawng
ni hul lah; boeksekhqi a kut khui awhkawng
nang ing nik chung lah, 2 ak kawlung khuiawh ak che
poeknaak doeng ta unawh myngawi qaal na tho loet
uhy. 3 A mim laikhqi ce khqui am lai amyihna hqat
sak unawh; khquihse a chy ce ami hui kqang awm
hy. 4 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut khui awhkawng
nang ing ni khoem lah; kai a khawkham lawlh sak
aham ak cai thlakchekhqi anglakawhkawng ni hlip
lah. 5 Ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham ang hyp na dawng
dun law unawh; lawk qui ce zan law uhy, ka cehnaak
lam boeih awh dun law uhy. 6 Aw Bawipa, nang
a venawh, “Nang taw ka Khawsa ni,” ti nyng. Aw
Bawipa, qeennaak thoeh doena kang kqangnaak
awi ve ngai law lah. 7 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kai
anik hulkung thakawm, qal tuknaak kung awh ka
lu ak dah lawkung – 8 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi a
ngaihnaak ce koeh soep law pe sak; a ming cainaak
awm koeh coeng sak, cemyih am mantaw oek qu
hau kawm uh. 9 Kai anik chungkhqi a lukhqi taw a
mimah a hui ing ang coeng sak kyinaak ing sing pe
seh. 10 Maikqawng ce a mingmih ak khan awh tlaak
pe seitaw; a mami thawh thai voel aham mai awh,
lawk-kqawng khuina khawng u seh. 11 Qam khuiawh
thlang kqawnseet na ak nget khqi ce koeh awm seh;
boeksekhqi taw seetnaak ing a hu awh hquut seh. 12
Bawipa ing thymnaak ce khawdengkhqi ham taak
pe nawh ak voethlauhkhqi ce dawm a hlai hy tice
sim nyng. 13 Thlakdyngkhqi ing nang ang ming ce
kyihcah kawm usaw thlak leek khqi ce na haiawh
awm kawm uh.

141 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik khy; ka venawh
ang tawnna law cang. Ka nik khy awh kak
awi ve ngai cang lah. 2 Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh
bawktui na awm seitaw; ka kutphyl ve khawmy ben
awhkaw lucik nawn amyihna awm seh. 3 Aw Bawipa,
kam kha awh khoemkung ta law nawhtaw; ka hui
chawmkeng ve qeh law lah. 4 Kak kawlung ve ik-oeih
che benna, thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sainaak ing amak
leek ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi benna koeh hawi law; a
mingmih a buh a an tui awm koeh ni ai sak. 5 Thlak
dyng ingtaw ni vyk mai seh – qeennaak dawngawh ni;
ni zyi awm ni zyi seh – ka lu awhkaw situi nani a awm.
Ka lu ing ap tha na tikaw. Cehlai kak cykcahnaak
ing thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sai ce oelh poepa hy; 6
a ningnih ak ukkungkhqi ce minpoeng na khawng
kawm uh, kak awih kqawnkhqi ve ak leek ni ka kqawn
tice thlakchekhqi ing sim kawm uh. 7 Cekkhqi ing,
“Thlang ing dek a nawk awh deklai a ah amyihna,
kaimih a quhkhqi taw phyi a keng awh theh qu kang
hy,” ti kawm uh. (Sheol h7585) 8 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang
Bawipa, ka mik qawi ing nang ni ani dan; nang awh
ni kang thuk – thihnaak benna nang ing koeh ni pe.
9 Kai aham ami dun law dawng awhkawng ni loet
sak nawhtaw; thlakchekhqi ing ami dun law dawng
awhkawng ni loet sak lah. 10 Kai taw ngaihding na ka
ceh awh, thlakchekhqi taw a mimah a lawk awh awk
nawn u seh.

142 Bawipa venawh khawteh na khy nyng;
qeennaak thoeh doena Bawipa venawh awi y
nyng. 2 A haiawh ka ngaihnaak awi kqawn pe nyng
saw; ka kyinaak ce a haiawh kqawn pe nyng. 3 Kak
khuina kang myihla ve a zai awh, nang ing ni ka lam
ve na sim law. Ka cehnaak lam awh thlangkhqi ing
ang hyp na dawng dun law uhy. 4 Kak tang ben ve
toek mai lah; kai anik ngainaak u pynoet awm am
awm hy. Thuknaak am ta nyng saw; kai ka hqingnaak
ve u ingawm ikaw na am huhy. 5 Aw Bawipa, nang a
venawh khy nyng, “Nang taw kang thuknaak na awm
hyk ti, ak hqingkhqi qam awh ka taham na awm hyk
ti,” ti nyng. 6 Kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah, ni ngoe
soeih nyng; kai anik hquutkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni
hul lah, kai aham taw amik tha awm soeih hy. 7 Nang
ming kam kyihcah thainaak aham, thawngim khui
awhkawng ni loet sak lah. Cawhtaw kak khan awh na
leeknaak awh ve thlak dyngkhqi ing nik chung khqi
khoep kaw.

143 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai law
nawhtaw, nam qeennaak thoeh doena kak
khynaak awi ve ngai law lah; na ypawmnaak ingkaw
na dyngnaak ce kai aham hoeihkhangnaak na awm
lah seh. 2 Na tyihzawih ve awi koeh deng cang,
kawtih na haiawh ak dyng thlang pynoet awm am
awm hy. 3 Ka qaal ing ni hquut nawh dek nik khawng

na hy; ak thi ce thlangkhqi amyihna thannaak khuiawh
ni ta hyt hy. 4 Cedawngawh ka kawk khuiawh kang
myihla zai hqoeng nawh; kak kawlung kqihnaak ing
be hy. 5 Ak kqym a tym khqi poek nyng; na ik-oeih
saikhqi boeih ce poek typ typ nyng saw na kut saikhqi
ce poek nyng. 6 Nang benna kut phyl law nyng;
qamkoh ing tui a ngaih amyihna ka hqingnaak ing
nang ce tui amyihna ni ngaih hy. 7 Aw Bawipa, ang
tawnna nim hlat lah; kang myihla zai hqoeng hawh
hy. Ka venawh na haai koeh thuh law, cemyih am
mantaw lawk-kqawng khuina khaw ak sakhqi amyihna
awm hau lawt kawng unyng. 8 Amak dyt thai nang a
lungnaak ce mymcang ing haw law seh, kawtih nang
ni ka ni ypnaak. Ka ceh hly kawi lam nim huh lah,
nang benna ka hqingnaak ve hak zoek law nyng. 9
Aw Bawipa, ka qaal khqing lak awhkawng ni hul lah,
nang ak khuiawh ni kang thuh qu hy. 10 Ka Khawsa
na na awm a dawngawh, nak kawngaih sai thainaak
aham ni cawng sak lah; nang a koe ak leek Myihla
ing lamtlang awh ni sawi lah seh. 11 Aw Bawipa, nang
ming ak caming ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah; na
dyngnaak ak caming kyinaak anglak li awhkawng
ni loet sak lah. 12 Amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing,
ka qaalkhqi sit sak lah; na tyihzawih na ka awm a
dawngawh, ka qaalkhqi boeih ve hqe law lah.

144 Qaal tuknaak aham ka kut qawi cawngpyi
nawh qaal kahnaak aham ka kut dawnkhqi
ak cawngpyi Bawipa ka lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh. 2 Anih taw ka lungnaak Khawsa ingkaw
ka vawngcak, ka qaltoeng vawng khoeng ingkaw
anik hulkung, kang thuknaak phuhqa, ka hui awh
thlangkhqi ak kun sak kung na awm hy. 3 Aw Bawipa,
thlanghqing ve ikawmyihna nu tinawh nang ngainaak
khak, thlanghqing capa awm nak poek loet? 4
Thlanghqing taw hqi amyihna ni a awm; a hqing
khui khawnghi awm myihlip ak khum bang amyihna
ni a awm. 5 Aw Bawipa, nak khankhqi ce nung
ngam sak nawh nu law lah, tlangkhqi ce a khunaak
aham bi lah. 6 Khawpha tyi nawhtaw qaalkhqi ce
kqeng a zang na ta kang lah; na la ce kap nawhtaw
dawng lam hang sak lah. 7 Hun sang nakawng na
kut ce nuk thla law nawh; ni hul nawh tuih tha ak
awm ing, thlakchangkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
cang lah, 8 cekkhqi am kha taw qaai kqawn thai
unawh, amik tang ben kutkhqi awm qaai ak kqawn
kut na awm uhy. 9 Aw Khawsa, nang a venawh lak
thai sa vang nyng; a qui pahqa ak law tingtoeng
ing nang a venawh tumding tum kawng nyng, 10
sangpahrangkhqi venawh noengnaak ak pekung,
thihnaak kawi zawzi awhkawng a tyihzawih David ak
loet sakkung a venawh ce. 11 Qaai ing ak be khakhqi
ingkaw qaai kqawn ak nget tang ben kut ak ta qap
chang thlangkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni hul nawhtaw
ni thaawng cang lah. 12 Cawhtaw ka capa thak awm
hui khqi awm a dawn ak sai thingkung amyihna awm
kawm usaw, ka canukhqi awm sangpahrang a im
awhkaw a thoeihcam hqeet tungkhqi amyihna awm
kawm uh. 13 Kaimih ak khaikhqi awm ai kawi soepkep
ing bengen kaw. Kaimih a tuukhqi awm thong sang
dyna pung a tai kawmsaw ka mimah a lo khuiawh lym
kawm uh; 14 vaitawm caikhqi ing phyihqih phyi kawm
uh. Cawhtaw vawng hqe awi am ning za voel kaw,
thlang a tamnaa na amni khum voel kawmsaw, lam
awh kawseet kqangnaak awi am ning za voel ti kaw.
15 Ve ak awi ve ak thym thlangkhqi ham taw a zoseen
hy; Bawipa ce Khawsa na ak takhqi taw a zoseen hy.

145 Ka Khawsa ingkaw sangpahrang, nang ce ni
zoeksang vang nyng, nang ming ce kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dy nim kyihcah vang. 2 Myngawi
nang ce nim kyihcah nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dyna zoeksang vang nyng. 3 Bawipa
taw a bau soeih a dawngawh kyihcah ham tyng hy;
a baunaak ce u ingawm am lam noeng thai hy. 4
Chawn oet ing na ik-oeih sai ce ak chang a venna
kqawn pe patoe kaw; nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce
kqawn kawm uh. 5 Nang a boeimang qypawmnaak
ingkaw kqih awmnaak ce cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm
uh, kai ingtaw nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce
poek typ typ kawng nyng. 6 Cekkhqi ing nang ak
kawpoek kyi kqih awm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn kawm
uh, kai ing nang a ik-oeih sai bau soeih khqi ce
kqawn kawng nyng. 7 Nang a koe ak doem soeih
leeknaak ce ym kawm usaw na dyngnaak laa ce zeel
doena sa kawm uh. 8 Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw
ak ngaikung ingkaw lungnaak kung na awm hy, ak
kaw am so hqet nawh lungnaak ing ak be na awm
hy. 9 Bawipa taw thlang boeih a venawh leek hy; a
sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. 10 Aw
Bawipa, nang a sai ik-oeih boeih ing nang ce nim
kyihcah kawm uh, nak thlangciimkhqi ing nang ce
ni zoeksang kawm uh. 11 Na qam boeimangnaak
ingkaw nak thaawmnaak ce cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm
uh. 12 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing nang ak thaawm ik-
oeih sai ingkaw na qam boeimangnaak ce sim kawm
uh. 13 Nang a qam taw kumqui qam na awm nawh,
na uknaak awm cadil naa dyna cak hy. Bawipa taw
ak awikamnaak awh a ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih
boeih ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. 14 Bawipa ing
ak tlukhqi boeih ce thawh nawh a sai ik-oeih khqik
khan awh lungnaak tahy. Bawipa taw ak awikamnaak

awh a ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh
lungnaak tahy. 15 Thlang boeih a mik ing nang ni ami
toek uh, cekkhqi ce amah a tym awh nang ing buh pe
boeih hyk ti. 16 Na kut phyl nawh khqin hqing boeih a
hym ngaihnaak ce soep pe sak hyk ti. 17 Bawipa a
sainaak lam boeih taw dyng nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih
ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. 18 Bawipa ak takhqi
boeih, awitak na amah ak takhqi boeih a venawh zoe
pehy. 19 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi boeih a ngaihnaak
ce soep pe sak hy; cekkhqi ak khy awi ce zaak pe
nawh hul hy. 20 Amah ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce
Bawipa ing qeh hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi ce hqe bang
kaw. 21 Kam kha ing Bawipa kyihcahnaak ce kqawn
kaw. A sai ik-oeih boeih ing amah ce kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy kyihcah seh.

146 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah. Aw ka hqingnaak
Bawipa kyihcah lah. 2 Ka hqing khui pyt
Bawipa ce kyihcah kawng nyng saw; ka mik a hqing
khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang nyng. 3
Boeikhqi ce koeh ypna, amak cak thlanghqing awm
koeh ypna; cekkhqi ing amni hul thai uhy. 4 A ming
myihlakhqi ing a ceh taak khqi awhtaw, deklai nani a
ming hlat tlaih hy; ce nyn qoe awh a ming cainaakkhqi
boeih awm plal boeih hawh hy. 5 Jakob Khawsa ce
bawmkung na ta nawh, ang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa a
Khawsa venawh ak ta thlang taw a zoseen hy, 6 khan
ingkaw dek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung – Bawipa taw, kumqui dy
ypawm na awm poepa hy. 7 Thlang ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce thawh nawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce buh
pehy. Bawipa ing thawng ak tlakhqi ce loet sak hy.
8 Bawipa ing mikhypkhqi ce mik huh sak nawh, ak
ngamkhqi ce Bawipa ing toeqoek sak hy, Bawipa ing
thlakdyng ce lungna hy. 9 Khin ce Bawipa ing khoem
nawh pa ak naikhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi ce hqin hy,
cehlai thlakchekhqi a lam cetaw mam pe khoep hy.
10 Bawipa taw kumqui dy boei na ngawi hy, Aw Zion,
cadil naa dyna na Khawsa ce awm hy. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

147 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Ningmih Khawsa
venawh kyihcahnaak laa sak ve leek nawh
amah zoeksang doena kyihcah ve zeel aham awm
mah hy! 2 Bawipa ing Jerusalem ce thawh tlaih nawh;
thlang a qam na ak pla Israelkhqi ce cawi tlaih hy. 3
Kawlung ak kqek khqi ce qoei sak nawh a ngawha
khqi ce zeen pehy. 4 Aihchikhqi boeih ce noet nawh
ang ming ing khy boeih hy. 5 Bawipa taw bau soeih
nawh, ak tha awm soeih hy; a simnaak ing dytnaak
am tahy. 6 Dung voeng na ak awm thlangkhqi ce
Bawipa ing dawm a hlai hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi cetaw
dek na khawng hy. 7 Zeel awi kqawn doena Bawipa
venawh laa sa lah uh; tingtoeng ningnih Khawsa
venawh tumding tum lah uh. 8 Khawnghi ce myi
ing zawl hy; khawmdek awh khaw tlan sak nawh
tlangkhqi awh sai cawt sak hy. 9 Khqin ce buh pe
nawh vangaak ca ak khy khqi awm buh pehy. 10 Anih
a zeelnaak taw meqang ak thaawmnaak awh amni, ak
kawzeelnaak awm thlanghqing a khawkhqi awh amni;
11 Bawipa a zeelnaak taw amah ak kqihkhqi ingkaw
amak dyt thai a lungnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi ak khan awh
ni a awm. 12 Aw Jerusalem, Bawipa ce zoeksang lah;
Aw Zion, na Khawsa ce kyihcah lah, 13 anih ing na
vawk chawh tlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pehy. 14 Na
qamqi ak khan awh qoepnaak sai nawh buh ak tui
soeih ing nak phoen phyi law sak hy. 15 Ak awipeek
ce khawmdek awh nuk tyi law nawh; ak awi ce ang
tawnna dawng hy. 16 Vyl ce tuu myi amyihna theh
nawh maikhu amyihna vyl pai bawk ding sak hy. 17
Reel ce lunkqel amyihna hlah hy. Tuikhal a dingnaak
awh u nu ak dyi thai kaw? 18 Ak awi ce tyi nawh tui
na zut sak hy; zilhding law sak nawh, tui ce lawng hy.
19 Jakob a venawh ak awi ce dang pe sak nawh a
cawngpyinaak awi ingkaw ak awitlyhnaak ce Israel a
venawh dang sak hy. 20 Qapchang thlang a hamna
ve ve am sai pehy, cekkhqi ing a cawngpyinaak awi
ce am sim uhy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

148 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Khan nakawng
Bawipa ce kyihcah unawh, sawsang soeih
awh Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. 2 Ak khan ceityihkhqi
boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh. 3 Khawmik ingkaw
pihla aw, amah ce kyihcah lah, nangmih aihchi ak
ngaihkhqi boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh. 4
Nangmih khan ak sangkhqi aw, amah ce kyihcah
lah uh. 5 Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh,
kawtih amah ing awi pe nawh ik-oeih a sai na awm
hy. 6 Cekkhqi ce amah a hun boeih awh kumqui
dyna tahy, amak khum thai awipeek ce cekkhqi
venawh pehy. 7 Khawmdek awhkawng Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh, nangmih tuicunli khui awhkaw a sai
ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi ingkaw tuihdungkhqi aw, 8
khawkphla ingkaw kqeek khqi, vyl ingkaw cingmaikhqi,
ak awipeek ak ngai khawhli, 9 nangmih tlangkhqi
ingkaw cungkhqi, ak thaih kawi thingkhqi ingkaw sidar
thingkhqi, 10 kqawng qamsakhqi ingkaw khqinkhqi,
qamsa ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak ding phakhqi, 11
khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw phynlum
boeih, nangmih boei a cakhqi ingkaw khawmdek ak
ukkungkhqi boeih, 12 cadawngkhqi ingkaw nulakhqi,
pacawngkhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa
ce kyihcah lah uh. 13 Cekkhqi ing Bawipang ming

ce kyihcah u seh, kawtih anih ang ming doeng ni
zoeksang aham a awm; a boeimangnaak taw dek
ingkaw khan ak khan awh awm hy. **14** Anih ing ak
thlangkhqi ham kii hak thawh pehy, ak thlangciimkhqi
am kyihcahnaak ing, ak kawlung ing ak zoe khet
Israelkhqi kyihcahnaak awm sai pehy. Bawipa taw
kyihcah uh.

149 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa venawh
lak thai sa unawh, thlakciimkhqi cunnaak
awh am kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh. **2** Israel ing
amah ak saikung awh zeel seitaw; Zion thlangkhqi
ing a mimah a Sangpahrang awh zeel u seh. **3** Ang
ming ce lam doena kyihcah u seitaw, qaica ingkaw
tingtoeng tumding ce tum pe u seh. **4** Bawipa taw
ak thlang khqik khan awh zeel nawh, dungvoeng na
ak awm thlangkhqi ce hulnaak myk sak hy. **5** Ve
kqihchahnaak awh thlakciimkhqi ing zeel u seitaw a
ih hun awhkawng zeelnaak laa sa u seh. **6** Cekkhqi
am kha awh kyihcahnaak ce awm seitaw, ami kut
awh a hu a hai ak hqat zawzi ce pawm u seh, **7**
thlangphyn a venawh lu lawh aham ingkaw thlangkhqi
ce toel aham, **8** a sangpahrangkhqi ce khawceh byn
nawh, ak thlang bau khqi ce thi khawceh byn aham,
9 a mingmih awidengnaak qee ce canhah ce khyn
peek aham awm hy. Ve ve ak thlangciim khqi boeih a
thangleeknaak na awm hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah
uh.

150 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. A hun ciim awh
Khawsa ce kyihcah u nawhtaw; ak khan
thaawm hun awh amah ce kyihcah lah uh. **2** A
boeimang thaawm saithainaak awh kyihcah unawh; a
baunaak kqawn noeng am awh kyihcah lah uh. **3**
Uut awi ing kyihcah unawh, tingtoeng ingkaw qaw
tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah lah uh, **4** qaica khoek
doena lamnaak ing kyihcah unawh, a qui ak awm
phungding ing kyihcah lah uh, **5** tlaklak khoek doena
amah ce kyihcah unawh, tlaklak awi ing kyihcah lah
uh. **6** Soepkep ak hqi thai poh ing Bawipa ce kyihcah
seh. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

Awicyih

1 Israel sangpahrang David a capa Solomon ak
awicyih taw; **2** Cyihnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak,
zaaksimnaak thaikhqi siimsak ham, **3** Dyngnaak,
awitlyknaak, pekbonaak a awm kaana hawnaak thai
ham ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thym pawmnaak thai
ham; **4** Khawk hangkhqi khawsimnaak taaksak ham
ingkaw, cacoenkhqi khawkpoek thainaak taaksak
ham; **5** Thlakcyikhqi ing siim unawh a mi cyihnaak
a pungnaak khqoet nawh, khawkpoek thaikhqi ing
khawkpoeknaak thai a mi taaknaak khqoet hamna, **6**
Awicyih ingkaw ak kqawncaihnaakkhqi, thlakcyi ak
awi ingkaw a mik awih kqawn zaaksimnaak thai nace
awm hy. **7** Bawipa kqihchahnaak taw cyihnaak a
kungpyina awm nawh; Cehlai, thlakqawkhqi ingtaw
cyihnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak husit uhy. **8** Ka
capa, na pa cawngpyinaak ce ngai nawh, na nu
cawngpyinaak ce koeh hoet. **9** Na lu hamna khqaipai
leek soeihna awm nawh, na hawng hamna aawi hun
leek soeihna awm kaw. **10** Ka capa, thlakchekhqi ing
a ni zoek awh koeh ngai kawp ti. **11** "Kami venna
law lah, thlang a thi lawng sak lah usih, thlakche ak
qeenkhqi ce qym khqi lah usih; **12** Ceikhui amyihna a
hqingpumna daih khqi lah usih, phyi khui amyihna.
(Sheol h7585) **13** A phuk tlotlokhqi ni ham kawm saw,
thlang a theem ni qawtkhqi ing ni im ce nik bee kaw.
14 "Kami venawh bang lawlawt nawh taw, tangka
bawm ni qup haih kawm uh," a mi ti awh, **15** Ka capa,
a ming lakawh koeh boei nawh, a mi lam awhkawng
phleng qu kawp ti. **16** A mi khaw ce thawlhnaak lam
benna kaan unawh, thi ak lawngsak hamna a ming
hqii tawn sak uhy. **17** Lawk ce ak chaap maina zan
ni, kawmyih phaa a haiawh awm. **18** Cekkhqi taw a
mimah thi ce lawngsak unawh a mi hqingnaak ak
plamsakkhqi ni. **19** Ceamyihna ni, a mak thymna ak
kamvaakhqi lam taw; ami boei a hqingnaak ce lawh
pe uhy. **20** Chawmkeeng awh cyihnaak ce khawteh na
khyy nawh, Chawmkeeng tung keengawh ce khyy hy;
21 Thlang khawzah ang cunnaak ang lungkil awh ce
khyy nawh, khawkkhui lutnaak vawng chawmkeeng
awhce khyy hy. **22** Nangmih khawk hangkhqi aw,
i qyt dy nu khaw na mi hang hly? I qyt dy nu a
nik husit khqi huhsitnaak khuiawh na mi awm hly,
thlakqawkhqi ing cyihnaak na mi maa hly? **23** Ka ni
toelnaakkhqi benna voei law uh: Ngai lah uh, na mik
khanawh kang myihla theeh kawng nyng saw, kak awi
zaaksimnaak ni pekkhqi kawng. **24** Nik khykhqi nyng,
ni maa uhyk ti, ka kut soeng nyng, uca ingawm am do
uhyk ti; **25** Ka khawkhannaakkhqi boeih ikawna am
ngai unawh, ka ni toelnaakkhqi boeih ce hooet uhyk
ti. **26** Ceamyihna awmsaw, kai ingawm na mi zoseet
nyn awh ni qaih nak khqi kawng nyng saw, kyinaak
na mi sawng lawawh ni qaih nak khqi kawng nyng.
27 Na mi lynak hlinu amyihna a thoeng law nawh,
na mi zoseetnaak tym ing a pha lawawh, kyinaak
ingkaw ngaihangnaak namik khanawh a pha law awh.
28 Chawh ce, nik khy kawm uh tik saw, cesei-awm
am nim hlat khqi kawng: mymcang hii awh ni sui
kawm uk tik saw, ceseiawm am ni hu kawm uk ti; **29**
Cyihnaak maa unawh, Bawipa kqihchahnaak ce ama
mik tyhnaak ak caming. **30** Ka khawkhannaak pynoet
ca mai awm am ngaih unawh, ka toelthamnaak boeih
ce a mi huhsit caming. **31** Ceamyihna awmsaw a
mi khawsak ak thaih qah ce aii kawm usaw, a mik
poeknaak ing qoh kawm uh. **32** Thlakchekhqi hu
benna nawngnaak ing a mimah him khqi kawm saw,
ak qawkhqi ang ngaihdingnaak ing amimah moeng
sak khqi kaw. **33** Kak awi ak haanaak taw ak ding
cana khaw sa kawm usaw, zoseetnaak khuiawh awm
ngaiqeep cana khawsa kawm uh.

2 Ka capa, kak awi ve do nawh kak awipek ve nak
khuiawh na kym awhtaw, **2** Cyihnaak ce nang
haa ing ngai nawh, nak kawlung ing cyihnaak lam
benna ang hawi awh- taw; **3** Zaaksimnaak ce khy
nawh, simthainaak ce nak khy awhtaw, **4** Tangka
amyihna sui nawh, khawh amyihna na sui awhtaw,
5 Khawsa kqihchah lawthai kawm tik saw, Khawsa
simthainaak ce ta kawp ti. **6** Khawsa ingtaw cyihnaak
pe thai nawh, am khaa awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw
zaaksimthainaak ce cawn sak thai hy: **7** Ak thym
thlangkhqi ham cyihnaak ak thym ce khoem nawh,
ypawm ing ak khawsakhqi ce doen khqi hy. **8** Ak
thlangciimkhqi ing ak thymna khaw a mi sak naak
ham a mi lam ce doen pek khqi hy. **9** Cawhce
dyngnaak ingkaw ak thym awitlyknaak ce sim thai
kawm tik saw, pekbonaak a taak kaana, lam leek
boeih awm. **10** Nak kawlung khuiawh cyihnaak ce
lut kawm saw, na hqingnaak hamna simthainaak ce
ak aawi soeihna awm kaw; **11** Khawsimnaak ing ni
khoemdoen kawm saw, khawsimthainaak ing ni hqin
kaw; **12** Thawlhnaak lam awhkawng a ni loet sak ham
ingkaw amak thym awi ak kqawnkhqi lakawh kawng
a nik loet sak hamna; **13** Cekkhqi ing taw seetnaak
lamawh ceh ham lamdyng ce ceh taak unawh; **14**
Theem amak leek sai ce ami ngaih kawina awm
kawm saw, thawlh sainaak awh ce awmhly kawm
uh; **15** A mi lam taw kaawi nawh, ypnaak am cu hy.
16 Nukche awhkawng ni loet sak nawh, a nik zoek
ang lak awhkawng; **17** A cacoen hui awhkaw pyi

ceh ta nawh, A Khawsa awikam ak hilh ak thlang
awhkawng ce. 18 A im ing thihnaak lam ben mang
nawh, a lam cehnaak ing thihnaak lam benna ce,
19 A ven ak pha thlang boeih ing am voei voel ti
kaw, hqingnaak lam ce am pan voel ti kawm uh; 20
Thlakleek ceehnaak lamawh bang nawh, thlakdyng
ceehnaak lamawh na ceeh naak thai ham. 21 Ak
dyngna khawksa thlangkhqi taw ve khawmdek awh
khawsa thai kawm usaw, thlakleek khqi taw ce hyn
awh ce khawsa poe kawm uh; 22 Cehlai ak halang ak
thlangkhqi taw khawmdek awhkawng qeeng sakna
awm kawm saw amak thymna khaw ak sakhqi ce
qeengsak na awm kaw.

3 Ka capa, kak awipek ve koeh hilh nawh, nak
kawlung awh kym lah. 2 Na hqingnaak khawnghii
khawkum ingkaw ngaiqeepnaakkhqi ing ni tawmsap
kaw. 3 Qeennaak ingkaw awitak ing nang ce koeh ni
hooet seh. 4 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing
mik huh awh mikhaileek ingkaw mingleeknaak ce
pang kawp ti. 5 Nak kawlung boeih ing Bawipa ce
caang na nawh, Na siimnaak awh koeh hang qu; 6 Na
lam hoeiawh amah ce siim poe nawh, na lam ce nim
huh kaw. 7 Namah ngaih awh ak cyina koeh ngai qu
nawh; Bawipa ce kqih nawh, thawlhnaak ce cehtaak.
8 Nak thangqui ham sadingnaak na awm nawh, na
quh ham ak thlikna awm kaw. 9 Na khawhkham
ing Khawsa ce kyihcah lah. Na them ak pung law
lammacyk boeih ing awm; 10 Cawhtaw nak khai
baawp ing bee ngen kawm saw, na misur um ing bee
poeng kaw. 11 Ka capa, Bawipa a toelnaak ce koeh
husit nawh, A ni toelzyihnaak ce koeh zadam kawp ti.
12 Bawipa ing a lungnak cekhqi ce toel khawi nawh,
Pa ing ca a lungnak awh a toelzyih khawi a myihna.
13 Cyihnaak ak hu ak thlang ingkaw kawcyihnaak ak
hu ak thlang taw a zoseen hy. 14 Cetaw ngun a phu
tlo ingkaw sui a phu tlo ang lakawh a phu tlo ngai
hy. 15 Suilung a phu tlo lakawh a phu tlo ngai nawh
ngaihnaak ing awm am pha thai hy. 16 Ak tangkut
benawh hqinglung sangnaak awm nawh, ak cawngkut
benawh khawhthem ingkaw boeimangnaak ce awm
hy. 17 A lam ce awmhlynaak lampyina awm nawh, a
lam boeihboeih ce ngaiqeepnaak ing bee hy. 18 Ak
tuu thlang boeih ham hqingnaak thingkungna awm
nawh, ak kym thlang boeih ham zoseennaak ni. 19
Bawipa ing a cyihnaak ing khawmdek ve syyn nawh,
ak kawcyih ing khan ce caksak hy; 20 A thoemnaak
ing tuinu ce hqaa sak nawh, cingmai ing daamtui
baw sak hy. 21 Ka capa, na mik ing khaw koeh hang
seh, cyihnaak ingkaw khawkpoek thainaak ce ak
cakna tu; 22 Na hqingnaak ham hqingnaakna awm
nawh, na haawng ham mikhaileek na awm kaw. 23
Cawhce na lamawh ak dingna cet kawm tik saw, na
khaw am tawngtawh kaw. 24 Na ih awm am kqih
kawm tik saw, nang zaih nawh na ih awhawm na
ih tui kaw. 25 Kqihlyynaak bawtbet awh ak dang
law ce koeh kqih nawh, thlang ak mukkhqi a pha
law awhawm koeh kqih kawp ti. 26 Bawipa taw na
loetnaak na awm nawh, na khaw thang awhkawng
ni doen kaw. 27 Themleek ak hu tyngkhqi a do hly
kawi themleek koeh haimah, na kutawh dangsak
ham na taak khui taw. 28 Na imceng venawh, “Ceh
nawh ak changna va sui cang nawh voei law tlaih
khawngawi ni pe kawng nyng,” koeh ti, na taak a
loeiawh. 29 Na imceng ak khanawh khawboeseet
koeh toen, ni yp na nawh na venawh khawksa ni ti
na sim loei. 30 Khawboeseetnaak nak khanawh a
ma toen awhtaw leehcaihnaak a awm kaana na kut
koeh thlak. 31 Khawboeseet ak toen ak thlang koeh
ooet nawh a lampyi awh koeh hquut. 32 Ak thymna
khaw amak sa taw Bawipa mikhuh awh tyih kawina
awm nawh thlakleekkhqi taw pyi nak khqi hy. 33
Bawipa a khawsii taw thlakche khqi imawh awm nawh,
thlakdyng khqi cunnaak taw zoseenaak ing bee hy. 34
Thlang ak husitkhqi ce husitkhqi nawh, kawkneemkhqi
ce qeennaak ham sak khqi hy. 35 Kyihcahnaak taw
thlakcyi ing ham nawh chahpyihnaak taw thlakqaw
ing ham kaw.

4 Ka capakhqi aw, pa a cawngpyinaak ce ngai
unawh, zaaksimthainaak na mi taaknaak ham ngai
lah uh; 2 Nami venawh ak leek soeih cawngpyinaak
ka ni pekkhqi; ka cawngpyinaak koeh mangtak uh.
3 Ka pa capa na awm nyng, Ka nu a ca, capa a
lungnak soeih na awm nyng. 4 Ni cawngpyi nawh, ka
venawh, “Nak kawlung ing kak awikhqi ve kym poe
sei taw; kak awipekkhqi ce haana nawh hqing pyi,” ti
hy. 5 Cyihnaak thlai nawh, zaaksimnaak awm thlai.
Koeh hilh nawh, kam kha awhkawng ak cawn law
awiyynnaakkhqi ce seetnaak lam benna koeh mang
taak. 6 Koeh hawi taak nawh, nik chungkhoep kaw;
lung na nawh, ni khoemdoen kaw. 7 Cyihnaak veni a
kungpyi soeih hy; cemyihna awmsaw cyihnaak ce
thlai; na khawhkhamkhqi boeih ingawm cyihnaak ce
thlai. 8 Zoeksang nawh, anih ing ni zoeksang lawt
kaw; na ym na lam awhtaw kqihchah kawi thlangna
ning coeng sak kaw. 9 Na luu-awh mikhaileek lumyk
ning byng sak kawm saw, dawnaak boei lumyk ni pe
kaw. 10 Ka capa, kak awi ngai nawh kym lah; Cawhtaw
na hqing kum pung khqoet khqoet kaw. 11 Cyihnaak
lamawh ni cawngpyi nyng, dyngnaak lamawh ni sawi
nyng. 12 Na ceh huiawh nak khawkan ing zaang

nawh, nang dawngawh awm am tawngtawh kawp ti.
13 Cawngpyinaak awh ak cakna tu nawh, koeh hlah;
ak cakna tu, na hqingnaak ham ni. 14 Thlakchekhqi
cehnaak awh koeh plaa nawh, thlakhalangkhqi a
cehnaak awh koeh cet. 15 Qei nawh taw, a vena koeh
cet; mangtaak nawh loen taak. 16 Kut a mamik thlak
khui taw am ip thai kawm usaw, thlang ak khanawh
seetnaak a mi sai hlan khui taw mik am kuu kaw.
17 Seetnaak phaipi ce ai unawh, them amak leek
sainaak misurtui ce aw uhy. 18 Thlakdyngkhqi a
cehnaak lam taw khawkbee ang lakawh bee khqoet
hy. 19 Thlakchekhqi a cehnaak lam taw khawmthan
amyihna ikawh a ming tawh am sim uhy. 20 Ka capa,
kak awi ngai nawh, kak awipek awh nang haa dun lah.
21 Namik huh awhkawng koeh thoeng; nak kawlung
khuiawh khoem. 22 Ak hukhqi ham hqingnaak na
awm nawh, a mi pumsa ham sadingnaak na awm
hy. 23 Ak chang boeih ang lakawh nak kawlung ce
doen, hqingnaak ak cawnnaak ni. 24 Nam khaawh
awihche koeh cawn sak nawh, thlang koeh thailat
na. 25 Na mik ing hailam dan nawh, ak leekna na hai
lam toek. 26 Na khaw ham lamtlak ce chei nawh,
na lampyi boeih ce cak sak. 27 Nak tang ben mai
aw, nak cawng ben mai awi koeh pleng; seetnaak
awhkawng na khaw ce thoeih.

5 Ka capa, ka cyihnaak ngai nawh, kak kawcyihnaak
awh nang haa keng lah. 2 Khawkpoek thainaak ce
khoem nawh, na hui nam lai ing simthainaak nam
tu naak hamna. 3 Nukche a hui awhkawng khawitui
cip nawh, am lai ce situi anglakawh plai hy. 4 A
dytnaakna ankhamyihna kha nawh, pinhai amyihna
hqaat hy. 5 A khaw ing thihnaak lam pan nawh, a
khawngkham ing ceikhui lam pan hy. **(Sheol h7585)** 6
Hqingnaak lam am huthai nawh, a cehnaak lam a
mam dyng ce am huthai hy. 7 Ceamyihna awmsaw
ka cakhqi aw, kak awi ngai unawh, kam kha awhkaw
awi ak cawn law ve koeh mang tak. 8 Na lam ce anih
awhkawng lak hla sak nawh, ak chawmkeng koeh va
hem. 9 Cemyih kaataw na dawnaak ce thlang chang
ven pe kawm saw, na kum ce khawsak amak leek
thlang ven pe kawp ti. 10 Thlak changkhqi ce nak
thaqui phu ham sak khqi nawh, na bibi phu ce am na
siim imlangna pha kaw. 11 Na haikhaw a dyt lawawh
na pum na saana hawn nawh kqaang kawp ti. 12
Cawhce, “Kawhamna cawngpyinaak ak thym ce hoet
nawh, kak kawlung ing toelnaak ce kak husit qoe nu,
13 A nik cawngpyikungkhqi ak awi am haana nyng, a
nik cawngpyikungkhqi venna kang haa am na keng
nyng; 14 Thlang kqeeng ingkaw thlanghoei anglak-
awh ka thih hlo hy,” ti kawp ti. 15 Na tui im awhkaw
tui na tuipum ing thaan nawh aw. 16 Na tuihaa ce
doem sak nawh lam keng awhkaw ak lawng hawk
hawk tuinu amyihna coeng sak lah. 17 Namah ham
doengna awm seitaw thlak-chang ing koeh ni qup pyi
seh. 18 Na tui im awh zoseennaak awm seitaw, nak
thaawm huiawh kaw na zuuawh ce nak kaw zeel sak.
19 A nih ce lungnak ak kap saksuk ingkaw ak daw
soeih sakkhi amyihna, kawmyih a tym awhawm a
lungnak ing nang ce ni zeel sak poe seh. 20 Ikaw
hamnanu nang, ka capa ing nukche awh na zeel hly
nawh ak kqang awh nang kooep hly? 21 Thlanghqing
a cehnaak lam boeih ce Bawipa mik huhawh awm
boeih nawh, a cehnaak lamkhqi boeih ce kawng sak
boeih hy. 22 Amah a awmseetnaak ing thlakche ce tu
kawm saw, a seetnaak qui ingawh amah ce pinzen
kaw. 23 Cawngpyinaak a khawdeng caming thi kawm
saw, a qawnak caming plam kaw.

6 Ka capa, na pyi ham qii khoeng nawh khawlawng
thlang khanawh na kut nak thlak awhtaw, 2 Nak
awiawh namah awk nawh, nak awi kqawn ing namah
ni pin nawh ni. 3 Ka capa, na pyi a kutawh taang vit
hynyng ti nang simqu awhtaw na loetnaak hamna
vemyihna sai kawp ti, na pyi venna cet, nak kawlung
ce ak kaina phaih nawh qeennaak thoeh kawp ti. 4
Koeh ip, namik koeh kuu sak qoe kawp ti. 5 Sakzyym
a kut awhkawng sakkhi a cen amyih ingkaw phak
zym a kut awhkawng pha ang ding valh amyihna
namah ce hul qu kawp ti. 6 Nang, thakdam pa, liing
avena cet nawh, a khawsak ce toek nawh na cyih ta
lah; 7 Anih ing boei, ak sawikung, khawkkhan kung
am ta na. 8 Khawhqai awh a buh cun nawh cangmaa
awh a ai sui hy. 9 Aw, thakdam pa, iqyt dy nu na
ih hly? Ityk awh nu na ihnaak awhkawng na thawh
hly? 10 Na ngaih awhtaw ip, ngam, kut boem nawh
zaih, 11 Na ih hlanawh khawdengnaak ing khit cet
amyihna ni pha kawm saw, awk voet ai vainaak ing ak
tlung amyihna thoeng law kaw. 12 Thlakche ingkaw
khawboeche thlang taw am khaaawh awioelhnaak ing
ni a plam thaam hy. 13 Amik ing mikhqih, a khaw ing
awi kqawn a kut dawn ing pho sak hy. 14 Ak kawlung
am dyng nawh, seetnaak sai ham poeknaak ta poepa
nawh, hqeehnaak sai poepa hy. 15 Cedawngawh ak
poek kaana kyinaak ing thoeng law nawh bawtbetawh
seetnaak ing pha kawm saw qoeinaak a huh voel
kaana. 16 Khawsa ing a sawhnaak khquk awm nawh
am tuih soeih khqeet awm hy. 17 Ak oe qu mikhai,
thailatnaak ing ak be lai, thlakdyng a hqingnak ak
lo kut, 18 amak leek them ak poek kawlung, thawlh
sainaak benna hqingtawn ing ak dawng khaw, 19 a
qaai kqawn nawh thailatnaak ing ak bee, ciingnapaca

lakawh hqehnaak ak sai. **20** Ka capa, na pa awipek ve
ngai nawh, na nu cawngpyinaak ce koeh mang taak.
21 Na kawlungawh khoemnawh, na hawngawh aawi
poe lah. **22** Na cehnaak hoeiawh ni hqui nawh, na ih
hui awhawm ni doen kawm saw, na thawh lawawh ni
tym pau pyi kaw. **23** Awipek taw maihchoei na awm
nawh, cawngpyinaak taw vaangnak ni, toelthamnaak
taw hqingnaak lampyi ni. **24** Nu amak leek ingkaw
awih tui ing thlang ak zoek thlangthai nu ang laak
awhkawng a nik doen hamna; **25** Nak kawlung ing
a dawnaak koeh nai nawh, a mikkhu ing koeh ni
zoek seh nyng. **26** Pum ak zawi nu ak caming pa
ing phaipi cunoet doeng ham nawh, samphaih nu
ing hqinglung phutlo ce khoem thai hy. **27** Thlang
ing a hii a uih kaana mai ce pawm hly thai nawh
nu? **28** Thlang ing a khaw a uih kaana maihling leeh
hly thai nawh nu? **29** A pyi a zuu venna cet nawh
ak hei taw a uu pynoet awm kut thlak kaana am
voei ti kaw. **30** Ak phoencawih dipnaak ham ak quu
thlang awm am loet ti kaw; **31** A mi huh awhtaw a pyh
khqihna sah seitaw a im awhkaw a them a long boeih
ing sah kaw. **32** Kawlung ak talh nu taw samphaih,
a hqinglu a seetnaak ham bi ak sai ni. **33** Tlohnat
ingkaw chah phyi kawm saw ming seetnaak ce ham
kaw. **34** Yytnaak kawlung taw pa khqi kawsonaak
na awm nawh phu sui nynawh am loet ti kaw. **35** A
mikhuh awh tlansum pynoet awm am khyn kawm saw
them khawzah pek ingawm kaw am zeel sak kaw.

7 Ka capa, kak awi kqawn ve ngai nawh, kak awipek
khqi boeih ve kym lah. **2** Kak awipek khqi ce
haana nawh hqing pyi; kak awipek boeih ve mik
amyihna qeetna. **3** Na kutawh byn nawh nak lingbyi
catlap awh qee. **4** Cyihnaak venawh, “Ka nanu nang
ni,” ti nawh, zaaksimnaak ce nam cawtnu na khy.
5 Nuk chee lakawh ni doen nawh khawsak amak
leek nu a sykzoeknaak awhkawng a ni doen naak
ham. **6** Ka im chawhhlep ak poek awhkawng qyym
nyng, **7** Kawlung amak soep cadawng khqi ang lak
awh cadawng poekthainaak amak ta ce hu nyng
saw, **8** Nula a awmnaak lamkil benna ce cet nawh
a im lam ce pan hy. **9** Khawmy nawh khawmthan,
thanlung khuiawh ce nula im lam ce pan hy. **10** Ce
nula taw pum ak zawi suihsak ing hlawihhlan qu
nawh thailatnaak ing ak khawsa ni. **11** A hyy tho
nawh imawh awm poekpoek ham am ngaih nawh
a khawphaa ing dym am ngaih hy. **12** Tuhqoe awm
imkawt awh, imkil awh, lamkil a hoeiawh van nawh
sui hy. **13** A huh cadawng ce tunawh mawk hy, a hat
thlang amyihna a venawh, **14** “Kaiawh qoepnaak hyih
phum ham ka taak ce, tuhngawi kak awikam amyihna
pha hawh hy. **15** Ceamyihna awm saw nang ak do
ham ingkaw ak sui hamna law nyng, nang nihuk
khoem nyng. **16** Ka ihkhunawh hiphaih ak leek soeih,
Egypt hiphaih ce phaih nyng. **17** Ka ihkhun ce myrrah,
aloe ingkaw thikuii ing hloen boeih hawh nyng. **18**
Law lah, mymcang khaw a thaih hlan dy lungnaak ing
nawm haih lah sih, lungnak ingawh ngaihsoep sak lah
sih nyng. **19** Imawh ka vaa am awm hy, khawlawnk
hla na khinna dii hy. **20** Tangka bawm khyn nawh,
pihla a lum hlan dy am voei law hly hy,” ti na hy. **21** Ak
awitui ing sykzoek nawh, am kyihcah qunaak ing lam
hang pyi hy. **22** Cedawngawh him hamna a mi sawi
vaitaw, ak qaw ami phepnaak qui aawi hamna ak cet,
23 Pha ing a thih hly a siim kaana ang hlaa ing ding
nawh dawng lam a pan amyihna nula hu nace baang
pahoei hy. **24** Cedawngawh ka capa khqi aw, kak
awi ve ngai unawh, kam khaa awhkaw awi ak cawn
law ve haana lah uh. **25** Nak kawlung ing a lamawh
koeh hquut sei taw, a lampyi awhkawng ce pleeng
seh nyng. **26** Anih ing thlang khawzah leembai sak
nawh, a him khqi awm thlang khawzah ni. **27** A im
taw Ceeikhui cehnaak lamna awm nawh, thihnaak
imkhui na ak sawikung ni. **(Sheol h7585)**

8 Cyihnaak ing khyy nawh, zaaksimnaak ing ak
awi am yy nawh aw? **2** Lampyi hoeiawh, lampyi
kengsam hoeiawh ce dyi hy. **3** Khawk khui lutnak
vawng kengawh, vawngkawt kengawh ce dyi nawh
thayy ing khyy hy. **4** Aw nangmih thlanghqing khqi, nik
khy khqi nyng, kak awi ve thlanghqing khqi ham ni. **5**
Aw nangmih thlangzap khqi, khingaihnaak ve toen
lah uh; nangmih thlakqaw khqi aw, cyihnaak kawlung
toen lah uh. **6** Ngaih lah uh, nangmih ham awileek
soeih kqawn hly nyng, kak awi kqawn boeih ve ak
thyym boeih ni. **7** Ka huui ing awihthyym saa nawh,
kam lai ing them amak leek ce maa hy. **8** Kam khaa
awhkaw awilung boeih ve amak thyym ingkaw hoet
ham kawi am awm hy. **9** Ak zaasiim ham dang pheng
nawh, cyihnaak ak taa khqi ham a hqeenaak pynoet
awm am awm hy. **10** Ngun lakawh toelthamnaak ce
tyk nawh, sui lakawh cyihnaak ce tyk lah. **11** Cyihnaak
taw suilung ang lakawh a phu tlo ngai nawh anih
ingqawi myihteh ham kawi ak chang am awm voel hy.
12 Kai, cyihnak taw, ngaihtaaknaak ing awm haih nih
nyng, cyihnaak ingkaw ngaihtaaknaak ce ta nyng. **13**
Bawipa kqihchah taw amak leek them sawhnaak ni;
oequnaak, hoelqunaak, khawboe seetnaak ingkaw
amak thyym awikqawnnaak khqi ce sawh na nyng. **14**
Khawkhannaak ak thyym ingkaw siimnaak ak thyym
ce ka koe ni; simthainaak ingkaw saithainaak awm ka
koe ni. **15** Kaih caming boeikhqi ing boei ngawihnaak

awh ngawi unawh, ukkungkhqi ing ak thyymna awitlyk
uhy. 16 Kaih caming sangpahrangkhqi ing awitlyk
unawh, kyiqangkhqi ingkaw khawmdek ukkungkhqi
boeih ing awm. 17 Kai a nik lungnaak thlangkhqi ce
lungnak khqi nyng, kai a nik sui thlangkhqi ing ni hu
kawm uh. 18 Khawhthem ingkaw boeimangnaak khqi
ka venawh awm nawh, kyihcahnaak ingkaw dyngnaak
khqi boeih awm ka venawh awm hy. 19 Kak thaih
taw sui lakawh a phu tlo nawh ngun ak leek soeih
lakawh awm a phu tlo ngai hy. 20 Dyngnaak lampyi
awh cet nyng, ak thyym lampyi ce tut nyng. 21 Kai a
nik lungnak thlangkhqi venawh khawh ing bee khqi
nawh ami qo bawm ce kak bee nak pek khqi hamna.
22 Bawipa ing a theem syyn lammaacyk amyihna
kai ni ta nawh, syynawh a them seh cyk awhkawng
ce. 23 Kumqui hamna, ak cyk soeihna syynna awm
nyng, khawmdek a syyn hlan awh. 24 Tuicunlii a
syyn hlannawh lawngcatui ang lawng hlanawh syynna
awm hawh nyng. 25 Tlang khqi a awm hlannawh
khawmcung khqi a awm hlanawh kai syyn hawh nyng.
26 Khawmdek ingkaw khawhyn khawqaam khqi a
syyn hlannawh dekvaai awm a awm hlanawh kai syyn
hawh nyng. 27 Khan ce amah a hyynawh a taak nawh
tuidung haaiawh lawnglam a sai hlanawh syyn hawh
nyng. 28 A saangnak khan hyynawh ciingmaikhqi a
sah sak nawh tuicunlii khuina ak lawng tuihawk khqi
a sai huiawh, 29 Tui ing ak awipek ama poengnaak
thai ham tuicunlii awhkaw langhak khqi, lawngca ang
lawngnaak khawqii khqi a sai huiawh syyn awh nyngp
30 Kutthoem thlang amyihna avenawh awm pe nyng,
a awmhlynaakna awm nyng, a venawh awmhlynaak
ing bee poepa lawt nyng. 31 A khawmdek saiawh
awmhlynaak ta nyng saw thlanghqing khqi khanawh
zeelmangnaak ta nyng. 32 Cedawngawh, ka ca khqi,
kak awi ngai lah uh, ka lam ak tut khqi taw a zoseen
thlang khqi ni. 33 Ka cawngpyinaak ve haana unawh
cyi unawh koeh maa uh. 34 Kak chawmkeng awh
qeh nawh, ka ipkhui kawtawh qeh nawh kak awi ak
ngai ak zaa thlang taw a zoseen thlang ni. 35 Anik hu
ak thlang boeih ing hqingnaak hu unawh, Khawsa
huhhlynaak ce ham kawm uh. 36 Cehlai, kai anik
hang ak thlang taw a hqingnaak ak khanawh kut ak
thlaana awm kawm saw, kai anik sawhnaak ak thlang
taw thihnaak ak lungnaak ak thlangna awm kaw.

9 Cyihnaak ing a im sa nawh, ak tung khqih ling hy.
2 Ak khqin ce him nawh misurtui ce tloeih nawh ak
caboei ce phaih hy. 3 A bibikung nula khqi ce tyi khqi
nawh, khawkkhui a sangnaak hynna cet unawh kyy
uhy. 4 “Cyihnaak amak ta khqi boeih vebenna law lah
uh,” tinawh siimnaak amak ta khqi ce khyy khqi hy.
5 “Law unawh taw, ka buh ai unawh kak tloeih cee
misurtui ce aw lah uh. 6 Aw nangmih thlakqawkhqi
aw qaawnaak lam ce cehtaak unawh hqing lah uh;
siimnak lamawh ce cet lah uh,” ti hy. 7 Thlaktlai ak
toel kung ing chah pyi lat nawh, thlakche ak ho kung
ing kut zaawk lat hy. 8 Thlaktlai ce koeh toel, ni
sawh na kaw, thlakcyi mah toel, anih ing ni lung na
kaw. 9 Thlakcyi ce toel lah, a cyihnaak pung khqoet
kaw; thlakcyi ce cawngpyi lah, a simnaak ing pung
khqoet kaw. 10 Bawipa kqihchahnaak taw cyihnaak
a kungpyina awm nawh, ak ciim siimnaak cetaw
zaaksimnaakna awm hy. 11 Kaih caming na khawkum
pung khqoet kawm saw, na hqingnak khawnghii ing
sau khqoet kaw. 12 Na cyih awhtaw, namah ham nak
cyina awm kawm saw, thlaktlaina na awm awhtaw
namah ing zaawk kawp ti. 13 Nukche ing akut am
khoem poek nawh, a khawboe see nawh, am cyi
hy. 14 A im chawmkengawh ngawi nawh, khawkkhui
hynsang ngawihnaak awhce ngawi nawh, 15 A mimah
lamawh ak cet khqi ce khy khqi nawh, 16 “Khaw
amak simkhqi boeih vena law seh,” ti nawh khyy hy.
Siimthainaak amak ta khqi venawh bai, 17 “Quuk tui
taw aawi dikdik nawh, quuk buh ai taw aawp hy,” ti
hy 18 Cehlai cawhce thihnaak awm nawh a cei ak
thlangkhqi ing Ceeikhui dung soeihna amik awm ni ti
am sim uhy. **(Sheol h7585)**

10 Solomon ak awicyih taw: capa ak cyi ing pa
ak kaw zeel sak nawh, capa ak qaw ing nu
ak kaw seet sak hy. 2 Amak thyymna khawhtheem
huh ing phu am ta nawh, dyyngnaak ingtaw thihnaak
awhkawng hul hy. 3 Thlakdyng ce Bawipa ing buh
am lum sak nawh, amak dyng thlang ang sytnaak
ce plaltham sak kaw. 4 Thakdam kut ing thlang
khawdeng sak nawh, thlangmeet kut ing thlang boei
sak hy. 5 Cangah huiawh aawk ai ak cun ak thlang taw
capa ak cyina awm nawh, cangah huiawh ak ip dutdut
ak thlang taw thangseet ak pe capa ni. 6 Thlakdyng a
luawh zoseennaak awm nawh, thlakche am khaaawh
boeseetnaak ing bee hy. 7 Thlakdyng siimnaak
taw zoseennaakna awm nawh, thlakche ming taw
tlawihzip kaw. 8 Thlakcyi ingtaw ak kawlung ing
awipek khqi ce do nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw plamtham
sak hy. 9 Dyng nawh ak thyy lamawh ak cet thlang
taw a lam cet dyng nawh, cehlai, lam ak kaawiawh ak
cet thlang taw pholang ngai kaw. 10 Mik ingawh ak
mikhqihkhqi ing seetnaak pha sak nawh, thlakqaw
awihpungkhqi ing tlu kawm uh. 11 Thlakdyng am
laaiawh hqingnaak tui lawng nawh, cehlai thlakche am
khaaawh amak leek them ing bee hy. 12 Sawhnaak
ing kqeengnaak pha sak nawh, lungnaak ingtaw

seetnaak boeih ce hlipdah khoep hy. 13 Ak che ak
leek ak hqimhqaa thai am khaaawh cyihnaak ce dang
nawh; cehlai ak che ak leek amak hqimhqaa thai am
tingawh cumcik awm hy. 14 Thlakcyikhqi ing cyihnaak
ce cun nawh; thlakqaw am khaa ing thihnaak zoe
sak hy. 15 Mangpa a khawhkham taw a khawkkhui
chungnaak vawng na awm hy, cehlai khawdengnaak
taw ak khawdeng khqi hamna patangnaak na awm
hy. 16 Thlakdyng a bibi phu ing hqingnaak pha sak
nawh, amak dyng thlang ingtaw toelthamnaak pha
sak hy. 17 Toelthamnaak awi ak ngai ing hqingnaak
lamawh cet nawh, toelthamnaak awi amak ngai ingtaw
lam hang hy. 18 Thlang sawhnaak ak thuhphah ing
thailatnaak ak awi kqawnnaak hui toen nawh thlang
lakawh thlang ak theet thlang taw thlakqaw ni. 19 Awi
a doem naak awh hqo tho nawh, ak awi ak cyyp ak
thlang taw thakcyi ni. 20 Thlakdyng ak awi taw ak tlo
soeih ngun ing myih nawh, thlakche ak kawlung taw
huham amak taa ing myih hy. 21 Thlakdyng a hui
am lai ing thlang khawzah cawmcah nawh, thlakqaw
ingtaw simthainaak khawdeng nawh thi hy. 22 Bawipa
a zoseennaak ing boeimang sak nawh, patangnaak
am tawmsap hy. 23 Thlakqaw ingtaw theem amak
leek sainaak awh awmhly nawh, thlakcyi ingtaw
cyihnaak awh awmhly hy. 24 Thlakqaw taw kqihnaak
ing zawlkhoep kawm saw, thlankdyng taw ang syt
boeih pekna awm kaw. 25 Amak dyng thlang khqi
taw khawhlii ing zaawn khqi saw qeeng boeih kawm
uh. Thlakdyng taw kumqui ak cak lungnu amyihna
dyi poepa kaw. 26 Thlang thakdam taw haa ak zaa
sak misur tui ak thui ingkaw mik ak thiip sak maikhu
amyihna, ak tyi khqi hamna awm kaw. 27 Bawipa
kqihchahnaak ing khawkum sang sak kawm saw,
cehlai thlang amak leek khqi khawkum taw tawi sakna
awm kaw. 28 Thlakdyngkhqi a ngaih-uunaak taw
awmhlynaak na awm nawh, amak dyng thlangkhqi
ang ngaih-uunaak taw a hqawngna coeng kaw. 29
Bawipa a lampyi taw thlakdyngkhqi ham thukzingnaak
na awm nawh, theem amak leek ak saikhqi ham taw
thihnaak ni. 30 thlakdyngkhqi taw thoengna am awm
kawm usaw, amak dyng thlangkhqi taw khawmdek
awh am khawsa kawm uh. 31 Thlakdyng am khak
khui awhkawng cyihnaak thoeng law nawh, amak
leek theem ak saikhqi am lai taw qeet pekna awm
kaw. 32 Thlakdyngkhqi am khaaawh ai kawi cawn
nawh, khawsak amak leek am khaaawh amak leek
them doeng cawn poepa hy.

11 Bawipa ing amak thyym cawi tahnak ce tuih
nawh ak thyym cawi tahnaak ce ym hy. 2
Oequnaak a awm naak awh chahphyihnaak awm
nawh, thlakkaina kaw ak phaihkhqi venawh cyihnaak
awm hy. 3 Thlakdyngkhqi kawlung leeknaak ing
leek-naak lamawh amimah sawi khqi kawm saw,
thlang amak ypawmkhqi am ypawmnaak ing amimah
plam sak khqi kaw. 4 Kawsonaak a awm khui taw
khawhthem ing phu am ta kaw. Dyngnaak ingtaw
thihnaak awhkawng loet sak kaw. 5 Thlakleek a
dyngnaak ing lam huh kawm saw; khawsak amak
leek thlang taw a seetnaak ing tluk sak kaw. 6
Thlakdyngkhqi taw ami dyngnaak ing ami-mah hul
khqi kawm saw, amak dyng thlangkhqi taw seetnaak
a mi sai ing amimah bin khqi kaw. 7 Ak thyymna
khaw amak saa thlang taw a thihawh ang ngaih-
uunaak awm boet pahoei nawh, ak thamahnaak
ingkaw ang ngaih-uunaakkhqi boeih awm qeeng kaw.
8 Thlakdyng taw kyyinaak a sawngawh loet sakna
awm kawm saw, amak leek thlang ing a hyn pang
tloep kaw. 9 Khawsa amak siim thlang am khaa ing a
imceng lovai hqee nawh, thlakdyng ingtaw ak leek
khawpoeknaak ing loet sak hy. 10 Thlakdyngkhqi
khawsak a vaanawh a tui a khaw ing awmhly nawh,
thlakche a thihawh awmhlynaak ing thlakkhqi khyy
uhy. 11 Thlakdyngkhqi a zoseennaak ing khawkkhui
kyihcahna awm nawh, thlakchekhqi am khaa ing
thangseet sak hy. 12 A imceng ak husit thlang ing
cyihnaak khawdeng nawh, kawcyih ak ta ingtaw am
khaa cyyp sak hy. 13 Awih doem ing awihhyp pho sak
nawh, thlang ypawm ing awihhyp thuh phah khawi
hy. 14 Sawikaainaak ak leek ama awm naak awh
tluuknaak awm nawh, poeknaak ak leek a doemnaak
awh noengnaak awm hy. 15 Khawlawng thlang ham
qii ak khoeng taw amah ham seetnaak ak saina
awm nawh, qiik khoengkung ak toel thlang taw ding
kaw. 16 Nukleek ing kyihcahnaak ham kawm saw,
pakleek ing khawhthem ham kaw. 17 Thlangqeen
khaw ak ngai ing amah ham theemleek ham nawh
khawsak amak leek ingtaw a pumsa ham kyinaak
ham kaw. 18 Thlakche ing thlang a thailatnaak phu
hu nawh dyngnaak ak saw ingtaw laksawng do kaw.
19 Dyngnaak awh ak ypawm thlang ing hqingnaak
ham nawh, seetnaak ak hquut ing thihnaak ham
kaw. 20 Kawpoek amak leek thlang ce Khawsa ing
tuih nawh, thlakdyng taw ym hy. 21 Beqoep usei
awm, khawsak amak leek thlangkhqi taw toeltham
kaana am hlah khqi kawm uh. Cehlai, thlakdyng taw
ak dingna cet kaw. 22 Ak thlang daw mai seiawm,
amak cyyp nula taw vawk a huiawh sui kutcyh byn
pek ing myih kaw. 23 Thlakdyng a ngaihnaak taw
themleek awh dyt nawh, thlakche ang ngaihypnaak
taw kawsonaak ing boet kaw. 24 Theem pek taw
pungnak khqoet ni, khawboe seet taw khawdengnaak

khqoet ni. 25 Khawboe ak leek thlang taw boei kawm
saw, tui ing thlang ak syyp thlang taw amah awm
syymna awm kaw. 26 Caang ak hlawh thlang taw
kawseet na awm kawm saw, ak zaawi ak thlang taw
zoseennaak ing bee kaw. 27 Themleek ak sui ing
kawpeok leek moe qhum kawm nih saw, amak leek
theem ak sui ingtaw amak leek theem mi hqum kawm
nih. 28 A them ak ypnaak thlang taw tlu kawm saw,
thlakdyng taw thing a no amyihna hlultawi kaw. 29 A
imkhuiawh seetnaak ak saikung ing khawhlii qona
pang kawm saw, thlakqaw ing thlakcyi a tamnaa na
awm kaw. 30 Thlakdyng ak thaihqah taw hqingnaak
thingna awm nawh, thlakcyi ing thlang kawlung noeng
hy. 31 Ngai lah, thlakdyng pateng khawmdek awh
thungna a awm awhtaw thlakche ingkaw thlak-thawlh
khqoet taw ikawmyihana nu thungna a awm pai kaw.

12 Toelthamnaak ak lungnaak ing simnaak ce
lungna nawh, zyihtoelnaak ak sawhnaak taw
qamsa ing myih hy. 2 Thlakdyng ing Bawipa
kawzeelnaak hu nawh, theem amak leek ak sai ing
Bawipa kawsonaak zaawk kaw. 3 Thlanghqing ve
seet sainaak ing am cak sak nawh, thlakdyng ang
dyih hyn taw cak kaw. 4 Khawsak ak leek nu taw a
vaa ham boei lumykna awm nawh, chahnaak kawi
theem ak saipyi taw a vaa quh ak haawn sak ni. 5
Thlakdyng ak khawpoeknaak taw leek nawh, thlakche
ak khawpoeknaak taw thailatnaak ni. 6 Thlakche ak
awi ing thlang thi ang lawng hly qeh nawh, thlakdyng
ak awi ingtaw amah loet sak hy. 7 Khawsak amak
leekkhqi taw khaawngna awm kawm saw qeeng
kawm uh, thlakdyng a ipkhui taw ak cakna dyi poe
kaw. 8 Thlang a cyihtaak amyihna kyihcahna awm
kawm saw, kawpoek amak leek thlang taw thlang ing
hep kaw. 9 Kawpoek saang toen nawh aikawi amak
ta ang lakawh, kawpoek neem nawh ikawm amak ta
tamnaa taak ve leek ngai hy. 10 Thladyng ingtaw a
qamsaa ai kawi ce poek nawh, cehlai, thlakqaw am
qeennaak ak saang soeih taw thekhanaak ni. 11 A lo
awh bi ak bii thlang ingtaw ai kawi khawzah ta nawh,
a naawmnaak ak sui thlang ingtaw cyihnaak am ta
hy. 12 Khawsak amak leekkhqi ing thlakchekhqi a
lawk nai unawh, thlakdyngkhqi a zung taw cak poepa
hy. 13 Thlangthawlh taw amah ak awi awh aawk
nawh, thlakdyng taw kyinaak awhkawng loet kaw.
14 Thlang am lai thaih ing themleek bee sak nawh,
amah a bii phu ing ak tingna pekna awm kaw. 15
Thlakqaw ing amah mik huhawh a lam thyym sak hy,
cehlai thlakcyi ingtaw thlak awi ngai hy. 16 Thlakqaw
ing ak kawsonaak pho sak pahoei nawh, thlakcyi
ingtaw chah kawi ce thuhphah hy. 17 Awihthyym ak
kqawn ing ypawmnaak dang sak nawh, amak thyym
dyihthingna ak dyi taw thlangthai palat ni. 18 Poek
kaana awi tinaak ing cimcamyihna thlang sun nawh,
thlakcyi ak awi ing thlang qoei sak hy. 19 Hui ak
thyym taw kumquina cak sakna awm kawm saw, qaai
awi kqawn taw kawlhkalh ca ham ni. 20 Them amak
leek ak poekkhqi kawlungawh thailatnaak awm nawh,
qoepnaak ak sai khqi hamna taw zeelmangnaak ni.
21 Thlakdyng ak khanawh amak leek them ing am
pha kawm saw, khawsak amak leekkhqi cetaw amak
leek them ingawh bee kawm uh. 22 Qaai ak kqawn
am lai taw Bawipa ing sawh na nawh, ak thyymna ak
khawsakhqi taw Bawipa ing ym khqi hy. 23 Thlakcyi
ing cyihnaak thuh nawh. Thlakqaw kawlung ingtaw
qawnaak dang sak hy. 24 Thlak meetkhqi kut ing
thlang uk kawm saw, thlang thakdamkhqi taw tamnaa
bibinaak ing dyt kaw. 25 Lyynaak kawlung ing thlang
patang sak nawh, awih leek ing thlang awmhly sak
hy. 26 Thlakdyng taw a imceng ham hquikungna awm
nawh, khawsak amak leekkhqi ing kqeeng-naak pha
sak hy. 27 Thaa ak ngak ing a qamsaa kah saa am
keuh hy, cehlai thaa ak meet ing a taak khawh khui
awhkaw lo nawh thlang pe hy. 28 Dyngnaak lamawh
hqingnaak awm nawh, ce lamawh thihnaak am awm
hy.

13 Capak cyi ing a pa ak awiyyn ngai nawh, thlang
ak husit ingtaw toelthamnaak awi maa hy. 2
A huui awhkaw ak thaih leek awhkawng thlang ing
ak thaih qah hu nawh, cehlai amak ypawm thlang
ingtaw boeseet sai ce ngaih hy. 3 A hui am lai
ak ngaihtaak thlang taw a hqingnaak khanawh ak
ngaihtaak thlangna awm nawh, cehlai ak poek kaana
awi ak saa paqaap qaap thlang taw plamtham kaw. 4
Thlang thakdam kawpoek ing a hoei ngaihnaak ta
lawt hy, cehlai ikaw am ta hy. Thlakmeet ingtaw a
ngaih boeih ce hu hy. 5 Thlakdyng ingtaw amak thyym
awi kqawn sawh na nawh, cehlai khawsak amak
dyng thlang ingtaw chahnaak ing ming che phyih sak
hy. 6 Dyngnaak ing ak thyymna khawksaakhqi ce
khoemdoenkhqi nawh, thawlhnaak ing thlakthawlhkhqi
ce tluuk sak khqi hy. 7 Boeina ak saa qu ikawm amak
ta awm nawh, khawdengna ak saa qu ing khawhthem
khawzah ak ta awm hy, 8 Khawh ing ak taakung
hqingnaak thawng thai nawh, cehlai khawdeng thlang
ing thlang a theet vutnaak awi am za hy. 9 Thlakdyng
a vaangnaak taw angqungtheng nawh, thlakchekhqi a
maihchoei taw him pekna awm kaw. 10 Ooekqunaak
ing hqo thawhsak nawh, awi ak ngai venawh cyihnaak
awm hy. 11 Amak thyymna khawh huh taw phu
amak tana qeeng zip kawm saw, bibi phu huh khawh

taw pung khqoet khqoet kaw. 12 Ngaih-uunaak a
plam awh kawlung tlo nawh, cehlai ngaih-uunaak a
soepnaak taw hqingnaak thingsii ni. 13 Awi amak
ngaikhqi ham thihnaak pha kawm saw, awipek ak
kqihchah ak thlang taw kutdo pekna awm kaw. 14
Thlakcyikhqi cawngpyinaak taw hqingnaak tuikuk
amyihna awm nawh, thihnaak thaang awhkawng
thlang loet sak hy. 15 Zaaksiimnaak leek ing thlang
mikhaileeknaak pe nawh; cehlai amak ypawm thlang
a cehnaak lam taw kyi hy. 16 Khawksiim thlang ingtaw
cyihnaak ing bi sai nawh, thlakqaw ing a qawnaak
zaan hy. 17 Amak leek tamnaa taw zoseetnaak awh
tlu thai nawh, ak ypawm dyihthing taw sadingnaak ni.
18 Toelnaak amak ngai ing khawdeng chah phyi nawh,
cehlai toelnaak ak haanaaking kyihcahnaak ham kaw.
19 Ngaih-uunaak ak soepnaak taw kawlung ham aawi
nawh, thlakche hamna seet sainaak awhkawng hu
nawng ve sawhnaak kawi ni. 20 Thlakcyi pyinaak
taw cyihnaakna awm nawh, thlakche pyinaak taw
seetnaak ni. 21 Thawlhnaak ing thlangthawlh hu hquut
nawh, thlakdyng taw themleek ing thungna awm kaw.
22 Thlakleek ing a tu a ca khqi hamna khawh taak
pek khqi nawh, thlakche a khawh taw thlakdyngkhqi
ham cun pekna ak awm ni. 23 Khawdeng a loma awh
caang daw soeih moe, amak thyymna bibinaak ing
phu amak tana zip boeih hy. 24 A ca ak sawhnaak
thlang ing cumcik am hawna nawh, ak lungnaak
thlang ing a ca ce toelna hy. 25 Thlakdyng ing taw
buh ak phyina ai nawh, cehlai thlakche taw buh cawih
ing awm kaw.

14 Nuk leek ing a im sa nawh, nuk che ingtaw a
kut qoe ing hqee hy. 2 Ak thyymna khaw ak sa
ing Khawsa kqihchah nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw husit
hy. 3 Thlakqaw am khaaawh oequnaak cumcik awm
nawh, thlakcyikhqi am khaa ing a mimah hul khqi
hy. 4 Vaitaw amcai a ma awmnaak awh aihkawng
caih nawh; cehlai vaitaw amcai ak tha awhkawng
cangvui cangpai thaawt hy. 5 Dyihthing ak thyym ing
qaai am kqawn nawh, dyihthing amak thyym ing a
qaai kqawn hy. 6 Thlang ak husit ing cyihnaak sui
nawh, cehlai am hu hy; simthainaak ak ta khqi ham
taw cyihnaak zoe ca hy. 7 Thlakqaw venawh koeh
awm, anih a venawh cyihnaak am hu ti kawp ti. 8
Khawkpoekthai cyihnaak taw nimah khawsak sim
qunaak ni. Thlakqawkhqi a qawnaak taw thailatnaak
ni. 9 Thlakqaw ingtaw thawlhnaak tlaihvawng pek ce
ikawna am ngai nawh, cehlai thlakdyngkhqi venawh
kawpoek leeknaak awm hy. 10 Nik kawseetnaak ce
nimah doeng ing ni simthai nawh, ni zeelnaak awm
thlakchang ing am ni siim pyih khqi na. 11 Khawsak
amak leek a im taw hqee pekna awm kawm saw,
thlakdyng a imca taw kau khqoet kaw. 12 Thlang
ak poeknaak awh ak thyymna ak dang thihnaak
ing ak dyt lam awm hy. 13 Qaihnaak awh awm
kawseetnaak awm thai nawh, zeelmangnaak awm
kokqangnaak ing dyt thai ny. 14 Kawlung khuiawh
hu ak nawng taw amah ngaihnaak ing bee nawh;
thlak leek taw amah ingkaw amah kaw zeel qu sak
kaw. 15 Thlakqaw ing awi a hoei cangna nawh, thlang
khawksiim ingtaw a lam ceh ak ceetna toek hy. 16
Thlakcyi ing thawlh kqih nawh cehtaak hy; thlakqaw
ingtaw lep nawh amah yp qu na hy. 17 Kaw ak so
ing khawkpoek kaana bi sai kawm saw, seetnaak ak
poek ak thlang taw sawh na kawm uh. 18 Thlakqaw
ing qawnaak a qo pang kawm saw, khawksimthai
thlang ingtaw cyihnaak lumyk pang kaw. 19 Thlakche
taw thlakleek haiawh lut kawm saw, khawsak amak
leek thlang taw thlakdyng ak chawmkeng awh dyi
kaw. 20 Thlak khawdeng a imceng ing sawh na nawh,
thlang ak boei ing pyi khawzah ta hy. 21 U awm a
imceng ak husit taw thawlh ak sai ni; khawdeng ak
lungnaak taw thlang zoseen ni. 22 Theem amak leek
ak poekkhqi ing lam am hang unawh aw? theemleek
ak poekkhqi ingtaw lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak ce
pang kawm uh. 23 Bibinaak ing a phu ta nawh, cehlai
hui am lai doeng awhkaw awi ing khawdengnaak pe
hy. 24 Thlakcyi a boei lumyk taw a khawhkham ni,
thlakqaw a qawnaak taw qawnaak doeng awh ni. 25
Dyihthing ak thyym ing thlang loet sak nawh, qaai ak
kqawn ing thailatnaak cawn sak hy. 26 Khawsa ak
kqihchahnaak ing ziingnaak ak cak ta nawh, a cakhqi
hamna awm thukzingnaak hynna awm hy. 27 Khawsa
kqihchahnaak taw hqingnaak tui a phytnaakna awm
nawh, thihnaak dawng khui awhkawng thlang ak loet
sakkungna awm hy. 28 Pilnam thlang a doemnaak
awh boei a boeimangnaak awm nawh, pilnam thlang
a zawinaak awhtaw boei capa amangnaak qeeng
hy. 29 Kawso ak yh thai thlang taw zaaksimnaak ak
dung soeih ak ta thai ak thlangna awm nawh, cehlai
kawk tawi ak thlang ingtaw qawnaak ni ang dang sak
hy. 30 Kawlung sadingnaak taw pumsa hqingnaak na
awm nawh, thlang yytnaak taw quh hawnnaak mai ni.
31 Khawdeng ak thekhanaak taw amah ak Synkung
a thekhanaak na awm nawh, cehlai khawdeng ak
qeen ingtaw ak kyihcah thlang ni. 32 Thlakche taw a
boe seetnaak awh tlu nawh, ak dyngna khawksaa
thlang taw thihnaak khui awhkawng zingnak ta kaw.
33 Khawkpoekthai ak takhqi kawlungawh cyihnaak
awm nawh thlakqawkhqi ang lakawh pho pe hy.
34 Dyngnaak ing khawqam zoeksang nawh, cehlai
thawlhnaak ing thlang boeih ham mingseet naak

ni. 35 Sangpahrang a lungnaak taw tamnaa cyi ak
khanawh awm nawh, ak kawsonaak taw chah ak
phyih sak ak khanawh awm hy.

15 Awih neem ing kawso qeem sak nawh, awih
tlo ing kaw so sak hy. 2 Thlakcyi am lai ing
cyihnaak awitak cawn sak nawh, thlakqaw am kha
ing qawnaak dang sak hy. 3 Boepa mik taw hyn boeih
awh awm nawh, theem leek ingkaw theem che toek
poepa hy. 4 Thlang ak qoei sak lai taw hqingnaak
thingna awm nawh, thailatnaak ing ak bee lai taw
kawlung patang sak hy. 5 Thlakqaw ingtaw a pa ak
toelnaak husit nawh, cehlai toelnaak ak haanaak
taw ngaihtaak ing khawksaa thlang ni. 6 Thlakdyng
imawh khawh khawzah awm nawh, thlakche khawboe
phu taw kawpoek kyinaak ni. 7 Thlakcyi a huui ing
siimnaak pungtai sak nawh, thlakqaw kawlung ingtaw
cemyih am sai hy. 8 Thlakche a hyih phum taw
Khawsa ham tuih kawina awm nawh; thlakleek a
hlacamnaak taw Khawsa ham kawzeelnaak ni. 9
Thlakchekhqi lam taw Khawsa ham tuih kawina awm
nawh, dyngnaak lamawh ak cetkhqi cetaw lungna khqi
hy. 10 Lamawh amak cetkhqi taw ak tlo soeih toelnaak
ing qeeh nawh; toelthamnaak ak sawhnaak thlang
taw thi kaw. 11 Ceikhui ingkaw Abaddon ce Khawsa
ing a huh pheng awhtaw thlang kawlung taw ikawmyih
na nu ang dang hly pheng? **(Sheol h7585)** 12 Thlang ak
thekha naak ing toelnaak am lungna nawh, thlakcyi
venna awm am cet ti kaw. 13 Kawlung awmhlynaak
ing mikhai hlampan sak nawh, kawlung tlohnaak
ing myihla kawseet sak hy. 14 Khawkpoek thainaak
kawlung ak ta ing cyinaak sui nawh, thlakqaw am
kha ingtaw qawnaak doengawh awm hy. 15 Kyinaak
ak sawng ham khawnghii boeih ve se boeih nawh,
kawlung ak nawmkhqi ham taw zeelnaak poei ing bee
poepa hy. 16 Patang doena theem khawzah taak ang
lakawh Khawsa kqihnaak ing theem a khoeh taak ve
leek bet hy. 17 Sawhnaak kawlung ing vaitaw ak tha
him nawh buh vel anglakawh lungnak a awmnaak
awh an hah ing buh vel haih leek bet hy. 18 Thlang am
thin ak see ing hqehnaak coeng sak nawh, yhnaak
ak ta thlang ingtaw kawso qeem sak hy. 19 Thlang
thakdam a lamawh hling bee nawh, thlakmeet a lam
taw kau nawh dyng hy. 20 Capak cyi ing pa ak kaw
zeel sak nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw a nu thee na hy. 21
Cyihnaak amak ta khqi ham taw qawnaak ve a mi
awmhlynaak na awm nawh, khawksiim thlang ingtaw
a lam dyng sak hy. 22 Awi doet qu kaana bi sai ing
am phu mah nawh, cehlai awi doet qunaak a kuum
awh bibi coeng hy. 23 Amah a tym canawh awi doet
hlatnaak ak thyym zaak taw ym ham kawi soeih hy.
24 Thlakcyi ham hqingnaak lam taw a baang benna
kawng nawh, kham lam Ceikhui lamawh ama ceh
naak ham. **(Sheol h7585)** 25 Bawipa ing thlak oekqu a
im ce khaai khoep kawm saw, nuhai a im khoeng taw
cak sak kaw. 26 Kawpoek amak leek taw Khawsa
am tyih kawina awm nawh, kawpoek ak ciimkhqi
kawpoek cetaw ym pekkhqi hy. 27 Thlak kamvaa
ing a imkhui patang pe hy, cehlai ang hyp kutdo
ak sawhnaak thlang taw hqing kaw. 28 Thlakdyng
kawlung ing awi khin ngai hy, cehlai thlakche ingtaw
awihche hlah sawqhat hy. 29 Khawsa ing thlakche
khqi ce lak hla khqi nawh thlakdyng khqi a cykcahnaak
taw zaak pekkhqi hy. 30 Mikhai hlampannaak
ingawh kawlung awmhly sak nawh, awithangleek
ing quhqawng cang sak hy. 31 Hqingnaak pek
toelthamnaak ak haanaak taw thlakcyikhqi a imkhui
cakawna awm kaw. 32 Toelthamnaak amak haanaak
taw ang myihla ak thekhanaak ni, zyihtoelnaak ak
haanaak ingtaw zaaksimnaak hu kaw. 33 Khawsa
kqihchahnaak taw cyihnaak ak cawngpyikungna awm
nawh; dungvoengnaak taw kyihcahna awmnaak hly
ni.

16 Kawpoek ing khawkhaannaak taw thlanghqing
a hutna awm nawh, awi hlatnaak taw Bawipa
venna kaw ni. 2 Thlang ing amah poeknaak awh a
lam boeih boeih thyym sak hy, cehlai Khawsa ingtaw
kawlung ni a toek. 3 Na bibi boeih Bawipa kutawh
hal lah. Cawhtaw na ngaihnaak boeih ni soep pe
kaw. 4 Khawsa ing a hoei soepkep boeih ce Amah
kawngaih amyihna a sai boeih ni, khawsak amak
leekkhqi a zoseetnaak khawnghii awm sai pe hy. 5
Ak oek qu kawlungkhqi boeih Bawipa ing tuih nawh,
kawlung kutoet mai seiawm, a toel kaana am hlah ti
kawm uh. 6 Qeennaak ingkaw awitak ing thawlhnaak
dip sak thai nawh, Khawsa kqihchahnaak ing thlang
ngawh thawlh ceh taak thai hy. 7 Khawsa ym kawina
thlang ing khaw a sak awhtaw, a qaalkhqi mi qoepqui
cana awm haih thai hy. 8 Amak thyymna theem
khawzah huh anglakawh ak thyymna theem a khoeh
huh leek hy. 9 Thlang, ak kawlung ing a sai ham kawi
khawkhan moe, a khawngkham khqi boeih cetaw
Khawsa ing a sawi ni. 10 Sangpahrang am hui lai
awh ak thyym awitlyknaak awm nawh, am khakhui
awhkawng amak thyym awi ap cawn ti kaw. 11 Ak
thyym tahnaak ingkaw tehnaak taw Bawipa a koena
awm nawh, tahnaak sawngsa khui awhkaw ak qih
boeih awm Amah a sai ni. 12 Sangpahrangkhqi ing
amak thyymna bibi tuih uhy, ngawlhdoelh ce dyngnaak
ingawh cak sak ham ami ngaih awh. 13 Ak thyym hui
am lai ce Sangpahrangkhqi ing ym unawh, awithyym

kqawn ce lungna uhy. 14 Sangpahrang kawsonaak
taw thihnaak a dyihthingna awm nawh, cehlai thlakcyi
ingtaw ak kawsonaak dip sak hy. 15 Sangpahrang a
mikhai a hlampannaak awh hqingnaak awm nawh,
ak kawzeelnaak taw khawtlan coeng a hu awhkaw
cingmai amyih na ni. 16 Sui anglakawh cyihnaak
taak ve leek soeih mah hy! Oeih, ngun lakawh
zaaksimnaak tyk ve leek soeih mah hy! 17 Thlakdyng
a cehnaak lam ing thawlh qei hy; a lam ak ngaihtaak
thlang taw a hqingnaak ak ngaihtaak thlangna awm
hy. 18 Oek qunaak taw plamthamnaak a hai benna
cet nawh, soekloeknaak awm tluuknaak a hai benna
ak cet ni. 19 Thlak oek qu ingqawi thlang a khawh
quk tei ak lakawh thlak khawdeng ingqawi thlak kaina
phaih qu nawh awm leek ngai hy. 20 Toelnaak awi ak
ngai thlang taw a khawsak vaan kawm saw, Khawsa
ak ypnaak thlang taw a zoseen thlang ni. 21 Kawlung
ak cyi taw khawksiim thlangna awm kawm saw, awih
tui ing simnaak pung sak hy. 22 Zaaksimnaak ve ak
takkhqi ham taw hqingnak tui a phytnaak na awm
nawh, thlakqawkhqi ham toelnaak ve qawnaak na
coeng hy. 23 Thlakcyi ak kawlung ing a huui cawngpyi
nawh, am lai simnaak ing tawmsap pe hy. 24 Awih
leek taw khaawi amyihna, hqingnaak hamna aawi
dikdik nawh, quh ham sadingnaak ni. 25 Thlang
kawpoek awh lam ak thyymna ak dang a boetnaak
awh thihnaak lamna ak awm lam awm hy. 26 Bi ak bi
ing awk ai ngaihnaak camawh bi sai nawh, phoen
phyinaak hamna bibi hy. 27 Thlak so soek ing theem
amak leek sai ham poek nawh, am khaawh maih ling
awm hy. 28 Kawpoek amak leek ing hqehnaak syn
nawh, thlang theetnaak ing beqoepkhqi kqeng sak
hy. 29 Khawsak amak leek ing a imcengkhqi sykzoek
nawh seetnaak lam panpyih khqi hy. 30 A mik ak hiim
ing theem amak leek poeknaak ham hiim nawh, a
huui ak cymbyp ing seetnaak pha sak hy. 31 Lukqawk
sampai taw boeimangnaak lumyk ni; dyngnaak ing
ni huh thaina a awm hy. 32 Kawkdung thlang taw
thlang thakawm lakawh leek ngaih nawh, kawso ak
yhthai thlang taw khaw ak tlyk lakawh leek ngai hy.
33 Taicung taw phai khanawh hlamna awm seiawm ak
thyym laitlyknaak taw Bawipa koe ni.

17 Khqah qu doena imkhuiawh poei ak beena ai
anglakawh, qoepquinaak ing buhkak khangoet
bai leek bet hy. 2 Tamnaa ak cyi ing ming ak seet
sakkung capa ce uk nawh, ciingnaakhqi a qo ce pang
pyi khqi lawt kaw. 3 Cak ciimnaak ham cak am, sui
ciimnaak ham maih ling ing ciimna awm nawh, lingbyi
taw Bawipa ing ni am ciim. 4 Theem amak leek
ak saikung ing thailatnaak ak awi ngai nawh, thlak
thailat ing thlakche ak awi ce ngai hy. 5 Khawdeng ak
thekhanaak taw anih ak Synkung ak thekhanaak ni,
thlang kyinaak a sawng awh ak awmhly ak thlang
taw a toel kaana am awm ti kaw. 6 Tucakhqi ve
pacawngkhqi a boei lumyk na awm nawh, pakhqi taw
cakhqi a boeimangnaak na awm hy. 7 Awih kqawn
thai ve thlakqaw ingqawi am qoepqui na nawh, qai
awi kqawn ve Sangpahrang ingqawi am qoepqui
khqoet hy. 8 Kutdo ve ak dokung mikawh suilung
amyihna awm nawh, a haai ang mangnaak ben
hoeiawh saithainaak ce ta hy. 9 Thlang a thawlhnaak
ak thuhphah ing lungnaak dang sak nawh, cehlai
thlang a thawlhnaak ak phokung ing beqoep qawi
hqeh sak hy. 10 Thlakqaw a voei siim vyk lakawh
thlakcyi hykpoet zyihtoel ing phu ta bet hy. 11 Thlang
amak leek ing awi am ngaihnaak ben doengna mang
nawh, cemyih thlang cetaw thlangqeen khaw amak
ngai boei venna tyihna awm kaw. 12 Thlakqaw ak
qaw huui ingqawi qhum anglakawh a ca a mi lawh
pek phawm ingqawi qum ngaih awm bet hy. 13
Theem leek ce theem amak leek ing ak thung ak
thlang taw seetnaak kaana a im am cawn taak ti kaw.
14 Oelh ngawngnaak ve tuile ak poek ing myih hy,
cedawngawh khqah qunaak a awm hlanawh oelh
ngawngnaak ce hu nawng taak. 15 Thlakthawlh cang
lu ak phyih sak ingkaw thlakdyng thawlh ak phyih
sak ak thlang ce Bawipa ing am tyih qawi ni. 16
Cyihnaak amak ta thlakqaw kutawh ikaw ham nu
cyihnaak thlaihnaak ham tangka pekna a awm kaw?
17 Pyi leek ingtaw lungnaak ta poepa nawh, cawt taw
kyinaak sawngawh a nik pyi ham ak thang law ni. 18
Khawkpoeknaak thai amak ta ing a kut bei nawh, a
imceng ham qii ak khoengkungna awm hy. 19 Boekoek
ak lungnak ing thawlh lungna nawm, ak chawmkeng
ak sang sak ing seetnaak ce sui hy. 20 Kawlung
amak leek thlang a khawsak am vaan nawh; am
kha ing thailatnaak awi ak kqawn poepa taw kyinaak
sawng kaw. 21 Thlakqaw ak ca naak taw amah
ingkaw amah kawseetnaak ak pe quna awm nawh,
thlakqaw ak ca naak pa ing kawzeelnaak am ta kaw.
22 Kawlung zeelnaak taw sadingnaak na awm nawh,
kawlung kawseetnaak taw quhqawng hawnnaak ni.
23 Thlakche ing ak dyng awitlyknaak kawi sak hamna
ak hyp kutdo lo hy. 24 Cyihnaak taw simthainaak ak
takhqi haiawh awm nawh, cyihnaak amak ta a mik
ing khawdek a kelcawng dyna sui hy. 25 Capa ak
qaw ing a pa kawseetnaak pe nawh, ak canaak nu
ham ngaihkyinaak pe hy. 26 Thlangdyng toelnaak kut
thlak am leek nawh, ak thyymna awihtlykkumg vyyk
am leek hy. 27 Awih kqawn ak ngaihtaak ing cyihnaak
ta nawh, zaaksimnaak ak ta ing awm mylh mylh hy.

28 Thlakqaw awm a awm mylh mylh awhtaw thlang
ing thlakcyi na ngai nawh, a huui a cymbyp awhtaw
thlang ing khawksimna ngai hy.

18 Thlang mi haiben ham ak maa ak thlang ing
amah ak kawngaih kawi sui nawh, cyihnaak ak
thyym boeih ce thaih boeih hy. 2 Thlakcyi ing cyihnaak
awh am zeel nawh, amah kawpoek ngaihnaak
doengawh awmhly hy. 3 Thekhanaak a awmnaak awh
hepnaak awm nawh, ming seetnaak a awmnawh awh
chahphyinaak awm hy. 4 Thlang am kha awhkawng
ak cawn awi taw tui amyihna dung nawh, cehlai
cyihnaak taw tuihamyihna phyt hy. 5 Laitlyknaak awh
thlakdyng thawlh lu khqoeh sak hamna, ak bo mikhai
toek am leek hy. 6 Thlakqaw am kha ing thlang hqo
pe nawh, am lai ing khqah qunaak khy hy. 7 Thlakqaw
am kha taw a qeengnaak kawina awm nawh, a huui
taw a hqingnaak ham thaangna awm hy. 8 Theet awi
ve buh tui ant tui amyihna thlang kawlung a dungnaak
dy lut hy. 9 Bibi ak vaatsam thlang taw ak hqeekung
ciingnapaca na awm hy. 10 Bawipa ming taw zingnaak
vawngchung na awm nawh, thlakdyng ing zing na
nawh a loetnaak ni. 11 Mangpa ham a khawhkham
taw ang zingnaak na awm nawh, amah ak poeknaak
awh vawngchung ak sang soeih na ngai hy. 12 Thlang
kawlung ak oe qu ing thihnaak lam benna mang
nawh, kawlung neemnaak ingtaw kyihcahnaak benna
ni. 13 Ngaih zaak qu kaana thlak awi thuung maa
taw qawnaak ingkaw chahphyihnaak ni. 14 Thlang
a tloh awh kawlung ing am thin cak sak hy, cehlai
kawlung ak tlo ingtaw ikawmyihna ang yh hly thai
pai? 15 Ak zaaksimthai lingbyi ing zaaksimnaak thai
ta nawh, thlakcyi ang haa ing simthainaak sui khawi
hy. 16 Thlang a kutdo ing a lam khui sak nawh, boei
a haina ceh pyi hy. 17 Ak cangnaak lammaana ak
kqawn ing thlakdyng amyihna dang seiawm, a imceng
ing law nawh, awi suu tlaih nawh pho khawi hy. 18
Cung zyknaak ing awi dip sak nawh, ak tlung qawi
awm hqaa sak qawi hy. 19 Amamik qoep cingnapaca
taw khawk chungnaak vawng ak cak lakawh kyi ngai
nawh, awipungnaak taw qal tlung a awmnaak vawng
chawh ing myih hy. 20 Thlang ing am lai thaih ai nawh
ak phyn phyi sak nawh; a hui am lai phu ing ak kaw
qeep sak hy. 21 Thlang am laiawh thihnaak ingkaw
hqingnaak awm nawh, ak lungnaak thlang ing ak
thaih qah ce ai kaw. 22 Zu ak lo taw theem leek ak hu
thlang ni, Khawsa venna kaw kawzeelnaak hu hy. 23
Thlang khawdeng ing qeennaak thoeh nawh, mang
ingtaw a tlung doena thlang voem hy. 24 Pyi khawzah
taak taw plam thamnaak ni, cehlai cingna anglakawh
lungnaak ak tlo ngai pyi awm hy.

19 Thailatnaak awi ak kqawn thlakqawna awm
anglakawh thlak khawdeng, kawpoek leek ak
toen na awm leek bet hy. 2 Simnaak kaana ngaihnaak
doeng awm am leek nawh, khawng khaam tawn
aih awm tlunknaak ni. 3 Thlakqaw a qawnaak ing
a lam seet sak nawh, Khawsa awh ak kaw vuung
sak hy. 4 Khawh taak ing pyi khawzah ta nawh,
khawdeng thlang taw a pyi ing centak kaw. 5 Amak
thyym dyihthingna ak dyi taw a toel kaana am awm
kawm saw, qaai ak kqawn awm am loet ti kaw. 6
Thlang khawzah ing ukkung kawzeelnaak sai thai
nawh, kutdo ak pe thlang ing pyi khawzah ta thai
hy. 7 Ak khawdeng cingnakhqi ing a mim cawt ce a
mi sawhnaak awhtaw a pyikhqi ingtaw ikawmyihna
nu a mi sawhnaak pai kaw! hquut nawh khy khqi
seiawm qeeng taak boeih kawm uh. 8 Cyihnaak
ak ta ing a hqingnaak lungna nawh, simnaak ak ta
ing theemleek hu kaw. 9 Amak thyym dyihthingna
ak dyi taw a toel kaana am awm kawm saw, qaai
ak kqawn taw plam kaw. 10 Khawsak nawmnaak
ve thlakqawi ingqawi am qoepqui nih nawh tamnaa
ing a boei a uk awm am kawihvaih nak khqoet hy.
11 Cyihnaak ingawh thlang yh thainaak pe nawh,
thlang a thawlh qeennaak taw a boeimang-naak ni.
12 Sangpahrang ak kawsonaak taw samthyn a kaawk
ing myih nawh, cehlai ak kawzeelnaak taw saaitlim
ak khan awhkaw daamtui ing myih hy. 13 Capa ak
qaw taw a pa ham zoseetnaak na awm nawh, zuu,
hqo ak lo poepa taw tuih poek ben tloei ing myih hy.
14 Im lo ingkaw khawhkham taw pa venna kaw qona
awm nawh, zuu ak cyi taw Bawipa venna kaw qo ni.
15 Ngaknaak ing ih tui sak nawh, thlang thak-dam taw
buh cawi kaw. 16 Awi pek ak ngai ing a hqingnaak
ngaihthyn nawh, a khawsak amak ngaihthyn taw thi
kaw. 17 Khawdeng ak lungnaak taw Khawsa kut ak
zoe sak na awm nawh, theemleek a sai phu ce thung
kaw. 18 Ngaih-uunaak a awm tloek awh na capa
ce toel lah, a hamna tlo kaw ti nawh koek poek. 19
Kawkso thlang ing am thin tawi phu zaawk kaw, a
nih ce hul tik seiawm na hul tlaih tlaih ngaih kaw. 20
Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce ngai nawh toelnaak ak
awi ce do lah, a dytnaak ben nataw cyi kawp ti. 21
Thlang ing khawkpoeknaak khawzah ta hy, ceseiawm
Khawsa a khawkhannaak awh ni a soep hy. 22 Amak
boet thai lungnaak ni thlang ing a ngaih; qaai kqawn
lakawh khawdengna awm leek bet hy. 23 Khawsa
kqihchahnaak ing hqingnaak pe nawh, ak ta boeih
khawzeel ing awm kawm usaw, zoseetnaak ing am
phakhqi kaw. 24 Thlang thakdawh ing am khuiawh a
kut tuun nawh am kha a thak hly awm ngak hy. 25
Thlang ak thekhanaak ce vyyk lah, cawhtaw cyihnaak

amak takhqi ing cyihnaak ta bet kawm uh, khaw ak
poek thai thlang ce toel lah, cyi khqoet kaw. 26 A pa
khawdeng sak nawh, a nu im awhkawng ak thlaa
taw capa, thlang chah ak phyih sak, ming seetnaak
ak pekung ni. 27 Ka capa, toelnaak awi am nang
ngaihnaak hamna a nik cawngpyi ak awi ce koeh
ngai. 28 Cemyih ak thlang ing ak thyym ce husit nawh
amak leek theem ce am kha ing daih hy. 29 Toelnaak
taw thlang ak thekhanaakkhqi ham saina awm nawh,
thlaqaw am ting taw vyyknaak hamna ak awm ni.

20 Misurtui ing thlang thekhanaak pe nawh, zuu
ing awipungnaak coeng sak hy. 2 Sangpahrang
ak kawsonaak taw samthyn a kaawk ing myih nawh,
kaw ak so sak taw amah a hqingnaak ak khawng ni.
3 Kawsonaak ak qei thlang ing kyihcahnaak hu kawm
saw, cehlai thlakqaw ingtaw hqo hu hy. 4 Thlang
thakdam ing khaw a dingawh lai a thawl ngak nawh;
cedawngawh caang ah huiawh ai thoeh kawm saw,
ikawawm am ta kaw. 5 Kawlung khuiawh cainaak taw
tui amyihna dung hlai hy, simnaak ak ta thlang ing
ni ik-oeih a coeng sak hy. 6 Thlak ypawmna kqawn
qu mai kawm uh, ak ypawm tang unu ak awm? 7
Thlakdyng, khawkpoek khawkhan thainaak ak ta a
cakhqi taw thlang zoseenkhqi ni. 8 Awitlyknaak awh
Sangpahrang ing awi ak tlyk awh, a mik ing theem
amak leek boeih ce khqaa ing zah amyihna zaap
boeih hy. 9 “Kak kawlung ciim sak nyng, thawlhnaak
awhkawng ciimcaih nyng,” tinawh uing ak kqawn
thai? 10 Tahnaak amak thym ingkaw tehnaak amak
thym boeih Bawipa ing tyih qawi haih hy. 11 Nasen
awm a bibi ing ak thym ak thawlh dang sak hy. 12
Zaaknaak haa ingkaw huhnaak mik ve Bawipa ing ni
a sai qawi haih. 13 Ih koeh lungna khawdeng kawp
ti; hqak nawh meet lah awklek ainaa ta kawp ti. 14
Them ak thlaikung ing them ak thlaihawh “Am leek hy,
am leek hy,” tinawh, ang voei huna a them thlaihawh
oequ hy. 15 Sui awm nawh, cak phu tlo awm awm
moe, cyihnaak awi ak kqawn hui taw lung phu tlo
soeih ing myih hy. 16 Thlangchang asyng naak ham
ak dyihpyi-kung ingkaw nukche ak dyihpyikung ing a
hii ce hawlh seh. 17 Quuk buh ang hypna ai ve thlang
ing tui sak hy, cehlai a huna am kha ce lungqiit ing
be kaw. 18 Thlang doet nawh ik-oeih cainaak ta. Ak
leekna cai hqeet nawh ceemqal ce tlyk. 19 Thlang
awihpung khawlakawh ak van ing awihyp ce pho sak
hy; Ceamyihna awmsaw awi ak pung thlang ce koeh
pyi na. 20 A nu mai aw, a pa mai aw qun ak khy pek
taw, thanlung ak hyp huiawh a maihchoei him pekna
awm kaw. 21 Ak cykawh ang tawnna huh qo cetaw a
huna zoseetnaak na awm kaw. 22 “Thawlh thung lah
vang,” koeh ti, Khawsa ce qeh cang nawh, anih ing ni
loet sak kaw. 23 Tahnaak amak thym taw Bawipa
mikhuhawh tuih kawi ni, amak thym tehnaak awm am
leek hy. 24 Thlanghqing a khawkhannaak Bawipa ing
a hqui ni, cekkaana thlanghqing ing ikawmyihna a sim
hly thai? 25 Poek kaana hqingtawnnaak ing Khawsa
them pek ingkaw awikam coengawh hu ak nawng
tlaih taw amah ham thang ak dun khoeng ak thlang
ni. 26 Sangpahrang ak cyi ing thlakche ce hqimqa
nawh awideng hy. 27 Thlanghqing kak kawlung taw
Bawipa a maihchoeina awm nawh, kawlung khui a
dungnaak dy coei pheng thai hy. 28 Lungnaak ingkaw
awitak ing sangpahrang ce syng sak nawh; lungnaak
ingawh ang ngawih-naak ce cak sak hy. 29 Cacoen a
boeimangnaak taw ak thamahnaak ni, Pacawng a
dawnaak taw a lumkqawk sampainaak ni. 30 Mynmaa
kawlawknaak ing boeibaai caih sak nawh, vyyknaak
ing kawlung ak khui dy ciim sak hy.

21 Sangpahrang ak kawlung taw Bawipa kutawh
awm nawh, tui ang lawngnaak amyihna a ngaih
ngaihnaak awh sawi hy. 2 Thlang boeih ing amimah
khawsak boeih thym sak hy; cehlai Bawipa ing
kawlung ni a thoek. 3 Hyih phum anglakawh ak thym
ingkaw ak dyngna them sai ce Bawipa haiawh do
kawina awm bet hy. 4 Chah ak deng mikdai ingkaw ak
oequ kawlung, thlakche a maihchoei taw thawlhnaak
ni. 5 Kawdung ing bi ak bi boei nawh, thin-tawnoekna
bi ak bi khawdeng hy. 6 Thailatnaak ing them huhnaak
taw cingmai ingkaw thihnaak thang ak dyn ing myih
hy. 7 Thlakchekhqi taw a mi seetnaak ing amimah
thoeng khqi kaw, themleek sai ami maa ak caming. 8
Thawlh ak saikung a lam taw kawi nawh, themleek
ak saikung bi bi taw laang hy. 9 Hqo ak hu poepa
nu ingqawi im khuioet awh awm haih anglakawh im
hlepawh awm leek bet hy. 10 Thlakche ak kawlung
ing them amak leek lungna nawh, imceng thlang ing
anih venawh qeennaak am hu thai hy. 11 Thlang
ak thekhanaak toelna a awm awh, thlang zapkhqi
ing cyihnaak taakna unawh; thlakcyi cawngpyina a
awm awh a simnaak pung khqoet hy. 12 Thlakdyng
ing thlakche imkhui ce khawsimnaak ing toek nawh,
thlakche taw a sai seetnaak caming plamtham hy. 13
Khawdeng ak khyy awh ang haa ak bym taw amah
ak khyy lawtawh haa bym pekna awm lawt kaw. 14
Ang hypna kutdo ing kawso qeem sak nawh, hibai
khui awhkaw ang hyp kutdo ing ak tlo soeih kawso
dip sak hy. 15 Ak dyng awitlyknaak taw thlakdyng
ham zeelnaakna awm nawh, thlakche ham thihnaak
kawina awm hy. 16 Cyihnaak lam awhkawng ak pleng
taw thlakthikhqi venawh cun kaw. 17 Nawmnaak ak

hlahdam ing khawdeng nawh, zu ingkaw situi ak
lungnaak ing am boei kaw. 18 Thlakche taw thlakdyng
ham, thlang amak ypawm taw thlang ypawm ham
tlannaak ni. 19 Kaw boen nawh hqo ak hu poepa
nu ingqawi kutoetna awm haih anglakawh kqawng-
qamna awm leek bet hy. 20 Thlakcyi a awmnaak
imkhui taw qo ingkaw situi a phuk tlo tlo ing bee nawh,
thlakqaw a awmnaak imkhui taw awtoem aitoem kaw.
21 Dyngnaak ingkaw lungnaak ak sui ing hqingnaak,
dyngnaak ingkaw kyihcahnaakkhqi ce hu kaw. 22
Thlakcyi ing thlang ak thamah soeih a khaw ce tlyk
nawh a ypnaak vawng awm hqee pe hy. 23 A hui am
lai ak syyp sak thlang taw kyinaak awhkawng loet
kaw. 24 Thlak oequ ingkaw ak hoel qu thlang taw
"thlakche" mingna nawh oequnaak ing a khawboe
bee hy. 25 Thakdam thlang a ngaihnaak taw amah a
thihnaakna awm kaw, a kut ing bibi a ngak caming. 26
Khawnghyyp khui kamvaanaak ing them ak nai awm
nawh; thlakdyng ingtaw pe nawh, ikawm am hai hy. 27
Thlangthawlh hyih phum taw tuih leh kap nawh, amak
leek cainaak ing a lawpyi khqoet taw kawmyih nanu
tuih ang cuuk khqoet kaw! 28 Amak thym simpyikung
taw qeeng kawm saw; cehlai ak thym awi ak zaa
ing awih thym ce kqawn hy. 29 Thlakche ing qalleek
mikhai toen qu sak nawh, thlakdyng ingtaw a cehnaak
lamawh poek-ngaihnaak ta hy. 30 Bawipa ingqawi ak
kalh qu cyihnaak, simnaak, khawkhannaak am awm
hy. 31 Meqang taw qal tuknaak hamna toenna awm
moe, noengnaak taw Bawipa koe ni.

22 Khawhthem khawzah anglakawh mingleek
naak tyk, Sui ingkaw tangka anglakawh
mikhaileeknaak ce tyk. 2 Kuiqang ingkaw khawdeng
awm haih nih nawh, ak synkung taw Khawsa ni. 3
Khawkpoekthai ing them amak leek a huawh thuk ta
nawh, Khawk hang ingtaw pan nawh kyinaak sawng
hy. 4 Kawdungnaak ingkaw Khawsa kqihchahnaak
taw khawhthem, kyihcahnaak ingkaw hqingnaakna
awm hy. 5 Thlakche a cehnaak lamawh hling ingkaw
thang awm nawh, a hqingnaak ak ngaihthyn ingtaw
cece qei hy. 6 Nasen a cehnaak hly lamawh cawngpyi
lah, a pacawngnaak dy am hilh kaw. 7 Boei ing
khawdeng uk nawh, them ak pu taw ak pu pek a
tamnaa ni. 8 Them amak leek ak saw ing kyinaak ce
hu kaw, ak kawsonaak ing a saithainaak awm hqeena
awm kaw. 9 Khawboe ak leek ing zoseennaak hu
kaw, thlak khawdeng am cahnaak ak caming. 10
Thlang ak thekhanaak ce hek nawh, hqo dip sak lah,
khqah qunaak ingkaw hqonaak dip kaw. 11 Kawlung
ciimnaak lungna nawh awihneem ing awi ak kqawn
taw sangpahrang ce pyina kaw. 12 Bawipa mik ing
simthainaak ak ta thlang ce khoemdoen nawh, cehlai
amak ypawm thlang ak awi ce am ngai zaak na kaw.
13 Thlak thadam ing, "Im lengawh samthyn awm nawh,
a leng kak cawn awhtaw ni cui saw thi hly nyng," ti
hy. 14 Nukche am kha taw lawkkhqawng ak dung
soeih ing myih nawh, Bawipa ing a sawhnaakkhqi
taw cek khuina tla kawm uh. 15 Nasen kawlung
taw qawnaak ing pin nawh, ceseiawm toelthamnaak
cumcik ing ak hlana thoeng pe kaw. 16 A boeinaak
hamna khawdeng thekhana nawh boei venna ang hyp
kutdo ak pe thlang taw khawdeng kaw. 17 Thlakcyi ak
awi ve nang haa keng nawh ngai lah; nak kawlung ce
ka cyihnaak donaakna hawna lah. 18 Nak kawlung
khuiawh kym nawh, nam khaawh ak soepna cak sak
lah. 19 Nak cangnaak ce Bawipa a venawh a awm-
naak hamna tuhngawi qoe naven qoeawh ning zak
sak nyng. 20 Na hamna awicyih sawmthum kawpoek
leek pheknaak awi ingkaw simnaak awicyihkhqi ning
zak sak nyng. 21 Nang anik tyikung venawh ak thym
awi nak kqawnnaak pe thai ham, ak thym ingkaw
ypnaak ak cu awikhqi ce am ka ni cawngpyi nawh
aw? 22 Ak khawdeng koeh thekhana nawh, ak voet
vai thlang ce vawng kawtawh koeh phep. 23 Bawipa
ing amingmih ham awideng kawm saw amingmih ak
thekhanaakkhqi ce thung khqi kaw. 24 Kawso ak nget
thlang koeh heem nawh, kawpoekche ak toen koeh
pyina. 25 A khawboe oet kawm tik saw, na hqingnaak
ham thang nak dunna awm kaw. 26 Kut beih ing
awi ak kamkhqi venawh koeh boei. 27 Ikawawm pek
kawi am na tak awhtaw ikaw ham nanu na ihkhun ce
pek ham nang cai? 28 Nukdam pakdamkhqi ing syn
awhkawng ami sym hawh qiilung ce koeh thoeih. 29
A bibinaak awh ak ypawm thlang nak hu aw? anih
taw thlang zap a bi ak bi am nawh, sangpahrang bi
ak bi ni.

23 Ukkung ingqawi buh ai haih hamna nang ngawih
awh, namik huh awhkaw ak awm ce ak leekna
toek. 2 Awk ai awh ak kamvana na awm awhtaw na
hawngawh cimca toen. 3 Thailatnaak buh ni ti sim
nawh a tuinaak doeng koeh nai. 4 Boei na ngaih
yyt awh lynaak koeh toen, yh thai hamna na cyih ta.
5 Ak qeeng thai khawhawh koeh ly, ang hlaa tawi
nawh ding valh kaw, Huu khanna ang ding amyihna.
6 Thlak yyt a buh koeh ai nawh, a buh tui ant tui koeh
nai. 7 Ak poek amyih koep nani a awmna, "Ai hlah,
aw hlah," ti kawm saw; cehlai ak kawlung ing am ti
tang kaw. 8 Na buh ai ce laawk kawm tik saw, nak
awihleek ce plak kawp ti. 9 Thlakqaw ang zaakna awi
koeh kqawn, nak awicyihkhqi ce husit kaw. 10 Syn
awhkawng qii lung ami khoeng koeh thoeih nawh,

cadah a khawhyn koeh cuh pyi. 11 Amingmih ak
dyihpyikung taw ak thamah ni, anih ing na venawh awi
kqawn law kaw. 12 Cawngpyinaak benna nak kawlung
pe nawh, nang haa ing zaaknaak benna hawi. 13
Nasen toel koeh hqeh, cumcik ing vyk tik seiawm am
thi kaw. 14 Cumcik ing na vyk awhtaw a hqingnaak
cei khui awhkawng plawk kawp ti. (Sheol h7585) 15 Ka
capa, nak kaw a cyih awhtaw kak kaw zeel soeih
soeih kaw. 16 Oeih, nam kha awhkawng awihthym ak
cawnawh kak kaw awmhly soeih kaw. 17 Nak kawlung
ing thlakche koeh oet seitaw, Khawsa kqihchahnaak
doeng mah nak kawlung ing poek lah. 18 Kutdo
awm law ngai kawm saw, nang ngaihuunaak ing am
qeeng ti kaw. 19 Ka capa, ngai nawh, cyi lah, lam
ak thym awh nak kawlung sawi lah. 20 Zuuk awkhqi
ven ingkaw buh meh ak sawkkhqi venawh koeh boei;
21 Zuuk quikhqi ingkaw buh meh ak sawkkhqi taw
khawdeng kawm uh. 22 Na pa, anik canaak ak awi
ce pawm nawh, na nu ce a nucawng lawawh koeh
thekha na. 23 Awihthym ce thlai nawh koeh zawi voel;
cyihnaak, cawngpyinaak, zaaksimnaakkhqi awm. 24
Thlakdyng a pa taw awmhlynaak ak sang soeih ta
kawm saw, capak cyi ak canaak ing ak khanawh
zeelnaak ta kaw. 25 Na nu ingkaw na pa kawzeel
sak lah, nang anik canaak kung awmhlynaak ing
awm seh nyng. 26 Ka capa, nak kawlung ni pe lah,
ka khawsak na mik ing hat lah seh. 27 A pum ak
zawi nu taw lawkkhqawng dung amyihna, samphaih
nu taw ak ceek lawkkhqawng amyihna awm hy. 28
Qukai amyihna thlang qym nawh, pakhqi ce amak
ypawm thlangna coeng sak khqi hy. 29 Unu khaw
ak map? Unu kaw ak see? Unu hqo ak hu? Unu ak
patang? Unu ak leem? Unu amik ak ling? 30 Zuukung
thawh ta dam nawh, zuu ing ak thoek qu ak aw
thlangkhqi ni. 31 Ak ling zuu, boengloeng khanawh
phyl nawh, plaiplek ing awiqawng khui ak kun koeh
toek. 32 A dytnaak benawh khqui amyihna thlang
cuk nawh khqui sy ak ngaan ing myih hy. 33 Na
mik ak changchangna dai nawh, nak kaw khawhang
sak kaw. 34 Tuicunli sawawh ak ip amyihna awm
kawm tik saw, laawng hizannaak tung lingawh ak ip
amyihna awm kawp ti. 35 Ni vyk u seiawm am tlo
nawh, ni phawp useiawm am za nyng! Kang hqyng
law tlaih awhtaw ka aawk hamkawi ak chang hu tlaih
bit kawng," ti kawp ti.

24 Thlakchekhqi koeh oet nawh, aming lakawh
ngawih koeh nai. 2 Amik kawlungawh amak
leek poeknaak doeng cawng unawh, amim kha ing
thawlh sainaak doeng teng uhy. 3 Cyihnaak im taw
sakna awm nawh, simnaak ing cak sak hy. 4 Simnaak
ing imkhui awh khawh a phuk tlo tlo bee sakna awm
hy. 5 Cyihnaak ak ta thlang taw a qym awm nawh,
simnaak ak ta thlang taw ak thaawmnaak pung hy.
6 Ceem tlyk hlanawh ak leek soeih khawkhannaak
taak leek nawh, cainaak ak leek taak ing qaal noeng
sak hy. 7 Thlakqaw ham cyihnaak sang aih nawh,
thlang kqeng haiawh ak kqawn kawi awi am ta hy.
8 Them amak leek sai ham khawkpoeknaak ak ta
taw thlang ing seet ak saikung tina kawm uh. 9
Thlakqaw poeknaak taw thawlh ni, thlang husit taw
thlang ham sawhnaak kawi ni. 10 Kyinaak na huhawh
nang ngaam awhtaw tha amak ta thlang ni. 11 Him
ham a mi sawikhqi ce hul lah. Himna ak awm hly
khqi ce ang tawnna thawng. 12 "Ngai lah vetaw am
sim nyng" na ti awhtaw, kawlung ak khinkung ing
am sim hly nawh aw? Na hqingnaak ak doenkung
ing am sim hly nawh aw? Thlang boeih, ami bibi
amyihna thungna am awm hly nawh aw? 13 Ka capa,
khawitui ak leek soeih aw lah; khawilutui na hamna
ak aawi dikdik ce aw. 14 Cawhce na hqingnaak ham
cyihnaak taw cemyih nani ti sim nawh; na huhawh,
na hamna hai ben ngaih-uunaak awm nawh, nang
ngaih-uunaak ing am boet tlaih kaw. 15 Aw, thlakche
pa, thlakdyng a im koeh muk, a awmnaak koeh hqee
pe. 16 Thlakdyng taw voei khqih tlu seiawm tho tlaih
kaw; thlakche ang tluuk awhtaw am tho thai voel
kaw. 17 Na qaal ang tluuk awh koeh zeel nawh,
bo sakna a awmawh nak kaw koeh zeel sak; 18
Cekkaataw Bawipa ing ni hu kawm saw, am zeel
kawm saw, ak khan awh ak kawsonaak ce qeem kaw.
19 Thlakchekhqi caming koeh ly nawh, thlang thawlh
koeh oet. 20 Thlangthawlh ham kutdo am awm kawm
saw, thlakche a maihchoei cetaw him pekna awm
kaw. 21 Ka capa, Bawipa ingkaw sangpahrang ce
kqih nawh, kawhaa ak toenkhqi ce koeh pyi na; 22
Ami ham seetnaak thoeng law tawk kawm saw, a mi
qeengnaak hly kum uing nu a sim hly? 23 Ve tloek
awm thlakcyi ak awi kqawn ni, awi tlyk awh thlang
hai toek am leek hy. 24 Ak bo thlang venawh, "Na
thawlhnaak am awm hy," ak ti naak taw thlang boeih
ing tamlawh kawm usaw, khawqam ing hoet kaw. 25
Ak toeltham ak thlangkhqi taw zeel kawm usaw, amik
khanawh zoseennaak pha law kaw. 26 Awih thym ing
ak hlatkung taw pyi leek ni. 27 Kawngmaa awh bi na
sai ham toen boeih nawh, na lo maa awh toen nawh,
cecoengawh na im ce sa. 28 Lehcainaak a awm
kaana na imcengkhqi a kawnglamawh simpyikungna
koeh awm nawh, nam kha ingawm koeh thalat na.
29 "Kak khanawh a sai amyihna ak khanawh sai
lawt kawng nyng saw, a bi sai amyihna pe kawng
nyng," koeh ti. 30 Thlak thakdam lona cet nyng,

simnaak amak ta misur dumna awm; 31 Ngai lah,
hling hqoengna awm nawh, dek awm bei hqoengna
be nawh, a vawng chungnak lung khoeng awm tlu
boeih hy. 32 Ka huh awh, ak dungna poek qunyng, a
ni cawngpyinaak ce hu nyng saw pawm thai nyng. 33
Na ngaih awhtaw zaih, ip nawh, na kut khooem nawh
dym poek poek, 34 Na ih hlanawh khawdeng kawm ti
saw, voetvainaak ing ceemqal amyihna thoeng law
tawk kaw.

25 Ve awm Solomon ak awicyih, Juda sangpahrang
Hezekiah ak thlangkhqi ing a mi qee tlaih ni. 2
Ik-oeih thuh taw Khawsa a boeimangnaakna awm
nawh, sangpahrang a boeimangnaak taw ce ak thuh
qu sui nawh pho sak ni. 3 Khan ve saang soeih nawh,
dek awm dung soeih nawh, sangpahrangkhqi kawlung
awm sim boeih hly kawi am ni. 4 Ngun eek ce meet
lah, cawhtaw ngun ak sepkung hamna them ak leek
soeihna coeng kaw. 5 Sangpahrang haiawh thlak
thawlh ce thoeng unawh, a sangpahrang ngawihdoelh
ce dyngnaak ing cak sakna awm kaw. 6 Sangpahrang
haiawh namah ingkaw namah koeh kyihcah qu nawh,
boeikhqi a haiawh hyn koeh lo. 7 Na huh khawi boei
a haiawh chah na phyih anglakawh “ngawihnaak
ak leekawh ngawi lah,” a mi nitinaak ce leek bet
hy. 8 Khqah qu ham hqii koeh tawn sak, a huna na
imcengkhqi ing chah a mini phyih sak awhtaw, ikaw
na sai hly am sim kawp ti. 9 Na kawnglam ce na
imceng ingqawi kqawn haih nih nawh, thlakchang ak
awihyp mah koeh pho kawp ti. 10 A nik sim ing ni
zyi kawm saw, nang ming seetnaak am qeeng thai
kaw. 11 Ak thymna awi kqawn balh taw ngun bawm
awhkaw sui thaih ing myih hy. 12 Ak ngaikung ang
haawh thlakcyi ak awi kqawn taw sui hathen ing sui
ak leek soeih aawi ingqawi myih hy. 13 Ak tyikungkhqi
ham dyihthing ypawm taw caang ah tym awhkaw
daam tui ing myih nawh, a boei ak kaw caih sak hy.
14 A mapek ak pena ak kqawn qu nawh, ak oe qu
taw amak aa cingmai ingkaw khawhli ing myih hy. 15
Kawdungnaak ing ukkung kaw dawm sak thai nawh,
awih neem ing quh awm ek sak thai hy. 16 Khawitui
na hu lek? Khoek neh sak nawh aw, a ni lawnnaak dy
na ai awhtaw laawk kawp ti. 17 Na imceng venna
koeh plam aih, ning huuna nawh ni sawhna lat kaw.
18 A imceng ak khanawh ak thym simpyikung na
amak dyi taw thingboeng, cimca ingkaw pala ak
hqaat ing myih hy. 19 Kyinaak huhawh amak ypawm
thlang ak yp naak taw haa ak ek ingkaw khaw ak
khoem ing myih hy. 20 Thlang ak kawsee venna
hla ak sakung taw chikca awh thlang angki suh pek
ingkaw thui hqoep awh kuuk sak ing myih hy. 21 Na
qaal phoen a cawih awh buh pe nawh tui a hoet awh
aawk kawi tui pe lah, 22 Ceamyihna na sai awhtaw a
lukhanawh maih eh ling na tloeng pek ing myih kawm
saw, Bawipa ing zoseennaak ni pe kaw. 23 Asiip ben
nakaw zilh ing khawkaa a lawpyi amyihna thlang ak
theet ing kawsonaak lawpyi hy. 24 Nu, hqo ak lo
poepa ingqawi imkhui oet awh awm haih anglakawh
iptih kilawh awm leek bet hy. 25 Khawkhla nakaw
awithang leek taw thlang tui ak hoet ham tuiding ing
myih hy. 26 Thlakdyng, thlakche lam ak pleeng taw
khawcui awhkaw deknaawng ingkaw tuih nuu ing
myih hy. 27 Khawitui khawzah aawk am leek nawh,
cemyih koepna thlang amah ham kyihcahnaak ak sui
taw thlang leek am ni. 28 Thlang amah ak kawlung
amak doen noeng taw vawngchungnaak ak tlu khaw
ing myih hy.

26 Khawhqai awh damtui a baw ingkaw caang
ah tym awh khaw a aa a mang kawihvaihnaak
amyihna thlakqaw kyihcah am kawihvaih na hy. 2
Hqitca ak ding hy hy ingkaw cinghin pha ak ding
amyihna lehcainaak a awm kaana khaw khy ing phu
am ta hy. 3 Meqang ham vyknaak qui awmnawh, laa
ham hathawng qui a awm amyihna, thlakqaw hamna
cumcik awm hy. 4 Thlakqaw ce a qawnaak amyihna
koeh thung, amah myih pyi kawp ti. 5 Thlakqaw ce a
qawnaak amyihna thung lah, cekkaataw ak cyina ngai
qu hau kaw. 6 Thlakqaw awi ak yyn taw amah a khaw
ak tlyk ing myih hy. 7 Khawkhem khaw a bat hqoeng
amyihna thlakqaw am khaawh cyihnaak ce awm hy.
8 Thlakqaw kyihcah taw pehzaai awh pehlung mawp
ing myih hy. 9 Thlakqaw am khaa awhkaw cyihnaak
awi taw zukqui kut awhkaw hling ing myih hy. 10
Thlakqaw ingkaw thlakche ak pyinaak taw lii ak kaap
thai ak leem hoeih hoeih ing myih hy. 11 Thlakqaw a
qawnaak ak dang sak tlaih tlaih taw Ui am lawh ak ai
tlaih ing myih hy. 12 Amah ingkaw amah thlakcyina
ak ngaiqu nak hu aw? Anih anglakawh thlakqaw awh
ngaih-uu kawi khawzah awm lat hy. 13 Thlak thakdam
ing, “Lamawh samthyn awm nawh, kawngma awh
samthyn awm hy,” ti khawi hy. 14 A batnaak quiawh
chawh ang bat amyihna thlak thakdam ing ihkhun awh
bat khaak hy. 15 Thlak thakdam taw a kut ing beei
pui hlai hy, am kha tuh tlaih ham awm ngak hy. 16
Khaw ak poek thai thlang khqih ak awi kqawn lakawh
thakdam ing ak cyi betna ngai qu hy. 17 A kawnglam
a awm kaana lam a ceh doena a ming hqonaak awh
ak boei pahoei taw Uiang haa ak tu ing myih hy.
18 Imceng thailat na nawh, “Ka ni citi naak ni? ak
tikung taw 19 Thlakqaw, maitawn, laa, thihnaak ing ak
khawng ak kap ing myih hy. 20 Thing a tlawi awh mai

a thih amyihna, theet-naak ama awmnaak awh lai dip
hy. 21 Maih eh cak nawh thing ang kqawng amyihna
hqo ak hu ak thlang taw khqah qu ak thawh sak kung
ing myih hy. 22 Theetnaak awi ak kqawnkhqi awi taw
buh tui ant tui amyihna thlak khqik phoen dy lut hy. 23
Ak awi kqawn leek moe kawlung ak see thlang taw
dek am ak khanawh cak tui a mim hluk ing myih hy.
24 Thlang theet ak nget ak thlang taw am kha ing
thuh phah nawh, ak kawlung awh thailatnaak ing bee
hy. 25 Awi leek soeih kqawn seiawm koeh cangna,
tuih ak cu khqih awm hy ak kawlung khuiawh. 26 Ak
thlang theetnaak ce thailatnaak ing thuh seiawm, ak
kawpoek a seetnaak taw thlang haiawh phona awm
kaw. 27 Vaam ak co taw amah a vaamawh tla kawm
saw, lung ak hlih taw amah ak khanawh ce a lung
hlih law tlaih kaw. 28 Qaai ak kqawn am lai ing a tloh
sak thlangkhqi ce sawhnaak khqi nawh, thlang ak
kyihcah phawk am kha ing seetnaak pha sak hy.

27 Khawngawi a ham koeh oe qu, ce khawnghii
ing ikaw a thoeng law hly pyi am sim hyk ti. 2
Namah ingkaw namah koeh kyihcah qu nawh thlang
ing mah nim kyihcah seh. Na hui am, am na sim
thlang a hui ing nim kyihcah seh. 3 Lung taw qih soeih
nawh, dizui ing qih hlai moe, ceseiawm thlakqaw ing
thlak kaw a so sak ve qih bet hy. 4 Kawtawinaak ing
phyl nawh, kawsonaak ing tlung hy; cehlai yytnaak ve
uing nu ang yh noeng kaw? 5 Lungnaak ing thuh
phah anglakawh ak dangna toeltham qu leek bet hy.
6 Pyi ingtaw lungnak ing ni lambai na nawh, na qaal
ingtaw thailatnaak ing ni mawk kaw. 7 Phoet phyi
ham taw khawilu awm tuih kawina awm nawh, phoet
cawi ham taw ant kha awm ak aawi ni. 8 Thlang a
im ak vantaak taw, pha ang bu ak poengtaak ing
myih hy. 9 Bawktui ingkaw bawktui khu ing kawlung
a awmhly sak amyihna, kawlung tak awhkawng ak
cawn law pyi ak khawsimnaak ing kawlung nawm sak
hy. 10 Na pyi ingkaw na pa a pyi ce koeh hlah; kyi-
naak na huhawh nam cawt imna koeh ceh; na imceng
taw khawlawng hla nakaw nam cawt anglakawh leek
bet hy. 11 Ka capa, cyi nawh, kak kaw ni zeel sak
lah; Anik thekhanaakkhqi kam hlat naak thai ham.
12 Thlakcyi ing amak leek them a huhawh thuk taak
nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw pan nawh amah ing zaawk na
hy. 13 Am sim thlang ham ingkaw khawsak amak
leek nu ham dyihthingna ak dyi thlang taw a hibai
mai aw, a khawhkham pynoet oet mai aw hawih seh.
14 Mymcang hii tho nawh, a imceng ce khaw-tehna
khy nawh zoseennaak ak pe taw, quun ak khy pek
ing myih kaw. 15 Hqo ak sai poepa zu taw khawcui
awhkaw iptih ak cei ben tloei ing myih hy. 16 Cemyih
a nu ak khoem taw khawhlii ak khoem ing myih nawh
kut khanawh situi thloen ing myih hy. 17 Thii ing thii
a hqaat sak amyihna thlang ing thlang hqaat sak
hy. 18 Thai thing ak lingkung ing thai thaih ai kawm
saw, a boei ak khuut taw kyihcahna awm kaw. 19
Tuiawh mikhai ang dang amyihna thlang ak kawlung
thlangawh dang hy. 20 Ceikhui ingkaw Abaddon ing a
khoek sak ama awm amyihna thlanghqing mik ing a
khoek sak qoe am ta hy. **(Sheol h7585)** 21 Cak am ing a
caknaak dang sak nawh, mai ing a suinaak dang sak
hy; Cemyih lawtna kyihcah-naak ing ak thlangnaak
dang sak hy. 22 Thlaqaw taw supkhai ing sumawh ni
deeng seiawm ak qawnaak ce am khawng ti kaw.
23 Na tuukhqi ce ak leekna sim ham cai nawh nak
khqinkhqi ce ak leekna khoem. 24 Khawhkhamkhqi
ve kumqui ham am nawh, boei lumyk taw na cadil
ham dyna cak poepa kaw. 25 Saitlim aat usaw amah
ing tawi tlaih tlaih nawh, tlang nakaw saitlim cun kawi
uhy. 26 Na tuukhqi ce na suisak a ham, meekhqi ce
na khawhyn phu hamna awm hy. 27 Na imkhui cakaw
ai a ham, na tamnaa nukhqi nam cahnaak ham mee
suktui ing be ngen poepa kaw.

28 Thlakche taw ahu am hqut u seiawm cen kaw.
Thlakdyng taw samthyn amyihna am thin awm
kaw. 2 Qam khuiawh qaal a thawhawh, ukkung
khawzah awm hy, cehlai khaw ak poek thai ingkaw
cyihnaak ak taa thlang ingtaw ak dingna qam uk hy.
3 Khawdengkhqi ak thekhanaak ukkung taw tawi an
amak tawi sak qawh tui ing myih hy. 4 A lawngim ak
cehtaakkhqi ing thlakche kyihcah unawh, cehlai a
lawngim amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ingtaw oelh uhy. 5
Thlang amak leek ing ik-oeih ak dyng am sim thai uhy,
cehlai Bawipa ak sui thlangkhqi ingtaw ak soep cana
sim thai uhy. 6 Amak thymna khaw ak sa kuiqang
lakawh caawt kawi amak awmna khawksa khawdeng
leek bet hy. 7 A lawngim amyihna khaw ak sa thai
thlang taw khaw ak poek thai capak cyihna awm hy,
cehlai aawk ai ak kamva ak pyinaak capa ingtaw a
pa chah pyih sak hy. 8 A pung khawzah lawhnaak
ing boei nawh thlang hamna them khawzah ak cun
thlang taw, khawdengkhqi ak qeenkung na awm hy. 9
U awm a lawngim benna haa amak keeng thlang taw,
ak cykcahnaak awm tuih ak cu ni. 10 Thlakdyng, lam
amak leekawh ak ceh pyi taw amah a vaam cawh
nawn awh tla kaw, cehlai thlak soep coet amak kap
ingtaw qo leek pang kawm uh. 11 Kuiqang thlang ing
amah ngaih awh thlakcyi na ngai qu mai seiawm,
thlak khawdeng khawkpoek thai ingtaw ak ceetna
huh pe hy. 12 Thlakdyng ing noengnaak a huhawh
kyihcahnaak ak sang soeih pe uhy; cehlai thlakche a

boei awh thlangkhqi ing thuk taak uhy. 13 A thawlh
ak thuhphah ak thlang ing qeennaak am ham kawm
saw, a thawlhnaak pho sak nawh qeennaak ak thoeh
ing qeennaak hu kaw. 14 Bawipa ak kqihcah poe
taw thlang zoseen ni, am thin ak sah ak thlang taw
kyinaak sawng kaw. 15 Khawdeng ak thekhanaak
ukkung taw samthyyn ak kaawk ingkaw phawm ak
tlung ing myih hy. 16 Khawkpoek thainaak amak ta
ukkung taw thlang ak phep qeekung ni, amak thymna
them huh ak sawhnaak thlang taw a hqinglung saang
kaw. 17 A kutawh thlang thi ak lawng lawkkhqawng
dungawh tla kawm saw, u ingawm koeh hul seh
nyng. 18 U awm ak thymna khawksa taw loet sakna
awm kawm saw, amak thymna khawksa taw tlu poe
kaw. 19 A loawh bi ak bi ing aawk ai khawzah hu
kaw, cehlai a nawmnaak doeng ak sui thlang taw
khawdeng kaw. 20 Thlak ypawm ing zoseennaak hu
kawm saw, cehlai boei ak ngaih aih taw a phep kaana
am hlah kawm uh. 21 Thlang mikhai toek am leek
hy, cehlai phaipi cun oet mai ing thlang ing thawlh
sai thai hy. 22 Thlakqu ing them hu hquut nawh, ak
khan-awh khawdengnaak a pha law hly am sim hy.
23 Awih leek ing anik kyihcahna ak saa qu thlang
lakawh anik toelthamkung ing a huna kyihcahnaak hu
kaw. 24 A nu pa a them muk nawh, “Am poei hy,”
ak ti taw thlang ak plam sakkung ni. 25 Ak kamvaa
a awmnaak awh phekbonaak awm nawh, Bawipa
ak ypnaak taw thlang zoseen ni. 26 Ak poeknaak
awh ak hanng ak thlang taw thlakqaw na awm nawh,
cehlai cyihnaak awh ak cet taw thlang zoseen ni. 27
Khawdeng them ak pe taw am khawdeng kawm saw,
ak hawimang taak taw quun khy pekna awm kaw. 28
Thlakche a boei awh thlak boei ing thuk taak nawh,
cehlai thlakche a thih awh thlakdyngkhqi pung uhy.

29 Thlang ing a toelzyih coeng awhawm kaw ak
ting thlang taw amak voei thai voelna plam
kaw. 2 Thlakdyng a awm awh pilnam ak kawzeel
nawh, thlakche ing a uk awh pilnam kaw vung hy. 3
Cyinaak ak lungnaak ing a pak kaw zeel sak nawh, a
pum ak zawi nu ak ih pyi taw a khawh plam kaw.
4 Ak thymna ak uk sangpahrang ing khawqam cak
sak nawh, cehlai ang hyp kutdo ak lungnaak ing
khawqam seet sak kaw. 5 A imceng ak kyihcah
phawk taw a khaw ham thang ak duun ni. 6 Thlakche
taw amah thawlhnaak awh aawk nawh, thlakdyng
taw awmhly nawh laa sa hy. 7 Thlakdyng ingtaw
khawdengkhqi hamna lam ak leek poek pek khqi
nawh, thlakche ingtaw ak poeknaak ham kawlung
am pe hy. 8 Thlang ak thekhanaak ing khawkkhui
awi pung sak nawh, thlakdyng ingtaw kawsonaak
qeem sak hy. 9 Thlakcyi ing thlakqaw a oelh awhtaw
qoepquinaak am awm thai hy. 10 Thi lawng sak ak
lungnakkhqi ing thlakleek hudam unawh, thlakdyng
ingtaw a hqingnaak hul ham cai hy. 11 Thlakqaw ing
ak kawsonaak kqawn boeih nawh thlakcyi ingtaw thuh
phah nawh ngawih pyi hy. 12 Ukkung ing qai kqawn
awi ang ngaih awhtaw a tamnaakhqi boeih thlakche
na awm uhy. 13 Khawdeng thlang ingkaw thlang ak
hep qawi kutoetna khaw sa haih nih nawh, Bawipa ing
a ni mik daih sak qawi haih hy. 14 Khawdeng cakhqi
ypawm cana ak ukkung sangpahrang taw a boei
ngaihnaak ce kumqui cak sakna awm poepa kaw.
15 Cumcik ingkaw toelzyihnaak ing nasen cyi sak
nawh, hlahphlam awhtaw a nu chah pyih sak kaw. 16
Thlache a pung awh thawlhnaak pung nawh, cekkhqi
a ming tluk thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm uh. 17 Na
capa ce ak leekna toel nawh, dymnaak ni pe kawm
saw kawpoek nawmnaak ni pe kaw. 18 Hailam khaw
huh thainaak ama awm awh pilnam hlahphlam nawh,
cehlai aanaa awi ak ngai thlang taw a zoseen kaw.
19 Tamnaa taw awi mai ing tlaihvawng thai am ni;
zasim seiawm am sai kaw. 20 Awi ak kqawn pyn pyn
ak awm aw? A nih anglakawh thlakqaw awh ngaih-
uunaak awm bet hy. 21 A nasen awhkawng awm pyi
tamnaa ing ca a qo qup pyi kaw. 22 Thlak kawktawi
ing khqah qu coeng sak nawh, thlak kawsonaak ing
thawlhnaak sai hy. 23 Ak oek qu thlang ak kaina awm
nawh, kaw ak daw ing kyihcahnaak hu hy. 24 Thlakqu
ak pyinaak taw amah a hqingnaak ak sawhnaak ni;
qun khy awi za moe seinu ak kqawn hly kqih hy. 25
Thlang kqih nawh awi ak ngai hqoeh hqoeh taw a
ham thang ak duun ing myih nawh, Bawipa ak ypnaak
thlang taw a sa syng kaw. 26 Thlang khawzah ing
ukkung haiawh mikhai-leek huh ham sui uhy, cehlai
Bawipa ven na kawng ni thlang ing mikhaileek a huh
hly thai. 27 Thlakdyng ing amak thym them ce tuih
nawh, thlakche ing thlakdyng ce tuih lawt hy.

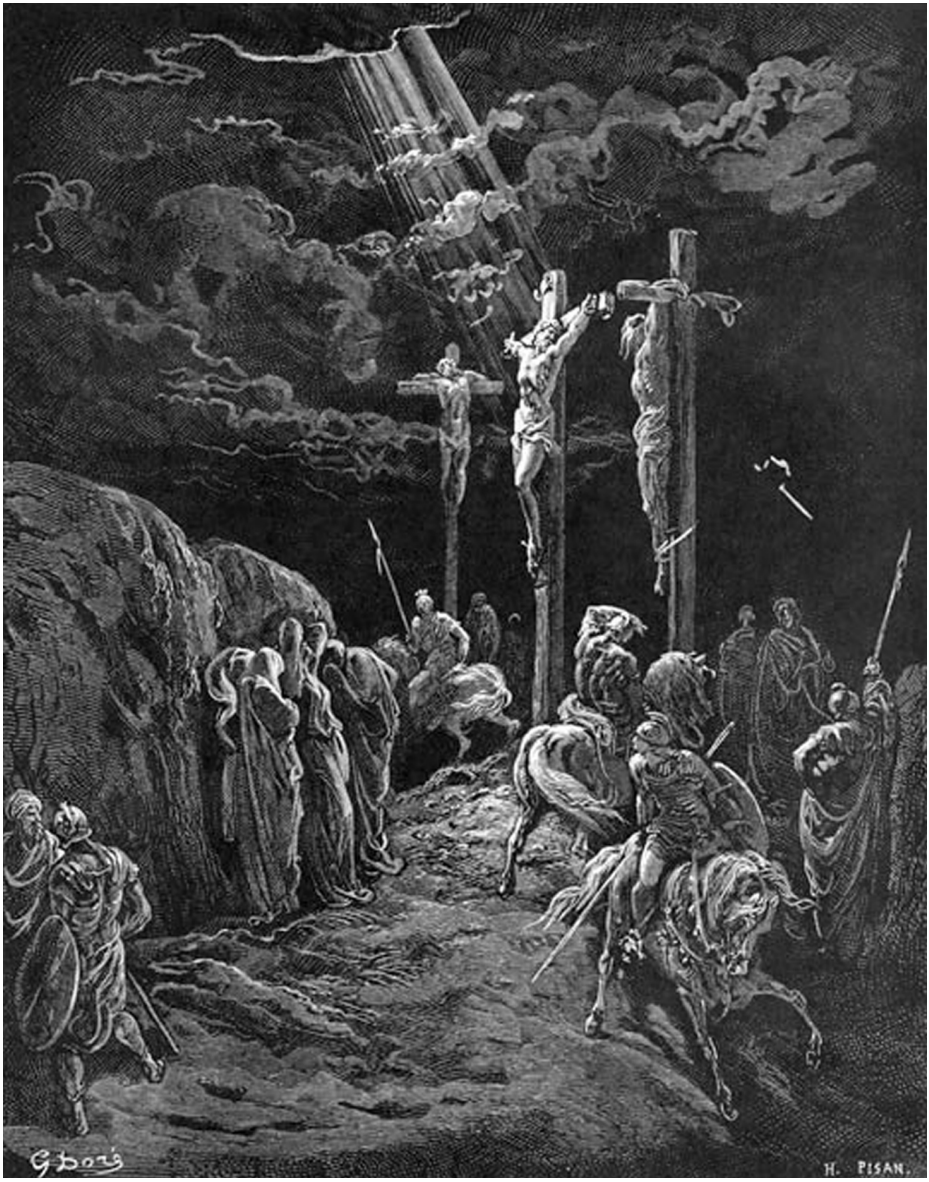
30 Jakeh a capa Agur ak awicyih taw vemyih na
ni. Thlang ing Ethiel a venawh, Ethiel ingkaw
Ukal a venawh vemyih na ce kqawn hy, 2 “Thlangkhqi
anglakawh ka sim kang zak awm am awm hy. 3
Cyihnaak am cawng nyng saw, thlakciim kawng awm
am sim nyng. 4 Unu khanna kai nawh ak kqum law
tlaih? Unu a kutawh khawhlii ak bym thai? Unu hibai
ing tui ak cun? Unu khawmdek a dytnaak ak cak
sak? Unu ang ming, a capa ming nak sim aw? 5
Bawipa ak awikhqi boeih taw caawtbauh kawi am
awm na, Amah ak cangnaakkhqi boeih ham ziingnaak
ni. 6 Ak awikhqi ce koeh sap, cekkaataw nik coet
kawm saw a qai ak kqawn thlangna awm kawp ti.

7 Aw Bawipa, them pakkhih ni thoeh nyng; ka thih
hlanawh ni soep pe sak lah. 8 Amak thym ingkaw qai
kqawn ka venawh koeh awm sak; khawdengnaak
ingkaw boeinaak awm koen ni pe, my ngawi ai tat
buh mah ni pe. 9 Cekkataw boei nyng saw nang nim
hilh kawng nyng saw 'Bawipa taw a u nu?' ti hau
kawng nyng. Amawh ka kawdeng awhawm qu kawng
nyng saw na thang nim ceh hau kawng nyng. 10
Tamnaa ce a boei venna koeh theet, quun nik khy pe
kawm saw, nak khanawh thawlhnaak tla kaw. 11 A pa
quun khy pe nawh, a nu amak kyihcah thlang awm
hy. 12 Amah poeknaak awh ak ciimna ak ngai qu
thlang awm nawh; cehlai a thawlhnaak caihsakna am
awm hy. 13 Khawpoek saang sak nawh hepnaak ing
thlang ak toek awm hy. 14 A haa cimsum amyihna
awm nawh, khawmdek awhkaw khawngdengkhqi
ingkaw ak voetvaikhqi daih hamna cimca ing ak be
thlang awm hy. 15 “Ni pe hlah, ni pe hlah,” tinawh
ak khyy canu pakkhih ak ta litno awm hy. Amak
phyi thai tlaih them pakthum awm hy, “Khoek hawh
ny,” amak ti tlaih them puphli awm hy. 16 Phyi, ca
ak qeeng phoen, tui amak phyi thai deklai ingkaw
“khoek hy,” amak ti man mai awm hy. (Sheol h7585) 17
A pa ak thekhanaak ingkaw a nuk awi ak hep mik
taw lamawh ak ding vangaak ing cuk kawm saw;
huu ing a sa ai pe kaw. 18 Kawpoek ak kyi sak ik-
oeih pakthum awm nawh am kang zaaksim ik-oeih
pupthli awm hy. 19 Khanna kaw huu ang dingnaak
lam, Luk khan awhkaw khqui a cehnaak lam, tuicunli
awhkaw lawng a cehnaak lam ingkaw tangpa ing nula
a pannaak lam tloek ce ni. 20 Cemyih ceni samphaih
nu a cehnaak lam taw; Ce nula ing ai nawh am kha a
huih coengawh, “Them amak thum am sai nyng,” ti
hy. 21 Ve them pakthum ak caming khawmdek thyyn
nawh ve them pupthli awh yh thainaak am ta hy. 22
Tamnaa ce sangpahrangna coeng nawh, thlakqaw
ing aawk ai ak bena ta hy. 23 A mi hoet nula ing
vaa ta nawh tamnaa nu ing a boei nu a qo pang
hy. 24 Khawmdek khanawh ik-oeih ak zawi soeih
pupthli awm nawh, cehlai cekkhqi taw ak cyi soeih
na awm uhy. 25 Liing ve ak tha ak zawi soeihna bi
ak sai na awm moe, khawhqai awh aawk ai cun hy.
26 Sathel ing tha a khoehca ni a taak hlai, lungnu
thelpang khuiawh a im ta hy. 27 Khamkhawkkhqi
ing sangpahrang am ta uhy; cehlai kawoet cana cet
haih thai uhy. 28 Satuiqai ing kuting tuuk thaina awm
moe, sangpahrang imawh awmnaak hyn ta hy. 29
Qypawmnaak ing ak saangna khaw ak kham ik-
oeih pakthum awm nawh ypawm cana ak cet ik-oeih
pupthli awm hy: 30 Samthyn taw qamsa chunglak awh
ak thamah soeih na awm nawh, ikawmyih ing awm a
hu am voei sak khawi, 31 Ak thamah aihlyi kit, memcai
sing ingkaw qalkap ing ak chungkoep sangpahrang
ce ni. 32 Namah ingkaw namah thangsaknaak ham
amak leek them na sai mai awh aw, amak leek ik-oeih
poeknaak na taak mai awhtaw, nam kha cyyp sak.
33 Suktui hqoet khingnaak ing suktui khal sak nawh
ni hmaqawng nawi khingnaak ing thi ak cawn sak
amyihna kawsonaak ing hqo hqitnaak cawn sak hy.

31 Lemyl sangpahrang ak awicyih a nu ing a
cawngpyinaak awi taw vemyihna ni; 2 Aw
ka capa, aw ka thi ka sa awhkawng ka canaak
ka capa, aw kak awikam awhkawng ka canaak
ka capa, ngai lah, 3 Nak thamahnaak ce nu a
hamna koeh pe, sangpahrang him ham ak caikhqi
venawh na hqingnaak koeh pe kawp ti. 4 Aw Lemyl,
Sangpahrangkhqi ing misurtui a mi aawk hly am
ni, ukkungkhqi ing zuu ami aawk hly am ni. 5 A
mi aawk awhtaw aanaa awi ce hilh kawm usaw,
thlak khawdengkhqi khanawh amak thymna uknaak
ta kawm uh. 6 Ak thi tawm ce zuu pe unawh,
ak kawseekhqi ce misurtui pe uh. 7 Aw seitaw a
khawdengnaak ce hilh seitaw a patangnaak ce hilh
seh. 8 Awi amak kqawn thai thlangkhqi hamna awi
kqawn pe nawh, dyihpyikung amak ta khqi ing a
mi ham kawi ce ham sak khqi. 9 Ak thymna awi
kqawn nawh awi deng lah; kawdengkhqi ingkaw ak
voetvaikhqi a mi ham hly kawi ham sak khqi lah. 10 U
nu khawsak ak leek nu ak hu? A phu taw suilung a
phuk tlo lakawh a phu tlo ngai hy. 11 A vaa ing anih
ce yp na nawh them a voetnaak am ta hy. 12 A vaa
hamna a hqing khui them leek ing bee sak hy. 13
Tuumyi ingkaw hla sui nawh, a kut ing kawzeel cana
sai hy. 14 A nih cetaw them ak zawi lawng ing myih
nawh, khawkhla nakawng ai kawi law pyi hy. 15 Khaw
a dai hlanawh tho nawh; a imkhui khaw ingkaw a
tamnaa nukhqi ham ai kawi toen hy. 16 Khawhyn
ce nainawng hqeet nawh thlai hy; a bibinaak khui
awhkawng misur ce ling hy. 17 Thamahnaak ing ak
cawi zeen nawh, a baan thamah sak hy. 18 Them a
zawihnaak awh a phu awm nawh, khawmthan awh
awm a mai im am thih man hy. 19 A kut ingawh bu
pawm nawh a kutply ingawh tahplem qawlh hy. 20
A kut ce thlak khawdengkhqi benna soeng nawh,
ak voetvaikhqi ven dyna pha sak hy. 21 Daamtui
baw nawh khaw a ding canawh a imkhui khaw ce
hibai ak awih ing khuk khqi nawh lynaak am ta hy.
22 Hiphaih leek soeih amah ham tak nawh, suisak
leek ing hlawihhlam qu hy. 23 Khawkkhui cunnaak
chawmkeng kuun nawh a hqaamcakhqi ven ang
ngawih awh a vaa ce thlang ing kqihchah na hy. 24

Hla qui ak leek leek ing suibai tak nawh zawi hy, them
ak thlaikhqi vena chawmqui ce thak khqi hy. **25** A
suisak taw thamahnaak ingkaw qypawmnaak na awm
nawh, khawnghi ak pha law hly hamna awmhly hy.
26 Cyihnaak ing am kha aang nawh, am khaaawh
ypawmna toelthamnaak ce awm hy. **27** A imkhui
khawsak ak leekna toek nawh thakdam a buh am
ai hy. **28** A cakhqi ing tho unawh, thlang zoseen nu
ti kawm usaw, a vaa ingawm kyihcah kaw. **29** “Nu
khawsak ak leek khawzah awm uhy. Cehlai nang ing
pyh khqi boeih hyk ti,” ti nawh. **30** Mikhaileek awm
zoeknaak mai ni, dawnaak bai thailatnaak ni. Bawipa
ak kqihchah a nu taw kyihcah tyngna awm kaw. **31**
Ce a nu ce a bi thaphu pe unawh, khawkkhui lutnaak
chawmkeng awh a bibinaak ing kyihcah lah uh.

NEW TESTAMENT



Jesu ing, “Kapa, a mingmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai lah,
ikaw kami sai ti am sim unawh ni,” tina hy. A hi ce taicung zyk unawh tei uhy.
Luke 23:34

Matthai

1 Abraham capa David, David capa Jesu Khrih a
lawnaak cadil thuihnaak cauk taw vemyihna awm
hy. **2** Abraham ing Isaak ca na nawh; Isaak ing
Jakob ca na hy; Jakob ing Judah cingnahqui ca na
hy. **3** Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven awhkawng Perez
ingkaw Zerah cana nawh; Perez ing Herezon cana hy,
Herezon ing Qam cana hy. **4** Qam ing Amminadab ca
na nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca na hy; Nahshon
ing Salmon ca na hy. **5** Salmon ingkaw Rahab a
ven awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz ing Ruth a ven
awhkawng Obed ca na hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na
hy. **6** Jesee ing David sangpahrang ca na nawh;
David sangpahrang ing Uria a zu ven awhkawng
solomon ca na hy; **7** Solomon ing Rehoboam ca
na hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy; Abijah ing
Asa ca na hy; **8** Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy;
Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy; **9** Uzziah ing
Jotham ca na hy; Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz
ing Hezekiah ca na hy; **10** Hezekiah ing Manasseh
ca na hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy; Amon ing
Josiah ca na hy; **11** Babylon khaw awh tamnaa na
ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah ing Jekoniah ingkaw a
mik cingnakhqi ca na hy; **12** Babylon awh tamnaa
na ami khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing shealtiel ca na
hy; Shealtel ing Zerubbabel ca na hy; **13** Zerubbabel
ing Abiud ca na hy; A biud ing Azor ca na hy; **14**
Azor ing Zadok ca na hy; Akim ing Eliud ca na hy;
15 Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy; Eleazar ing Matthan
ca na hy; **16** Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca na hy;
cawhkawng khrih ami ti uh, Jesu ce thang hy. **17**
Abraham awhkawng David dy khuk hlaihphli law hy;
David awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn
dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; Babylon na ami khyn coeng
awhkawng Khrih dy khuk hlaihphli law bai hy. **18** Jesu
Khrih a thangnaak taw ve myihna awm hy: anu Meri
ce Joseph ing a zu na kang nawh, kut oet na ani
awm haih hlanawh, Meri ing Ciim Myihla ak caming
naasen syn hawh hy. **19** Ava Joseph taw thlak dyng
na a awm dawngawh, thlang ing a sim hlanawh,
ang hyp na nawn dym aham cai hy. **20** Cemyihna
ak poek huili awh, Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce ang
mang awh dang pe nawh, a venawh, “David capa
Joseph na zu Meri ce lawh aham koeh kqih: a phyihsu
taw Ciim Myihla ak caming ni tina hy. **21** Anih ing
cakpa ta kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce thawlhnaak khui
awhkawng hul aham a awm dawngawh, ang ming
taw JESU tinawh sui kawp ti, tina hy. **22** Bawipa ing a
tawngha hawnaak ing anak kqawn ce a soepnaak
aham ve myihkhqi boeih ve ana hang awm hy. **23**
Ngai lah, nulak cym ce phyihsu kawmsaw, cakpa
ta kaw, ang ming taw Emmanuel tinawh khy kawm
uh, ningnih a venawh Khawsa awm hy tinaak ni”. **24**
Joseph ing ang hqyng law awh Bawipa a ceityih ing
awi a peek amyihna, Meri ce zu na hy: **25** a ca a cuun
hlan dy taw am heei hy; cekcoengawh a cakcyk ce
cuun nawh JESU tinawh ming sui hy.

2 Herod ce sangpahrang na a awm awh Judah qam
Bethlehem awh Jesu taw thang hy, cawh Khawlaw
ben nakaw thlakcyikhqi ce Jerusalem na law uhy, **2**
Judah thlangkhqi a sangpahrang ak thang ce hana a
awm? Anih a aihchi ce khawlaw benna ka mi huh
a dawngawh, anih bawk aham ka mik law ni” tina
uhy. **3** Ce ak awi ce Herod sangpahrang ing ang
zaak awh ak kawpoek kyi hy, Jerusalem awh amik
awm thlangkhqi boeih awm amik kawpoek kyi hy. **4**
Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw ca qeekungkhqi boeih ce
khy khqi nawh Khrih a thangnaak kawi hyn ce sui
sak khqi hy. **5** Cekkhqi ing a venawh, “Judah qam
Bethlehem khaw awh thang kaw: kawtih tawngha ing
vemyihna ana qee hyt hawh hy; **6** Nang Bethlehem,
Judah qam khuiawh Judah ukkungkhqi anglakawh
ak zawi soeih na am awm hyk ti. Ikawtih nak khui
awhkawng ukkung law kawmsaw, anih ing kak thlang
Israelkhqi ce uk kaw, tinawh qee hy,” tina uhy. **7**
Cekcoengawh Herod ing thlakcyikhqi ce ang hyp na
khy nawh aihchi dang pehy tice ak nep caana doet
hy. **8** Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Bethlehem na tyi khqi
hy; “Cet unawh naasen ce ak nep na sui law uh;
nami huh awhtaw ning zaak law sak uh, kai ingawm
cet nyng saw anih bawk lawt vang.” tina khi hy. **9**
Sangpahrang awi ce aming zaak coengawh cet uhy;
cawh, khawlaw ben nakaw aihchi ce hu tlaih uhy,
naasen a awmnaak hyn pha nawh ang dym hlan
dy cekkhqi haiawh aihchi ce cet hy. **10** A mingmih
ing aihchi ami huh awh zeel soeih uhy. **11** Ipkhui
na lut unawh naasen ingkaw anu Meri ce ami huh
awh koep unawh bawk uhy. Ami a khawhbawm ce
awng unawh; sui, frankinsen bawktui ingkaw mura
ce pe uhy. **12** Herod a venna a maming hlatnaak
voel aham Khawsa ing a ming mang awh awi ak
kqawn peek khqi a dawngawh ak chang lam ben
nakawng voei uhy. **13** A mingmih ami ceh coengawh
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Joseph ang mang awh
dang pe nawh, “Tho nawhtaw, naasen ingkaw anu
ce Egypt qam na cen pyi hlah, awi kak kqawn law
hlan dy taw cawh ana awm uh; Herod ing naasen
ce him aham sui li hawh hy” tina hy. **14** Cawh anih
ing tho nawh naasen ingkaw anu ce thawh nawh

khawmthan awh Izip qam na cen pyi hy; **15** Herod
a thih hlan dy taw cawh awm uhy: cetaw “Izip qam
awhkawng ka capa ce khy nyng,” tinawh Bawipa ing
a tawngha hawnaak ing ak kqawn ce a soepnaak
aham ni. **16** Thlakcyikhqi ing ni qaai na hawh pai moe
uh, tice Herod ing a sim awhtaw, ak kaw so soeih hy,
thlang tyi nawh Bethlehem khaw awh ak awm naasen
boeih boeih ingkaw a khawceng awhkaw ak awm
naasenkhqi boeih thlakcyikhqi a doetnaak nyn dy
awhkaw kum hih awhkawng ak kai boeih ce him sak
hy. **17** Cawh ce Jeremiah ak awih kqawn soep hy. **18**
Qamah khawk khuiawh lungnat zaaknaak, kqahnaak
ingkaw khy ang kqangnaak ce awm hy, Rachel ing a
cakhqi ce kqah hy, a cakhqi ama awm voel hawh a
dawngawh, ang ngaihqepnaak am awm voel hy”. **19**
Cehlai Herod ce a thih coengawh Izip qam awh ak
awm Joseph ang mang awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih
ce dang pe nawh; a venawh, **20** Tho lah, naaca ce lo
nawh Israel qam na cehpyi hlah: naaca him aham ak
suikung ce thi hawh hy,” tina hy. **21** Tho nawh naaca
ingkaw a nu ce a lawh coengawh, Israel qam na
hlat pyi hy. **22** Cehlai Arkhelaus ing a pa Herod ang
zyng na, Judah qam awh boei na awm hy tice ang
zaak awh, ce benna ceh aham kqih hy, ang mang
awh Khawsa ing qalqiingnaak awi ak kqawn peek
amyihna, Kalili qam benna ce cet hy. **23** Nazareth
ami ti khaw pynoet na ce cet nawh cawh ce awm
hy. “Nazareth thlang tinawh khy kawm uh,” tinawh
tawnghakhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak
aham ce amyihna awm hy.

3 Ce tloek awh Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce law
nawh, Judah qamkoh awh awi kqawn hy, **2** Zut
lah uh khawk khan ram taw zoe hawh hy”, tinawh
kqawn hy. **3** Veni tawngha Isaiah ing anak kqawn
paicai hy: “Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa lam
ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh',
tinawh anak kqawn ce. **4** Johan ing kala-uk myi hi ce
bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn taisawm ing zen nawh,
khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy. **5**
Anih a venawh Jerusalem khawk thlangkhqi, Judah
qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce cet uhy. **6** Ami
thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, anih a baptisma ce
hu uhy. **7** Cehlai, baptisma a peeknaak kung awh
Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi thlang khawzah amik
law ce a huh awh, ami venawh, “Aw khqui a cadilkhqi,
kawsonaak ak law hly ce centaak aham u ing nu anik
kqawn peek khqi? **8** Zut doena qah phaat lah uh. **9**
Ka mi pa Abaraham ta u nyng kaw, tinawh koeh poek
uh; ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ing vawhkaw
lungkhqi ve Abaraham a cakhqi na coeng sak thai
hy. **10** Thingkung boeih awh hqaica toen hyt na awm
hawh nawh; ak thaih leek amak qah thingkungkhqi
boeih taw hlu kawmsaw, mai awh phum kaw. **11**
Kai ing tui ngawh zutnaak baptisma ce ni pek khqi
nyng; cehlai kai a huawh ak law cetaw kai anglakawh
bau khqoet hy, kai taw anih a khawmyk ak pawm
peek aham za am tyng nyng; anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla
ingkaw mai ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi kaw. **12** A kut
awh cang zahnaak khqa ce pawm kawmsaw, caang
ce ak caih cana zap kaw, ang tak ce tep khuiawh
chan kawmsaw ang hi taw amak thi thai qoe mai
awh phum kaw tina hy. **13** Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam
awhkawng Johan a baptisma huh aham Jordan long
na law hy. **14** Cehlai Johan ing tha na hy, “kai ing ni
nang a baptisma huh aham ka ngaih hlai, kawtih kai
a venna na law lat?” tina hy. **15** Jesu ing a venawh,
“Tuh sai mai, cawh ni ningnih aham dyngnaak boeih
boeih a cup hly”, tina hy. **16** Jesu ing Baptisma a
huh coengawh, tui awhkawng cet hy. Cawh khawk
khan ce anih aham awng qu nawh, Khawsa Myihla
ce khqukkhqu amyihna ak khan awh ang cuk peek ce
huhy. **17** Cawhtaw khan nakawng, “ve ve ka lungnaak
ka Capa, ka ym soeih soeih ni”, tinawh awi ce law hy.

4 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw qaai a sykzoeknaak huh
aham, Myihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy. **2** Dai
phlikip ingkaw than phlikip buh ang hyh coengawh,
ak phoen ce cawi hy. **3** Ak sykkung ce a venna law
nawh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw,
vawhkaw lungkhqi ve phaihpi na coeng sak lah”, tina
hy. **4** Cehlai, Jesu ing ve myihna hlat pehy, “Thlang
ve phaihpi doeng ing am hqing nawh, Khawsa am
khak khui awhkawng ak cawn law saqui awi ing ni
a hqing hy, tinawh qee ce na awm hy”, tina hy. **5**
Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce khawk bau ciim na
ceh pyi nawh, bawkim iptih asaw cilin ca awh tahy. **6**
A venawh, “Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw, nuk
cawn lah; kawtih, vemyihna qee na awm hy; “Ak khan
ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kawmsaw, na khawkhqi lung
awh am nak chuknaak aham, a kut ing nang ce ni
dawm kaw”, tina hy. **7** Jesu ing a venawh, “Na Bawipa
Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh dak tinawh qee na awm
bai hy”, tina hy. **8** Cekcoengawh, qaai ing anih ce
cung ak sang soeih na van pyi nawh, khawmdek
awhkaw qamkhqi boeih boeih ingkaw a mangnaak
khqi boeih ce huh hy. **9** A venawh, “koep nawh kai ve
nani beek awhtaw vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve ni
pe kawng”, tina hy. **10** Jesu ing a venawh, “Setan
ak chang na cet, Bawipa na Khawsa doeng ce beek
kawm tiksaw, anih a bi doeng ce bi tinawh qee na
awm hy”, tina hy. **11** Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce

cehta hy, cawh khan ceityihkhqi ce law unawh anih ce
khut a hlep uhy. 12 Johan thawngim awh thla uhy, tice
Jesu ing ang zaak awh Kalili ram benna ce hlat hy.
13 Nazareth khaw ce cehta nawh tuili keng Zebulun
ingkaw Nophtali khawqi awh ak awm Kapernaum
khaw na cet nawh cawh ce awm hy. 14 Tawngha
Isaiah ing anak khypyi oepchoeh: 15 Zebulun ram
ingkaw Naphtali ram tuili na cehnaak lam, Jordan
long caqai, Gentelkhqi a Kalili; 16 thannaak khuiawh
ak ngawikhqi ing vangnaak ak bau soeih ce hu
uhy; thihnaak hlip ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi venawh
vangnaak ce pha law hy", tinawh anak khypyi ce
a cupnaak aham ni. 17 Cawhkawng awh Jesu ing
awi kqawn cyk hy, "Zut lah uh, kawtih khan ram taw
zoe hawh hy," tinawh kqawn hy. 18 Jesu ing Kalili
tuili keng na a ceh awh cingna qawi thlang pakhih,
Piter ami ti uh Simon ingkaw a naa Andrew, lawk ak
khawng ce hu hy; cekqawi taw ngak hawikung na
awm hy nih. 19 Cekkqawi a venawh "Ka hu awh bat
lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni sai qawi vang", tina hy.
20 Cekkqawi ing lawk ce cehta nih nawh ahu awh
bat hy nih. 21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu ce cet bai
nawh, Zebdi a ca qawi Jacob ingkaw a naa Johan ce
a nipa Zebedi mi lawng khuiawh lawk amik bu ce
hu nawh khy hy. 22 Cekkqawi cingna ingawm ani pa
ingkaw lawng ce cehta nih nawh, Jesu a hu awh ce
bat pahoei hy nih. 23 Jesu ing Kalili ram khui boeih
awh cet nawh, sinakawk awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi
hy, ram awithang leek ce khypyi hy, sa amak dip
thlangkhqi ingkaw tlohnat soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ce
qoei sak hy. 24 Jesu akawng ce Syria qam pum awh
thang hy: tlohnatnaak soepkep ingkaw khuikhanaak
soepkep ak hu thlangkhqi, sa amak dip thlangkhqi,
thlakqawkhqi, ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak bekhqi, ak
khawnkhqi boeih ce a venna law pyi unawh, anih ing
cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi boeih hy. 25 A hu awh Kalili,
Dekapoli, Jerusalem, Judah qam ingkaw Jordan long
caqai nakaw thlang khawzah bat uhy.

5 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh, tlang na kai nawh
ngawi hy, cawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law uhy. 2
Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce vemyihna cawngpyi
khqi hy: 3 Kawlung ak khawdeng thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih khan qam taw a mingmih a koe ni.
4 Kawset ing ak kokhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
a mingngaih qep kaw. 5 Kaw ak dungkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih khawmdek qo pang kawm uh. 6
Dyngnaak ce buh a myihna cawi nawh tui a myihna
ak hoetkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih amik phoen
phyi kaw. 7 Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngaikhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih qeennaak ce hu lawt kawm uh.
8 Kawlung ak ciimkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
Khawsa ce hu kawm uh. 9 Qoepnaak ak saikhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih Khawsa cakhqi tinawh
khy kawm uh. 10 Dyngnaak awh thekhanaak ak
zawkkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih khawk khan taw
a mingmih a koe ni. 11 Thlangkhqi ing kai ak camawh
ni phep khqi uhy, ni thekha nak khqi uhy, amak thym
na awihche soepkep ing ani zyih khqi awh ce nami
zoseen hy. 12 Ym u nawhtaw namik kawzeel sak
uh, Ikawtih nangmih aham khawkkhan awh kutdo ak
bau soeih awm hy, cemyihna ni nangmih nami awm
hlan awhkaw tawnghakhqi awm a mina thekhanaak
hawhy. 13 Nangmih taw khawmdek ci na awm u hyk
ti. Cehlai ci ing a paih hawh awhtaw ikawmyihna a
alnaak voel kaw? khawng nawh thlang ngawh khaw
ing leh aham doeng kaataw, kawna awm phu am
ta voel hy. 14 Nangmih taw khawmdek vangnaak
na awm uhyk ti. Tlang awhkhaw ak awm taw ikaw
ingawm am chungdah thai hy. 15 Thlang ing mai a
vang awh, dawn ing am myk nawh, maihvang ami
taaknaak khawi awh ni ami taak, cawh ni ipkhui
awhkaw ak awmkhqi boeih ce ak coei. 16 Cemih
lawtna, nangmih a them leek sai ce thlang ing a huh
awh khawkkhan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ce
ami kyihcahnaak thai kaw, nami vangnaak ce thlang
amik huh awh vang lah seh. 17 Anaa awi aw am awh
tawnghakhqik awi hqe aham kai ve law hy tinawh
koeh poek uh; hqe aham am law nyng ak soep sak
hamna ni ka law. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
khawmdek ingkaw khan ang khum hlan dy, anaa awi
awhkaw a dek pynoet ca awm, calung pynoet ca
awm ik-oeih soepkep a cup hlan dy taw am qeng
tikaw. 19 A u ingawm vawhkaw awipeek ak zawi
cakhqi ak khui awhkaw pynoet ce eek nawh thlak
chang awm eek lawt aham am cuuk awhtaw anih ce
khawkkhan awh ak zawi soeih na awm kaw, cehlai
a u ingawm vemyihkhqi boeih ve hquut nawh thlak
chang awm a cawngpyi awhtaw anih ce khawk khan
awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw. 20 Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, nangmih ama dyngnaak ing Farasikhqi
ingkaw caqeekungkhqi a dyngnaak ce ama poe voelh
awhtaw khawkkhan awh am lut thai ti kawp uk ti. 21
"Syn awh, thlang koeh him, u awm thlang ak him taw
awidengnaak kqih awm ce hu kaw," tinawh ami nak
kqawn ce za hawh u hyk ti. 22 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, a u awm a koeinaaa ak khan awh kaw ak
so taw awidengnaak ce hu kaw. A u awm a koeinaa ce
"Thlak zoe" ak tinaak taw Sanhedrin awh awidengna
awm kaw. A u awm thlang ce, 'thlak qaw!' ak tinaak
taw hell mai kqih awm ce zawk kaw. **(Geenna g1067)** 23
Cedawngawh bawkthang awh ik-oeih pek aham nami

law pyi awh na koeinaa ing nak khan awh ak kaw am
law hy tice na sim awhtaw, **24** bawkthang a haiawh
na themkhqi ce cehta nawh hlat cang. Na koeinaa
ingqawi qoepnaak ce na sai coengawh cet nawhtaw
na them ce pe kawp ti. **25** Awidengnaak awh taza anik
cawikung na qaal ingqawi lam nani ceh haih tloek
awh ang tawnnna qoepnaak sai. Cemyih am awhtaw
na qaal ing nang ce awidengnaak kung na a ni khyn
coengawh awidengkung ing nang ce boei a venawh
ni pe patoe kaw, anih ing nang ce thawngim na nik
thla kaw. **26** Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba a
boeih dy na sah hlan khui taw thawngim awhkawng
am loet kawp ti. **27** "Na samphaih aham am awm hy",
tinawh amik kqawn awi ce za hawh uhyk ti. **28** Cehlai,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm nu pynoet ce
hyynaak mik ing a toek awhtaw, ak kawlung khuiawh
cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce samphaih hawh hy. **29**
Nak tang mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih nawh
khawng; na pum boeih ing hell khuina nang tlaak
anglakawh na pum awh ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep
bet hy. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** Nak tangkut ing a ni thawlh
sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Na pum awhkaw
ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy. **(Geenna g1067)** **31**
"U ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw, zu manaak ca ce
pe seh" tinawh amik kqawn awi ce a na awm hawh
hy. **32** Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan
awh a thawlh awh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu ce a ma
awhtaw a zu ce samphaih sak hy, cekcoengawh u
ingawm thlang a zu ma ak zu naak taw samphaih
na awm hy. **33** Cekcoeng bai awh, 'nak awisa ce
koeh hqe, Bawipa venawh nak awisa ce cup sak lah',
tinawh syn awh ami nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk
ti. **34** Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awi koeh sa
qoe qoe uh: khawkkhan phoei nawh awi koeh sa,
kawtih khawkkhan taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ni; **35**
khawmdek awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih
khawmdek awm a khaw a soengnaak ni; Jerusalem
awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih Jerusalem
taw sangpahrang boei a khawk bau ni. **36** Nami lu
phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih na lu awhkaw na
lumsam pynoet ca awm am baawk, am lee sak thai
hyk ti. **37** Ak thym ce 'thym hy' ti unawh taw amak
thym ce 'am thym hy' ti mai uh; ve ak khan awh awi
ak law bai taw them amak leek hawh ni. **38** 'Mik ang
zyng awh mik, haa ang zyng awh haa', tinawh awi
amik nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti. **39** Cehlai ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakche ce koeh oelh uh. Nak
tang ben na beeng awh thlang ing anik beih awhtaw
ak chang ben na beeng ce awm dun pe. **40** Thlang
ing na angki ce lawh aham a ngaih a dawngawh awi
a ni oelh awhtaw, hi awm peek sih mai. **41** Thlang
ing meng oet a ni qyt ngah ngah awhtaw meng hih
dy awh thak. **42** Thlang ing ik-oeih a thoeh awhtaw
pe mai, na venawh ik-oeih pu aham ak law ce koeh
hawi taak. **43** "Na imceng ce lungna nawhtaw na
qaal cetaw sawh na," tinawh qee hyt awi ak awm ce
zahawh u hyk ti. **44** Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nami qaal ce lung law na uh, nangmih awihche ing
anik zyi thlangkhqi ce zoseenaak pe law uh; nangmih
anik sawhnaakkhqi aham them leek sai law pe uh, **45**
cawh ni khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa a
cakhqi na nami awm hly. Anih ingtaw thlakche ingkaw
thlakleek ak khan awh khaw ang myih na law sak
nawh, thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh ak khan awh
awm khaw ang myih na aa sak hy. **46** Nangmih anik
lungnaakkhqi doeng nami lungnaak mantaw ikaw
kutdo nu nami huh kaw? Mangmu ak cawikhqi ingza
cemyihce am sai lawt uhy na ti nawh nu? **47** Na
koeinaa doeng na ym mantaw, thlak chang anglakawh
na leeknaak bet ikaw a awm? Lukih thlangkhqi ingza
cemyih ce am sai uhy na ti nawh nu? **48** Khawkkhan
nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa a soep lawt a myihna
nangmih awm soep lawt lah uh.

6 Thlang ing a huhnaak aham, 'them leek sainaak'
thlang a haiawh am nami sainaak aham ngaihta
lah uh. Cemyihna nami sai mantaw, khawk khan na
ak awm nangmih a Pa ven nakaw kutdo am hu kawm
uk ti. **2** Cedawngawh ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ik-
oeih na dodan awh thlang am kyihcah ngaih awh qaai
kqawnkhqi ing sinakawk ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh
a mi sai amyihna uut yng nawh koeh kqawn qu uh.
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce a mimah ing
boet nawn hawh uhy. **3** Cehlai, nangmih ingtaw thlang
ik-oeih nami dodan awh nak tangkut ing a sai ce nak
cawng ben kut ing koeh sim seh, **4** cawh ni na kutdo
ce ang hyp na a awm hly. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih
sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang na kutdo
ce a ni peek hly khqi hy. **5** Na mik cykcah awh, thlak
qaai kqawnkhqi amyihna koeh cykcah uh; a mingmih
ingtaw thlang ing ni huh na seh a mi ti awh, sinakawk
ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh dyi unawh, amik cykcah
ce lungna uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a
mimah ing kutdo ce boet nawn hawh uhy. **6** Cehlai,
nangmih taw na mik cykcah awh nami ipkhui na lut
unawh, chawh nami khaih coengawh, anghyp na ak
awm nami Pa a venawh cykcah uh. Cawh ni ang hyp
ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang
awh kutdo ce ni pek khqi kaw. **7** Na mik cykcah
awh lawkihkhqi cykcah amyihna awi koeh nawlh tlaih
tlaih uh, a mingmih ingtaw awi khawzah nik kqawn
awh ni ang zaak hly tinawh poek uhy. **8** Cekkhqi

amyihna koeh awm uh, kawtih nangmih ing nami
thoeh hlanawh nami ngaih ik-oeihkhqi ce nami Pa ing
sim oepchoeh hawh hy. 9 “Cedawngawh vemyihna
cykcah uh; Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm kaimih a Pa,
nang ming kqihchahnaak awm seh, 10 Na qam pha
law seh, Khawkkhan awh nak kawngaih sai amyihna
khawmdek awh nak kawngaihnaak saina awm seh.
11 Tuhngawi awh myngawi buh ni pek khqi lah. 12 Ik-
oeih ak pukhqik khan awh qeenkhaw ka ming ngai
amyihna, kaimih a ik-oeih pu ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngai law lah. 13 Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi khqi
nawh, thlakchekhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul khqi lah”
14 Thlang ing nangmih ak khan awh ik-oeih a sai palh
awh qeenkhaw na ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan
nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak
khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law lawt kaw. 15 Cehlai,
thlang a thawlhnaak ak khan awh qeenkhaw amna
ming ngaih awhtaw, nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih
ak khan awh qeenkhaw am ngai tikaw. 16 Buh nami
zeih awh, thlak qaaikqawnkhqi amyihna kawset myi
koeh dang sak uh, cekkhqi ingtaw thlang ing buh zeih
hy tina seh, ti unawh thlang a mik huh awh ami haai
ce a muqu na ta uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
a mi kutdo hly ce hu boeih hawh u hyk tice. 17 Cehlai
nangmih ingtaw buh nami zeih awh nami lusam thiik
unawh, nami haai hla uh, 18 thlanghqing a venawh
buh zeih hy tice ang dang naak aham am nawh, mik
huh am awh ak awm nami Pa venawh ni buh na zeih,
tice ang dang naak aham ni; cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih
sai ak hukung nami Pa ing kutdo a ni peek hly khqi. 19
Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, quk-aikhqi
ing muk nawh a mam quuknaak thai, ve khawmdek
awh nami them koeh cun law uh. 20 Laihqa ingkaw
thieek ing ama ainaak thai, khawk khan na nami them
ce cun law lah uh. 21 Ikawtih nami them a awmnaak
awh na mik kawlung awm awm kaw. 22 Mik taw pum
a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a leek awhtaw, na
pum ce vang boeih kaw. 23 Cehlai na mik ama leek
mantaw, na pum boeih boeih ce than kaw. Na pum
awhkaw vangnaak ce a than mai mantaw, ikawpna
na pum boeih ce a thannaak kaw! 24 U ingawm boei
pakkhih a bi ce am kqep thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na
kawmsaw pynoet taw lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet
ce kqihchah na nawh pynoet taw husit kaw. Cemyih
lawt na Khawsa ingkaw tangka bi am kqep thai hyk ti.
25 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawnu ka ai
nawh kawnu ka aawk kaw, tinawh nami hqingnaak
aham koeh ly unawh; kawnu ka bai ka naak lah
kaw, tinawh nami pum aham awm koeh ly uh. Aawk-
ai anglakawh hqingnaak, suibai anglakawh pum ve
awihtung bet am nu? 26 Khan nakaw phakhqi ce toek
lah uh; quk am saw uhy, caang awm am aat unawh,
teep ak khui awh awm am thla uhy, cehlai khawk khan
nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing cekkhqi ce hqin
hy. Cekkhqi anglakawh nangmih ve nami phu am tlo
khqoet nawh nu? 27 Nangmih ak khuiawh u ingawm a
mawnnaak ak caming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet
ca ing awm a sap bet thai? 28 Ikawtih nami pum
dahnaak awh nami ly? Lo awhkaw lili khqaipai ce
toek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh, hla awm am bi uhy. 29
Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lili khqaipai
amyihna, Solomon ing a boeimangnaak boeih ing
thoeihcam na am awm hy. 30 Ceamyihna lo awhkaw
khuut, tuh-ngawi awh hqing thai moe a ngawi awhtaw
qeu nawh mai awh phum aham ak awm za Khawsa
ing ak chungdah awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi,
nangmih ak khqoet taw khawzah khqoet na am nik
chungdah hlyk khqi nawh nu? 31 Cedawngawh kawnu
ka ai kaw? am awhtaw kawnu ka aawk kaw? Am
awhtaw kawnu ka bai ka naak kaw? tinawh koeh ly
uh. 32 Lawkih thlangkhqi ing ni ve myihkhqi ve a
mi sui hy, vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve ngoe u hyk ti tice
khawk khan nakaw nangmih a Pa ing sim hy. 33
A qam ingkaw a dyngnaak ce sui lamma lah uh,
cekcoengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve awm ni
peek sih khqi bit kaw. 34 Cedawngawh khawngawi
awhkaw aham koeh ly uh, khawngawi ing amah aham
ik-oeih ce poek lawt bit kaw. Hypoet aham hypoet
awhkaw kyinaak ce khoek hy.

7 Thlang awi koeh deng, namah awm awideng na
awm lawt kawp ti. 2 Kawtih thlang awi na deng
myihna nang awm awi dengnaak hu lawt kawp ti,
thlang nyhtahnaak ing nang awm nyhtah na awm
lawt kawp ti. 3 Namah a mik awhkaw myn ak awm
ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik
awhkaw myn veteh ca ak awm ce na toek? 4 Namah
a mik awhkaw myn a awm hyn awh, ikawmyihna
na koeinaa a venawh, 'na mik awhkaw myn a dik
ve tehca ce lo law vang nyng', na ti naak? 5 Nang
thlang qaai kqawn, namik awhkaw myn ce khoe cang,
cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang nawh, na koeinaa
a mik awhkaw myn tehca ce na lawh hly thai. 6
Ak caih ik-oeihkhqi ce ui koeh pe uh; na pale lung
awm vawkkhqi haiawh koeh khawng uh. Nak khawng
mantaw a khaw ing a leh coengawh namah awm ning
hawi sih nawh ni cui khup phlet kaw. 7 Thoeh lah ni
pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoeng lah nim awng kaw.
8 U awm ak thoeh ingtaw hu nawh; ak khoeng taw
awng peek na awm kaw. 9 Na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh
awh lung ak pe nangmih ak khuiawh na mik awm nu?
10 Nga a thoeh awh khqui ak pe hly na mik awm nu?

11 Nangmih thlak thawlh khqi ing za nami cakhqi ik-
oeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan
na ak awm nangmih a Pa ing ak thoehkhqi venawh
ik-oeih leek izah ak doem nu a peek khqoet kaw? 12
Thlang ing nak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai sak aham na
ngaih lawt a myihna, thlang ak khan awh ik-oeih leek
sai lawt lah, ve ing anaa awi ingkaw tawnghakhqik
awi ce cun boeih hy. 13 Chawmkeng ak ceek ca
khuiawh lut lah uh; kawtih chawmkeng kau nawh lam
ak kau taw seetnaak benna ak sawikung ni, ce benna
ce thlang khawzah cet uhy. 14 Cehlai chawmkeng
ceek nawh lam ak ceek cetaw hqingnaak benna ak
sawikung na awm nawh, ce ben ce thlang a khoeh
ca doeng ing hu hy. 15 Tawngha qaaikqawnkhqi ce
qalqiing uh. Ak khan awh tuvyn bai hlai uhy, ak khuina
taw thailatnaak ing ak be ngentang na awm uhy. 16
A mingmih ce ak thaih awh hat bit kawm uk ti. U
ing nu hling a thing awhkawng misur ak thaih bit
khawi nawh, hling dum khui awhkawng thaih qah ak
bih khawi? 17 Thing ak leek awh-kawng thaih leek
qah nawh, thing ak che awh-kawng ak thaih che qah
lawt hy. 18 Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih ak che am
qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih leek am
qah bai hy. 19 Thaih leek amak qah thing taw hlu
unawh mai awh phum uhy. 20 Ce myihna ak thaih
awhkawng a mingmih ce hat thai bit kawm uk ti. 21 Ka
venawh Bawipa, Bawipa ak ti boeih ing khawk khan
am pha kaw, cehlai khawk khan na ak awm ka Pa ak
kawngaih ak saikhqi doeng ing ni a pha hly. 22 Ce
a khawnyn awhtaw thlang khawzah ing ka venawh,
Bawipa, Bawipa nang ming ing awi kqawn unyng
saw, nang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek unyng, kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi am ka mi sai nawh nu? ti kawm uh. 23
Cawh kai ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Am ni sim khqi nyng.
Thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng ak chang
na cet uh!' tinak khqi kawng. 24 Cedawngawh u
ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za nawh a
sai awhtaw anih taw lungnu awhkaw im ak sa thlakcyi
ing myih hy. 25 Khaw tlan nawh, tuinu tho, khaw hli
nawh im ce buuk seiawm; lungnu awh tung ce ang
ling a dawngawh, am tlu hy. 26 Cehlai u ingawm
vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za hlai hy amak sai
thlang taw dizui awh im ak sa thlakhqaw ing myih hy.
27 Khaw aa, tuinu tho nawh khawhli ing im ce a buuk
awh, tlu qup hy," tina hy. 28 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi
ak kqawn boeih coengawh, a cawngpyinaak awh ce
thlang kqeng ing amik kawpoek kyi hy. 29 Caqeekung
khqi a cawngpyinaak amyihna am cawngpyi nawh,
saithainaak ak ta thlang ing a cawngpyi amyihna anih
ingtaw cawngpyi hy.

8 Tlang awhkawng ak kqum awh, thlang kqeng
khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy. 2 Cawh mynqaai
ak tlo thlang pynoet law nawh a haiawh khuk sym
doena, "Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk
ti," tina hy. 3 Jesu ing a kut a zyng coengawh anih ce
bi hy. "Ngaih nyng, ciimcaih hlah!" tina hy. Kawlhkalh
awh a mynqaai ce qoei tlang hy. 4 Cawh Jesu ing
a venawh, "U a venna awm koeh kqawn moe, ami
simnaak aham cet nawh khawsoeih a venawh na
pum ce nam huh coengawh, Mosi ak awipeeknaak
a myihna ik-oeih nawnnaak ce sai," tina hy. 5 Jesu
ing Kapernaum khawk khui na a lut awh, qaal boei
pynoet ce a venna law nawh, qeennaak thoeh hy. 6
Bawipa, ka tyihzawih khawn nawh im awh zaih hy, a
tlawh nauh hy," tina hy. 7 Jesu ing, "Law nawh qoei
sak bit kawng," tina hy. 8 Qaal boei ing a venawh,
"Bawipa ka im awh law aham am tyng nyng. Awi
doengmah kqawn nawhtaw, ka tyihzawih ce qoei bit
kaw. 9 Kai awm uknaak ak kai awh awm lawt nyng.
Cedawngawh pynoet na ce, 'Ceh,' ka tinaak awh
cet nawh, thlang chang awm, 'Law,' ka tinaak awh
law hy; ka tamnaa awm, 'Ve sai ka tinaak awh,' ka
ti awh sai lawt hy," tina hy. 10 Cek awi ce Jesu ing
ang zaak awh, ak kawpoek kyi nawh, ahu awh ak
bangkhqi venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
Israel khqing lak awh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau
am hu nyng. 11 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khaw law
khaw tlak ben nakawng thlang khawzah law kawm
usaw, Abraham, Isak, Jacob mi khawk khan awh buh
poei kung awh kutoet na ngawi haih kawm uk ti. 12
Cehlai ram cakhqi taw kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak
a awmnaak, a leng ben khawmthannaak awh khawng
kawm uh," tina khqi hy. 13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
qaal boei a venawh, "Cet hlah! nak cangnaak amyihna
na venawh saina awm seh," tina hy. Ce a tym qoe
awh ce a tyihzawih awm qoei tlang hy. 14 Piter a im
na Jesu a ceh awh, Piter a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih
hy. 15 Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh anih ce
a satlawh ing hlah pahoei hy, tho nawh a mingmih ce
do a dan hy. 16 Khawmy benawh ak kawk khuiawh
qaai ak bekhqi ce law pyi uhy, anih ing qaaikhqi ce
hqek nawh thlak tlokhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy. 17
Tawngha Isaiah ing: "Amah ing ningnih tha amak
awmkhqi ce lo law nawh, ningnih a tlawhnatnaakkhqi
ce phyi law hy," tinawh ak kqawn ce a cupnaak aham
na ni. 18 A ven awhkaw thlang kqeng ce Jesu ing a
huh awh, tuili caqai sa benna ceh aham awi pehy.
19 Cawh anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang pynoet ce
a venawh law nawh, "Cawngpyikung na cehnaak
hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng," tina hy. 20 Jesu ing
a venawh, "Ngentangkhqi ingawm ak khuikawk ta

unawh, khan nakaw phakhqi ingawm bu ta uhy, cehlai
thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lutloengnaak awm am
tahy," tina hy. 21 Ahu awh ak bat thlak chang pynoet
ing, "Bawipa cet nyngsaw ka pa pup cang vang nyng,"
tina hy. 22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, "Ka hu awh bat
law mai, thlak thi ce thlak thi lawt ing pup mai seh,"
tina hy. 23 Cekcoengawh lawng khuina ce lut nawh a
hubatkhqi awm lut pahoei lawt uhy. 24 Cawh poek
kaana khawhli khungdeng nawh tuibak ing lawng ce
kup phlet hlo hlo hy. Cehlai Jesu taw ip dut dut hy. 25
A hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh, "Bawipa ni hul khqi
lah! Tui awh cum hawh kawng u nyng! tina uhy. 26 A
mingmih a venawh, "Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih
namik kqih?" tinak khqi hy. Cekcoengawh tho nawh
khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi saw, cawhtaw khawhli
ingkaw tuiphu ce dym pahoei hy. 27 Cekkhqi ce amik
kawpoek kyi nawh, "Kawmih ak thlang hy voei nu
ve? khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ingawm ak awi ngai pe
uhy! ti uhy. 28 Tui caqai ben awh ak awm Gadarin
qam ce a pha awh, ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak be
thlang pak khih ce phyi awhkawng a venna law hy
nih. Cekkqawi ce a ni tlung soeih a dawngawh ce
a lam awh u awm am cet thai hy. 29 Cekkqawi ing
anik khy doena, "Khawsa Capa kainih ve ikaw ni ti
nak kqawi vang na ti? A tym a khoek hlanawh kainih
khuikha sak aham na law nawh nu? tina hy nih. 30
Cekkhqi ami awmnaak hyn awhkawng a hlanaak
bet awh ce vawk khawzah cah uhy. 31 Qaaikhqi
ing a venawh, "kaimih ve nani hqek khqi awhtaw
vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh ni ceh sak khqi mai,"
tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. 32 Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Cet uh!" tina hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
cawn unawh vawkkhqi ak kawk khuina lut uhy, cawh
vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili na hqang awhkawng cawn
unawh thi boeih uhy. 33 Vawk ak khoem thlangkhqi
ce khawk khuina dawng unawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ami
huhkhqi ingkaw ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak be thlang
pakkhih akawng ce thlangkhqi venna kqawn pe uhy.
34 Cawh khawk khui awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce
Jesu huh aham cet uhy. Jesu ce ami huh awh, ce a
qam ce cehtaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh
uhy.

9 Jesu ing lawng ak khuina a lut coengawh, tui ce
kat nawh amah a khaw nace cet hy. 2 Cawh ak
khawn thlak tlo pynoet hiphaih awh kawt law uhy.
Jesu ing a mingmih ak cangnaak ce a huh awh, ak
khawn thlang a venawh, "Ka capa, nang ngaih qep
sak, na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngai na awm hawh hy, "tina hy. 3 Cawh anaa awi ak
qeekung thlang vang ing amik kawk khuiawh, "Ve
ak thlang ing Khawsa thekha na hy ve!" ti uhy. 4
Cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim nawh, "kawtih
namik kawlung khuiawh kawpoek amak leek namik
poek? 5 Hannu ak zoe bet: 'na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih
ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na awm hawh hy ti,' tive
nu? 6 Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing thawlhnaakkhqi
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak tahy tice nami sim
thainaak aham, tina hy. 7 Cawh anih ce tho nawh a
im na cet hy. 8 Thlang kqeng ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce
ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi nawh; thlanghqing a
venawh vemyihna saithainaak ak pekung Khawsa
ce kyihcah uhy. 9 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu taw
cet phaat nawh, mangmu cawinaak hyn awh ak
ngawi, Mathai ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A
venawh, "Ka hu awh bat law," tina hy. Anih ce tho
nawh ahu awh bat pahoei hy. 10 Mathai a im awh
Jesu ing buh a ai awh, mangmu ak cawi thlangkhqi
ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi khawzah ce law unawh a
venawh a hubatkhqi mi kutoet na buh veel haih uhy.
11 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
"Kawtih nangmih a cawngpyikung ing mangmu ak
cawikhqi, thlak thawlhkhqi mi buh kutoet na ami ai?"
tina uhy. 12 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh,
"Sakdip ing Siboei am ngoe nawh, thlak tlo ing ni
siboei a ngoe hy. 13 Cehlai cet unawh, bulnaak kaana
qeennaak ni ka ngaih, ti awi ve cawng law lah uh.
Kawtih thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng, thlak
thawlh khy aham nani ka law" tina hy. 14 Cawh Johan
a hubatkhqi ce a venawh law unawh, "Kawmyihna
kaimih ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih u nyngsaw,
nang a hubatkhqi ingtaw buh a mami zeih?" 15 Jesu
ing a mingmih a venawh, "Zuk lokung a awm khui
awhtaw, zulawh ak ym pyikungkhqi ce amik kaw ak
se hly nu? Cehlai cekkhqi ven awhkawng zuk lokung
ak chang na ceh pyinaak khawnghyp ce pha law kaw,
cawh ce zeih dam bit kawm uk ti. 16 U ingawm angki
khqym ce ak thai ing am bu khawi hy, ak bunaak mai
mantaw hi ak thai ing ak khqym ce dawk kawmsaw
sek khqoet kaw. 17 Cemyih lawtna, u ingawm misur
tui ak thai ce cikthlyng khqym awh am thun khawi hy.
A thun mai mantaw, cikthlyng ce paawk kawmsaw
misur tui ce zuut kaw, cikthlyng awm see pahoei kaw.
Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng thai awh
thun uhy, cawhtaw pakkhih bawk na ciimcaih hy,"
tinak khqi hy. 18 Ve myihna awi ak kqawn huiawh,
ukkung thlang pynoet ce a venna law nawh a haiawh
khuk sym doena, "Ka canu tuhca phoeih awh thi
hy. Cehlai law nawhtaw ak khan awh na kut tloeng
pe cang lah, cawhtaw hqing tlaih kaw," tina hy. 19
Jesu ing tho nawh anih a hu awh cet pahoei hy, a
hubatkhqi awm bat lawt uhy. 20 Cawh ce kum hqa hlai

hih a thi ak tla nu pynoet ce a hu awh law nawh Jesu
a hihawi ce bi pe hy. 21 “A hi mah ka bi mantaw qoei
ngai voei nyng,” tinawh poek hy. 22 Jesu ing hawi ket
nawh nu ce toek hy. “Ka canu, nang ngaih qep sak
hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy,” tina
hy. Cawh nu ce qoei pahoei hy. 23 Ukkung a ipkhui
na Jesu ing a lut awh khqung ak tumkhqi ingkaw
halum habee na ak awm thlang kqeng ce hu hy. 24 A
mingmih a venawh, “Thoeih lah uh. Nuca ve am thi
hy, ak ip ni,” tina hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing qaih na uhy.
25 Thlang kqeng ce a leng na a ceh sak coengawh,
ak khuina lut nawh nuca ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh nu
ca ce tho hy. 26 Cawhkaw awithang ce rampum awh
thang khawnghak hy. 27 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu
ce ak chang na a ceh awh, mikhyp thlang pakkhih
ing, “David capa, kainih ve nim qeen lah,” tinawh khy
doena a hu awh hquut hy nih. 28 Ipkhui na a lut awh,
mikhyp qawi ce a venawh law nih nawh, Jesu ing
cekqawi a venawh, “Kai ing ve ve sai thai kawng,
tinawh nanik cangnaak aw?” tina hy. Cekkqawi ing,
“Oeih, Bawipa,” tina hy nih. 29 Cawh cekqawi a mik
ce bi penawh, “Na nik cangnaak a myihna na nik
khan awh awm seh nyng,” tina hy. 30 Cawh a ni mik
ce dang pe qawi pahoei hy. Jesu ing, “U a venawh
awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe nih moe,” tinawh yn qawi
hy. 31 Cehlai cekqawi ing cet nih nawh anih akawng
qam pum awh kqawn khawnghak hy nih. 32 A khoeh
a va ceh awh, ak kawk khuiawh qaai be nawh awi
amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna law
pyi uhy. 33 Ak kawk khui awhkaw qaai ce Jesu ing a
hqek peek coeng awhtaw, ce ak thlang ce awi pau
thai tlaih hy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlang kqeng ce amik
kawpoek kyi nawh, “Israel ram khuiawh ve mih ve
am awm man hy,” ti uhy. 34 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing,
“Qaaikhqi boei ak caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek hy,” tina
uhy. 35 Khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh Jesu ing
cet nawh Sinakawk awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy,
ram awithang leek ce ak kqawn coengawh, tlawhnaak
soepkep ingkaw sa amak dip thlangkhqi ce qoei sak
hy. 36 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh, khoemkung amak
awm, amah a ngaih ngaih na ak plam, tha amak awm
tuukhqi myihna a mi awm a dawngawh qeen khqi hy.
37 Cawh ve ak awi ve a hubatkhqi venawh, “Cang
ah aham khawzah awm hlai hy, bibikung zawi ca hy.
38 Cedawngawh lo ak takung ing cang ak aat aham
bibikung khawzah a lo khuiawh a tyihnaak aham
thoeh lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

10 A venawh thlanghqa hlai hih tloek ce khy nawh
qaih chekhqi hqek thainaak ingkaw tlawhnat
soepkep qoei sak thainaak ce pehy. 2 Ceityih
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ang mingkhqi taw; Lamma
cyk awh, (Piter tinawh amik khy) Simon ingkaw ana
Andrew; Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan; 3
Philip ingkaw Batholomu; Thomas ingkaw mangmu
ak cawi Mathai; Alfai capa Jakob ingkaw Thaddai,
4 Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw amah thlang a kut
awh ak pekung Judah Isakariot vetloek ve khy hy.
5 Vawhkaw thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ve Jesu ing tyi
nawh vemyihna yn khqi hy: Gentelkhqi venawh koeh
cet unawh Samaria khaw khuiawh awm koeh lut uh.
6 Tuu ak qeeng Isarelkhqi venawh cet uh. 7 Nami
ceh awh, khawkkhan taw zoe hawh hy, tinawh kqawn
uh. 8 Thlak tlokhqi qoei sak uh, thlak thikhqi thawh
uh, mynqaaikhqi caih sak uh. A zoe na nami huh ce,
a zoe na pe lawt uh. 9 Sui awm tangka awm am
awhtaw qawhum awm cawi zennaak awh koeh khyn
uh; 10 Khin cehnaak aham sawngsa, angki pakkhih,
khawmyk ingkaw sawnghqawl awm koeh khyn uh;
kawtih bi ak bi ingtaw amah ang khuut qunaak ce huh
aham tyng hy. 11 Khawk bau awh am awhtaw vangca
awh aw nami kunnaak hoei awh, nami pahnaak aham
ak tyng im ce sui unawh cawh ce pah uh, ak chang
na nami ceh hlan khui awhtaw cawh ce awm poe uh.
12 Ipkhui pynoet oet awh nami lut awh ce, awih leek
ing voem law uh. 13 Ce a im awh ngaihqepnaak a
awm aham a tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce pe law
uh; cehlai ama tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce lat tlaih
uh. 14 U ingawm amni ym unawh namik awi awm
ama ming ngai awhtaw, cawhkaw im am awhtaw
ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh, thlak thawlh na
awm unawh awidengnaak a mi huh aham awm hy
tice huhsaknaak aham nami khaw awhkaw dekpli
ce khqoek sih uh. 15 Awitak kak nik kqawn peek
khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom ingkaw Gamorah
khaw taw ce a khaw anglakawh ana boe bet kaw. 16
Ngentangkhqi anglakawh tuu myihna ni tyi khqi nyng.
Cedawngawh khqui a myihna nami cyih ta unawh
khqukkhqu a myihna awm moel moel uh. 17 Thlang
awh ce naming ngaih ta uh; awidengnaak kung awh
ni khyn khqi kawm usaw Sinakawk khqi awh ni vyk
khqi kawm uh. 18 Kai a simpyikung na a mingmih
ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ami awm naak thai aham
qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahqang khqi venawh
nangmih ce ni sawi khqi kaw. 19 Cehlai nangmih
ce a mim tu khqi awh, kawk awi nu kqawn nawh
ikawmyihna kak kqawnnaak kaw, tice koeh mawn uh.
Namik kqawn hly kawi ce amah cawh qoe awh ni pek
khqi bit kaw, 20 kawtih nangmih ing am kqawn kawm
u tiksaw, nangmih a Pa ang Myihla ing ni nangmih
awhkawng ak kqawn hly. 21 Koeinaa ing a koeinaa,
ami pakhqi ing a cakhqi thih sak aham thlang a kut

awh pe kawm uh; cakhqi ing nu a pakhqi qaal na
kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm
uh. 22 Kai a dawngawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh nak
khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnak dy ak yh ak thlang taw hul
na awm kaw. 23 Hun pynoet awh a ni thekhanaak
khqi awhtaw ak chang na centa patoe uh. Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a law
hlanawh Isarel khawk baukhqi am hqil boeih kawm uk
ti. 24 Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung ak khan awh
am awm hy, tyihzoeih awm a boei ak khan awh am
awm hy. 25 Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung myihna,
tyihzoeih ing a boei myihna a awm ce khoek hy. Im
ak takung za Belzabub tinawh amik khy awhtaw, a
cakawkhqi khqoet ikawmyihna amik khy paikaw! 26
Cedawngawh cekkhqi ve koeh kqih uh. Kawtih ikaw
awm a mang dang naak aham dah khoep ingkaw
ama sim naak aham thuh thai am awm kaw. 27 Than
awh ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve dai awh kqawn lah
uh; nami haakung awh ang hyp na ka nik kqawn peek
khqi ve, iptih nakawng kqawn uh. 28 Pum taw him thai
hlai uhy, Myihla amak him thai khqi ce koeh kqih uh.
Cehlai Myihla ingkaw pum pakkhih na hell khuina ak
qeeng sak thai ce kqih khqoet lah uh. **(Geenna g1067)**
29 Hqitca pakkhih ce qawhum tangka pekhat na zawi
unawh nu? Cehlai khawk khan awhkaw nangmih a
Pa kawngaih am awhtaw pynoet ca awm dek na am
tla hy. 30 Nangmih a lu awhkaw lusam awm noet
boeih hy. 31 Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmihtaw
hqitca anglakawh nami phu tlo khqoet hy. 32 Thlang a
haiawh kai anik dyih pyi taw khawk khan na ka Pa
haiawh dyih pyi lawt kawng. 33 Cehlai u awm thlang a
haiawh anik qoeng taw, khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh
qoeng lawt kawng. 34 Khawmdek awh qoepnaak
awm sak aham kai ve law hy, tinawh koeh poek uh.
Qoepnaak am haw law nyng saw, cimca ni ka haw
law. 35 Kawtih kai a dawngawh “thlang ing a pa ce
qaal nakaw, canu ing a nu ce qaal na nawh, langa ing
a ci ce qaal nakaw- 36 a ipkhui nawn awhkaw thlang
ce amah a qaal na awm sak aham nani,” ka law. 37 U
awm kai anglakawh a pa aw a nu aw ak lungnaak
ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy; u awm
a canu aw a capa aw kai anglakawh ak lungnaak
thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy; 38 u awm
amah a thinglam kawh doena kai a hu awh amak bat
ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy. 39 U
awm a hqingnaak ak hul ak thlang taw a hqingnaak
ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm kai a dawngawh a
hqingnaak ce ak hlawng ak thlang ingtaw hu kaw. 40
”Nangmih anik do thlang taw kai a nik do thlang na
awm nawh, kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ak
do thlang na awm hy. 41 U awm tawngha ce tawngha
na a awm dawngawh ak do thlang taw tawngha a
kutdo hu kaw. U awm thlak dyng ce thlak dyng na a
awm dawngawh ak do ak thlang taw thlak dyng a
kutdo ce hu lawt kaw. 42 U ingawm vawhkaw thlak
zawicakhqi khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh kai
a hubat na a awm dawngawh tuihding boet oet awm
a peek awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo
ce am myh tikaw,” tina hy.

11 Jesu ing a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh
awi ak kqawn coengawh, ce a hyn awhkawng
Kalili khawkhqi awh thlang cawngpyi aham ingkaw
awi kqawn aham cet hy. 2 Johan ing Jesu a bibinaak
ce thawngim nakawng ang zaak awh, a hubatkhqi ce
tyi nawh doet sak hy. 3 “Nang ve ak law hly kawi a
ming ngaih-u thlang ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak
chang ka mik ngaih-u hly hyn nu?” tina uhy. 4 Jesu
ing, “Voei unawh na ming zaak ingkaw nami huhkhqi
ce Johan a venawh kqawn pe uh: 5 Mikhypkhqi mik
dai nawh, khawk khemkhqi cet uhy, mynqaaikhqi awm
ciim nawh, hakpangkhqi haa khui hy, thlak thikhqi tho
unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek ce za hawh
uhy. 6 U awm kai ak camawh amak tlu thlangkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy,” tina hy. 7 Johan a hubatkhqi ce
ami ceh coengawh, Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh
Johan akawng ce kqawn pehy; “Ikaw huh nami ngaih
awh nu qamkoh na nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing a
zawn huh nami ngaih awh nu? 8 Am awhtaw, ikaw
huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Suibai ak nep nep
ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang huh nami ngaih awh nu?
Amni, suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu taw
sangpahrang a im awh ni a awm. 9 Cawhtaw ikaw
huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Tawngha aw?
Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha anglakawh
tawngha khqoet ce ni. 10 Anih akawng ce ve myihna
ana qee hyt hawh hy: “Nangmih a haiawh ka dyihthing
laipai ce tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing a haiawh
lam qoek abah law kaw,” tinawh qee hyt na awm
hawh hy. 11 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi: nu ing a
canaak thlang anglakawh Baptisma ak pekung Johan
anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang am awm hlan hy;
cehlai khawk khan awh ak zawi khyt na ak awm
ce Johan anglakawh bau khqoet hy. 12 Baptisma
ak pekung Johan a awm awhkawng tuh dy awh,
khawk khan ing thekhanaak ce ana hu hy, tha ak
awm thlangkhqi ing a thama na hul uhy. 13 Ikawtih
tawnghakhqi boeih ingkaw anaa awi ing Johan dy
ni awi ami nak kqawn. 14 Do aham nami ngaih mai
mantaw, anih cetaw ak law hly kawi Elijah hawh ni.
15 U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng. 16
Vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei?

Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ak ngawi naasenkhqi
ing ak chang naasenkhqi venawh: 17 “Kqung ka mi
tum awh awm, am lam u hyk ti; kqahlung ka mik chat
law awh awm, am ko am kqang u hyk ti,” tinawh
amik khy ing myih hy. 18 Johan ce law nawh am aw
am ai hlai hy, “Qaai tahy,” tina uhy. 19 Thlanghqing
Capa law nawh nu a ai hy, cawh, aimaw aawk maw,
misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi a pyi, tina uhy. Cehlai cyihnaak ingtaw a
sainaak awh dang sak hy, tina hy. 20 Cekcoengawh
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah a sainaak khawkhqi ce a
maming zut a dawngawh zyi khqi hy. 21 Korazin khaw
map hyk ti! Bethesaida khaw map hyk ti! Nangnih ak
khuiawh sai na ak awm kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve
Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na a awm mantaw,
maa deng awh dipche byng unawh, vyt awh ang zeet
doena zut hawh voei uh. 22 Cehlai ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Tura ingkaw Sidon
khaw ce nangnih anglakawh ana boe bet kawm nih.
23 Cekcoengawh nang, Kapernuam, khawnghi dyna
nak zoek qu hly tang nu? Hell na man na nung
tlaak kaw. Nak khuiawh saina ak awm kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi ce Sodom khaw awh saina ana awm
mantaw, tuhngawi dy awh ak awm hly awm ni hlai
hy voei. **(Hadēs g86)** 24 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom khaw ce nang
anglakawh ana boe bet kaw tina hy. 25 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing, “Aw ka pa, khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa,
nang ce nim kyihcah nyng, nang ing ik-oeihkhqi ve
thlak cyikhqi ingkaw thlak thoemkhqi a ven awhkawng
thuh nawh naasenkhqi venawh dang sak hyk ti. 26
Oeih, ka pa, ve ve nak kawngaih ik-oeih ni. 27 Ka pa
ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ce ka venawh ni pe hawh hy.
Pa am kaa taw u ingawm capa ce am sim nawh, Pa
ce sim aham Capa ing ak tyh thlang am kaataw u
ingawm Pa ce am sim hy. 28 Nangmih phyihqih ak
phyikhqi ingkaw ak khuikhakhqi aw, ka venna law lah
uh, dymnaak ni pek khqi vang. 29 Kai a phyih ve phyi
unawh, ka venawh cawng law lah uh, kawdaw ingkaw
kawdung thlang na ka awm dawngawh, nami lingbyi
dymnaak ce hu kawm uk ti. 30 Ikawtih ka phyih ve
nep nawh ka phyihqih ve awm zang hy,” tina hy.

12 Cawh Jesu taw Sabath nyn awh lo awhkawng
cet hy. A hubatkhqi ing amik phoen cawi nawh
caangvui ce dy unawh ai uhy. 2 Farasikhqi ing ami
huh awh, a venawh “Toek lah, Sabath nyn awh sai
aham amak ciim ce na hubatkhqi ing sai uhy,” tina
uhy. 3 Cehlai, a mingmih a venawh, “David ing a
pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awhkaw ik-oeih ami
sai ce namik noet khawi nu? 4 Anih ing Khawsa
ipkhui na lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ami ai
khawi phaihpi ce, amah ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a mami
ai hly kawi phaihpi ami ai ce? 5 Sabath nyn awh
tempul khuiawh khawsoeihkhqi ing Sabath am zeih
hlai uhy, coet akap kaana ami awm ce, anaa cabu
khuiawh am nami noet khawi nawh nu? 6 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi bawkim anglakawh ak bau khqoet
ce vawh awm hy. 7 Bulnaak anglakawh qeennaak ni
ka ngaih,' ti ak awi ve naming zaaksim mantaw, ak
awm moel moel ak thlang ce am thawlh sak hlai voei
uk ti. 8 Kawtih thlanghqing Capa taw Sabath Bawi na
awm hy,” tinak khqi hy. 9 Ce a hyn ce cehta nawh, a
mingmih a Sinakawk khuina ce cet hy, 10 cawh kut ak
kheem thlang pynoet ce ana awm hy. Jesu ce thawlh
amik puk thainaak aham, “Sabath nyn awh thlak
tlo qoei sak ve ak caih nu?” tinawh doet uhy. 11 A
mingmih venawh, “Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet
ing tuu pynoet ta mai lah seh, cawhkaw a tuu ce
Sabath nyn awh lawkkhqawng na ang tlaak mantaw
am na mik dawk hly aw? 12 Cawhtaw thlanghqing
ve tuu anglakawh izah nu a phu a awm khqoet!
Cedawngawh Sabath nyn awh ik-oeih leek sai ve
thym hy,” tina hy. 13 Cawhkaw thlang venawh, “Na
baan ce zyng lah,” tina hy. Anih ing a baan ce a zyng
awh a kut ce akut langben amyihna leek pahoei hy.
14 Cehlai Farasikhqi taw cawn unawh ikawmyihna
nu amah ve ni him naak thai lah voei, tinawh doet
qu uhy. 15 Jesu ing ce ce a sim dym a dawngawh,
ce a hyn ce cehta hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing
ahu awh bat uhy, anih ing cekkhqi a tlawhnaakkhqi
boeih ce qoei sak hy, 16 anih a u nu tice a mamik
kqawnnaak aham yn khqi hy. 17 Tawngha Isaiah ing
anak kqawn awi ce a cupnaak thai aham vemyihna
awm hy: 18 Ve ve ka tyihzoeih thlak tyh, lungna nawh
ka ym soeih ni; kang Myihla ce ak khan awh ta kawng
nyngsaw, anih ing thymnaak ram tawm awh kqawn
kaw. 19 Anih taw am tlaai kawmsaw khy awm am khy
kaw; lam awh anih ak awi ce u ingawm am za kaw.
20 Anih ing thymnaak ing a noeng hlandy, paipoeng
akawng ak pleep ce ap kqai poet kawmsaw, thut
awhkaw maikhu awm am thi zip kaw. 21 Ang ming
awh qam tawm thlang ing ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh, a
ti ceni. 22 Cawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai be nawh mik
ak hyp awi awm ak myh thlang pynoet ce, a venawh
law pyi uhy, Jesu ing anih ce qoei sak nawh awi
awm a pau thai pahoei coengawh amik awm dang
pe pahoei hy. 23 Cawhkaw ak awm thlang kqeng ce
a ming ngaih kyi nawh, “Ve ak thlang ve David a
capa hy voei nu?” ti uhy. 24 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing
ce ak awi a ming zaak awh, “Ve ak thlang ing ve
qaai boei Belzabub ak caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek,”

tina uhy. 25 A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim
nawh a mingmih a venawh, “Kawmih a qam awm
ak khuiawh a ming phekbo qu awhtaw am dyi thai
hy. 26 Setan ing Setan ce a hqek mantaw, amah
ingkaw amah qaal qu nawn kawm nih saw ikawpna
a qam ang dyih thai kaw? 27 Kai ing Belzabub ak
caming qaaikhqi ka hqek awhtaw, namik thlangkhqi
ing u ak caming nu qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? 28 Kai
ing Khawsa Myihla ing qaaikhqi ce ka hqek awhtaw
Khawsa qam taw nangmih ak khan awh pha hawh hy.
29 Ikawmyihna thlang ing ip takung thak awm soeih
ce a pin hlan awh a im ce muk penawh a ik-oeihkhqi
ce a lawh naak peek thai kaw? A pin coengawh
man a im ce a muk peek thai kaw. 30 Kai ama nik
bawng taw kai anik qaalnaak thlang na awm nawh,
kai ama nik cawipyi taw ak thehkung na awm hy. 31
Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thawlhnaak
soepkep ingkaw Khawsa ak kqawnseet thlangkhqik
khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw, cehlai Ciim
Myihla ak kqawnseet thlang ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngainaak am awm kaw. 32 U awm thlanghqing Capa
ak kqawnseet taw qeenkhaw ngai na awm hlai moe,
Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet taw tuh awm, ak law hly
kawi a tym awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm
kaw. (aiōn g165) 33 ”Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih
leek qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih che
qah lawt hy, ak thaih awhkawng thing ce sim uhy. 34
Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi, nangmih thlak chekhqi
ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih leek namik kqawnnaak qoe
kaw? Kawlung ak khui awhkaw ak awm ik-oeih ceni
nim kha ingawm ak kqawn. 35 Thlak leek ing a ik-
oeih leek ak khui awhkawng a ik-oeih leek ce hawlaw
nawh, thlak che ing a ik-oeih che ak khui awhkawng
ik-oeih amak leek ce hawlaw lawt hy. 36 Cehlai ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi ing awi ak poek ceet
kaana amik kqawnnaak awh ce awidengnaak nyn
awh kqawn caih sak tlaih na awm kaw. 37 Nak awi ak
caming cang kawm tiksaw nak awi ak caming dawk
kawp ti,” tinak khqi hy. 38 Cekcoengawh Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi ak qeekungkhqi ing a venawh,
“Cawngpyikung, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai huh
aham,” tina uhy. 39 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, “Thlak
leek am ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw kawpoek
kyi hatnaakkhqi ce thoeh uhy! Tawngha Jonah ak
kawpoek kyi hatnaak am taw ak chang hatnaak peek
na am awm kaw. 40 Kawtih Jonah taw ngak bau ak
phoen khuiawh hyp thym ingkaw than thum awm hy,
cemih lawtna thlanghqing Capa awm dek khuiawh
awm lawt kaw. 41 Nenivi khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ce
vawhkaw cadilkhqi mi awidengnaak khawnyn awh dyi
haih kawm usaw cekkhqi ing dawk sak kawm uh;
kawtih cekkhqi taw Jonah ak awih kqawnnaak awh
zut uhy, ngai lah uh, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet
ce vawh awm hy. 42 Khan ben nakaw Sangpahrang
nu ce ve canukhqi mi awidengnaak nyn awh dyi haih
kawm usaw anih ing vekkhqi ve dawk sak khqi kaw;
kawtih anih taw Solomon a cyihnaak awi ak ngai na
khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng law hy; ngai lah uh,
Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm
hy. 43 “Thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng qaih che
ce ak cawn coengawh, tui ama awmnaak hunkhqi
na cet nawh dymnaak ce sui hy, cehlai am hu hy.
44 Cedawngawh vemyihna tihy, 'ka cehtaak im na
hlat tlaih vang nyng,' ti hy. Ang hlat tlaih awh im ak
caihping ak hoeng ce hu hy. 45 Amah anglakawh ak
che khqoet qaaikhqi ce kun pyi nawh, cawh awm
uhy. Cawhtaw ce ak thlang ce ak cyk awh kawng
lak awh nauh khqoet hy. Cemyihna vawhkaw thlak
che cadilkhqi venawh awm lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
46 Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh awi ak kqawn
huiawh a nu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi ce a venawh awi
kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy. 47 Thlang pynoet
ing a venawh, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing na
venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy,” tina hy.
48 Cehlai awi ak kqawn peekkung a venawh, “Ka nu
ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce ukhqi nu? tina hy. 49 A
hubatkhqi ce a kut ing khi nawh, “Vekkhqi ve ka nu
ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi hawh ni! 50 U awm khawk
khan awhkaw ka Pa ak kawngaih ak sai boeih taw ka
koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka nu na awm hy,” tina hy.

13 Ce nyn awh Jesu taw im awhkawng cet nawh
tuili kengawh ngawi hy. 2 Cawh thlang khawzah
a venawh cun uhy, cedawngawh lawng khuina cet
nawh ngawi hy, thlang kqeng taw tuili kengawh
dyi uhy. 3 A mingmih a venawh nyttahawi ing awi
khawzah kqawn pek khqi hy; “Lo toenkung pynoet
taw camci ak theh na cet hy. 4 Camci ce ak theh
awh a vang taw lam awh tla nawh, phakhqi ing cung
boeih uhy. 5 A vang taw lungpeei ak khan awh tla hy;
dek a pam a dawngawh cawt pahoei hy. 6 Cehlai
khawling a hlawk law awhtaw, ak kqa ama cak a
dawngawh khawk hlawk ing a hut awh qeu pahoei
hy. 7 A vang taw hlik plup awh tla hy, hling ce saang
law nawh caang ce eek hy. 8 Camci a vang taw
laitak awh tla nawh, vui hy - zakhat, khqukkip ingkaw
thumkip dy na pung hy. 9 Haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,”
tinak khqi hy. 10 A hubatkhqi venawh law unawh,
“kawtih thlang kqeng a venawh nyttahawi ing awi nak
kqawn peek khqi? tinawh doet uhy. 11 A mingmih a
venawh, “Khan qam awihyp sim thainaak cyihnaak ce
nangmih a venawh peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai a

mingmih a ven awhtaw am pe hy. 12 U awm khan qam
awihyp cyihnaak ak ta taw sap pe tanoel kawmsaw
khawzah papa ta kaw. Cehlai u awm amak ta taw
ataak chyn awm lawh pekawng. 13 Cawhmaw a
mingmih a venawh taw nyttahawi awi ing kak kqawn
peek khqi: “Hu hlai uhy, am hat uhy; za hlai uhy, am
za thai unawh ang zaak na awm am zasim uhy. 14
A mingmih a dawngawh tawngha Isaiah ing: “Ang
zaak nataw za hlai voei uk ti, am zasim kawm uk
ti; hu taw hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat kawm uk ti. 15
Ikawtih ve ak thlangkhqi kawlung ve mawh hqoeng
hy; a ming haakhqi ing za kaa hlai uhy, ami mik ce
hiim uhy. Ce ap kaa mantaw ami mik ing hu kawm
usaw, a ming haa ing za hau kawm uh, kawlung ing
zasim kawm usaw huna a ming voei coengawh, qoei
sak khqi hau kawng, tinawh anak kqawn ceni. 16
Cehlai nangmih a mik taw ami huh thai a dawngawh
a zoseen hy. 17 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ing nami huh ve tawngha khawzah ingkaw
thlak dyng khawzah ing huh aham ana ngaih hlai
uhy, naming zaak ve zaak ana ngaih hlai uhy, am za
uhy. 18 “Cawhtaw camci theh nyttahawi ing ak kqawn
ngaihnaak awi ve ngai lah uh: 19 U ingawm khawk
khan awithang ce za hlai uhy am zasim uhy, cawh ak
kawlung khuiawh theh na ak awm awithang leek ce
qaai ing qawt pe valh hy. Vetaw lam awh ak tla camci
ing myih hy. 20 Lungpeei awh ak tla camci taw, thlang
ing awi ce ang zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei hy. 21
Cehlai ak kqa ama taak a dawngawh, kawlhkalh ca
doeng awm hy. Ce ak awi dawngawh kyinaak ingkaw
thekhanaakkhqi a pha law awh ce tlu pahoei hy. 22
Hlik plup awhkaw ak tla camci taw, awi ce za hlai hy,
ve khawmdek khan hqingnaak awh mawn atang nawh
qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw boei a mangnaak ing awi ce
a eek a dawngawh thaih am qah thai hy. (aiōn g165)
23 Laitak awhkaw ak tla camci taw awi ce ang zaak
awhkawng ak zasim ak thlang na awm hy; ak thaih
qah nawh a vang taw a let zakhat, a vang khqukkip,
a vang taw thumkip dyna pung hy,” tina hy. 24 Jesu
ing ak chang nyhtahnaak awi ce a mingmih a venawh
kqawn bai hy: “Khawk khan taw thlang pynoet ing
a lo awh camci a saw ing myih hy. 25 Cehlai a mi
ih tloek awh ami qaal ce law nawh cang anglakawh
beei ak ui ce theh awh cehtaak hy. 26 Caang ce cawt
nawh a vui ak thaih law awhtaw, beei awm cawt law
lawt hy. 27 Cawh lokung a tyihzawihkhqi ce a venawh
law unawh, 'Bawipa, ak leek ni na lo awh nak theh
hlai. Hanakaw beeikhqi nu ak cawt hy voei?' tina uhy.
28 “A mingmih a venawh, 'Qaal ing ni a sai hawh hy
ce,' tina hy. A tyihzawihkhqi ing, 'cawhtaw cet unyng
seitaw phu mai vang unyng aw? tina uhy. 29 Cehlai
lokung ing, “amni, beei ce nami phuk mantaw cang
awm phuk sih hau kawm uk ti. 30 Caang ah hlan dy
taw cawt haih mai cang seh. Cang ah awhtaw cang
aatkhqi venawh, 'Beeikhqi ce phu ma unawh, mai
awh phum aham ak nep na tum uh, cang taw teep ak
khuiawh chan uh, tina bit kawng,” tinak khqi hy. 31
Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi
ak chang ce kqawn pek khqi bai hy: “Khan qam taw
antlam cii ce thlang ing lo nawh a lo awh ak theh
ing myih hy. 32 Ce antlam cii taw ak ui boeih boeih
anglakawh ak zawi soeih na awm hlai hy, a cawt law
awhtaw beei ak chang boeihkhqi anglakawh ak bau
soeih na awm hy, khan nakaw phakhqi ce law unawh
a paangkhqi awh cu uhy,” tinak khqi hy. 33 A mingmih
a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang kqawn pe bai hy:
“Khan qam taw nu pynoet ing hen lo nawh vaidam
dawn khui thum a zamnaak boeih aham vaidam awh
a phul ing myih hy,” tinak khqi hy. 34 Vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi ing thlang
kqeng a venawh kqawn pehy; nyhtahnaak awi kaana
a mingmih a venawh ikaw pynoet awm ap kqawn
pehy. 35 Cedawngawh tawngha ing: “Nyhtahnaak
awikhqi ing, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng thuh na
ak awmkhqi ce kqawn kawng,” tinawh anak kqawn ce
cup sak hy. 36 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce cehta
nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna
law unawh, “Lo awhkaw beei nyhtahnaak awi nak
kqawn ce kaimih aham kqawn caih lah,” tina uhy.
37 A mingmih a venawh, “Camcik leek ak thehkung
taw thlanghqing Capa ni. 38 Lo taw ve khawmdek
ni, camcik leek taw a qam cakhqi ak kqawnnaak ni.
Beeikhqi taw thlak thawlh a cakhqi ni, 39 a mingmih ak
thehkung cetaw qaai ni. Cang ah cetaw khawmdek a
dytnaak, cang ak aatkungkhqi cetaw khan ceityihkhqi
ni. (aiōn g165) 40 “Beeikhqi ce phu boeih nawh mai awh
amik phum amyihna khawmdek a dyt awh ce amyihna
ce awm lawt kaw. (aiōn g165) 41 Thlanghqing Capa
ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw, thawlhnaak
ak saikhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce a
qam khui awhkawng caawi kaw. 42 Thii a tui na ami
hloeinaak mai khuiawh a mingmih ce khaawng khqi
kaw, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak ce awm
kaw. 43 Cekcoengawh thlak dyngkhqi taw a mi pa a
qam awh khawmik amyihna vang hawh kawm uh. Haa
ak takhqi ingtaw za seh nyng. 44 Khan qam taw lo
awhkaw qo thuh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw qo ce thlang
pynoet ing a huh awh thuh tlaih nawh, cekcoengawh
zeel doena cet nawh a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce zawi
nawh cawhkaw lo ce thlai hy. 45 Cekcoeng baiawh,
khan qam taw phuk tlo pale ak suikung them ak
zaawi ing myih hy. 46 Anih ing pale lung phu ak tlo

soeih ce a huh awh, cet nawh a taakkhqi boeih ce
zawi nawh thlai hy. 47 “Cek coeng bai awh, khan
qam taw tuili awh lawk khawng nawh nga soepkep
ak kaawi ing myih hy. 48 Lawk awh nga a be awh
ce peem awh chan unawh nga ak che taw khaawng
uhy. 49 Khawmdek a dyt awhtaw ce amyihna ce
awm lawt kaw. Khan ceityihkhqi law kawm usaw thlak
dyngkhqi anglakawhkawng thlak thawlhkhqi ce hoep
khqi kaw; (aiōn g165) 50 cekkhqi ce a tui hloeinaak
maih khuina khaawng kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak
ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw,” tina hy. 51 Jesu ing
a mingmih a venawh, “Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve
namik zasim nu?” tinawh doet khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
“Oeih, Bawipa,” tina uhy. 52 A mingmih a venawh,
“Cedawngawh khan qam akawng kqawn peek na ak
awm cawng saknaak awi ak qeekungkhqi boeih taw
iptakung ing a ipkhui awhkawng a khawhthem ak
khqym ak thai ak chet pheng ing myih hy,” tina hy.
53 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awikhqi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy. 54 Amah
a khaw na ce law nawh Sinakawk awh ce thlang
cawngpyi hy, cawh a mingmih ce a ming ngaih kyi hy.”
Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw vemyih cyihnaak ingkaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi a taak hy voei?”
ti uhy. 55 “Anih ve thing aatkung a capa am nu? Anu
awm Meri am nu ve, a koeinaakhqi Jakop, Joseph,
Simon ingkaw Juda am nu ve? 56 A koeinukhqi awm
ningnih a venawh amik awm haih lawt am nu ve?
Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi hana kaw a
huh hy voei?” ti uhy. 57 Ak khan awh amik kaw am
zeel hy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Tawngha
taw amah a khaw ingkaw amah a im am awhtaw
zoeksangna am awm man hy,” tina hy. 58 Cangnaak
a mami taak a dawngawh ce a hyn awh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih khawzah am sai hy.

14 Cawh Herod sangpahrang ing Jesu akawng ce
za hy. 2 Cedawngawh a tyihzoeih a venawh,
“Anih ce thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih Baptisma
ak pekung Johan hawh ni! Cawh ni kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi anih awh a awm hy,” tihy.
3 Herod ing a na Philip a zu Herodi akawng awh
Johan ce tu nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim na
thla hy, 4 Johan ing “Na na a zu na zuna na lawh ce
am thym hy,” a tinaak dawngawh ce myihna ce sai
hy. 5 Thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngha tinawh
amik poek a dawngawh, Johan ce him aham ngaih
hlai uhy, thlang kqeng ce kqih hy. 6 Cehlai Herod a
thangnaak khawnyn a pha awh, Herod a canu ce a
mingmih a haiawh lam sak nawh Herod ce ak kaw
zeel sak hy, 7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw nuca ing a
ngaih saqui ce peek aham awikamnaak tahy. 8 Nuca
ing a nu a cuih amyihna, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan
a lu ce beihdung awh ni pe,” tina hy. 9 Cawh taw
sangpahrang ce ak kaw se hy, cehlai mybuh amik veel
haih khinkhqi haiawh awi ana kam hawh a dawngawh
nuca ing a ngaih amyihna peek aham awi pehy, 10
thlang tyi nawh thawngim khui awhkaw Johan a lu
ce hlyng sak hy. 11 A lu ce beihdung awh hawlaw
pe unawh nuca ce pe uhy. 12 Johan a hubatkhqi ce
law unawh a qawk ce a mi khyn coengawh pup uhy.
Cekcoengawh cet unawh Jesu a ven awh kqawn pe
uhy. 13 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, thlang a
dingnaak na lawng ing cet valh hy. Thlangkhqi ing
a ming zaak awh, khawk khui awhkawng khaw ing
cet unawh hquut uhy. 14 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha
awhtaw thlang kqeng ce hu hy, cawh a mingmih ce
am qeen khqi soeih a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ce
qoei sak hy. 15 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubatkhqi
ce a venna law unawh, “Ve ve kqawng lak na awm
nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy. Cedawngawh thlang
kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawk khuina cet u seitaw a
mimah ing buh a an awm thlai useh,” tina uhy. 16
Cehlai Jesu ing, “A mingmih a mi ceh am ngaih hy.
Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,” tinak khqi hy. 17 Cekkhqi
ing a venawh, “Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih
doeng ni ka mi taak,” tina uhy, 18 Cekkhqi venawh,
“Ka venna hawlaw lah uh,” tina hy. 19 Taaitin awh
thlang kqeng ce ngawih sak aham awi pehy. Phaihpi
cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce a lawh coengawh
khan benna mang nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn
coengawh phaihpi ce ek hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi
ce a hubatkhqi venawh pehy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang
kqeng a venawh teei patoeng uhy. 20 Cekkhqi ing
ami ai awhtaw phyi boeih uhy, ami ai ngenkhqi ce
a hubatkhqi ing ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihih
law hy. 21 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi ce nu ingkaw naasen
a noet kaana, pa hqoeng thawngnga law uhy. 22
Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a tyih khqi huili awh, a
hubatkhqi awm lawng awh luh sak khqi nawh caqai
benna ana cet uh tinawh awi pek khqi hy. 23 Thlang
kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, cykcah aham amah
doeng tlang na kaai hy. Khaw a my law awhtaw, ce
a hyn awh amah doeng awm hy, 24 Cehlai lawng
taw caqai ing a hlanaak na tuibak ing mam khoep
hy. 25 Than cinghy khawnoek pali awh, Jesu taw a
mingmih a venna tui awh ce cet hy. 26 Tuili awh a
ceh ce a hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh kqih uhy. “Ce
ce myihla ni,” ti unawh amik kqih awh khyy uhy. 27
Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh: “Koeh ly uh,
kai ni, koeh kqih uh,” tinak khqi hy. 28 Piter ing a
venawh, “Bawipa, nang awhtaw na venna tui awh ce

ni law sak lawt lah," tina hy. 29 Jesu ing, "Law," tina
hy. Cawh Piter ce lawng awhkawng kqum nawh, tui
awh Jesu a venna ce va cet hy. 30 Cehlai khawhli
ce a huh awh kqih nawh tuih khuina ce nung tla hy,
"Bawipa, ni hul lah! tinawh khy hy. 31 Jesu ing a kut
soeng nawh tu hy, "Cangnaak ak zawi aw, kawtih
upvoetnaak na taak?," tina hy. 32 Lawng khuina a
ni kaai coengawh, khawhli ce sit hy. 33 Lawng khui
awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce beek uhy,
"Nang ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni," tina uhy. 34
Caqai benna ce cet phat unawh Gennesaret qam ce
pha uhy. 35 Ce a hyn awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
ing anih ce ami sim awhkawng ami qam pum awh
awi ce pha sak boeih uhy. 36 A venawh tlawhnaak
ak takhqi boeih ce hawlaw unawh a himai awm ami
binaak thai aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak
bi thlangkhqi boeih taw qoei uhy.

15 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkawng Farasi khqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi thlang
vang ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy, 2 kawtih
na hubatkhqi ing a hqamcakhqik awi qoe ce ami hqe?
Buh ami ai law hly awh ami kut khaw am sil uhy!,
tina uhy. 3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Cawhtaw
kawtih nangmih ing na mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw
Khawsa ak awipeek ce nami hqe lawt? 4 Khawsa ak
awipeek ingtaw, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,
anu apa awih che ak hlah sih taw thih sak aham awm
hy, tinawh ak kqawn ce. 5 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw
thlang ing anu apa venawh, 'kai a ven awhkawng na
ngaih ik-oeih boeih boeih ce Khawsa venawh awm
hawh hy,' a tinaak mantaw, 6 'anih ingtaw apa ce a
zoeksang aham am awm hy,' ti u hyk ti. Cemyihna
na mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw Khawsak awipeek ce
kawna awm ap poek uhyk ti. 7 Nangmih thlang qaai
kqawnkhqi! Isaiah ing nangmih akawng anak kqawn
hyt: 8 "Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha hqawng ingtaw
kai ve ni zoeksang kaa hlai uhy, amik kawlungkhqi
taw ak chang na ta uhy; 9 A hoeina ni kai ve ami ni
beek hy; ami cawngpyinaak ce awm thlanghqing a
cawngpyinaak mai ni, a tive thym hy," tina hy. 10 Jesu
ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh, "Ngai unawh
zasim lah uh. 11 Nim khak khuiawh anuk lut awk-
ai ing thlang tuih am awm sak nawh, nim khak khui
awhkawng ak cawn law awih che ing ni thlang tuih a
awm sak," tinak khqi hy. 12 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
ce a venna law unawh doet uhy, "Farasikhqi ing ve ak
awi ve aming zaak awh amik kaw am law hy, tice
nak sim nu?" tina uhy. 13 Cehlai anih ing, "Khawk
khan nakaw Pa ing a mang ling thingkungkhqi boeih
taw ak kqa mah na phu kaw. 14 Awm taak dym uh;
sawikung mikhypkhqi ni. Mikhyp ing mikhyp a sawi
mantaw, lawkkhqawng na tla qen kawm nih," tina hy.
15 Piter ing a venawh, "Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kaimih a venawh kqawn caih lah," tina uhy. 16 Jesu
ing, "Nangmih ingawm am nami zasim nawh nu? 17
Nim khak khuiawh a nuk lut boeih boeih taw phoen
ak khuina cet nawh cawh kawng ce naat na cawn
hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? 18 Cehlai nim kha
awhkawng ahak cawn law boeih taw kawlung khui
awhkawng ni a law, cekkhqi ing ce thlang tyih am leh
kap sak uhy. 19 Kawlung khui awhkawng ni kawpoek
amak leekkhqi, thlang himnaak, samphaihnaak, nu
pa thawlhnaak, quuknaak, amak thym dyihthing na
dyihnaak, Khawsa thekhanaak khqi ce a law hy. 20
Ve myihkhqi ing thlang tuih am leh kap sak hy; cehlai
kut silh kaana buh ainaak ing thlang tuih am leh am
kap sak hy," tina hy. 21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu taw
Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw khqang ce cet hy. 22 Cawh,
Kanaan nu pynoet taw a qam khui awhkawng law
nawh, a venawh, "Bawipa, David Capa, kai ve nim
qeen lah! Ka canu qaai ing tu nawh khuikha soeih hy,"
tina hy. 23 Cehlai awi khang oet awm am hlat pehy.
Cedawngawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh,
"Ak chang na ceh sak hlah, ni hu awh khy khing hy,"
tina uhy. 24 Jesu ing, "Isarel tuu ak qengkhqi aham
doeng nani ani tyih," tina hy. 25 Cawh nu ce law
nawh, "a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Bawipa ni bawm
lah!" tina hy. 26 Anih ing, "Cakhqi phaihpi ce lawh
pe nawh uikhqi ni peek lat ce am thym hy," tina hy.
27 Cawhkaw nu ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai
ui ingawm a boeikhqi a caboei awhkaw buh baw
ak tlakhqi ce lym lawt saw, tina uhy. 28 Cawh Jesu
ing a venawh, "Nang nu nak cangnaak dung soeih
hy! Na thoehnaak ce peek na awm hawh hy," tina
hy. Cawhkawng a canu ce qoei tlang hy. 29 Ce a
hyn ce Jesu ing cehta nawh Kalili tuili benna cet hy.
Cekcoengawh tlang na ce kaai nawh ngawi hy. 30
Cawh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna law uhy,
khawk khem, mikhyp, awimyh, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw
thlak tlokhqi ce a khawkung awh soei pe unawh;
anih ing cekkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy. 31 Awimyh
ing pau thai nawh ak khawnkhqi ing leek hy, khaw
ak khemkhqi ingawm cet thai unawh mikhypkhqi ing
hu thai uhy; ce mihkhqi ce thlang boeih ing ami huh
awh amik kawpoek kyi unawh, Isarel Khawsa ce
kyihcah uhy. 32 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
ce a venna khy nawh, "Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve
qeen khqi soeih nyng, vekkhqi ve ka venawh ikaw
awm a ai kaana khaw thum voei awm hawh uhy. Buh
cawih doena ceh sak aham am ngaih nyng, ka ceh
sak man lam lak awh lum hau kawm uh," tina hy. 33

A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, “Thlang ve zah a ai tat
phaihpi ce ve kqawng khuiawh hana kaw ka mi huh
kaw?” tina uhy. **34** Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Phaihpi izah nu nami taak?” tinak khqi hy. A mingmih
ing, “Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga a khoeh ca taw awm
hy,” tina uhy. **35** Thlang kqeng ce dek awh ngawih sak
aham kqawn pehy. **36** Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga ce lo
nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh a
hubatkhqi ce pehy. A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng a
venawh tei pek khqi uhy. **37** A mingmih ing ak phyi na
ai boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami
cawi awh vawh khqih na kawi uhy. **38** Cawhkaw ak
aikhqi boeih taw naasenkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ak kqawn
kaana thlang thawngli law uhy. **39** Thlang kqeng ce a
ceh sak coengawh, lawng khuina lut nawh Magadan
khaw benna ce cet hy.

16 Farasi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce Jesu a venna
law unawh, khan ben nakaw hatnaak dang
sak aham noek adak uhy. **2** A mingmih a venawh,
“Khawmy ben awh cingmai a thiim awhtaw khaw seen
kaw ti uhyk ti, **3** mymcang ben awh, khawmai a sah
awhtaw, “khaw am seen tikaw,” ti uhyk ti. Nangmih
ingawm khaw taw nai a nawng thai hlai uhyk ti, a tym
hatnaak taw am nainawng thai uhyk ti. **4** Thlak che
ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw hatnaak sui uhy,
tawngha Jonah a hatnaak doeng am kaa taw ikaw
awm peekna am awm kaw,” tina hy. Cekcoengawh
cekkhqi ce ak chang na cehta hy. **5** Tuili caqai benna
ami haih kat awh a hubatkhqi ing phaihpi ami khyn
hly ce hilh valh uhy. **6** Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi venawh ce nami cyih
ta unawh qalqiing lah uh,” tinak khqi hy. **7** “Phaihpi
am ni taak awh va ni kaw,” ti unawh a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce doet qu uhy. **8** Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awih
kqawn ce zasim nawh, “Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih
phaihpi am nami taak akawng ce namik kqawn? **9**
Am nami zasim hlan nawh nu? Thlang thawngnga
ing phaihpi ingkaw nga ami ai ce namim hilh hawh
nawh nu?, Vawh izah nami kawih ce? **10** Thlang
thawngli ing phaihpi khqih a mi ai awh vawh izah nu
ami kawih bai ce? **11** Phaihpi akawng name venawh
kak kqawn am ni tice ikawtih am naming zaaksim?
Farasikhqi ingkaw sadusikhqi henawh ngaihthyn uh,”
tinak khqi hy. **12** Phaihpi awh ak awm hen akawng
qalqiing aham am kqawn nawh Farasikhqi ingkaw
Sadusikhqi a cawngpyinaak awh ngaihtaak aham
ni ak kqawn hy tice zasim uhy. **13** Jesu ing kaisary
Philipi peng khuina a law awh a hubatkhqi ce doet hy,
“Thlangkhqi ing thlanghqing Capa ve u nu a mi ti?
tina hy. **14** Cekkhqi ing, “Thlang vang ingtaw nang ve,
Baptisma pekung Johan ni, ti uhy, thlang vang ing
'Elijah' ti uhy; thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Jeremiah' am
awhtaw tawngha pynoet oet,” tina uhy. **15** Cawh a
mingmih a venawh, “Cawhtaw nangmih ingtaw kai
ve u nu nami ti?” tinak khqi hy. **16** Simon Piter ing,
“Nang taw Khrih, ak hqing Khawsa Capa ni,” tina hy.
17 Jesu ing a venawh, “Nang Jonah capa, na zoseen
hy, kawtih thlanghqing ing amni sim sak nawh khawk
khan nakaw ka Pa ing ni a ni sim sak. **18** Na venawh
ka nik kqawn peek, nang taw Piter ni, ve lungnu awh
ka thlangboel dyih sak kawng; hell chawmkeng ing ce
ce am noeng qoe tikaw. **(Hadēs g86)** **19** Khan ram cabi
ce na venawh ni pe kawng; khawmdek awh nang
ing na pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na
awm lawt kaw, khawmdek awh nang ing na hlam
boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt
kaw,” tina hy. **20** Amah ce Khrih ni tice a u venawh
awm ama mik kqawn aham a hubatkhqi venawh awi
pehy. **21** Amah cawhkawng taw Jesu ing Jerusalem
na cet kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing khuikhanaak
a sim sak hly khqi ingkaw him na awm kawmsaw am
thum nyn awh thawh tlaih na a awm hly khqi ce a
hubatkhqi venawh kqawn caih pek khqi hy. **22** Piter
ing amah ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh kaa na hy.
“Bawipa, cemih ik-oeih nang ak khan awh koeh pha
qoe seh, vemyihkhqi ve nang a venawh koeh awm
seh,” tina hy. **23** Cehlai Jesu ing Piter ce hawi sih
nawh, “Setan, ka huna thoeih lah! Nang ve kang
tluuknaak ahamna awm hyk ti; Khawsa a ik-oeihkhqi
ve poek kaana thlanghqing a ik-oeihkhqi ce poek hyk
ti,” tina hy. **24** Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
venawh, “U ingawm kai a hu awh law aham a ngaih
awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, amah
a thinglam ak kawh doena ka hu awh bat seh. **25** U
awm a hqingnaak ce thaawng aham ak ngaih ingtaw
hlawng kaw. **26** Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham
mai seiawm a hqingnaak ce a hlawng awhtaw ikaw nu
phu a tak? A hqingnaak ce ikaw ing nu ang thung thai
kaw? **27** Thlanghqing Capa ing Pa a boeimangnaak
ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi mi law kaw, thlang boeih
a venawh a mi them sainaak boeih ve myihna kutdo
ce pek khqi boeih kaw. **28** Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, thlanghqing Capa ing a qam na a law ce a huh
hlan khui awhtaw, vawhkaw thlang vang ak dyikhqi
ak khuiawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm
hy,” tina hy.

17 Khaw khquk nyn a awm coengawh Jesu ing
Piter, Jakob ingkaw a na Johan ce khy nawh
a mimah doeng tlang ak sang na ce kaai pyi hy. **2**

Cawh ce a mingmih a haiawh a myi ce thaw pehy.
A hai ce khawmik amyihna vang nawh, a hi awm
khawkdai amyihna baawk hy. 3 Cawh cekkhqi a
haiawh Mosi ingkaw Elijah ce dang pe nawh Jesu
mi ce pau uhy. 4 Cawh Piter ing Jesu a venawh,
“Bawipa, vawh awm aham nep soeih hy. Na ngaih
awhtaw buk pakthum heen law vang - nang aham
pynoet, Mosi aham pynoet, Elijah aham pynoet seh,”
tina hy. 5 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi ak vang thlang
ing a mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep nawh, myi ak khui
awhkaw awi ing, “Vetaw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni; ak
khan awh zeel soeih nyng; ak awi ngai pe uh!” tihy. 6
A hubatkhqi ing a ming zaak awh kqih soeih unawh a
bukhup na koep uhy. 7 Cehlai Jesu ing law nawh
cekkhqi ce bi hy, “Koeh kqih uh, tho hlah uh,” tina
hy. 8 A mingmih ing ami toek awhtaw, Jesu doeng
am kaana taw u awm ak chang am hu uhy. 9 Tlang
nakawng ami nuk kqum awh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce awi
yn hy, “Thlanghqing Capa ve thihnaak awhkawng a
thawh hlan dy taw, vawhkaw ik-oeih nami huh ve u a
venawh awm koeh kqawn uh,” tinak khqi hy. 10 A
hubatkhqi ing doet uhy, “kawtih anaa cawngpyikung
khqi ing Elijah lamma na law kaw, a mi ti?” tina uhy.
11 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Elijah ve lamma na law
tak kawmsaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak nep na sai tlaih
kaw. 12 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Elijah taw
law hawh hlai hy, a mingmih ing am hat uhy, ami
ngaih saqui ce ak khan awh sai pe uhy, cemih lawt
na thlanghqing Capa ingawm a mingmih a kut awh
khuikha kaw,” tina hy. 13 Baptisma ak pekung Johan
akawng ni a mingmih a venawh ak kqawn peek, tice a
hubatkhqi ing zasim uhy. 14 Thlang kqeng a venna a
mi law awh, thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh ak
khawkung awh khuk sym pehy. 15 “Bawipa ka capa
ak khan awh qeennaak ta law cang lah, qaw nawh
khuikha khing hawh hy. Mai awh tlu poepa hawh hy.
16 Na hubatkhqi venawh khyn hlai nyng, am qoei sak
thai uhy,” tina hy. 17 Cawh Jesu ing, “Aw cangnaak
amak ta thlangkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak hqamkhqi,
nangmih ve iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi khqi kaw? Iqyt
nu ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Ka venna hawlaw lah
uh,” tinak khqi hy. 18 Jesu ing qaai ce zyi nawh,
qaai ing cawhkaw naasen ce cehta hy, cawh anih
ce qoei tlang hy. 19 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ing
aha cana Jesu a venna law unawh, “kawtih kaimih
ingtaw am ka mi hqek thai?” tina uhy. 20 Jesu ing
a mingmih a venawh, “Namik cangnaak a zawi a
dawngawh ni. Awtak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, antlam
ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw
tlang a venawh, 'vawhkawng cena thoeih lah,' nami
tinaak awh thoeih kaw. Nangmih aham amak coeng
thai ikaw awm am awm kaw. 21 Cehlai vemih ve
cykcahnaak ingkaw buh zeihnaak doeng am ingtaw
am cet thai hy,” tina hy. 22 Kalili qam na ami law awh,
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Thlanghqing Capa ve
thlangkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw tu sak kawm uh.
23 Him kawm usaw, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,”
tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubatkhqi
taw amik kaw map hqoeng hy. 24 Kapernaum khaw
ami pha law awh mangmu ak cawikhqi ce Piter a
venna law unawh, “Nangmih a cawngpyikung ing
pumim tangka am cawi nawh aw?” tinawh doet uhy.
25 Anih ing, “Cawi hy,” tinawh hlat hy. Imna a mi
luh awh Jesu ing khai nawh, “Simon, ikawmyihna
nak poek? Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing u venna
nu mangmu ami cawi? Ami cakhqi venna nu, thlak
chang vena?” tinawh doet hy. 26 Piter ing a venawh,
“Thlak chang a venawh,” tina hy. Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw
a cakhqi taw loet timaw ce. 27 Cehlai amik kaw a
zeelnaak aham, tuili na cet nawh cikkoeih vak thla.
Ngam nam tu ma ce lo nawh am kha ce phen pe,
tangka hu kawp ti. Lo nawh kai ingkaw namimah
hamna cawi,” tina hy.

18 Cawh a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh,
“Khan qam awh u nu ak bau kaw?” tina uhy.
2 Jesu ing naasen ca ce lo nawh a ming lak lung
awh dyih sak hy. 3 A mingmih a venawh: “Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing namik kaw
am hloet unawh naasenkhqi amyihna am nami awm
awhtaw, khan qam khuiawh ityk awh awm am lut ti
kawm uk ti. 4 Cedawngawh, u awm vawhkaw naasen
amyihna thlang ak kai awh dungvoeng na ak awm
taw khan qam awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw. 5 “U
awm vemyih naasen ca ce kai ang ming ing ak do ak
thlang taw kai anik do thlang na awm hy. 6 Cehlai
u ingawm vawhkaw naasen, kai anik cangnaakkhqi
ak khuiawh pynoet awm ang tluk sak awhtaw, cang
neetnaak lung ak bau ce a hawng awh aawi sak
nawh lidung ak khuina nik thlak man a hamna nep bet
kaw. 7 “Thlang thawlhnaak ak sai sak ik-oeihkhqi awh
khawmdek ve khaw na bin hy! Ce mih ik-oeihkhqi ce
ak law hly qoe ni, cehlai thawlhnaak ak law sakkung
thlang ce khaw na bin hy! 8 Na kut am awhtaw na
khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh
khawng. Kut pakhih ingkaw khaw pakhih ak soep na
kumqui mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, pum amak
soep doena hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nep bet
hy. **(aiōnios g166)** 9 Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw
koeih doek nawh khawng. Mik pakhih ing hell mai
khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, miklang ing hqingnaak
khuina na lut ce na hamna nep bet hy. **(Geenna g1067)**

10 “Vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm am
nami hepnaak aham qalqiing lah uh. Ikawtih ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, a mingmih ak khan ceityihkhqi ing
khawk khan nakaw ka Pa a haai ce hu poepa uhy. 11
Ak qengkhqi thaawng aham ni thlanghqing Capa ve a
law. 12 “Ikawmyihna namik poek? Thlang pynoet ing
tuu zakhat ce ta hlai hy, pynoet ce ak chang na a ceh
valh mai mantaw, sawmkow pakow tloek ce tlang na
cehta nawh ak chang ak qeng tuu pynoet ce am sui
hly nawh nu? 13 Tuu ce a huh tlaih awhtaw, awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak chang na amak cet valh
tuu sawm kow pakow anglakawh cawhkaw tuu ak cet
valh ce ym bet hy. 14 Cemyih lawtna khawk khan
awh ak awm nangmih a Pa ing vawhkaw naasenkhqi
ak khuiawh pynoet ca awm qeng aham am ngaih hy.
15 ”Na koeinaa ing nak khan awh, ik-oeih a sai thawlh
awhtaw cet nawh a thawlhnaak ce na mimah anglak
doeng awh kqawn pe. Nak awi ce ang ngai awhtaw
anih ce na noeng na awm kaw. 16 Cehlai a mang
ngai awhtaw, thlang pakhih thum a simpyinaak awh
awi ce a caknaak aham, thlang pynoet mai aw am
awhtaw pakhih awh ceh pyi. 17 Cekkhqi ak awi awm
a mang ngai bai awhtaw thlangboel a venawh kqawn
uh; thlangboel ak awi awm a mang ngai awhtaw,
lawkih am awhtaw mangmu ak cawikung na ngai law
uh. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek
awh nami pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin
na awm lawt kawmsaw, khawmdek awhkaw nami
hlam khqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na
awm lawt kaw. 19 “Cekcoengawh nik kqawn pek
khqi tlaih nyng, khawmdek awh thlang pakhih ing
kawpoek pynoet na taak doena ik-oeih a ni thoeh
awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing nangmih aham
sai pekna awm kaw. 20 Thlang pakhih awm pakthum
awm kang ming ing a ming cunnaak awh, a mingmih
a venawh kai awm nyng,” tina hy. 21 Cekcoengawh
Piter ing Jesu a venna law nawh doet hy, “Bawipa, ka
koeinaa ing kak khan awh ik-oeih a sai thawlh awh,
iqyt dy nu qeenkhaw kang ngai kaw? Ak khqih dy
nu?” tina hy. 22 Jesu ing, “Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
ak khqih dy doeng amni, ak khqih a pyh khqihkip
dy ti nyng,” tina hy. 23 Cedawngawh khan qam taw
sangpahrang pynoet ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh a
tangka lai ak kqawn ing myih hy. 24 Tangka ce a
soep awh tangka thonghqa ak pu peek thlang ce
law pyi uhy. 25 Anih ing tangka ce ama peek thai
voel hawh a dawngawh, a zuca ingkaw a toentaak
khawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh a laiba ce sah
aham awi pehy. 26 Cawh ce cawhkaw tyihzawih
thlang ing a haiawh khuk sym nawh qeennaak thoeh
hy, 'Bawipa nim qeen mai cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit
kawng,' tina hy. 27 A boei ing anih ce qeen nawh a
laiba boeih ce zoe pe sak hy. 28 “Cehlai cawhkaw
tyihzawih thlang ce cet hy, cawh tangka denari zakhat
ak pu peek a pyi tyihzawih pynoet ce hu hy. Anih
ce a hawng awh tu nawh khak hy, “Tangka nak pu
ce ni pe hlah,” tina hy. 29 Cawhkaw tyihzawih pyi
ing a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy,
'Nim qeen cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy.
30 Cehlai anih ing am hlah hy. A tangka pu ce a ni
sam boeih hlan dy anih ce thawngim na thla hy. 31
Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce tyihzawih pyi ak changkhqi ing
ami huh awh, amik kaw se hy, cet unawh cawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a pa a venawh kqawn pe uhy. 32
Cawh a boei ing cawhkaw tyihzawih ce a venna khy
hy. Nang tyihzawih thlak che, kai a venawh qeennaak
na thoeh a dawngawh kai ing na laibakhqi boeih ce ni
zoe pe sak nyng. 33 Kai ing nak khan awh qeennaak
ka taak lawt amyihna nang ingawm thlang ak khan
awh qeennaak na taak aham awm lawt hy,' tina hy. 34
Cawhkaw boei ce ak kaw so nawh laiba a sam boeih
hlan dy cawhkaw tyihzawih ce phep aham thawng
ak thlakungkhqi kut awh pehy. 35 “Nangmih ingawm
nami koeinaa khqik khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming
ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw Pa ing nangmih ak
khan awh ce amyihna sai lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

19 Jesu ing vawhkaw awikhqi ak kqawn boet
coengawh, Kalili qam ce cehta nawh Judah qam
Jordan long caqai benna ce cet hy. 2 Thlang kqeng
khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce
qoei sak khqi hy. 3 Amah ce noek adak ham Farasi
thlang a vang ce a venna law uhy. “Thlang ing ikaw
mai awh awm a zu ak thlaak aham ak thym hly nu?”
tina uhy. 4 Anih ing, “Ak cyk ca awh saikung ing pa
ingkaw nu ce sai nawh, 5 ”Ve dawngawh pa ing a
pa ingkaw a nu ce cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kaw,
pakhih ce pynoet na awm hawh kawm nih,” a tice am
nami noet khawi nawh nu? 6 Cedawngawh cekqawi
ce pakhih na am awm voel nawh, pynoet nani a awm
hawh. Cedawngawh Khawsa ing pynoet na am khoep
coeng hloeih taw thlanghqing ing koeh kqeng seh,”
tina hy. 7 A mingmih ing, “Cawhtaw kawtih Mosi ing
zu thlaaknaak ca pe nawh zu ce ceh sak aham awi
a peek bai hy voei?” tina uhy. 8 Cawh Jesu ing,
“Na mim thin a sah soeih a dawngawh ni Mosi ing
zu thlaaknaak ham anik kqawn peek khqi. 9 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh a samphaih a
dawngawh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk
chang a zunaak awhtaw anih ce samphaih na awm
hy,” tina hy. 10 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, “Zu lawh
va taak naak awh ce myihna a awm mantaw, zu

ama taak aham nep bet hy," tina hy. 11 Jesu ing,
"U ingawm vawhkaw awih kqawn ve am do thai ti
kawm uh. 12 Thlang pynoet taw a nu ak phoen khui
awhkawng tiktleh cena thang nawh, thlang pynoet
taw thlang ing tleh pehy; thlang a vang taw khan qam
akawng awh zu amak ta thlang awm awm bai hy.
Ak do thai saqui ing ve ve do seh," tinak khqi hy.
13 Naasenkhqik khan awh kut tloeng nawh cykcah
peek aham, naasenkhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi
uhy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ing ak law pyikungkhqi ce
zyi hy. 14 Jesu ing, "Naasenkhqi ce ka venawh law
sak lah uh, koeh kham pe uh, kawtih khan qam
taw vemyihna ak awm khqi aham nani," tina hy.
15 Cekkhqi ak khan awh kut a tloeng coengawh,
cawhkawng cet phaat hy. 16 Cawh thlang pynoet Jesu
a venna law nawh, "cawngpyikung, kumqui hqingnaak
ka huhnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tinawh doet
hy. (aiōnios g166) 17 Jesu ing, "Ikaw hamna ik-oeih
leek akawng ce nani doet? Ak leek pynoet doeng ni
a awm. Hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut aham na ngaih
awhtaw, awipeekkhqi ce sai thoeih ti," tina hy. 18
Cawhkaw cadawng ing, "Ikawmih awipeekkhqi?" tina
hy. Jesu ing, "Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh
qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh awm, 19 Na nu
ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, na imceng ce namah na
lung qunaak a myihna lungna lawt lah, a tice," tina
hy. 20 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, "Vekkhqi boeih taw ka
naasen awhkawng sai boeih hawh nyng. Ikaw ka voet
hyn bai?" tina hy. 21 Cawh Jesu ing, "Thlak soep na
awm aham na ngaih awhtaw, cet nawh na khawhthem
khqi boeih na zawih coengawh hahqahkhqi ce pe
law, cawhtaw khawk khan awh kawn them ta kawp
ti. Cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh bat lah," tina
hy. 22 Ce ak awi ce cadawng ing ang zaak awh,
khawhthem khawzah a taak dawngawh kawseet
doena cen valh hy. 23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a
hubatkhqi venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
boei ing khan qam na a lutnaak aham kyi soeih
hy. 24 Kqawn law tlaih bai vang, boei ing Khawsa
ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh, kalauk ing kqym ak
khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy," tina hy. 25 Ce ak awi ce a
hubatkhqi ing a ming zaak awh amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, "Cawhtaw u nu thaawng na ak awm hly?"
tinawh doet uhy. 26 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek nawh,
"Ve ve thlanghqing a hamna taw am coeng thai hy,
Khawsa a hamna taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng
thai hy," tina hy. 27 Piter ing a venawh, "Toek lah,
kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta u nyngsaw na
hu awh bat u nyng! Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi huh kaw?"
tina uhy. 28 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ik-oeih boeih ak thai na awm
nawh, thlanghqing Capa ing a boeimang ngawihdoelh
awh ang ngawih awh, nangmih awm ngawihdoelh
pahqa hlaihih awh ngawi kawm u tiksaw, Isarel phyn
pahqa hlaihih ce awi deng kawm uk ti. 29 U awm kai
ang ming awh, a imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi, a pa, a nu a
cakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi ce ak cehtaakkhqi taw alet
zakhat hlei leeknaak ingkaw kumqui hqingnaak ce
pang kawm uh. (aiōnios g166) 30 Cehlai ak maa ce hu
kawmsaw ak hu ce maa lat kaw." tinak khqi hy.

20 Khan qam taw dum ak takung thlang pynoet
ing a dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham thlang ak
sui na mymcang hqit awh ak cet ing myih hy. 2
Bibikungkhqi mi hypoet kutphu denari pynoet peek
aham awi ta unawh, cekkhqi ce misur dum na tyi
khqi hy. 3 "Khawnoek pathum tluk awh cet nawh, ik-
oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ikaw awm amak sai
thlangkhqi ce hu hy. 4 A mingmih a venawh, nangmih
awm cet unawh kai a misur dum awh bibi lah uh, a
ting a tawk taw ni pek khqi bit kawng, tinak khqi hy. 5
Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cet uhy." Cekcoengawh
khawnoek paquk ingkaw pakow tluk awh cet tlaih
bai nawh, ce amyihna tina tlaih bai hy. 6 Khawnoek
pahqa hlaioet tluk awh cet bai nawh, ak dyi mailai
thlangkhqi ce hu bai hy. A mingmih a venawh, 'kawtih
ikaw awm a sai kaana vawh khawnghi zung naming
dyih?' tinak khqi hy. 7 Cekkhqi ing a venawh, 'u
ingawm kaimih ve amni ceei khqi nawh ni,' tina uhy.
Anih ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih awm cet unawh
kai a misur dum awh bibi law lah uh,' tinak khqi hy. 8
"Khaw a my awhtaw, misur dum ak takung ing, tangka
ak khoemkungkhqi venawh, 'A hu dyt awhkawng ak
lamma dy awh bibikungkhqi ce khy nawh amik thaphu
ce pe lah uh,' tinak khqi hy. 9 Khawnoek hlaioet
awhkawng bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh amik thaphu
denari pynoet ce hu qip uhy. 10 Lamma na bi ak
bikhqi ce law unawh ak doem bet hu kawng unyng,
tina poek uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi awm denari pynoet
qip ni ami huh lawt hy. 11 Tangka ami huh boeih
coeng awhtaw, dum ak takung ak khan awh saai bi
uhy. 12 "Ahu na na law pyikhqi ing khawnoek pynoet
khui doeng ni bi ami bi hy, hypoet khui khawk hlawk
anglakawh bi ka mik bi kaimih mi ang amyihna na
taak paqap," tina uhy. 13 Cehlai anih ing a mingmih
ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh, 'ka pyi,
amak thym na nak khan awh ik-oeih am sai nyng,
Denari pynoet nani awi ni taak ka ti my? 14 Namah
a bibi phu ce lo nawhtaw cet hlah. Nang a venawh
ka ni peek lawt amyihna ahu na bi ak bi thlang a
venawh awm pe lawt kawng nyng. 15 Ka tangka ak
khan awh ka ngaihnaak amyihna saithainaak am ka

ta hly nawh nu? Kai ka khawboe a leek awh nang
ing nani yt nawh nu? tina hy. 16 Cedawngawh ak
hukhqi ce ma kawm usaw ak maakhqi ce hu kawm
uh. Ak khy taw doem kawmsaw ak tyk taw zawi kaw,"
tinak khqi hy. 17 Jesu ing Jerusalem na a hang ceh
awh, a hubat thlang pahqa hlaihih ce cehpyi nawh a
mingmih a venawh, 18 "Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet
kawm uh, thlanghqing Capa taw khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi venawh pe kawm
uh, a mingmih ing thih sak aham thawlh sak kawm
uh, 19 qaihnaak na sai aham Gentelkhqi kut awh pe
kawm uh. Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," tina hy.
20 Cawh Zebedi a cakhqi a nu ing a ca qawi ce Jesu
a venna law pyi nawh, khuk sym doena ak kawngaih
pynoet sai sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy. 21 Jesu ing
a venawh, "Ikaw na ngaih?" tina hy. Cawhkaw nu ing,
"vawhkaw ka capa qawi pakhih ve na ram khuiawh
pynoet ve nak tang ben awh pynoet ce nak cawng
ben awh ngawih law sak lah," tina hy. 22 Cehlai Jesu
ing a venawh, "Na thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Kai ing
ka aawk hly kawi khuikha huhnaak boet ve na nik aw
hly thai lawt nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve na nik
hu hly thai lawt nu?" tina hy. 23 Jesu ing cekqawi
a venawh, "Kai a khuikha huhnaak boet ve aw hly
thai tang tang nih nawh Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve
awm hu thai kawm nik ti, cehlai kai ak tang ben awh
ngawih sak thainaak ingkaw cawng ben awh ngawih
sak thainaak taw, kai a peek kawi am ni. Ka pa ing a
hoep peek ce thlangkhqi venawh pe kaw," tina hy.
24 Ce ak awi ce thlang pahqa tloek ing a ming zaak
awh, cekqawi cingna ak khan awh amik kaw so hy.
25 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ce a venna khy khqi boeih
nawh, "Gentelkhqi ingtaw a mimah khqik khan awh
uknaak ce ta unawh, ukkungkhqi ing a mingmih ak
khan awh uk thainaak ce ta uhy. 26 Cehlai nangmih
anglakawhtaw ce myihna am awm kaw. Nangmih
ak khuiawh ak bau soeih na awm ak ngaih ingtaw
nangmih a bi ak bikung na awm seh, 27 u awm
nangmih anglakawh lamma cyk na awm ak ngaih taw
nangmih a tamnaa na awm seh; 28 Thlanghqing Capa
ing thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh, thlang a bibi
peek aham nani a law, thlang khawzah thaawngnaak
aham a hqingnaak ak pe hamna ni a law," tinak khqi
hy. 29 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ing Jeriko khaw ce
ami cehtaak awh thlang kqeng ing ahu awh hquut
uhy. 30 Cawh mikhyp thlang pakhih ce lam keng awh
ngawi hy nih, Jesu a ceh awi ce a ning zaak awh,
"Bawipa, David Capa, kainih ve nim qeen qawi lah!"
tinawh khy hy nih. 31 Thlang kqeng ing cekqawi ce a
ni awmnaak dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai cekqawi ing
khawteh khqoet na, "Bawipa, David Capa, kainih ve
nim qeen qawi lah!" tinawh khy khqoet hy nih. 32
Cawh Jesu ce dyi nawh cekqawi ce khy hy. "Ikaw
sai sak aham nu nani ngaih?" tinawh doet qawi hy.
33 Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa, mik dai aham ngaih nih
nyng," tina hy nih. 34 Jesu ing cekqawi ce qeen nawh
cekqawi a mik ce bi pehy. Cawh cekqawi ce ani mik
dai pahoei nawh ahu awh bat pahoei hy nih.

21 Jerusalem pha tawm unawh Olive tlang awhkaw
Bethphage khaw ami pha awh, Jesu ing a hubat
thlang pakhih ce haina tyi hy, 2 Cekkqawi a venawh,
"Nani haiawh ak awm khawk khuina cet nih nawhtaw
meqang ca ingkaw a nu ami king ce hu kawm nik ti.
A qui ce hlam nih nawh ka venna sawi law nih. 3
U ingawm anik kaanaak qawi awhtaw, Bawipa ing
ngoe hy, thak law tlaih bit kaw, tina nih," tinak qawi
hy. 4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw tawngha ing
anak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak a hamna ni: 5 "Zion
canu ce kqawn pe, 'Na sangpahrang kawdaw ing
meqang awh, meqang noca awh ngawi kawmsaw
law kaw," a tice. 6 A hubat qawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu
ing awi a peek qawi amyihna sai hy nih. 7 Cekkqawi
ing meqang a nu ingkaw ak noca ce hawlaw hy
nih, meqang ak khan awh hi phaih pe nih nawh,
ak khan awh Jesu ce ngawih sak uhy. 8 Thlang
kqeng khawzah ing hikhqi ce lam awh phaih pe uhy,
thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce chawm unawh lam
awh phaih pe uhy. 9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu
nakaw ak law thlang kqeng ing, "David capa venawh
Hosanna! Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen
seh!" "Sawsang soeih awh Honsanna!" tinawh khy
uhy. 10 Jerusalem khawk khui na Jesu a lut awh,
khawk bau ce tyn nawh, "Ve ak thlang ve u nu ti?" ti
uhy. 11 Thlang kqeng ing, "Ve ak thlang taw Kalili
qam Nazareth khaw awhkaw tawngha Jesu ni," tina
uhy. 12 Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut nawh bawkim
khuiawh ik-oeih ak zawi ingkaw ak thlai thlangkhqi
ce hqek hy. Tangka ak hlengkhqi a caboeikhqi awm
khup phlet pek khqi hy. 13 A mingmih a venawh,
"Ka im ve cykcahnaak im ni, ti kawm uh," tinawh
a qee hyt awm hlai hy, nangmih ingtaw quk-aikhqi
awmnaak hyn na sai u hyk ti," tinak khqi hy. 14
Mikhypkhqi ingkaw khawkhemkhqi ce a venawh
bawkim na law unawh, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak
khqi hy. 15 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a
saikhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi ing bawkim a keng awh,
"David capa venawh Hosanna," tinawh amik khy ce
ami huh awh amik kaw am law hy. 16 "Naasenkhqi ing
amik kqawn ce nak za nu?" tinawh Jesu ce doet uhy.
Jesu ing, "Oeih, 'Naasenkhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi am

kha awhkawng zoeksangnaak ce ta hawh hyk ti,' a
tice am nami noet khawi nawh nu?" tinak khqi hy. **17**
A mingmih ce a cehtaak coengawh, Bethany khaw na
cet nawh, cawh ce ip hy. **18** A khawngawi mymcang
hqit awh khawk bau na ang hlat tlaih awh ak phoen
cawi hy. **19** Lam a keng awhkaw thai thing ce hu
nawh, a hang ceh awh ahah doeng kaa taw ikaw awm
am hu hy. Thai thing na ce, "Koeh qah qoe voel," tina
hy. Cawh thai thing ce khawng pahoei hy. **(aiōn g165)**
20 A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi hy,
"Ikawmyihna thai thing ak khawng paqap hy voei?" ti
uhy. **21** Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, ypvoetnaak a taak kaana cangnaak
nami taak awhtaw, thai thing awhkaw sai na ak awm
doeng ve am sai thai kawm uk tik saw, vawhkaw tlang
a venawh awm, 'Cet nawh tuicunli na thoeih lah,'
nami tinaak awhtaw thoeih kaw. **22** Namik cangnaak
awhtaw cykcahnaak ing nami thoeh ce hu kawm uk
ti, "tinak khqi hy. **23** Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut nawh
thlang a cawngpyi huili awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi a venawh law unawh doet uhy,
"Hanakaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na
sai? Vawhkaw saithainaakkhqi ve u ing ani peek?,"
tina uhy. **24** Jesu ing, "Awi pynoet ni doet khqi cang
vang. Nami nim hlat awhtaw, hanakaw saithainaak
ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice nik kqawn pek
khqi kawng. **25** Johan a Baptisma ce hana kaw nu
ce? Hana kawng a law, khawk khan nakaw nu am
awhtaw thlang a ven awhkawng nu?" tinak khqi hy.
Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu unawh,
"Khawk khan benna kaw niti naak man, 'cawhtaw
kawtih amna mik cangnaak,' niti nak khqi kaw. **26**
Thlang a ven awhkawng ni, niti bai man thlang nik
kqih koek bai, thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngha ni
a mi ti a dawngawh," ti uhy. **27** Cedawngawh, "Am
sim nyng," tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, "Cawhtaw hana
kaw saithainaak ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap
kqawn hly lawt nyng," tinak khqi hy. **28** "Ikawmyihna
nangmih ing namik poek? Cakpa pakhih ak ta ak
thlang pynoet awm hy. A capa a hqam a venawh
cet nawh, 'Ka capa, tuhngawi awh misur dum na
cet nawh bibi lah,' tina hy. **29** Am cet tikawng,' tina
hlai hy ahu na ak kaw hlat nawh cet tlaih hy. **30**
Cekcoengawh a pa ce a capa ak chang a venna cet
bai nawh ce amyihna tina bai hy. Anih ingtaw, 'cet
bit kawng,' tina hy, cehlai am cet hy. **31** "Ce pakhih
ak khuiawh u ing nu a pa ak kawngaih a sai?" tinak
khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Lamma awhkawng," tina uhy.
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw pum
ak zawikhqi ing nangmih ve Khawsa qam khuina ni
cehtaak khqi kaw ve. **32** Ikawtih Johan ce nangmih
dyngnaak lam ak huh na law hy, cehlai nangmih ing
am cangna uhyk ti, mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw a
pum ak zawikhqi ing cangna uhy. Ve ve hu hawh
utik seiawm, am zut utik saw anih ce am cangna u
hyk ti. **33** Nyhtahnaak awi ak chang pynoet ve ngai
bai lah uh: Dum ak takung thlang pynoet awm nawh
anih ing misur ce ling hy. Dum ce chung hqeet nawh,
misur suinaak ce co nawh a qehnaak ipsang ce sa
hy. Cekcoengawh loh phlo thlangkhqi ce dum awh
bibi sak aham a ceei coengawh amah ce khawk hla
na cet valh hy. **34** Misur qah bih tym a pha awh,
misur qah ak bit aham a tyihzawih thlangkhqi ce dum
qehkungkhqi venna tyi hy. **35** Dum awh bi ak bikhqi
ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh pynoet ce
vyk uhy, pynoet ce him uhy, pynoet bai ce lung ing
khaawng uhy. **36** Cawh dum ak takung ing lamma
awhkawng lak awh tyihzawih ak chang khawzah ce
tyi bai hy, cehlai dum awhkaw bi ak bikhqi ing ak cyk
awhkaw amyihna sai tlaih bai hy. **37** A hukhit nataw
cekkhqi venawh amah a capa ce tyi hy. 'Ka capa taw
kqihchah na bit kawm uh,' tina poek hy. **38** Cehlai
cekkhqi ing, 'Vetaw qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law lah uh,
him unawh a qo lawh pe usih,' ti uhy. **39** Anih ce tu
unawh ami him coengawh vawng ak kep na khaawng
uhy. **40** Cedawngawh, misur dum ak takung ce law
nawh, cawhkaw dum awh bi ak bikhqi ce ikawmyihna
a sai kaw? tinak khqi hy. **41** Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhkaw
thlak thawlhkhqi ce ak tlo soeih na him kawmsaw,
cawhkaw misur dum ce a qah tym a pha awh ak
thaih ak pe hly thai kawi thlak chang a venawh ceei
kaw," tina uhy. **42** Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh: "Im ak
sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw
ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy; ve ve Bawipa
ing sai nawh, ningnih amik huh awh kawpoek kyi na
awm hy, 'tinawh Awihciim awh ak awm ce am nami
noet khawi nawh nu?' **43** Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, cemyih lawtna nangmih a ven awhkawng
Khawsa qam ve lawh na awm kawmsaw ak thaih ak
qah sakkungkhqi venawh pe kaw. **44** Vawhkaw lung
awh ak bahkhqi taw kqek kawm usaw, lung ing ang
tluuk khqi ce a dik a huina neet kaw,' tinak khqi hy.
45 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Jesu a
nyhtahnaak awi ce a ming zaak awh cekkhqi akawng
ni ak kqawn hy tice sim uhy. **46** Anih a mim tunaak
thai aham lam ce sui uhy, cehlai thlang kqeng ing
anih ce tawngha ni, a mi ti a dawngawh thlang kqeng
ce kqih uhy.

22 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn
pek khqi tlaih hy: **2** "Khan qam taw sangpahrang

pynoet ing a capa aham zulawh poeoi a sai ing myih
hy. 3 Zulawh poei awh buh veel aham a tyihzawihkhqi
ce tyi nawh thlang khy sak hlai hy, u awm law aham am
ngaih uhy: 4 Cekcoengawh ak chang tyihzawihkhqi
awm tyi tlaih bai nawh, 'ka ceei thlangkhqi venawh,
buh veel aham qoek abah oepchoeh hawh nyng.
Zulawh poei buh veel aham law uh tina uh, tinak khqi
hy. 5 Cehlai kawna awm am ngai pe unawh, a mimah
a ngaih ngaih na cehta uhy. Pynoet ing lo na cehta
nawh, pynoet ing ak chang bibinaak na cehta hy. 6
Ak chang ak awm tloek ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi
ce tu unawh, thekhanaak ing chah phyih sak unawh
him uhy. 7 Sangpahrang ing ce ce ang zaak awh
ak kaw so hy. A qalkapkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang ak
himkhqi ce a him sak coengawh, cekkhqi a khaw ce
mai ing dawi sak hy. 8 Cekcoengawh a tyihzawihkhqi
venawh, zulawh poei buh taw oepchoeh na awm
hawh hy, cehlai ka ceei thlangkhqi ce buh veel aham
am kawih uhy. 9 Cedawngawh lamkilkhqi awh cet
unawh thlang nami huh saqui ce buh veel aham ceei
law uh, tina hy. 10 Cedawngawh tyihzawihkhqi ce lam
saqui awh cet unawh ami huh saqui thlangkhqi ce
cawi uhy, thlak che awm thlak leek awm, zulawh poei
buh ce ak behyp na veel uhy. 11 Cehlai sangpahrang
ing khinkhqi toek aham a law awh, zulawhnaak hi
amak bai thlang pynoet ce hu hy. 12 A venawh,
'ka pyi, ikawmyihna zulawhnaak hik kaana vawh na
lut law?' tina hy. Cawh anih ce awi am pau qoe
hy. 13 Sangpahrang ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh,
vawhkaw thlang ve a kut a khaw pin pe unawh,
kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak a leng ben
khawmthannaak na ce khaawng uh, tinak khqi hy. 14
Ikawtih khawzah khy hlai hy, ak tyh taw a khoehca ni,
tina hy. 15 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cet unawh anih ak
awih kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham
doet qu uhy. 16 A mimah a hubatkhqi ingkaw Herod
a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. Cekkhqi ing,
'Cawngpyi kung', nang taw ak thym kqawn nawh
Khawsa lam ce awitak ing cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim
unyng. Thlang ak kawngaih awm am qoei tiksaw, a
u a haai awm am toek hyk ti. 17 Ikawmyihna nak
poeknaak kqawn law lah? Kaisar a venawh mangmu
peek ve ak thym nu? tina u hy. 18 Cehlai Jesu ing
a mingmih ang cainaak amak leek ce sim nawh,
“Nangmih thlang qaai kqawnkhqi', kaw hamna kai a
thawlhnaak tu aham nami sui? 19 Mangmu na nami
peek tangka ce nim huh lah uh,”, tinak khqi hy. A
mingmih ing denari pynoet ce khyn pe uhy, 20 cawh
anih ing, “U ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu a
mi qee ve?” tinak khqi hy. 21 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaisar,”
tina uhy. Cawh anih ing, “Kaisar a them ce Kaisar
a venawh pe unawh, Khawsa a them ce Khawsa
venawh pe uh,” tinak khqi hy. 22 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh, amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cedawngawh anih
ce cehta unawh ak chang na cen uhy. 23 Ce nyn
awh ce thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti
Sadusikhqi ce a venna law unawh awi doet uhy. 24
Cawngpyikung, thlang pynoet ing a ca ataak kaana a
thih man a naa ing anih a zu ce zu na kawmsaw anih
aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh Mosi ing nik kqawn pek
khqi hy. 25 Kaimih anglakawh cingnahqui thlang khqih
awm hy. Lamma cyk ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana
thih tahy, cedawngawh a zu ce a naa ing pang hy.
26 Cemyihna a voei hihnaak, am thumnaak ingkaw
ak khqihnaak dyna awm hqui hy. 27 Ahu na taw
cawhkaw nu ce awm thi lawt hy. 28 Cawhtaw thawh
tlaih nyn awh cawhkaw nu ce khqih ak khuiawh a
u a zu na nu a awm kaw, zu na boeih u saw? tina
uhy. 29 Jesu ing, “Khawsa a cak ciim ingkaw Khawsa
a saithainaak am nami sim a dawngawh, nangmih
ing poek thawlh hawh u hyk ti. 30 Thawh tlaihnaak
nyn awh chungvanaak ingkaw zulawhnaak awm am
awm voel kaw; khawk khan awhkaw khan ceityihkhqi
amyihna va awm hawh kawm uh. 31 Thlak thikhqi
thawh tlaihnaak awh, Khawsa ing nangmih a venawh
ak kqawn law ce am nami noet nawh nu. 32 Kai taw
Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa, Jakob Khawsa
na awm nyng, a tice? Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi a
Khawsa am nawh ak hqingkhqi a Khawsa ni,” tinak
khqi hy. 33 Thlang kqeng ing anih ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh a cawngpyinaak awh amik kawpoek kyi
hy. 34 Jesu ing Sadusikhqi awi am pau sak khqi
qoe hy, tice Farasikhqi ing a ming zaak awh, pynoet
na cun uhy. 35 A mingmih ak khuiawh anaa awi ak
thoem thlang pynoet ing anih ce noek adak nawh
doet hy. 36 “Cawngpyikung, anaa awi ak khuiawh
ikawmyih awipeek nu ak bau soeih?” tina uhy. 37 Jesu
ing, “Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih, na
hqingnaak boeih, na lingbyi boeih ing lungna kawp ti”.
38 Ve ve awipeek lamma cyk ingkaw ak bau soeih na
awm hy. 39 A pakhihnaak taw vemyihna awm hy: 'Na
imceng ce namah a pum amyihna lungna lawt kawp
ti,' tive ni. 40 Anaa awi boeih ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak
awi boeih vawhkaw awipeek pakhih awh cui boeih
hawh hy,” tina hy. 41 Farasikhqi ce pynoet na a ming
cun awh, Jesu ing doet khqi hy, 42 “Khrih akawng ve
ikawmyihna namik poek?” tinak khqi hy. A mingmih
ing, “David capa,” tina uhy. 43 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “Cawhtaw ikawmyihna David ing, Myihla ak
caming anih ce, “Bawipa,” a ti bai hy voei? Anih ing,
44 Bawipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh: Na qaalkhqi ce
ka khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy, kak tang ben awh

ngawi lah, a tice. 45 David ing anih ce 'Bawipa' tinawh
ak khy awhtaw, ikawmyihna anih ce a capa na a awm
hly thai hy voei? tinak khqi hy. 46 U ingawm anih a
doetnaak ce khang oet awm am hlat pe thai uhy, ce
nyn awhkawng taw u ingawm awi am doet hqa voel
hy.

23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ingkaw
a hubatkhqi venawh awi kqawn pehy. 2
"Vemyihna tina hy, "Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Mosi a ngawihdoelh awh ngawi
uhy. 3 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing amik kqawn
saqui ce ngai pe kawm utik saw sai pe kawm uk ti.
Cehlai a mingmih amyihna ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, a
mingmih ingtaw a mimah ing amik kqawn ce am sai
uhy. 4 A mimah a phyihqih ak qih soeih ce thlang ak
phleng awh tloeng pe uhy, cehlai a mimah ingtaw
ami kutply kangnaa ingawm cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce
thoeih aham am ngaih uhy. 5 Ik-oeih soepkep ami sai
ce thlang a huh aham doeng ni ami sai hy: Ami talqi
ingkaw ami baan awhkaw a bawm taw ak tla soeih
na sai unawh ami hibai ce a vawkthawk na tlaak
sak uhy; 6 poei buhkungkhqi awh thlang a zoeksang
ngaih unawh Sinakawk khqang awh ngawihnaak
ak nep nep ingkaw; 7 ik-oeih zawihnaak hyn awh
thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek khqi, 'Cawngpyikung'
tinawh amik khykhqi ce lungna uhy. 8 Nangmih taw
Boei pynoet doeng ni nami taak hy, nangmih taw
cingnahqui na awm u hyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih
ce, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh am nik khy khqi tikaw. 9
Cekcoengawh khawmdek awh 'ka pa' tinawh koeh khy
law uh, kawtih nangmih taw khawk khan na ak awm
Pa pynoet doeng ni nami taak. 10 'Cawngpyikung' am
ti kawm uk ti, cawngpyikung pynoet doeng ni nami
taak, anih taw Khrih ni. 11 Nangmih ak khuiawh ak
bau soeih taw nangmih a tyihzawih na awm seh. 12 U
awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina
thlaak na awm kawmsaw, u awm ak kaina ak awm
taw zoeksang na awm kaw. 13 Nangmih qaai kqawn
Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi, khaw
map uhyk ti! Nangmih ing thlang a haiawh khan qam
ce khaih pe uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun uhyk ti.
14 Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Nuhai cakhqi
imkhqi ce qawt pe unawh, thlang a huh awh ak dung
soeih na cykcah uhyk ti. Cedawngawh nangmih ve
khawzah khqoet thawlh kawm uk ti. 15 Nangmih qaai
kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
khaw map uhyk ti! Thlang pynoet qung nami huhnaak
thai aham tuicunli ingkaw khawmdekkhqi leh plep
unawh cet uhyk ti, thlang ce nami huh awhtaw
na mimah let hih hell aca na sai uhyk ti. (Geenna
g1067) 16 Nangmih sawikung mikhyp tloek, khaw
map uhyk ti! U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei
nawh awi a kam awhtaw ikawna awm am coeng
lawk hy; cehlai u ingawm bawkim awhkaw sui ang
ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ngaan
hy, ti uhyk ti. 17 Nangmih mikhyp thlakhqawkhqi!
Hannu ak bau khqoet: sui nu, am awhtaw sui ak
ciimcaih sak bawkim nu? 18 Bawkthang ang ming
phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw kawna am coeng hy;
cehlai ce bawkthang ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-
oeih ang ming phoei ing awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi
ce ngaan hy ti bai uhyk ti. 19 Nangmih mikhypkhqi!
Hannu ak bau khqoet: Ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-
oeih nu, am awhtaw ak khan awhkaw ak ciimcaih
sak bawkthang ce nu? 20 Cedawngawh, u ingawm
bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw
bawkthang ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak awm them
pek ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy. 21 U
ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam
awhtaw bawkim ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ingqawi
ang ming phoei nawh awi kam haih hawh hy. 22 U
awm khan ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw
Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ingkaw ak khan awhkaw
ak ngawi ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh
hy. 23 Nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi, khaw map uhyk
ti! Nangmih ing sawngsingkhqi, cynqykkhqi ingkaw
paipoengkhqi dyna pahqa awh pynoet ce pe uhyk
ti. Cehlai anaa awi awhkaw awihtung na ak awm
- thymnaak, qeennaak ingkaw ypawmnaakkhqi ce
kawna am ngai uhyk ti. Lamma awhkawk khqi ce
dalqa naak kaana ahu awhkawk khqi ve awm nami
sai aham awm hy. 24 Nangmih sawikung mikhypkhqi!
Pica taw ciit hlai uhyk ti kalauk ce daih lat hawh
uhyk ti. 25 Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk
ti! Caboei ingkaw beei ce ak khan ben taw sil hawh
hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben taw qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw
a pyh ngaihnaak ing be uhyk ti. 26 Farasi mikhypkhqi!
Caboei ingkaw beei ak khui ben ce sil ma cang uh,
cawhtaw ak khan ben ce awm ciimcaih kaw. 27
Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi
thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Phyi, ak khan
awh a baawk ing thuut nawh ak khan awh ni toek
awhtaw nep soeih hlai hy, ak khui awhtaw thlak thi a
quh ingkaw amak caih a soep a hoei ing ak be ing
myih uhyk ti. 28 Cemyih lawtna nangmih ve ak khan
ben awhtaw thlak dyng amyihna awm hlai uhyk ti, ak
khui ben awhtaw qaai kqawnnaak, thawlhnaak ing
be uhyk ti. 29 Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi

ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk
ti! Tawngha khqik phyi ce sa u tiksaw thlak dyngkhqik
phyi taw thawi a cam uhyk ti. 30 Nukdam pakdamkhqi
khuk awh ana awm mai nyng seiawm, tawnghakhqi
thisen lawng saknaak awh amna paa ti kawng, ti
uhyk ti. 31 Tawnghakhqi ak himkung a cadil na nami
awmnaak ce na mimah ing dyih pyi nawn hawh uhyk
ti. 32 Nami pakdamkhqi thawlh ang lawngnaak ce
be sak ngala hlah uh. 33 Nangmih khquikhqi! Kqui a
cadilkhqi! Ikawmyihna hell khui awhkawng nami loet
pai kaw? (Geenna g1067) 34 Cedawngawh tawnghakhqi,
thlak cyikhqi ingkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ce tyi law
kawng. A vang ce him kawm u tiksaw thinglam
awh taai kawm uk ti. 35 Cedawngawh nangmih
ak khan awh thlak dyng Abel awhkawng bawkim
ingkaw bawkthang anglakawh nami him Berekiah a
capa Zekariah dyna khawmdek awh ak lawng thlak
dyngkhqi boeih a thi ce nangmih ak khan awh awm
kaw. 36 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi
boeih ve vawhkaw cadilkhqik khan awh law kaw.
37 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nang tawnghakhqi ak
himkung ingkaw na venawh tyih na ak awmkhqi lung
ing ak deepkung, aainu ing a cakhqi ang hlak khuiawh
a khawl a cui amyihna, na cadil izah nu khawl a cui
aham ang hlah ce, cehlai nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk
ti. 38 Toek lah na im ve a hqawng nani cehtaak hyt na
a awm hawh hy. 39 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
‘Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh nak
kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti,”
tina hy.

24 Jesu ing bawkim ce cehta nawh ak chang na
cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi ing bawkim huh aham
a venna law uhy. 2 Cekkhqi na ce, “Vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve nak hu nu? Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw lung ak phoeng qu ve pynoet
awm am awm kaw, khaawng boeh boeh kawm uh,”
tinak khqi hy. 3 Jesu ing Olive tlang awh ang ngawih
awh, a hubatkhqi ce a venna law dym uhy. “Vawhkaw
ik-oeih ce ityk awh nu a awm kaw, nang na lawnaak
ingkaw tym a dyt hatnaak ce kawmyihna a awm kaw,
kqawn law lah,” tinawh doet uhy. (aiōn g165) 4 Jesu
ing, “Thlang ing ama ni thainaak khqi aham nami
cyih ta lah uh. 5 Ikawtih kai ang ming ing thlang
khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Kai ni Khrih,' ti kawm uh,
thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh. 6 Qaal tuknaak
ingkaw cem a qaal awithang ce za hlai kawm uk ti
koeh ly uh. Cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak awm hly qoe
ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw. 7 Thlang phyn
ingkaw thlang phyn tuk qu kawm usaw, qam ingkaw
qam awm tuk qu kawm uh. Penglum awh khaw se
kawmsaw lipi tlaai kaw. 8 Vemyihkhqi taw naa a
awm hly awhkaw tlawh ak kqannaak hyn mai ni. 9
Thlangkhqi ing thekhanaak aham ingkaw thih sak
aham thlang a kut awh ni pek khqi kawm uh, kai
a dawngawh thlang phyn boeih ing nangmih ce ni
sawh nak khqi kaw. 10 Cawh thlang khawzah ing
cangnaak ce a mi cehtaak coengawh a mimah ingkaw
a mimah nawn ce thak qu kawm usaw sawh qu na
kawm uh, 11 tawngha qawl khawzah awm kawmsaw
thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh. 12 Thawlhnaak
a pung hqui hawh a dawngawh, lungnaak awm sit
hawh kaw, 13 cehlai ang dyt dyna ak dyi phat khqi
taw thaawng na awm kawm uh. 14 Ce qam awithang
leek ve thlang phyn boeih a venawh simpyikung na a
awmnaak thai aham, khawmdek penglum awh khypyi
na awm kaw, cekcoengawh a dytnaak ce law kaw. 15
Cedawngawh nangmih ing hyn caih khuiawh, Daniel
ing anak kqawn amyihna - ak noetkung ing zasim
seh - 'qam ak sit sak tuih ak awm ik-oeih,' ce nami
huh awh, 16 Judah qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce
tlang na cen u seh. 17 Iptih na ak awmkhqi ing ik-
oeih ak lo na koeh kqum voel seh. 18 Lo na ak awm
thlang ing a hi ak lo na koeh hlat qoe voel seh. 19
Cawh ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa ak pawm nukhqi
aham ikawmyih aih nanu a kyi kaw! 20 Cawhkaw
nangmih nami cennaak hly a tym ce chikca ingkaw
sabath nyn awh ama pha law naak aham cykcah uh.
21 Ikawtih khawmdek a awm cyk awhkawng amak
awm man ingkaw ityk awh awm amak awm hly voel
kyinaak ce am law kaw. 22 Cawhkaw khawnyn ce
ama tawi sak awhtaw, u awm am syng tikaw, cehlai
ak tyh thlangkhqi ak caming a khawnyn ce tawi sak
kaw. 23 Cawh u ingawm, 'Vawh ni Khrih a awm,'
am awhtaw 'cawh ni a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw
koeh cangna uh. 24 Khrih na ak sa qukhqi ingkaw
tawngha qawl khqi awm kawmsaw, ang coeng thai
mantaw ak tyh thlangkhqi za thainaak aham hatnaak
ak bau soeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce
sai kawm uh. 25 Ngai lah uh, oepchoeh cana kqawn
law hawh nyng ve. 26 “Thlang ing, 'kqawng na ni,
anih a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw, koeh cawn uh;
cemyih am awhtaw, 'Ipkhui awh ni anih a awm,' ami
ti awh awm koeh cangna uh. 27 Khawlaw benna
khaw a phla awh khawng tlaak dyna ni huh amyihna
thlanghqing Capa a law awh ce amyihna awm lawt
kaw. 28 Sa qaawk a awmnaak hoei awh, langtahkhqi
ce awm kawm uh. 29 Kyinaak khawnynkhqi ce a
awm coengawh, 'khawmik ce than kawmsaw khan
sai thainaakkhqi ce thloek kaw'. 30 Cawh thlanghqing
Capa a hatnaak ce khawk khan awh dang kaw,
khawmdek awhkaw thlang phynkhqi boeih ce khy am

kqang kawm uh. Thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang
saithainaak ing khawk khan myi awhkawng a law
ce hu kawm uh. 31 Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce
uut ak awi ing tyi kawmsaw, khawk khan pynoet
ben a dytnaak awhkawng pynoet ben dyna, ak tyh
thlangkhqi ce khawmdek kili awhkawng caawi kaw.
32 Thai thing awhkawng ve ve cawng lah uh: a paang
awh keh nawh a hahno ak cawn awhtaw, khawhqai
tym zoe hawh hy ti sim uhyk ti. 33 Cemyih lawtna,
nangmih ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami
huh awh, anih taw zoe hawh hy, chawmkeng awh
dyi hawh hy, tice sim uh. 34 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a awm hlan dy taw
ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am khum kawm
uh. 35 Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum
hlai voei, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe tikaw. 36
Cawhkaw khawnyn ingkaw a tym ce u ingawm am
sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm,
Capa ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim. 37
Noah a khuk awhkaw amyihna, thlanghqing Capa
a law awh awm lawt kaw. 38 Tuiliu a law hlanawh
thlangkhqi ing ai unawh aw uhy, chungva qu unawh
zulawh poeikhqi sai uhy, Noah ing lawng khuina a
lut dy ce amyihna awm uhy; 39 tuiliu a law hlan dy
awhtaw ikaw ak law kaw, tice am sim uhy, cawh
tuiliu ing a mingmih ce khyn khqi boeih hy. 40 Thlang
pakhih lo awh awm kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw
pynoet ce cehta kaw. 41 Nu pakhih sum deeng kawm
nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.
42 Cedawngawh ityk awh na Bawipa a law kaw tice
am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing ing awm lah uh.
43 Cehlai ve ve sim lah uh: ip takung ing ityk awh
quk-ai a law kaw tice a sim oet oet mantaw, ak nep
na ana qeh kawmsaw a im ce am muk sak kaw. 44
Cedawngawh nangmih awm qalqiing na awm lah uh,
nangmih ing am namik poek tym awh thlanghqing
Capa ce law kaw. 45 Cawhtaw tyihzawih ypawm thlak
cyi, a boeipa ing a ipkhui awhkaw a tyihzawihkhqi
boeih ak khan awh ukkung na ta nawh a tym a khoek
awh a mingmih buh a an peek aham a taak thlang ce
u hy voei nu ce? 46 Cemyihna ik-oeih ak sai, boeipa
ing ang voei awh a huh tyihzawih cetaw a zoseen
kaw. 47 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a khawhthem
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan awh anih ce ukkung na ta
kaw. 48 Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih ce thlak che na
awm nawh, 'Ka boeipa taw ak hla nani a awm,' 49
tinawh tyihzawih ak changkhqi ce a vyk coengawh
zukhqui thlangkhqi mi zu ce aw mai lah seh. 50 A
boeipa ce amak poek a khawnyn ingkaw ama sim a
tym awh ce law plak kaw. 51 A boeipa ing anih ce
chawm kawmsaw thlang qaai kqawnkhqi a huh hly
kawi ce huh sak lawt kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak
ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw.

25 Cawh khan qam taw nulak cym thlang pahqa
ing zuk lokung do aham mai-im pawm unawh
ak cetkhqi ing myih qu kaw. 2 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh
pumha tloek taw qaw unawh pumha tloek taw cyi
uhy. 3 Ak qaw tloek ingtaw mai-im ce khyn lawt hlai
uhy maitui am khyn uhy. 4 Cehlai ak cyi tloek ingtaw
maitui ingkaw a uum ce mai-im ingqawi khyn qen uhy.
5 Zuk lokung ama law hqet a dawngawh, a mingmih
boeih ce ami mik ku nawh ip uhy. 6 Thanlung law
awhtaw, zuk lokung law hawh hy! Ak do na cet hlah
uh! tinawh khy na awm hy. 7 Cawh nulak cyikhqi
boeih ce tho unawh mai-im ce dawi uhy. 8 Nulak qaw
tloek ing ak cyikhqi venna, maitui ni pe thoem lah uh,
mai-im thi hawh kaw ve, tinak khqi uhy. 9 Ak cyi tloek
ing, 'Amni, nangmih ingkaw kaimih aham am khoek
tikaw. Maitui ak zawikhqi venna cet unawh nami ham
thlai cang uh,' tina uhy. 10 Cehlai maitui ak thlai na
ami ceh tloek awh, zuk lokung ce law hy. Oepchoeh
na ak awm nulak cyikhqi taw zulawh poei khuina zuk
lokung mi lut haih uhy. Cekcoengawh chawh ce khaai
uhy. 11 Ahu na ak changkhqi ce law lawt uhy, 'Bawipa!
Bawipa! kaimih chawh nim awng khqi lah! tina uhy.
12 Cehlai anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
amni sim khqi nyng,' tinak khqi hy. 13 Cedawngawh
khawnghi ingkaw a tym ce am nami sim a dawngawh
qalqiing na awm lah uh. 14 Cek coeng bai awh khan
qam taw thlang pynoet ing qam ak hla soeih na cet
nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce ak khy coengawh cekkhqi
venawh khawhthem a khoem sak ing myih hy. 15
A mimah a saithainaak qip amyihna, thlang pynoet
a venawh tangka talen pumha pehy, thlang pynoet
a venawh tangka talen pakhih pe nawh ak chang
pynoet a venawh talen pynoet pehy, cekcoengawh
khawlawng na cet hy. 16 Tangka talen pumha ak
hu ing cet nawh cawhkaw tangka ing bi a binaak
coengawh a meek pumha huh sih hy. 17 Cemyih
lawtna, tangka talen pakhih ak hu ingawm a meek
pakhih huh sih bai hy. 18 Cehlai tangka talen pynoet
ak hu thlang ingtaw cet nawh, dek co nawh a boeipa
a tangka ce thuh hy. 19 Khawnghi khawqyt a di coeng
awhtaw a mingmih a boeipa ce law nawh a tangka
kawng ce kqawn hy. 20 Cawh tangka talen pumha
ak lo ing a meek pumha ce hawlaw nawh law hy.
'Bawipa talen pumha ni khoem sak hyk ti, toek lah a
meek pumha huh sih nyng ve,' tina hy. 21 'A boeipa
ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a
khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-
oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng.

Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy. 22
Cekcoengawh tangka talen pakhih ak hu ce awm law
nawh, 'Bawipa tangka talen pakhih ni khoem sak hyk
ti; toek lah, a meek pakhih huh sih nyng ve!' tina
hy. 23 Bawipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw
ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a
dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung
na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan
lah! tina hy. 24 Cekcoengawh tangka talen pynoet
doeng ak hu thlang ce law hy. 'Bawipa, nang taw
thlak cyyp na awm hyk ti, am na sawnaak awh awm
aat tiksaw, camci am nak thehnaak awh awm cawi
hyk ti. 25 Ka nik kqih dawngawh cet nyng saw nang a
tangka ce dek khuina thuh nyng. Toek lah, na koe ve,
tina hy. 26 A boeipa ing, 'Nang thlak che tyihzawih
thakdam! Kai ing am ka sawnaak awh aat nawh am
kak thehnaak awh ka cawi ce sim zawk hyk ti my? 27
Cawh man tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh ka tangka
ve ta tiksaw ka law tlaih awh ka tangka ce a ca
ingqawi ka huhnaak voei. 28 A ven awhkaw talen
ce lawh pe unawh talen pahqa ak ta a venawh pe
uh. 29 Ikawtih ak ta thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet
kawmsaw khawzah ta kaw. Amak ta thlang cetaw, a
taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw. 30 Kawna awm
amak nyt tyihzawih thlang ce a leng ben thannaak na
khawng uh, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak
awm kaw, tina hy. 31 “Thlanghqing Capa ing amah
a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi boeih mi
a law awh, khan boeimangnaak ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi kaw. 32 Thlang phynkhqi boeih a haaiawh cun
kawm usaw, tuukhaikung ing mee ak khui awhkawng
tuukhqi a hoep amyihna anih ing thlangkhqi ce
pek a qee kaw. 33 Tuukhqi ce ak tang benawh ta
kawmsaw meekhqi ce ak cawng benawh ta kaw. 34
Cekcoengawh sangpahrang ing ak tang ben awhkaw
thlangkhqi venawh, 'Law lah uh, nangmih ka Pa ing
zoseennaak a peek thlangkhqi, khawmdek a syn cyk
awhkawng nangmih aham a sai cee qam ce pang lah
uh. 35 Kak phoen a cawih awh buh ni pe hyk ti, tui
ka ngaih awh tui ni pe hyk ti, khin na ka awm awh
ni pah sak hyk ti, 36 hi ka ngaih awh hi ni bai sak
hyk ti, ka tlawh awh ni hqip ni toek hyk ti, thawngim
kang tlaak awh ni hqip hyk ti, tina kaw. 37 Cawh thlak
dyng ing a venawh, Bawipa, ityk awh nak phoen a
cawih awh buh ka mi ni peek? Tui na ngaih awh tui
ka mi ni peek? 38 Ityk awh khin na awm nawh ka mi
ni pah sak? Hik kaana na awm awh hi ka mi ni peek?
39 Ityk awh na tlawh awh ka mi ni hqip? ti kawm
uh. 40 Cawh sangpahrang ing a mingmih a venawh,
'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw koeinaa
ak zawi khytkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet a venawh ik-
oeih nami saikhqi boeih ce kai a venawh nami sai
hawh ni,' tinak khqi hy. 41 Cekcoengawh ak cawng
benawh ak awmkhqi venawh, nangmih khawsi ak
hawikhqi ka ven awhkawng cet uh, qaai ingkaw ak
khan ceityihkhqi aham a sai peek hyt kumqui mai
khuina cet uh. (aiōnios g166) 42 Ikawtih kak phoen a
cawih awh buh amni pe uhyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui
amni pe uhyk ti, 43 khin na ka awm awh am ni pah
sak uhyk ti, hi ka ngaih awh hi amni pe uhyk ti, tlo
nawh thawngim kang tlaak awh am ni hqip uhyk ti,
tinak khqi kaw. 44 Cawh cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa, ityk
awh nang nak phoen a cawih, tui na ngaih, khin na
na awm, hi kaana na awm, na tlawh, thawngim tla
nawh am ka mi bawm thai? tina kawm uh. 45 Cawh
anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw
ak zawi khyt koeinakhqi aham am na sai ce kai aham
am na sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi kaw. 46 Cek coeng
awhtaw a mingmih ce kumqui khuikhanaak a hyn na
cet kawm usaw, thlak dyngkhqi taw kumqui hqingnaak
ak khuina cet kawm uh,” tina hy. (aiōnios g166)

26 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn coengawh,
a hubatkhqi venawh, 2 ”Nami sim a myihna,
Loentaak poei taw khaw hih voei doeng ni a ngaih
hawh hy. Cawh thlanghqing Capa taw thinglam awh
taai aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh,” tinak khqi
hy. 3 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ce khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha a im awh cun uhy.
4 Jesu ce zoek nawh am tu coengawh him aham
kqawn uhy. 5 Cehlai poei khui awhtaw koeh sai usih,
thlang kqeng anglakawh awipungnaak awm hau kaw,
ti uhy. 6 Jesu taw Bethany khaw awhkaw mynqai
ak neh Simon a im na a awm awh, 7 a venawh nu
pynoet ing alabaster um awh bawktui a phu ak tlo
soeih ce hawlaw nawh, caboei awh buh a veel huili
awh syp na hy. 8 A hubatkhqi ing a mi huh awh, amik
kaw so hy. Ikaw hamna vemyihna ak plak? 9 A phu
khawzah na zawi nawh tangka ce hahqahkhqi pe
thaw voei, ti uhy. 10 Jesu ing ce amyihna a mi ti ce a
sim awh, 'Ikaw hamna vawhkaw nu ve nami lawl plak?
Anih ing them ak leek soeih ce kak khan awh sai
hawh hy. 11 Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm
quiqah kawm uh, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh
am awm phat tikawng. 12 Vawhkaw nu ing bawktui
ing ka pum a ni sypnaak vetaw ka qawk vyinaak
aham a sai hawh ni. 13 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, khawmdek pum awh vawhkaw awithang leek
amik kqawnnaak hoei awh, anih ing kak khan awh a
sai law ve amah simpoenaak aham kqawn kawm uh,”
tina hy. 14 Cawh a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet - Judah Iskariot ing, khawsoeih

boei soeih a venna cet nawh 15 doet hy, nangmih a
kut awh anih ce ka ni peek khqi awhtaw ikaw nami ni
peek kaw? tina hy. Cekkhqi ing tangka sawmthum
peek aham awi ta uhy. 16 Cekcoengawh Juda ing
anih ce am tunaak thai aham a tym leek ce sui hy. 17
Hen amak pa phaihpi poei a hyp oet naak nyn awh,
a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy,
“Loentaak poei buh ainaak aham han awh nu sai
sak aham na ngaih?” tina uhy. 18 Anih ing, “Khawk
bau khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh cet nawh
cawngpyikung ing: ka tym taw zoeca hawh hy. Ka
hubatkhqi mi loentaak poei buh na im na veel kawng
u nyng, tihy tina,” tina hy. 19 Cedawngawh Jesu ing
ak kqawn peek amyihna a hubatkhqi ing loentaak
poei ce sai pe uhy. 20 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a
hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi buh veel uhy. 21 Buh
a mi ai huili awh, a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang
pynoet ing kai ve thlang a kut awh ni thak kaw,” tinak
khqi hy. 22 Cawh a mingmih ce amik kaw se nawh a
venawh, “Bawipa, kai aw?” tina uhy. 23 Jesu ing, “Kai
ingqawi beei ak zoep haih ing kai ve thlang nim tu
sak kaw. 24 Thlanghqing Capa taw amah akawng
qee hyt na a awm hawh amyihna cet kaw. Cehlai
thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ce
khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet
hlai voei,” tina hy. 25 Cawh amah ce thlang a kut awh
ak pe hly Juda ing, “Kai aw cawngpyikung?” tina hy.
Jesu ing “Oeih, nang hawh ni,” tina hy. 26 Buh ami
vel huili awh, Jesu ing phaihpi lo nawh, zeelawi ak
kqawn coengawh thek hy, a hubatkhqi venawh pe
nawh, “Lo unawh, ai lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,” tinak khqi
hy. 27 Cekcoengawh boet awm lo bai nawh, zeelawi
ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pehy, “Aw
boeih lah uh; 28 Vetaw awikamnaak ka thi, thlang
khawzah a thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham ka hawk
ni. 29 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ce nyn awh ka Pa
qam awh ak thai na nangmih mi amni aawk hlan dy
taw vawhkaw misur tui ve tuh awhkawng am aw voel
tikawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 30 Laa pynoet ami sak
coengawh, Olive tlang na cet uhy. 31 Cawh Jesu ing
a mingmih a venawh, “Tawh than awh kai ak camawh
nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti, “Tuukhaikung ve vyk
kawng nyngsaw, tuukhqi boeih a mi ngaih ngaih naak
na kqeng kang kawm uh,” tinawh a qee hyt hawh a
myihna. 32 Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh, nangmih
a haaiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,” tinak khqi hy.
33 Piter ing, “Nang ak camawh ak changkhqi boeih
tlu u seiawm kai ingtaw am ning tluuk taak qoe qoe
kawng nyng,” tina hy. 34 Jesu ing, “Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, tawh than qoe awh, ai ang khawng
hlanawh thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,” tina hy. 35
Cehlai Piter ing, “Na thihnaak awh thih aham awm
mai nyng seiawm, ityk awh awm am nik khawng qoe
qoe tikawng,” tina hy. A hubatkhqi boeih ingawm
ce amyihna ti lawt uhy. 36 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw
Gethsemane a mi ti hyn na a hubatkhqi mi cet uhy; a
hubatkhqi venawh, “Cena cykcah aham cet hly nyng,
vawh a nang ngawi uh,” tinak khqi hy. 37 Piter ingkaw
Zebedi a caqawi ce ceh pyi hy, ak kaw se nawh
ang ngaih kyi soeih hy. 38 A mingmih a venawh,
“Thihnaak khqawh kawseetnaak ing ka hqingnaak
ni vui malh hawh hy. Vawh awm unawh ni qeh pyi
lawt lah uh,” tinak khqi hy. 39 A hlanaak benna va cet
nawh dek awh a koep coengawh cykcah hy, “Ka Pa,
ang coeng thai awhtaw, vawhkaw boet ing ni qei seh
nyng; cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw
nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,” tina hy.
40 A hubatkhqi venna a law awh a mingmih ce ip
boeh boeh uhy. Piter a venawh, “Khawnoek pakhat
khui kangna awm am nami qeh pyi thai nawh nu? 41
Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming tluuknaak thai aham
qeh unawh qalqiing doena cykcah lah uh. Myihla
ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,”
tinak khqi hy. 42 Ahih voeinaak cet nawh cykcah bai
hy, “Ka Pa, vawhkaw boet ing a ni qei ham am coeng
thai voel nawh aawk aham a awm vik awhtaw namah
ak cam seh,” tina hy. 43 A law tlaih bai awhtaw, a
mingmih ce mikku ing a noeng khqi a dawngawh
ana ip tlaih bai uhy. 44 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce
cehta nawh a thum voeinaak na ak cykcah khawi
amyihna cykcah bai hy. 45 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
venna law nawh a mingmih a venawh, “Ip unawh
dym bak bak uhyk ti my? Toek lah uh, a tym khoek
hawh hy, thlanghqing Capa taw tu sak aham thlak
thawlhkhqi kut pe hawh uhy,” tinak khqi hy. 46 “Tho
uh, cet hlah usih! Kai thlang anik tu sakkung taw vawh
awm hawh hy ve!” tinak khqi hy. 47 Awi ak kqawn hui
awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet,
Juda ce pha law hy. Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ven awhkaw tangboek cimca ingkaw
thingboeng amik pawm thlang kqeng ce law pyi hy.
48 Thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ing huhsimnaak ce
sai pe hy: “Kai ing ka mawk thlang cetaw anih hawh
ni, anih ce tu uh,” tinak khqi hy. 49 Jesu a venna cet
pahoei nawh, Juda ing, “Cawngpyikung na sa dip
seh!” a tinaak coengawh mawk hy. 50 Jesu ing, “Ka
pyi, nani law sihnaak ce sai,” tina hy. Cawh thlangkhqi
ce haina thoeih unawh, Jesu ce tu uhy. 51 Cawh Jesu
ing anik awm haih thlang pynoet ing ak cimca ce
phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa
ce zek pe hlak hy. 52 Jesu ing a venawh, “Nak cimca

ce sapangkawp awh chan tlaih lah, u awm cimca ak
phlawng taw cimca ing thi lawt kaw. **53** Khan ceityih
qalkap bu pahqa hlaihih ce tuh qoe awh tyih law
aham, ka Pa a venawh am thoeh thai tikaw, tinawh
namik poek nawh nu? **54** Ce myihna a awm mantaw
ikawmyihna Bible awi ing ak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak
kaw? tinak khqi hy. **55** Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng
a venawh, “Nangmih ing kai ve quk-ai a myihna,
cimca ingkaw thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law
nawh nu? Myngawi tempul khuiawh thlang cawngpyi
nyng, cawh am nim tu uhyk ti. **56** Cehlai tawnghakhqi
ak caqee a soepnaak aham ve ik-oeih ve a awm
aham awm hy,” tinak khqi hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi
boeih ing amah ce ta hyt unawh cen ta uhy. **57** Amah
ak tukhqi ing Jesu ce anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ang cunnaak, khawsoeih boei
soeih Kaiapha im na khyn uhy. **58** Cawh Piter ing
khawsoeih boei soeih a im dyna ak hla nakawng a
huhu awh qym hy. Ikawmyihna nu a mi sai law kaw
tice sim a ngaih a dawngawh ak khuina ce lut nawh
cawhkaw im ak qehkungkhqi venna ngawi lawt hy. **59**
Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi ing Jesu a
thawlhnaak ce tu pe nawh thih sak thainaak aham
awi ce deng uhy. **60** Amak thym thawlh puknaakkhqi
ce khawzah awm hlai hy, a thawlh ce am tu pe
thai uhy. **61** A hukhit na taw thlang pakhih ce haina
law nih nawh ve ak thlang ing, 'Kai ing Khawsa a
tempul ce hqe nyngsaw khaw thum voei khuiawh sa
tlaih kawng nyng tinawh kqawn hy,' tina hy nih. **62**
Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih ce hang dyi nawh Jesu a
venawh, “Am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Vekkqawi ing
nang thawlh anik puk ve ikawmyihna a awm?,” tina
hy. **63** Cehlai Jesu ing awmtaak dik dik hy. Khawsoih
boei soeih ing, “Ak hqing Khawsa ming phoei doena
ni doet nyng: Nang ve Khrih, Khawsa Capa tang nu?”
tina hy. **64** Jesu ing, “Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna awm
nyng, Nangmih boeih a venawh kqawn law nyng:
Tuhkawng awh thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang soeih
ak tang benawh ngawi kawmsaw khan myi awhkawng
a law ce hu bit kawp ti,” tina hy. **65** Cawh khawsoeih
boei soeih ing a hibai ce theek nawh, “Khawsa the a
kha na hawh saw kaw ve! Kaw hamna simpyikung
ni ngoe hly bai? Khawsa a thekhanaak awi ning za
hawh saw kaw. **66** Ikawmyihna na mik poek? tinak
khqi hy. Cawh a mingmih ing, “A thih aham awm
hy,”, tina uhy. **67** A haiawh sawh unawh kuthlym ing
thawng uhy. Thlang vang ing bei uhy. **68** “U nu anik
bei, nang Khrih, kqawn lah?” tina uhy. **69** Piter ing
kawngma awh ang ngawih awh tyihzawih nuca ce
law nawh a venawh, “Nang awm Kalili thlang Jesu a
venawh nak awm lawt ni,” tina hy. **70** Cehlai Piter ing
cekkhqi boeih a haiawh oelh hy. “Nak kqawn ce am
sim nyng,” tina hy. **71** Vawng chawmkeng benna a
ceh awh nu pynoet ing hu bai nawh, cawhkaw ak
awmkhqi venawh, Ve ak thlang ve Nazareth Jesu
ingqawi awm haih lawt hy nih,” tina bai hy. **72** Cawh
seet awi lawh doena: “Ve ak thlang ve am sim nyng,”
tinak khqi bai hy. **73** Cawh a khoeh a awm coengawh
a keng awhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, Piter a venna, “Nang
awm amingmihkhqi lakawhkaw thlang lawt ni, nak
awi pau awh sim hqa hawh hy,” tina uhy. **74** Anih ing,
“Ce ak thlang am sim nyng.” tinawh seet awi am saa
awhkawng ai khawng pahoei hy. **75** Cawh, Piter ing
Jesu ak awikqawn, “Ai ang khawng hlanawh nang ing
thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,” a ti ak awi ce sim law
hy. Cekcoengawh a lengna cet nawh kqang hlawp
hlawp hy.

27 A khawngawi mymcang hqiit awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi boeih ingkaw a hqamcakhqi boeih ce
law unawh Jesu ce him aham awi kqawn uhy. **2** Jesu
ce ami pin coengawh sawi unawh, qam ukkung boei
Pilat a venna khyn uhy. **3** Amah thlang a kut awh
ak thakkung, Juda ing Jesu a mi thawlh sak ce a
huh awh, zut nawh tangka sawmthum ce khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh bal tlaih hy.
4 “Thawlh soeih hawh nyng, thawlhnaak amak ta a
thi ce kai ing thlang a kut awh pe hau hawh nyng,”
tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ingtaw kaw ka
mi tinaak hly nu? Namah ak cam hawh ni,” tina
uhy. **5** Cedawngawh Juda ing tangka ce bawkim ak
khuina khawng nawh cehta hy. Cekcoengawh cet
nawh kaiaawk hy. **6** Khawsoih boeikhqi ing tangka
ce lo unawh, “Ve a tangka taw thi phu na a awm a
dawngawh, tangka bawm khuiawh chan aham am
caih hy,” tina hy. **7** Cedawngawh cawhkaw tangka ing
khin ak thikhqi pupnaak aham am ak sepkung a lo ce
thlaih na uhy. **8** Cedawngawh cawhkaw lo ce tuh dyna
“Thi hyn” ti uhy. **9** Cedawngawh tawngha Jeremiah ing
anak kqawn ce soep hawh hy: “Isarel thlangkhqi ing
anih a phu ak ting na amik poek tangka sawmthum ce
lo unawh, **10** Bawipa ing awi a ni peeknaak amyihna,
a mingmih ing am ak sepkung a lo ce amik thlaihnaak
aham haw na uhy,” a ti ce. **11** Qam ukkung boei a
haaina Jesu ang dyih awh, qam ukkung ing doet hy,
“Nang ve Judakhqi a sangpahrang aw?” tina hy. Jesu
ing, “Nak kqawn amyihna awm nyng,” tina hy. **12**
Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing thawlh
amik puk awh, awi khangoet awm am hlat hy. **13**
Cawh Pilat ing a venawh, “Nangawh thawlh ami nik
puk am nang za nawh aw? tina hy. **14** Cehlai anih ing
awi khangoet awm am hlat qoe qoe hy, cedawngawh

qam ukkung taw ak kawpoek kyi hy. **15** Poei awh
thlang kqeng ing ak tyh thawk tla thlang pynoet ce
qam ukkung ing a hlah peek khawi na awm hy. **16**
Cawh ang ming ak thang thawk tla thlang pynoet,
Barabbas a mi tice thawngim khuiawh awm hy. **17**
Thlang kqeng kutoet na aming cun awh, “U nu hlah
sak aham nami ni ngaih: Barabbas nu, am awhtaw
Khrih a mi ti Jesu ve nu?” tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi
hy. **18** Jesu ce ami yt a dawngawh ni a venna ami law
pyi, tice a sim a dawngawh. **19** Pilat ce awidengnaak
ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih awh a zu ing vawhkaw
awi ve a venawh pat pehy: “Cawhkaw thawlhnaak
amak ta thlang ce kaw awm koeh ti law na, anih a
dawngawh cimthan kang mang awh khuikha nyng,”
tinawh awi cah hy. **20** Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing, Barabbas ce hlah nawh
Jesu ce him sak aham thlang kqeng ce zoek khqi
uhy. **21** Ram ukkung boei ing, “Thlang pakhih ak
khuiawh u nu ka ni hlah peek khqi kaw tinawh doet
hy. A mingmih ing, “Barabbas,” tina uhy. **22** “Cawhtaw
Khrih a mi ti Jesu vetaw ikawmyihna ka tinaak kaw?”
tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy. Cekkhqi boeih ing,
“Thinglam awh taai!” tina uhy. **23** Pilat ing, “Kawtinawh
nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai a dawngawh nu?” tinawh
doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet na,
“Thinglam awh taai! Thinglam awh taai!” tinawh khy
khqoet khqoet uhy. **24** Kawmyihna awm saithainaak
am awm voel hawh nawh, thlang kqeng ing saai hlyk
khqoet khqoet uhy, tice Pilat ing a huh awh, tui lo
nawh thlang kqeng a haaiawh a kut ce sil hy. “Ve
thlak dyng a thi awhkawng kai taw caih nyng. Na
mimah a hut hawh ni, nami ngaihnaak a myihna sai
uh,” tinak khqi hy. **25** Cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi
boeih ing, “Anih a thi ce ka mimah ingkaw ka mi
cakhqi ing hawi mai bit kawng unyng,” tina uhy. **26**
Cedawngawh Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi hy. Cehlai
Jesu taw a vyk coengawh, thinglam awh taai aham
a mingmih a kut awh pehy. **27** Cekcoengawh qam
ukkungkhqi a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu boei a ipkhuina
khyn uhy, cawh qalkapkhqi boeih boeih ce anih a
venawh cun uhy. **28** Ahi ce suh pe unawh hik thim ce
bai sak uhy, **29** hling ing ami tah lumyk ce a lu awh
myk sak uhy. Sawnghqawl ce ak tang benawh amik
pawm sak coengawh a haaiawh khuk sym pe unawh
thekha na uhy. “Juda sangpahrang na hqinglung kyi
seh!” tina uhy. **30** Cimtui ing sawh, a sawnghqawl ce
lawh pe unawh a lu awh vyk uhy. **31** A mi thekhanaak
coengawh, hi ce suh pe tlaih bai unawh amah a hi ce
bai sak tlaih bai uhy. Cekcoengawh thinglam awh
taai aham cehpyi uhy. **32** A mi ceh awh, Cyqene
khaw awhkaw Simon ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce
hu unawh, thinglam ce anaa na kawh sak uhy. **33**
Golgotha a mi ti hyn ce pha uhy (luqawng hyn tinaak
ni). **34** Misur tui ak thui ce ik-oeih ak kha ing kqiit
unawh aawk sak uhy; am tan coengawh aawk aham
tha na hy. **35** Thinglam awh ami taai coengawh a
hi ce taicung zyk unawh tei uhy. Cetaw “Ka hi ce
taicung zyk unawh qek kawm uh,” tinawh tawngha
ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce a soepnaak aham ni. **36**
Ngawi unawh anih ce qeh uhy. **37** A luk khan awh:
VE TAW JUDA SANGPAHRANG JESU NI, tinawh
thawlh amik puknaak ca ce qee unawh taai pe uhy.
38 Quk-ai pakhih awm, pynoet ce ak tang benawh
pynoet ce ak cawng benawh anih ingqawi thinglam
awh taai qen uhy. **39** Cawhkaw ak cetkhqi ing anih
ce kaa na unawh the a kha na uhy, ami lu khyp
sih unawh **40** ”Nang tempul hqe nawh khawnghi
thum voei khuiawh ak sa tlaih, namah ingkaw namah
ce hul qu lah thoeih ti! Khawsa Capa na na awm
awhtaw thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum law lah thoeih
ti!” tina uhy. **41** Cemyih lawtna, khawsoeih boeikhqi
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ingawm the a kha na uhy. **42** “Thlak chang taw hul
hlai hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am hul qu thai hy!
Isarel sangpahrang na awm hlai hy! Tuh thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law lah seh, cawhtaw anih
ce cangna kawng unyng. **43** Khawsa ce a ypnaak
koenoek; Khawsa ing a ngaih awhtaw tuh hul lah seh
nyng, 'Khawsa Capa na awm nyng,' a ti koenoek,”
tina uhy. **44** Cemyih lawtna amah ingqawi thinglam
awh a mi taai haih quk-ai qawi ingawm kaa na hy nih.
45 Khawnoek paquk awhkawng pakow dy dek awh
khaw than hy. **46** Khawnoek pakow tluk awh Jesu ing
khawteh na, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama sabachthani” tinawh
khy hy. (Cetaw, “Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani
cehtaak?” tinaak ni.) **47** Cawhkaw amik dyi thlang
vangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, “Elijah ni ak khy hy,”
ti uhy. **48** A mingmih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet
ing tui ak dawp thai ik-oeih ce lo nawh misur tui ak
thuui awh ce a nawk coengawh cungkui awh tlet
nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy. **49** Cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi ing, “Amah poek awh awm na lah seh.
Elijah law nawh ak hul hly nu, toek lah usih, tina uhy.
50 Cawh Jesu ce khawteh na khy nawh kawn zip
hy. **51** Amah cek phoeih awh ce tempul ak khuina
kaw hizan ce a saw awhkawng ak kai dy pakhih na
teek qu hy. Khawmdek tlai nawh lungkhqi ce kqek
hy. **52** Phyikhqi awng qu nawh thlak ciim ak thikhqi
pum awm khawzah tho hy. **53** Phyi khui awhkawng
tho unawh, Jesu a thawh tlaih coengawh khawk bau
ciim khuina ce lut unawh thlang khawzah a venawh
dang pe uhy. **54** Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ingkaw a

venawh ak awm phyi ak qehkhqi ing liipi ang tlaai
ingkaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a mi huh awh
kqih unawh, “Anih ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni,
ti uhy. 55 Cawh ce Kalili nakawng Jesu a hu awh
bat nawh ak dodan nukhqi khawzah awm lawt uhy,
khawsang nakawng anih ce qeh unawh dan uhy. 56
Cekkhqi taw Meri Magdalene, Jakob ingkaw Joses
a nu Meri ingkaw Zebedi a cakhqi nu tloek ce awm
uhy. 57 Khawmy ben a pha awhtaw Arimathai khaw
awhkaw thlang boei pynoet, Jesu a hubat pynoet
na ak awm Joseph ce law hy. 58 Pilat a venna cet
nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy, Pilat ing Jesu a
qawk ce peek aham awi pehy. 59 Joseph ing Jesu
a qawk ce a lawh coengawh, hi ak caihca ing zawl
hy, 60 a phyi ak thai, thel a suk hqeet ak khuiawh
ce ta hy. Phyi chawmkeng ce lung ak bau soeih ing
tleng nawh cehta hy. 61 Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak
chang Meri ce phyi a haai benawh ngawi hy nih. 62 A
khawngawi, coek qoeknaak khawnghi a boeih coeng,
awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi kutoet
na Pilat a venna cet uhy. 63 ”Bawipa amah a hqing
tloek awh, thlang qaai kqawnkhqi ing, 'Am thum nyn
awh tho tlaih kawng,' a ti amik kqawn ce za u nyng.
64 Cedawngawh am thum nyn dy awh phyi ce ak
leek na a mi qehnaak aham awi pe lah. Cemih am
awhtaw, cimthan awh a hubatkhqi law unawh a qawk
ce a mim quuk coengawh, thlangkhqi venna anih taw
thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hawh hy, tinawh kqawn
kawm uh. Cawhtaw ahu nakaw thainaak awi ce ak
cyk awhkawng lak awh nauh khqoet kaw,” tina uhy.
65 Pilat ing, “Ak qeh hly kawi qalkapkhqi ta u tiksaw
kaw. Cet unawh phyi ce nami saithainaak khuiawh ak
khoeng na qeh law sak khqi uh,” tinak khqi hy. 66
Cekkhqi ce cet unawh lung awh hatnaak a mi deeng
coengawh, phyi ce ak khoeng na qalkapkhqi qeh sak
uhy.

28 Sabath nyn boeih nawh, khaw khqih nyn ak
khuiawh lamma cyk khaw a dai tawm ca awh,
Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak chang Meri ce phyi ak
toek na cet hy nih. 2 Cawh liipi khawteh na tlaai
nawh, Bawipa khan ceityih pynoet ce khawk khan
nakawng kqum law nawh, phyi na ce cet hy, lung ce
thoeng nawh ak khan awh ce ngawi hy. 3 A myi taw
khawkphlamyihna awm nawh, a hi taw vyl amyihna
baawk hy. 4 Phyi ak qehkhqi ing a mik kqih aih
awh thyn unawh thlak thi amyihna awm hqoeng uhy.
5 Khan ceityih ing nu qawi a venawh, “Koeh kqih
nih, thinglam awhkaw ami taai, Jesu sui hy nihk ti
tice sim nyng. 6 Vawh am awm voel hy; ak kqawn
amyihna tho hawh hy. Law nih nawh ang zaihnaak a
hyn ce toek lah nih. 7 Ang tawnna cet nih nawh a
hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pe nih: 'thihnaak awhkawng
anih taw tho hawh nawh nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na
cet hawh hy. Cawh anih ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina nih.
Nik kqawn pek kqawi hawh nyng,” tina qawi hy. 8
Cawhkaw nu qawi ing anik kqih doena zeelnaak ing
a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn peek aham dawng hy
nih. 9 Cawh Jesu ing cekqawi ce hqum qawi pahoei
hy. “Nani sa dip seh,” tina qawi hy. A venna cet nih
nawh, a khaw awh a ni kaawp coengawh bawk hy
nih. 10 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh,
“Koeh kqih nih, ka koeinaakhqi ce Kalili awh ceh
aham kqawn law pe nih; cawh ce kai ni hu kawm
uh,” tina qawi hy. 11 Cawhkaw nu qawi ce a ni ceh
hui tloek awh, phyi amik qeh thlang vang tloek ce
khawk bau khuina cet unawh khawsoeih boeikhqi
venawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn pe uhy. 12
Khawsoih boeikhqi ing a hqamcakhqi mi kutoet na
ngawi unawh doet qu uhy, cekcoengawh qalkapkhqi
ce tangka khawzah pe uhy, 13 ““A hubatkhqi cimthan
awh law unawh ka mi ih tloek awh a nam qu uhy,
tinawh kqawn uh. 14 Ve ak awi ve qam ukkung ing
ang zaak hau awhtaw, kaimih ing hloep kawng unyng
saw nangmih ce loet bit kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi uhy.
15 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing tangka ce do unawh
cekkhqi ak awi yn amyihna kqawn uhy. Ce ak awi
ce tuhdy awh Juda khqing lak awh kqawn uhy. 16
Cekcoengawh hubat thlanghqa hlaioet tloek ce Kalili
qam awhkaw, Jesu ing ak kqawn peek khqi tlang na
ce cet uhy. 17 Amah ce hu unawh bawk uhy; cehlai
thlang vang ingtaw upvoet uhy. 18 Jesu ing a mingmih
a venna cet nawh, “Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek
awh saithainaak boeih boeih ce ka venawh peek na
awm hawh hy. 19 Cedawngawh cet unawh thlang
phyn boeih ce ka hubat na sai law unawh, Pa, Capa
ingkaw Ciim Myihla ang ming awh Baptisma pe law
uh. 20 Kai ing awi ka ni peek khqi boeih ve a mi
hquutnaak aham cawng law pyi uh. Ngai lah uh,
khawmdek a dyt dyna, nangmih a venawh awm loet
kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy. **(aiōn g165)**

Marka

1 Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih awithang leek ak
kqannaak taw ve myihna awm hy. 2 Tawngha
Isaiah ing: “Ka ceityih ce na haiawh tyi law kawng
nyngsaw, anih ing na lam ce qoek abah law kaw.
3 Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce
qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh,
a tice. 4 Johan ce law nawh thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak aham zutnaak baptisma akawng ce kqawn
nawh qamkoh awh baptisma ce pehy. 5 Judah
qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ingkaw Jerusalem
awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce anih a venna cet uhy.
Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce
Johan ing Jordan long awh baptisma pek khqi hy. 6
Johan ing kalauk myi hina bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn
ing zeen hy, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an
na ai hy. 7 Anih ing vemyihna kqawn hy: “Kai ahu na
kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai
taw koep doena anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek
aham awm am kawih nyng. 8 Kai ing nangmih ve tui
ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai anih ingtaw
Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pek khqi kaw,” tinawh
kqawn hy. 9 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam Nazareth
khaw awhkawng law nawh Johan ing Jordan tui awh
baptisma pehy. 10 Jesu tui awhkawng a hang law
awh, khan ce awng qu nawh Myihla ce ak khan awh
kqukkqu amyihna ak khan awh cuuk pehy. 11 ”Khan
nakaw ing: “Nang taw ka ni lungnaak ka Capa ni, nak
khan awh zeel soeih nyng,” tinawh awi ce law hy. 12
A khoeh phoeih awh Myihla ing anih ce qamkoh na tyi
pahoei hy. 13 Qamkoh awh ce khawnghi sawmli awm
nawh, Setan ing sykzoek hy. Qamsakhqi mi awm haih
unawh khan ceityihkhqi ing anih ce cuncah uhy. 14
Johan ce thawng na amik thlak coengawh, Jesu taw
Kalili qam na cet nawh, Khawsak awithang leek ce
kqawn hy. 15 ”A tym khoek hawh hy, Khawsa ram taw
zoe hawh hy, zut unawh awithang leek ve cangna
lah uh!” tinak khqi hy. 16 Jesu ing Kalili tui keng na
a ceh awh, Simon ingkaw ana Andrew lawk anik
khawng ce hu qawi hy, cekqawi taw ngakhawikung na
awm hy nih. 17 Cekqawi a venawh, “Ka hu awh bat
law lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni tak qawi vang,”
tina hy. 18 Cekkqawi ing lawkkhqi ce cehta nih nawh
anih a hu awh bat pahoei hy nih. 19 Cawhkawng
va cet kqoep saw, Zebadi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw
ana Johan, lawng ak khuiawh lawk anik bu ce hu
hy. 20 Cekkqawi ce khy saw, a ningnih ingawm a ni
pa ingkaw anik thlang ceeikhqi ce lawng khuiawh
cehta nih nawh anih a hu awh bat pehoei hy nih.
21 Kaperanaum khaw na cet unawh, Sabbath nyn
awh sinakawk khuina thlang cawngpyi hy. 22 Anih
ingtaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi a cawngpyinaak
a myihna a cawngpyi kaana saithainaak ak ta thlang
a cawngpyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi a dawngawh
a cawngpyinaak awh thlangkhqi ce a ming ngaih
kyi hy. 23 Cawh sinakawk khuina qaih che ak ta
thlang pynoet ing ak khy doena, 24 “Nazareth Jesu,
kaimih ve ikaw ni ti nak khqi vang na ti? Kaimih hqe
aham nak law nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim
ni tice ni sim nyng!” tina hy. 25 Cawh Jesu ing, “Sit
nawh! Thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn lah,”
tina hy. 26 Qaaiche ing ce ak thlang ce khawteh na
thyn sak nawh ak kawk khui awhkawng khy doena
cawn hy. 27 Cawh ce cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy, “A u mih nu ve?
Saithainaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thaai vam haw
ve! Qaaichekhqi awm awi pe saw ngai pe u tik maw
ve,” ti uhy. 28 Kawlkalh awh anih akawng ce Kalili
ram pum awh thang khawnghak hy. 29 Sinakawk
ce ami cehtaak coengawh, Simon ingkaw Andrew
a im awh Jakop ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi hy. 30
Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy, ce
akawng ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy. 31 Jesu
ing cet nawh a kut awh tu nawh thawh hy. Cawh
anih ce a sa tlawh ing hlah pahoei nawh cekkhqi ce
dodan hy. 32 Khawmy ben khaw angtlaak coengawh,
tlawhnaak soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ing qaai ing amtu
thlangkhqi ce a venawh law pyi uhy, 33 chawmkeng
awh vangpum na ngawi kyng uhy, 34 cawh tlawhnaak
soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu ing qoei sak hy. Qaaikhqi
awm khawzah hqek hy, anih ce u nu ti ami sim a
dawngawh, qaaikhqi ce awi khangoet awm ap kqawn
sak khqi hy. 35 A ngawi mymcang hqiit khaw a dai
hlanawh Jesu taw tho nawh, a dingypnaak a hun na
cet nawh cykcah hy. 36 Simon ingkaw a pyikhqi ing
anih ce sui uhy, 37 ami huh awhtaw, “Thlangkhqi ing
nang ni sui uhy!” tina uhy. 38 Jesu ing, “Ak chang na
khawceng khawcawi na cet hlah usih, cawh ni awi
kak kqawn hly thai. Ve aham ni ka law,” tinak khqi
hy. 39 Cedawngawh Kalili ram pum awh cet nawh,
sinakawkkhqi awh awi ce kqawn hy, qaaikhqi ce hqek
hy. 40 Mynrai ak neh thlang pynoet ce a venawh
law nawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, “Na
ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk ti,” tina hy. 41 Anih
ing am qeen soeih a dawngawh, a baan ce zyng
nawh bi hy. “Ngaih nyng ciimcaih hlah!” tina hy. 42
Kawlkalh phoeih awh mynqaai ce ciimcaih nawh qoei
tlang hy. 43 Awi yn ceet ceet nawh tyi hy. 44 ”U a
venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe. Cehlai cet nawh
a mingmih a venawh dyihthing na na awmnaak aham

khawsoeih a venawh namah ingkaw namah ce vam
huh qu lah, nang silh qunaak aham Mosi ak awipeek
myihna ik-oeih ce suum lah," tina hy. **45** Cehlai anih
ing cet nawh kqawn lat hy, cedawngawh ce ak awi ce
thang khawnghak hy. Cedawngawh Jesu taw khawk
khuiawh ang dang pyng na am cet thai voel nawh
khawcengkhqi awh thlang a sitnaak kqang ce awm
hy. Cehlai hun chang chang nakawng thlangkhqi ce a
venna law uhy.

2 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di coengawh Kaperanaum
a pha law tlaih awh, imawh anih awm hy tice
thlangkhqi ing za uhy. **2** Imawh chawmkeng dyna
awmnaak amak hoengna be law khoep usaw, cawhce
ami venawh awi kqawn pekkhqi hy. **3** Cawh thlang
pupthli ing, ak khawn thlang pynoet ce lawpyi uhy.
4 Thlang a thet aih awh Jesu venna am law pyi
thai usaw anih a awmnaak tawng awh iptih phen
unawh thlang ak khawn ce amik kawhnaak hiphaih
mahna nuk thla uhy. **5** Jesu ing amik cangnaak ce a
huh awh, thlak tlo ak khawn a venna, "Ka capa, na
thawlh qeenna awm hawh hyk ti," tina hy. **6** Cawh
cawngpyikungkhqi thlang vang awm cawhce ngawi
lawt unawh amik kawk khuiawh, **7** "Ikawtih ve ak
thlang ing vemyihna awi ak kqawn hy voei? Khawsa
ni ak kqawnseet haw! Khawsa doeng kaa taw u ing
nu thawlh am qeen thai?" ti uhy. **8** Amik kawlung
awh cemyihna poek uhy ti Jesu ing sim nawh, ami
venawh, "Ikawtih cemyihna kaw namik poek? **9** Ak
khawn a venawh, 'Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh
hy,' ti aw, 'Na ihphak lo nawh na khaw ing cet hlah,' ti
han nu kqawn ak zoei bet? **10** Cehlai thlanghqing
capa ing ve khawmdek awh thawlh qeennaak tathai
hy tice nami sim naak ham, tinawh, ak khawn thlang
venawh, **11** "Tho nawh, na ihphak lo nawh, na im
na cet, ni tina nyng,"tina hy. **12** Anih ce tho nawh, a
ihphak ce lo nawh, thlang khawzah mik huh na cet
saw; thlang boeih a ming ngaih a kyi doena, "Vemyih
ve amni hu man hy," ti unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.
13 Jesu taw cawn nawh tuili kengna cet tlaih bai hy.
Cawh thlang khawzah ing a ven pan usaw, cawngpyi
khqi hy. **14** A ceh doena mangmu cawinaak hynawh
ak awm Alphai capa, Levi ce hu nawh, a venawh,
"Ka hu awh bat lah," tina hy. Tho nawh a hu awh bat
pahoei hy. **15** Jesu ing Levi a im awh buh vel unawh,
mangmu ak cawi thlang khawzah ingkaw a hubatkhqi
mi buh vel haih uhy. A hu ak batkhqi awm thlang
khawzah ni. **16** Thlak thawlhkhqi ingkaw mangmu
ak cawikhqi venawh buh a vel ce Farasikhqi ing ami
huh awh, a hubatkhqi venawh, "Ikawtih mangmu ak
cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi venawh buh a vel?"
tina uhy. **17** Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, "Sak
dip thlang ing siboei am ngoe nawh thlak tlo ing ni
siboei a ngoe. Thlak dyngkhqi khy ham am law nyng,
thlak thawlhkhqi khy ham ni ka law," tinak khqi hy. **18**
Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih
uhy. Cedawngawh cet unawh Jesu venna, "Ikawtih
Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih
usaw na hubatkhqi ingtaw ama mi zeih," tina uhy. **19**
Jesu ing, "ikawmyihna zuk lokung a awm hyn awh
zulawh poei ak pankhqi ing buh ami zeih kaw? Anih a
awm khui awhtaw buh am zeih kawm uh. **20** Cehlai
zuk lokung ce a mingmih a ven awhkawng ak chang
na khyn valhnaak a tym ce pha law kaw, cawh buh
zeih dam bit kawm uh. **21** "U ingawm hi ak kqym ce
hi ak thai ing am bu man na. A bunaak mantaw, hi ak
thai ing hi ak kqym ce dawk kawmsaw sek khqoet
kaw. **22** U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng ak
kqym khuiawh am than khawi hy. A than mantaw
misur tui ing cikthlyng ce seet kawmsaw misur tui
ingkaw cikthlyng ce se haih kaw. Amni, misur tui ak
thai taw cikthlyng ak thai awh ni ami than," tinak khqi
hy. **23** Sabbath nyn khaw hypoet awh, Jesu taw lo
awhkawng cet hy, a hubatkhqi ing ami ceh awh cang
a vui ce dy uhy. **24** Farasikhqi ing a venawh, "Toek
lah, kawtih Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak thym
ce na hubatkhqi ing ami sai?" tina uhy. **25** Anih ing,
"David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awh
a ngoe dawngawh ik-oeih a sai ce am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? **26** Abiathar khawsoeih boeikhyt na a
awm awh, David ing Khawsa im khuina kun nawh,
khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak tyng phaihpi
ami nawn a ai ce ti. A pyikhqi awm pe sawkaw,"
tinak khqi hy. **27** Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh,
"Thlang aham ni Sabbath ve a sai, Sabbath aham
thlang am sai hy. **28** Cedawngawh thlanghqing Capa
ve Sabbath a boei na awm awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

3 Sinakawk na ce cet bai nawh, cawhce a kut ak
khem thlang pynoet a na awm hy. **2** Amah thawlh
amik puknaak hamna Sabbath nyn awh thlang a qoei
ingkaw ama qoei sak hly qym uhy. **3** Jesu ing kut
khem venawh, "Thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah," tina
hy. **4** A mingmih a venawh, "Sabbath nyn awh them
leek sai nu a leek, them amak leek sai nu, hqingnaak
thaawng nu a leek, him nu?" tinak khqi hy. Cehlai a
ming hqi phah uhy. **5** Amim thin a sah awh ak kaw
am law nawh, kawso doena a mingmih ce toek khqi
nawh, cawhkaw thlang a venawh, "Na kut ce zyng
lah," tina hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, a kut ce leek
pahoei hy. **6** Cawh Farasikhqi ce cawn unawh Jesu
ce ikawmyihna ni him thai lah voei, ti unawh Herod ak

thlangkhqi mi doet qu uhy. 7 Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi
tuili benna ce cet uhy, cawh Kalili ben nakaw thlang
khawzah ing a hu hquut law uhy. 8 A them saikhqi
boeih ce aming zaak awh Judah nakaw, Jerusalem
nakaw, Idumea nakaw, Jordan long caqai benna kaw
thlangkhqi, Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw keng awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy. 9 Thlang doem aih
nawh Amah ama mi netnaak hamna a hubatkhqi
ce lawng pynoet taak pek ham tinak khqi hy. 10
Thlang khawzah a qoei sak hawh a dawngawh, thlak
tlokhqi ing Amah a mi bi ngaih awh den qu boeih uhy.
11 Qaihchekhqi ing anih ce ami huh awh a haaina
koep unawh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni,” tinawh
khy uhy. 12 Cehlai anih u aw tice ama mik kqawn
aham cekkkhqi ce awi pehy. 13 Jesu ing tlang na kaai
nawh amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ce khy hy, cekkhqi
ce a venna law uhy. 14 A venawh ami awmnaak
thai ham ingkaw awi kqawn ham, 15 sungqaikhqi
hqek hamna a tyih khqi hamna, pahqa hlaihih ce tyk
khqi hy. 16 Cekkqhi taw: Simon (Piter tinawh ming
sui); 17 Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan
(vekkqawi ve Boaneges tinawh ming sui, khawhuum
capa qawi tinaak); 18 Andru, Philip, Bartholomu,
Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa Jakop, Thadaeus,
Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw 19 amah ak zawikung
Judah Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy. 20 Cekcoengawh
Jesu taw ipkhui na lut hy, cawh thlang khawzah
cun law tlaih bai unawh, cedawngawh buh kangna
awm am ai thai uhy. 21 A cakawkhqi ing ce ak awi
aming zaak awh, “A cyih am awm voel hy,” ami tinaak
dawngawh anih ce tu aham cet uhy. 22 Jerusalem
nakawng a nuk law anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing,
“Beelzebub ta ti maw ve! Qaai sangpahrang capa ak
caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek,” tina uhy. 23 Cedawngawh
Jesu ing cekkhqi ce khy nawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn
pehy: “ikawmyihna Setan ing Setan ce a hqeknaak
thai kaw? 24 Qam awm aming pek qu mantaw am
dyi thai tikaw. 25 Ipkhuikaw awm aming pek qu
awhtaw am dyi thai ti kawm uh. 26 Setan awm amah
ingkaw amah pek qu unawh aming tuk qu mantaw,
am dyi thai ti kawm uh; plal hqoeng hawh kaw. 27
U ingawm ip takung thak awm soeih ce ama pin
lamma awhtaw, a ipkhui na kun nawh a ik-oeihkhqi
ce am lawh pe thai tikaw. A pin coengawh ni a im ce
a muk hly peek thai. 28 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak boeih ingkaw Khawsa
thekhanaak awh ce qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw. 29
Cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla ce a thekhanaak awhtaw
ityk awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm tikaw;
kumqui thawlhnaak ce sai hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 A mingmih ing, “Qaaiche
tahy,” ami tinaak dawngawh ve ak awi ve kqawn pek
khqi hy. 31 Cawh Jesu anu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi
ce law uhy. A leng na dyi unawh anih ce khy sak
uhy. 32 Thlang kqeng ing ak chung khoep awh a
venna, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing a leng na
ni sui uhy,” tina uhy. 33 Jesu ing, “Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi ce a u nu?” tinak khqi hy. 34 A venawh
ak ngawi thlangkhqi ce toek nawh, “Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi taw vekkhqi hawh ni! 35 U awm Khawsa
ak kawngaih ak saikhqi taw kai a koeinu koeinaa
ingkaw ka nu na awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

4 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing tuili kengawh thlang
cawngpyi tlaih bai hy. A venawh ak cun thlang
kqeng ce a kqeng soeih a dawngawh lawng khuina
kun nawh ngawi hy, cawh thlangkqeng taw tuili
kengawh awm uhy. 2 Nyhtahnaak awi ing cekkhqi ce
ik-oeih khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy, a cawngpyinaak
awh ce a mingmih a venawh: 3 “Ngai lah uh! lo ak
toenkung thlang pynoet taw camci ak saw na cet
hy. 4 Camci ce a saw awh a vang taw lam awh tla
nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy. 5 A vang taw
deklai khawzah ama awmnaak lung ak khan awh tla
hy. Deklai a pam a dawngawh, kawlhkalh awh cawt
tlang hy. 6 Cehlai khaw a thoeng law awhtaw ak kqa
ama cak a dawngawh khawkbe ing tau nawh reu
hy. 7 Camci a vang taw hling anglakawh tla nawh,
hling a thing ce a bau law awhtaw cang ce zawl
malh hy, cedawngawh am vui thai hy. 8 Camci a
vang taw deklai ak leek awh tla hy. Cawt law, taai
law nawh, vui hy, a pyh thumkip, kqukkip, zakhat
dyna ak thaih vui hy,” tinak khqi hy. 9 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing, “Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,”
tinak khqi hy. 10 Amah doeng a awm awh, thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek ingkaw thlak changkhqi ce a venna law
unawh nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy. 11 A mingmih
a venawh, “Khawk khan nakaw awihyp ce nangmih
a venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy. Cehlai a ceng na
ak awmkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce nyhtahnaak
awi ing kqawn pe nyng, 12 cawh ni, “'hu taw hu
hlai kawm uh, am toek thai ti kawm uh, za taw za
hlai kawm uh, am zasim thai qoe kawm uh, cemih
am mantaw hlat tlaih kawm usaw, qeenkhaw ngai
na awm hau kawm uh!' a ti myihna,” tinak khqi hy.
13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve amna ming zasim
nawh nu? Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nyhtahnaak awikhqi
boeih ce naming zaak sim hly pai? 14 Lo ak takung
ing awi ce theh hy. 15 Thlang vang taw awi ce ak
theh awh, camci ang tlaaknaak lam amyihna awm
uhy. Awi ce aming zaak awh Setan ce law nawh a

mingmih ak khuiawh theh na ak awm awi ce lo valh
hy. 16 Ak changkhqi bai taw, lunghqawng awh ak tla
camci amyihna awm bai hy, awi ce aming zaak awh
zeel doena do pahoei uhy. 17 Cehlai ak kqa ama
cak a dawngawh, kawlhkalh ca doeng awm hy. Awi
awh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a law awh, ang
tawnna tluk tlang uhy. 18 Ak changkhqi bai taw hling
anglakawhkaw ak tla camci ing myih uhy, awi ce za
hy; 19 cehlai ve khawmdek hqing khawsaknaak awh
lynaakkhqi, boeinaak, qaai kqawnnaak khqi ingkaw
ak chang ik-oeih ngaihnaakkhqi law nawh awi ce
zawl malh uhy, cedawngawh a vui am qah thai hy.
(aiōn g165) 20 Ak chang bai taw, laitak awh ak tla camci
ing myih hy, awi ce ang zaak awh, do hy, a vui qah
nawh - a pyh thumkip, kqukkip ingkaw zakhat dyna ak
thaih vui hy," tinak khqi hy. 21 A mingmih a venawh,
"Maiim ce dawn ing myk unawh, am awhtaw caboei
ak kaina ta khawi unawh nu? Maiim amim hawihnaak
khawi awh ni amim hawih ka ti my? 22 Cawh ni amak
dangkhqi boeih awm dang kawmsaw ang hyp na ak
awmkhqi awm aming dang hly boeih hy. 23 Zaaknaak
haa ak ta ingtaw za seh. 24 Na ming zaak ve ak leek
na poek lah uh. Thlang aham na loeknaak awh ce
nang aham awm loek law lawt kaw. 25 U awm ak ta
ce sap pek khqoet kawmsaw; u awm amak ta cetaw,
a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw," tinak khqi hy. 26
A mingmih a venawh, "Khawsa qam taw vemyihna
awm hy. Thlang pynoet ing camci ce a lo awh theh
hy. 27 Khawmthan ingkaw khawkdai ip nawh hang
tho law seiawm camci ce pawk nawh cawt law hy.
Ikawmyihna a hang cawt law tice am sim hy. 28 Amah
poek awh deklai ing vui a qah sak hy - a kung hak
cawt law hy, cekcoengawh vui nawh ak thaih qah
law hy. 29 Cang ce a hin awhtaw, cang ah aham a
khoek hawh a dawngawh, vin ce lo nawh aat hy,"
tinak khqi hy. 30 Cawhtaw, "Khawk khan qam ve kaw
ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei, am awhtaw i ikawmyih
nyhtahnaak awi nu ka hawnaak lah voei? 31 Khan
qam taw khawmdek awh ak zawi soeih antlam cii
ing myih hy. 32 Cehlai antlam cii ce cawt nawh a
hang taai law awhtaw dum khui awhkaw a thing boeih
boeih anglakawh bau khqoet hy, a baai ak bau na
cawn nawh khan nakaw phakhqi ing a hlip awh cu
uhy," tinak khqi hy. 33 A mingmih ing aming zaak
simnaak thai aham, cemyih nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing
awi kqawn pek khqi hy. 34 Nyhtahnaak awi hawnaak
kaana ikawmyih awi awm ap kqawn pek khqi hy.
Cehlai a hubatkhqi mi amah doeng ami awm awh,
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawncaih pek khqi hy. 35
Amah ce nyn khawmy ben awh a hubatkhqi venawh,
"Vang ben caqai na cet usih," tinak khqi hy. 36 Thlang
kqeng ce cehta unawh, anih ce lawng khuiawh a
awmnaak man na ceh pyi pahoei uhy. 37 Cawh khaw
hli khung nawh tuibak ce lawng khuina kun saw lawng
ce cum hlo hlo hy. 38 Jesu taw lawng ang mai benna
a lu doelh nawh ip hy. A hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh,
a venawh, "Cawngpyikung kaimih tui awh ka ming
cum hly ve kawna am nak poek nawh nu?" tina uhy.
39 Tho nawh, khawhli ce, "Sit nawh dym hlah!" tina
hy. Cawh khawhli ce sit nawh a sitdik na awm boeih
hy. 40 A hubatkhqi venawh, "Ikawtih vemyihna namik
kqih lawnha aih? Cangnaak am nami ta hlan nawh
nu?" tinak khqi hy. 41 Cawh kqih unawh, "Ve ve a u
nu ti ve? Khawhli ingkaw tuibak ingawm ak awi ngai
pe zap hy!" ti uhy.

5 Cecoengawh, tuili caqai benna kaw Gerasin
khawna ce cet uhy. 2 Lawng khui awhkawng Jesu
ak cawn lawawh, ak kawk khuina qaai ak be thlang
pynoet ing phyi nakawng anih ce hqum ham law hy.
3 Anih taw phyi awh awm nawh, u ingawm anih ce
am pin thai qoe uhy. Thiqui ingawm am pin thai uhy.
4 A kut a khaw thiqui ing khit hlai uhy, thiquikhqi awm
phu kyk kyk hy. U ingawm anih ce am noeng hy. 5
Khawmthan khawdai phyi ingkaw tlang kqang khy
nawh amah ingkaw amah ce lung ing aat qu hy. 6 Ak
hla nakawng Jesu a huh awh, dawng nawh a haina
khuk sym pehy. 7 Khawteh na khy nawh, "Kai ve
ikaw ni tina vang na ti, Jesu sawsang soeih Khawsa
Capa? Qeennaak ing kai ve kyinaak koeh ni huh sak
mai!" tina hy. 8 Jesu ing, "Nang qaihche! Ve thlang ak
kawk khui awhkawng cawn hlah," ana tinaak hawh a
dawngawh. 9 "Nang ming u nu?" tinawh Jesu ing
doet hy. Anih ing, "Khawzah kami law a dawngawh,
Legion ming na nyng," tina hy. 10 Ak hla soeih na
cekkhqi ce ama tyihnaak aham Jesu a venawh anih
ing qeennaak thoeh hy. 11 Ce a hun awhkawng a
zoenaak baang kqoep awh vawk cahnaak awm hy.
12 Qaaikhqi ing Jesu a venawh, "Vawk a venna ni tyi
khqi mai, vawk khqik khuina kun mai vang u nyng,"
tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. 13 Anih ing kun sak
hy, cedawngawh qaaikhqi ce cawn unawh vawk ak
kawk khuina kun uhy. Cawhkaw vawk taw thawnghih
tluk law hy, vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili a awmnaak ben
kqang cen unawh tui awh amik cawn coengawh thi
boeh boeh uhy. 14 Vawk ak cahkhqi ce dawng unawh
khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ce kqawn uhy, cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-
oeih ce ak toek na thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. 15 Jesu
a ven ami pha law awh, qaai ing am tu ak thlang
ce hu uhy, anih ce ak leek caana a nang ngawi hy;
cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ce kqih uhy. 16 Qaai ing am

tu thlang ingkaw vawk ak khan awhkaw ik-oeih ak
awm law ce ak hukhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh kqawn
pe uhy. 17 Cedawngawh thlangkhqi ing ce a qam
ce cehtaak aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh
uhy. 18 Jesu ing lawng khuina kun vang a ti awh,
qaai ing amtu a qoei sak thlang ing a hu awh bat
lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy. 19 Cehlai Jesu ing am
bat sak hy, “Na cakawkhqi venna im na cet nawh
Bawipa ing nak khan awh kawmih dyna ik-oeih a
sai law nawh qeennaak a taak law tice kqawn pek
khqi,” tina hy. 20 Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet
nawh Jesu ing ak khan awh ikawmyih ik-oeih a sai
peek tice Dekapolis awh kqawn hy. Cedawngawh
thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi hy. 21 Jesu taw tuili
caqai na lawng ing cet nawh, tui kengawh a awm
awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna cun uhy.
22 Cawh sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet, Jairu ak
mingnaak ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh awh a khawkung
awh koep doena qeennaak thoeh hy. 23 “Ka canu
ca thi tawm hawh hy. Qeennaak ing law nawh ak
khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang, cawhtaw qoei nawh
hqing tlaih kaw,” tina hy. 24 Cedawngawh Jesu taw
anih a hu awh cet hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ce a
hu awh bat unawh ang net na net qu uhy. 25 Cawh
kumhqa hlaihih a thi na ak tla nu pynoet ce awm
lawt hy. 26 Siboei khawzah a venawh a ceh hawh a
dawngawh tangka awm khawk hawh hy, cehlai am
hawih khang nawh nauh khqoet khqoet hy. 27 Jesu a
thang ce ang zaak awh thlang kqeng mi Jesu a hu
awh bat lawt hy, 28 A hi mah ka bi man qoei ngai voei
nyng, tinawh ak poek dawngawh a hi ce bi pehy. 29
Cawh a thi ce dym nawh a pum awh a tlawhnaak
qoei hawh hy tice sim pahoei hy. 30 Cawh a pum
awhkawng saithainaak cawn hy tice Jesu ing sim
pahoei hy. Thlang kqeng benna ce mang nawh, “U nu
ka hi ak bi?” tinawh doet khqi hy. 31 A hubatkhqi ing,
“Thlang kqeng ing ni net usaw na huh a loei awh, 'U
ing a ni bi? ce nak ti nu,' tina uhy. 32 Cehlai Jesu
ing amah ak bikung benna mang nawh toek hy. 33
Cawh cawhkaw nu ing ak khan awh ik-oeih ak awm
law ce a sim doena, a khawkung awh koep nawh
kqih thyn doena ak thym caana kqawn pe boeih hy.
34 Jesu ing a venawh, “Ka canu nak cangnaak ing
ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngaihding caana cet hlah, na
tlawhnaak qoei hlah seh,” tina hy. 35 Ce myihna Jesu
ing awi ak kqawn huiawh, sinakawk ukkung Jairu a im
awhkawng thlang vang ce law uhy. “Na canu thi hawh
hy, kaw hamna cawngpyikung ce na toeh na oeih
khing kaw?” tina hy. 36 A mingmih ak awih kqawn
ce kawna awm am ngai nawh, sinakawk ukkung a
venawh, “Koeh kqih, ak cang namah cangna lah,” tina
hy. 37 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Jakob a na Johan doeng
ce khy nawh cet uhy. 38 Sinakawk ukkung a im ami
pha awh ak khy ak kokhqi ingkaw ak kqangkhqi ce
Jesu ing hu hy. 39 Ipkhui na cet nawh a mingmih a
venawh, “Kawtih ve myihna khy a ko unawh naming
kqang aih? Naasen ve am thi hy, ak ip ni,” tinak khqi
hy. 40 Cawh a mingmih ing qaih na uhy. Cawhkaw ak
awm thlangkhqi ce a leng na cawn sak khqi nawh
naasen a nu a pa ingkaw a hubat a ven awhkaw ak
awmkhqi ce naasen ami soeinaak na ceh pyi khqi
hy. 41 Naasen ce a kut awh tu nawh, “Talitha kumi!”
tina hy, (cece, “Nulaa ca, ka nik kqawn peek, tho
lah!” tinak ni). 42 Cawh nuca ce tho pahoei nawh cet
hyhy hy (cawhkaw nuca taw kumhqa hlaihih law hy).
Cawh cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi boeih ce amik
kawpoek kyi hy. 43 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh
awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi ceet
ceet hy, cekcoengawh nuca ce ai kawi pynoet oet
peek aham kqawn pehy.

6 Ce hun awhkawng Jesu taw cawn nawh amah
a awmnaak khaw ce pha hy; a hubatkhqi ing a hu
awh hquut uhy. 2 Sabbath nyn a pha awh, sinakawk
khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy, a cawngpyinaak ak
zakhqi boeih ing aming ngaihna kyi sak uhy. “Ve
ak thlang ing hana kaw nu ve ak awikhqi ve a huh
hy voei? Hana kaw cyihnaak nu hu nawh vemyih
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi a sai hy voei! 3 A nih ve
Meri capa, Jakob, Joseph, Juda ingkaw Simon ak
taipa, letama awm am nu?” ti uhy. Cedawngawh ak
khan awh amik kaw am law hy. 4 Jesu ing a mingmih
a venawh, “Tawngha taw amah a khaw, amah a
cakawkhqi ingkaw amah a im awh kyihcahna am
awm khawi na,” ti hy. 5 Thlak tlo a khoeh ca doeng
ak khanawh kut tloeng nawh a tloei sak ti kaana
taw ce a hun awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih am sai thai
hy. 6 A mamik cangnaak a dawngawh ang ngaih kyi
hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cet nawh khaw pynoet
coeng awh pynoet cawngpyi khqi hy. 7 Thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek ce khy nawh, thlang pakhih pakhih awh a
tyih coengawh qaaiche khqi ak khanawh saithainaak
ce pek khqi hy. 8 Cecoengawh khawlawng nami
ceh naak awh sawnghqawl doeng am kaa taw -
phaihpi awm, sawngsa awm, taisawm awh tangka
awm koeh kel hamna ti nak khqi hy. 9 Khawmyk taw
myk sak khqi nawh,” angki pakkhih koeh khyn uh,”
tinak khqi hy. 10 Cekcoengawh ami venawh, “Nami
pahnaak im hawh taw cawhkawng namik cawn hla
dy ak changna koeh cawn ta uh. 11 Han a khaw
ingawm nangmih ce am ni do khqi nawh namik awi
awm ama ming ngai awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami

cehtaak awh ami simnaak aham nami khaw awhkaw
dekvai ce khawk sih uh," tinak khqi hy. 12 Thlangkhqi
ing thawlh aming zutnaak aham a mingmih ing cet
unawh awi ce khypyi uhy. 13 Qaaikhqi khawzah ami
hqek coengawh thlak tlo khawzah ce situi hluk unawh
qoei sak uhy. 14 Jesu ang ming ce thang hawh
nawh, Herod sangpahrang ingawm awithang ce za
hy. Thlang vang ing, "Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce
thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hy, cawhni anih awh
kawpoek kyi them saithainaakkhqi a awm hy," ti uhy.
15 Thlang vang ingtaw, "Elijah ni," ti uhy. Thlang vang
ingtaw, "Anih ce tawngha pynoet lawt ni, syn awhkaw
tawngha pynoet myihna ni a awm lawt," ti uhy. 16
Cehlai Herod ing ang zaak awh, "Kai ing a haawng ka
hlyng peek Johan ni thihnaak awhkawng a thawh tlaih
hawh hy ce!" tihy. 17 Herod amah ing Johan ce tu sak
nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim na thla hy. A na
Philip a zu Herodi a zunaak a dawngawh cemyihna
ce sai hy. 18 Johan ing Herod na ce, "Na naa a zu
na lawh ce am thym hy," a tinaak a dawngawh. 19
Cedawngawh Herodi ing Johan ce myihqyt na nawh
him aham ngaih hy, cehlai am him thai hy. 20 Herod
ing Johan ce thlak dyng thlak ciimcaih ni tice a sim a
dawngawh kqih nawh hlip a dah hy. Herod ing Johan
ak awi ang zaak awh ak kawpoekna kyi sak hy; cehlai
zeel doena ak awi ce ngai pehy. 21 A hukhit nataw a
tym leek ce pha law hy. Amah a thangnaak nyn awh
Herod ing a boeikhqi, a qaal boeikhqi ing Kalili qam
ukkungkhqi aham poei buh veelnaak sai pehy. 22
Cawh Herodi a canu ce law nawh laam hy, anih ing
Herod ingkaw ak khinkhqi boeih ce amik kaw zeel sak
hy. Sangpahrang ing nuca venawh, "Na ngaih boeih
thoeh lah, ni pe vang nyng," tina hy. 23 Nuca venawh
ce awi kam hy, "Na thoeh boeih ni pe vang nyng, ka
qam ak keek vang dy awm" tina hy. 24 Cawh nuca ing
a nu a venna cet nawh, "Ikaw nu ka thoeh kaw?" tina
hy. A nu ing, "Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu," tina hy.
25 Cawh nuca ce sangpahrang a venna ang tawnna
dawng nawh, "Tuh Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu
ce beihdung awh nani peek aham ngaih nyng," tina
hy. 26 Cawhtaw sangpahrang ak kaw se hy, cehlai ak
khinkhqi haiawh awi a kam hawh a dawngawh, nuca
a thoehnaak ce am oelh pe voel hy. 27 Cedawngawh
thlang ak himkung ce ang tawnna tyi nawh Johan
a lu ce khyn peek aham awi pehy. 28 Ce ak thlang
ing thawngim khuina cet nawh, Johan a hawng ce a
hlyng coeng awh, a lu ce beihdung awh tloeng nawh
pehy. Anih ing nuca venawh pehy, nuca ing a nu pe
patoe hy. 29 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh Johan a
hubatkhqi ce law unawh a pum ce lo unawh phyina
thak uhy. 30 Ceityihkhqi ing Jesu vena cun law unawh
ik-oeih ami saikhqi ingkaw thlang ami cawngpyinaak
akawng khqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy. 31 Thlang ak
law ingkaw ak voeikhqi a kqeng aih a dawngawh buh
a an awm am ai thai uhy, cedawngawh a hubatkhqi
venawh, "Na mimah doeng ka hu awh law unawh
thlang a sitnaak hun awh dym cang uh," tinak khqi
hy. 32 Cedawngawh thlang a sitnaak hunna lawng
ing a mimah doeng cet uhy. 33 A mingmih a ceh
ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh khaw boeih boeih
awhkawng dawng unawh a mingmih a haina ana pha
ma uhy. 34 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha awh thlang
kqeng khawzah ce hu hy, khoemkung amak awm
tuukhqi myihna ami awm a dawngawh a mingmih
ce qeen khqi hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce awi
khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy. 35 Khaw a my hawh a
dawngawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, "Ve a
hun ve kqawng na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh
hy. 36 Thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawceng khaw
cawi hqang cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh a ankhqi
sui useh," tina uhy. 37 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
"Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh," tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi
ing, "A mingmih boeih a ai tat ham taw thlang pynoet
a hlak kqeet thaphu man ni a khoek kaw! Tangka ce
zah ing phaihpi thlai unawh a mingmih kami pe hly
nawh nu?" tina uhy. 38 Anih ing, "Phaihpi izah nami
taak? Cet unawh toek lah uh," tina uhy. 39 Cawh
Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce taitin awh aming ngawih
ham awi pek khqi uhy. 40 Cedawngawh thlang kqeng
ce zakhat zakhat ingkaw hakip hakip na ngawih sak
khqi hloep hloep hy. 41 Jesu ing phaihpi cun nga
ingkaw nga lunghih ce lo nawh khan benna mang
ing zoseennaak a pek coengawh phaihpi ce thek
nawh, thlangkhqi haiawh toen peek ham a hubatkhqi
venawh pek khqi hy. Nga lunghih awm a mingmih
boeih a venawh qek sak khqi bai hy. 42 A micu boeih
ing ai unawh phyi boeih uhy. 43 Phaihpi ingkaw nga
ak ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami cawi awh vawh
hqa hlaihih law hy. 44 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi ce pa
thak awm hqoeng thongnga law hy. 45 Jesu ing a
hubatkhqi ce lawng khuina kun sak khqi pahoei nawh
Bethsaida khaw na tyi khqi hy. 46 A mingmih ce a
cehtaak khqi coengawh cykcah aham tlang na cet hy.
47 Khaw a my law awh, lawng ce tui ang lung na awm
nawh, amah doeng ce kawngceng na awm hy. 48
Khawhli ing lawng ce mam khoep nawh a hubatkhqi
ing lawng ce kaih tloei uhy. Khawmthan khawnoek
pali tluk awh a mingmih a venna Jesu taw tui ak khan
awh cet nawh cekkhqi venna ceh aham cai hy, 49
cehlai tui ak khan awh a ceh ce ami huh awh, Myihla
ni ti unawh poek uhy. 50 A mingmih ing ami huh awh
kqih unawh khy uhy. Cawh a mingmih a venawh,

“Na ming ngaih qep sak uh! Kai ni koeh kqih uh,”
tinak khqi hy. 51 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venna
lawng awh ce hang kaai hy, cawhtaw khawhli ce dym
hy. Cekkhqi amik kawpoekna kyi hy, 52 amik kaw a
tiing soeih a dawngawh, phaihpi akawng awm am
zasim qoe uhy. 53 Vang ben caqai sa na cet unawh,
Genesaret ce pha unawh, cawh ce dym uhy. 54
Lawng khui awhkawng amik cawn awh, thlangkhqi ing
Jesu ce hat uhy. 55 Ce a qam khui awhkaw thlangkhqi
boeih ce dawng unawh phak awh thlak tlokhqi ce
anih a awmnaak hun a hoei awh kawt law uhy. 56
Anih a cehnaak hoei awh vangca vangnu ingkaw
lokhqi na awm, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hunkhqi na
awm thlak tlokhqi ce law pyi uhy. A himawng ca awm
bi thainaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak
bikhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

7 Farasikhqi ingkaw Jerusalem awhkawng ak law
caqeekung thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venawh cun
uhy, 2 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing kut silh kaana buh ami
ai ce hu uhy. 3 (Farasikhqi ingkaw Judahkhqi boeih
ingtaw a mimah a phung amyihna kut a mami silh
awhtaw buh am ai uhy. A hqamcakhqi ak awi ce tu
khak uhy. 4 Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ce a mami silh ma awhtaw am ai uhy. Ak
chang awi a mik pawm khawzah awm nawh boet silh
khqi, um am silh khqi ingkaw qawhum silh khqi awm
sai uhy.) 5 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing doet uhy, “Kawtih na hubatkhqi
ing a hqamcakhqi ak awi hquut kaana, kut 'myn' na
buh ami ai uh?” tina uhy. 6 Jesu ing, “Isaiah ing
nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi akawng anak kqawn ce thym
zawk hy ve: 'Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha ingtaw
ni zoeksang hlai uhy, amik kawlung ing ni lak hla uhy.
7 Phu amak tana ni bawk unawh; ami cawng pyinaak
awm thlanghqing a cawng pyinaak mailai na awm hy,'
tinawh anak kqawn ce. 8 Khawsa awipeekkhqi ce
qoek unawh thlanghqing ak awipekkhqi ce ak cak
na tu lat uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 9 Cekcoengawh a
mingmih a venawh: Na mimah ak awipekkhqi nami
sainaak thai ham Khawsak awipeek qoek unawh
khaw sim khoem uhyk ti! 10 Mosi ing, 'Na nu ingkaw
na pa zoeksang lah, u awm a nu am awh a pa ham
seet ak phoei sih taw thih sak aham awm hy; tinawh
anak kqawn hy. 11 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw, u ingawm
a nu venawh am awhtaw a pa venawh; 'Kai a ven
awhkawng ikawmyih bawmnaak awm na huh cetaw
Korban ni' (cece 'Khawsa venawh pek,' tinaak ni),
tina uhy, 12 a nu aham am awhtaw a pa ham bi am bi
sak qoe uhyk ti. 13 Cemyihna na mimah ak awipek
ing Khawsa ak awi ce hqe uhyk ti. Vemih ik-oeih ak
chang khawzah sai uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 14 Jesu
ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih
a venawh, “Nangmih boeih ing ngai unawh zasim
lah uh. 15 Thlang ak kawk khuina anuk lut ik-oeih
ikawmyih aawk-ai ingawm thlang tuih am cuk sak hy.
Cehlai thlang ak kawk khuina kawng ak cawn law ing
ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak. 16 U awm zaksimnaak haa
ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 17 Thlang
kqeng ce a cehtaak coengawh ipkhui na lut nawh,
cawh a hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ce
doet uhy. 18 A mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih ingawm
am naming zasim nawh nu? A leng nakawng thlang
ak kawk khuina ak lut ikawmyih awk-ai ingawm thlang
'tyih' am cuk sak hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? 19
Ce ik-oeih ce thlang ak kawlung khuina am lut nawh
ak phoen khuina ni a luh, cawhkawng awh naat na
cawn tlaih hy,” tinak khqi hy. (Ve ak awi ak kqawnnaak
awh ve, awk-ai boeih ve “ciimcaih hy” tinawh Jesu ing
kqawn hy.) 20 Cekcoengawh, “Thlang ak kawlung
khui awhkawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk
sak hy. 21 Cehlai kawlung khui nakaw, thlanghqing
kawlung nakawng poeknaak amak thymkhqi cawn hy;
kawpoek sangnaak, quuknaak, thlang himnaak, 22
samphaihnaak, yytnaak, thawlhnaak, thailatnaak, yy
thawhnaak, nainaak, tengkamnaak, oequnaak ingkaw
qawnaakkhqi ce law hy. 23 Vawhkaw thawlhnaakkhqi
boeih boeih ve thlang ak kawlung khui nakawng law
nawh thlang ce tuih cuk sak hy,” tinak khqi hy. 24 Jesu
ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Tura khaw benna cet hy.
Thlang ing ni hu kaw a ti awh im pynoet ak khuina
lut hy; cehlai am thuh qu thai hy. 25 Cawh a canu
qaai ing am tu peek nu pynoet ing, anih law hy tice
ang zaak awh, law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena
qeennaak thoeh hy. 26 Cawhkaw nu cetaw Syria
Phonicia awh ak thang Greek nu na awm hy. A canu
ak kawkhui awhkawng qaai hqek peek aham Jesu
a venawh qeenaak thoeh hy. 27 Cawh Jesuh ing,
“Naasenkhqi ing ak phyi na ai cang useh, naasenkhqi
buh ce lawh penawh uikhqi ni peek peek am nep
hy,” tina hy. 28 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,
thym hy, cehlai naasenkhqi a ai hawi caboei ak kaina
ak baw ce uikhqi ingawm lym lawt u sawkaw,” tina
hy. 29 Cawh cawhkaw nu a venawh, “Cemyihna kak
awi na nim hlat a dawngawh, voei hlah, qaai ing na
canu cawn ta hawh hy,” tina hy. 30 Im na ang voei
awhtaw ihkhun awhkaw ak zaih a canu ce hu hy,
qaai ing anih ce cawn ta hawh hy. 31 Jesu ing Tura
qam ce cehta nawh Sidon khaw awhkawng Kalili
tuili ingkaw Dekapolis qam na ce nu cet hy. 32 Ce
a hun awh ang ha pang nawh awi amak pau thai
thlang pynoet ce law pyi uhy, ak khan awh kut tloeng

peek aham qeennaak thoeh uhy. 33 Jesu ing anih ce
thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng ak chang na a cehpyi
coengawh, ang ha ce a kut ing pyih pehy. Cimtui a
sa coengawh am lai ce bi pe bai hy. 34 Khan benna
mang nawh a hyi coengawh, “Ephphata!” (”Awng qu
hlah” tinaak) tina hy. 35 Cawh thlang ang ha ce khui
nawh am lai awm zai hy, ak leek caana awi pau thai
pahoei hy. 36 U a venawh awm amak kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing kqawn
khqoet uhy. 37 Anih ing ik-oeih boeih ak leekna sai
nawh, hakpangkhqi haa khui sak nawh, pau aakhqi
awm pau sak khqi hy,” ti unawh, amik kawpoekna kyi
sak uhy.

8 Ce khawnghi awh thlang khawzah cun law bai
unawh ai kawi ikawawm ama mi taak awh bubatkhqi
ce khy khqi nawh, a mi venawh, 2 “Vawhkaw thlang
kqengkhqi ve khaw thum voei ni venawh awm hawh
unawh, buh ai hly ikawiawm am ta usaw qeen khqi hy
nyng; 3 buh hyh na imna a ming voei awhtaw lamna
nawk kawm uh, thlang vang khqoet taw khawk hla
nakawng a mik lawna awm bai nawh,” tinak khqi hy.
4 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang ing vemyih kqawng lakna
ami ai khoek buh ni huh thai kaw?” ti unawh amah
awihlat uhy. 5 Jesu ing, “Phaihpi izah nami taak?”
tinawh doet khqi hy. A mingmih ing, “Cun khqih” tina
uhy. 6 Cawh anih ing thlang kqengkhqi ce dek awh
ngawih ham awi pek khqi hy. Phaihpi cun khqih ce
lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh
thlangkhqi venawh tei peek ahamna a hubatkhqi
pekkhqi hy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang kqengkhqi ce tei
pek khqi uhy. 7 Nga a khoeh ca ami taak ce awm bai
nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh, thlang kqeng a
venawh tei aham a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.
8 Thlangkhqi ing ami ai awh phyi boeih uhy. Ami ai
ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing vawh khqih na kawi uhy.
9 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw pa thak awm hqoeng
thlang thawngli law uhy. Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak
coengawh, 10 a hubatkhqi mi lawng khuina lut unawh
Dalmanutha khaw benna ce cet uhy. 11 Farasikhqi
law unawh Jesu ce awi doet uhy. Noek adak ham
ngaih unawh khan ben nakaw hatnaak ce doet uhy.
12 Cehlai ak kawlung ing ak tlona hyi nawh a mingmih
a venawh, “Kawtih vawhkaw cadilkhqi ing kawpoek
kyi hatnaak ce ami sui hy voei? Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, kawmih hatnaak awm peek na am awm
kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 13 A mingmih ce cehta nawh
lawng khuina a luh coengawh vang ben caqai na ce
cet hy. 14 A hubatkhqi ing phaihpi khyn aham hilh
uhy, phaihpi pynoet doeng ce lawng khuina ta uhy. 15
Jesu ing, “Ralriing lah uh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod
a venawh ce nami cyih ta uh,” tinak khqi hy. 16 A
mimah ingtaw, “Phaihpi amni taak a dawngawh ni,”
tina poek uhy. 17 Cekkhqi ak awih kqawn ce Jesu ing
za nawh doet khqi hy: “Ikaw hamna phaihpi am nami
taak akawng ce namik kqawn? Tuh dy namik kawlung
awh am na ming zasim bak bak nawh nu? Namik
kawlung na mi tiing sak hyn nawh nu? 18 Mik ta loei
unawh am na ming hu nawh nu? Haa ta loei unawh
am na ming za nawh nu? Na mim hilh hawh nawh
nu? 19 Thlang thongnga aham phaihpi cun nga kang
tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak
khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Vawh hqa hlaihih,” tina uhy. 20
Thlang thongli aham phaihpi cun khqih kang tei awh,
ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak khqi bai
hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Vawh khqih,” tina uhy. 21 A mingmih
a venawh, “Am na ming zasim hlan bak bak nawh
nu?” tinak khqi hy. 22 Bethsaida khaw ce ami pha
awh thlang vang ing mikhyp pynoet ce lawpyi unawh,
anih ce bi aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
23 Mikhyp ce tu nawh khawceng na ceh pyi hy. Amik
awh cimtui sa pe nawh ak khan awh a kut tloeng
pehy, cekcoengawh, “Nak hu thai hawh aw? tina hy.
24 Hang mang law nawh, “Thlangkhqi ce thingkhqi
ak cet myihna hu nyng,” tina hy. 25 Cekcoengawh
ce ak thlang amik awh Jesu ing a kut tloeng pe tlaih
bai hy. Cawh amik ce dai tlaih nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce
ak caih pheng na hu hy. 26 “Khawk khuina koeh cet
moe,” tina nawh im na tyi hy. 27 Kaiserea Philipi khaw
ceng khaw cawikhqi awh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi
taw cet uhy. Cawh lam awh a mingmih ce doet khqi
hy, “Kai ve thlangkhqi ing u nu ami ti?” tinak khqi
hy. 28 A mingmih ing, “Thlang vang ing Baptisma ak
pekung Johan; thlang vang ing Elijah; thlang vang
bai ingtaw tawngha pynoet oet ni ti uhy,” tina uhy. 29
“Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?” tinak khqi hy.
Cawh Piter ing, “Nang taw Khrih ni,” tina hy. 30 Jesu
ing amah akawng ce u venawh awm amak kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy. 31 Thlanghqing Capa
ing khuikha hu kawmsaw, a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet
kawm uh, anih ce him kawm usaw am thum nyn awh
tho tlaih kaw, tinawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi hy. 32 Ve
akawng ve ak caih caana kqawn pehy, cedawngawh
Piter ing ak changna khy nawh kaa na hy. 33 Cehlai
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi benna mang nawh Piter ce zyi
hy. “Setan! Ka huna thoeih lah, Khawsa a kawnglam
ak poek kaana, thlanghqing a kawnglam doeng ni nak
poek hy,” tina hy. 34 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce a
hubatkhqi mi a venna khy nawh: “U ingawm ka hu
awh bat law ham a ngaih awhtaw amah ingkaw amah
ce hoet qu seh, amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka

hu awh bat seh. 35 U awm a hqingnaak thaawng
ham ak ngaih ingtaw a hqingnaak ce hlawng kaw. 36
Thlang ing khawmdek ve a pum boeih na ham mai
seiawm, a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham
ikaw phu ak taak? 37 Thlang ing a hqingnaak lakawh
ikaw a pek thai kaw? 38 U ingawm ve samphaih
ingkaw thawlh dung khuiawh kai ingkaw kak awi
ak chahn pyi thlang taw, thlanghqing Capa ing Pa
boeimangnaak ing ak khan ceityihkhqi mi a law awh
anih ce chah pyi lawt kaw," tina hy.

9 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thaawmnaak ing Khawsa qam a
law ce ami huh hlandy vawh amik dyi thlang vangkhqi
lakawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm hy,"
tinak khqi hy. 2 Ak kquk nyn coengawh Jesu ing Piter,
Jakob ingkaw Johan ce khy nawh tlang sang na kaai
pyi khqi hy, cawh ce a mimah doeng awm uhy. Cawh
a mimah a haiawh a myi thaw pek khqi hy. 3 A hi
ce a baawk phung na vang hy, khawmdek awh ce
anglakawh ak baawk am awm hy ti tluk na baawk
hy. 4 Cekkhqi haiawh Elijah ingkaw Mosi awm dang
pe nawh Jesu mi awi kqawn uhy. 5 Piter ing Jesu a
venawh, "Cawngpyikung vawh awm ve nep soeih hy.
Buk pakthum awh chuh usih - pynoet ce nang aham,
pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet ce Elijah aham
seh," tina hy. 6 (Amik kqih aih awh ikaw amik kqawn
hly awm am sim lat uhy.) 7 Cawh cingmai ing zawl
khqi khoep nawh, khawk khan nakawng: "Vetaw ka
lungnaak ka Capa ni. Ak awi ngaih pe uh," tinawh
awi ce law hy. 8 Kawlhkalh awh, mang usaw Jesu
doeng am taw ak chang u am hu qoe uhy. 9 Tlang
nakawng ami nuk kqum awh, Thlanghqing Capa
thihnaak awhkawng a thawh hlan dy cawhkaw ik-oeih
ami huhkhqi ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce awi pek khqi hy. 10 Cawh a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce, "Thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaihnaak"
tive ikawmyih nu?" tinawh doet qu uhy. 11 "Kawtih
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Eliajah ve lamma
na law kaw, ami ti bai hy voei?" tinawh doet uhy. 12
Jesu ing, "Elijah ve lamma na law tang hy, anih ing
ik-oeihkhqi boeih qoek abah kaw. Cawhtaw kawtih
thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha zaawk kawmsaw hoet
kawm uh, tinawh a na qee hyt hy voei? 13 Cehlai
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Elijah taw law hawh nawh
akawnglam ami qee hawh a myihna ak khanawh ami
ngaih ngaih amyihna sai hawh uhy," tinak khqi hy.
14 A hubatkhqi ven a nuk pha awh, thlang kqeng
khawzah anglakawh anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi mi
ami nang oelh qu ce hu uhy. 15 Thlang kqengkhqi
ing Jesu ami huh awh, amik kawpoekna kyi nawh
anih ak do na ce dawng uhy. 16 Cawh anih ing a mi
venawh, "A mingmih mi ikaw nu naming oelh qu?,"
tinawh doet khqi hy. 17 Cawh thlang kqeng ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet ing, "Cawngpyikung, ka capa,
qaai ing am tu nawh awi amak pau thai law pyi nyng.
18 A pha pha awh dek na tlu hoeih hoeih hy. Am kha
awh a cimtui pem nawh, a ha ak taak nawh ak thang
ing dawk poepa hy. Na hubatkhqi venawh qaai ce
hqek aham kqawn pek khqi hlai nyng, am sai thai
uhy," tina hy. 19 Jesu ing, "Aw cangnaak amak ta
cadil tloek, nangmih a venawh iqyt dy nu ka awm
kaw? I qyt dy nu kang yh hly bak bak? Naasen ce ka
venna law pyi lah uh," tinak khqi hy. 20 Naasen ce
a venna law pyi uhy. Qaai ing Jesu ce a huh awh,
cawhkaw naasen ce phep khqoet nawh am kha awh
cimtui pem nawh dek awh zeet khoeng khoeng hy. 21
"Ve myihna iqyt nu a awm hawh?" tinawh naasen
a pa ce doet hy. Anih ing, "A naasen ca awhkawng
hawh ni," tina hy. 22 "Mai awh awm tui awh awm
a thihnaak aham buuk poepa hy. Nang ing na sai
thai awhtaw nim qeen nawh nik pyi lah," tina hy. 23
"Na sai thai awhtaw e! ak cangnaak ham taw ik-oeih
boeih boeih coeng thai hy," tinawh Jesu ing tina hy.
24 Cawh naasen a pa ing, "Cang na nyng, am kak
cangnaak ka noengnaak ham nik pyi lah!" tina hy. 25
Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toek na thlangkhqi amik law ce
Jesu ing a huh awh, qaihche ce zyi nawh a venawh,
"Nang qaai pau aa ingkaw hak pang, awi ni pe nyng,
ak khui awhkawng cawn nawh, koeh lut qoe voel,"
tina hy. 26 Cawh qaai ing cawhkaw naasen ce thyn
sak nawh dek awh ang zeet sak tlyp tlyp coengawh
khy nawh cawn hy. Cawhkaw naasen taw thlak thi
amyihna awm hqoeng nawh thlangkhqi ingtaw, "Thi
hawh hy," ti uhy. 27 Cehlai Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh
tu nawh thawh saw anih ce dyi pahoei hy. 28 Ipkhui
na a lut awh a hubatkhqi ing, "Ikawtih kaimih ingtaw
am kami hqek thai hy voei? ti unawh ang hyp na doet
uhy. 29 Jesu ing, "Vemih taw cykcahnaak doeng ing
ni ak cawn thai," tinak khqi hy. 30 Ce a hun ce cehta
unawh Kalili qam awhkawng cet phat unawh thlang
ing a mi awmnaak a sim ham Jesu ing am ngaih hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ce a cawngpyi khqi a dawngawh, ami
venawh, "Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang a kut awh tu
sakna awm kawm saw, himna awm kawm usaw, cawh
a mi him am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," tinak khqi
hy. 32 Cehlai ak awih kqawn a konglam ce am zaak
pe sim thai qoe uhy, ami doet hly nu kqih koek uhy.
33 Kaperanuam khaw ce pha law uhy. Ipkhui na ami
awm awh, a hubatkhqi ce doet hy. "Lam awh kawmih
akawng nu a ming oelh qu?" tinak khqi hy. 34 "U nu ak
bau khyt," tice lam awh a ming oelh qu a dawngawh

a ming hqi phah uhy. 35 Nung ngawi nawh a hubat
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak khy coengawh, “U awm
maa ham ak ngaih ingtaw thlang boeih a hukhit na
awm seitaw thlang boeih a tyihzoeih na awm seh,”
tinak khqi hy. 36 Naasen pynoet ce lo nawh cekkhqi
anglakawh dyih sak hy. Cawhkaw naasen ce pawm
nawh, a mingmih a venawh, 37 “U awm vawhkaw
naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet awm kang ming ing ak
do thlang taw kai anik do na awm hy; U awm kai a
nik do thlang taw kai amni do nawh kai anik tyikung
ni a do,” tinak khqi hy. 38 Johan ing, “Cawngpyikung,
thlang pynoet ing nang ang ming ing qaai a hqek ce
hu u nyngsaw, ningnih ak khui awhkaw thlang na ama
awm a dawngawh kham pe u nyng,” tina uhy. 39 Jesu
ing, “Koeh kham pe uh, kai ang ming ing kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih ak sai ing kai a seetnaak ap kqawn tikaw, 40
ningnih ama nik oelh thlang taw ningnih ben thlang
ni. 41 Awitak ka nik kqawn pek khqi, Khrih a koe na
nami awm a dawngawh kai ang ming ing tui boet
oet awm ak pe taw ityk awh awm kutdo ce am zyng
tikaw. 42 “U ingawm kai anik cangnaak ve naasen
khqik khuiawh pynoet awm a thawlh sak mantaw,
anih ce a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce
awi sak nawh tui na nik khawng man anih aham nep
bet hy. 43 Na kut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet
mai. Na kut pakkhih ak soep na amak thi qoe hell
mai khuina ang tlaak anglakawhtaw kut amak soep
na hqingnaak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet
hy. **(Geenna g1067)** 44 Cawhkaw hell mai khui awhtaw
mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai
qoe hy. 45 Na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw,
tlyk boet mai, khaw pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina
nang tlaak anglakawhtaw khaw ngun na hqingnaak
ak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy. **(Geenna
g1067)** 46 Cawhkaw hell mai khuiawh taw mehkqit
awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy. 47
Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih mai. Mik
pakhih ak soep na hell khuina tlaak anglakawhtaw
mik lang doeng ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut ce nep
bet hy. **(Geenna g1067)** 48 Cawhkaw hell khui awhtaw
'mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai
qoe hy'. 49 Thlang boeih mai awh ci ing alna awm
kaw. 50 ”Ci ve nep hy, cehlai a alnaak ve a paih
mantaw, ikawmyihna na al sak thai tlaih kaw? Ci a
myihna al unawh, thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui na
awm lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

10 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh
Jordan long caqai Judah qam benna cet hy.
Cawh thlang kqeng ing a ven pan law tlaih bai uhy,
a sai khawi amyihna cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy.
2 Farasi thlang vangkhqi ce law unawh noek a dak
naakna awi doet uhy, “Thlang ing zu ak thlak ham ak
thym hly nu?” tina uhy. 3 Anih ing, “Mosi ing ikawk awi
nu a na peek khqi?” tinawh doet khqi hy. 4 Cekkhqi
ing, “Mosi ingtaw zu thlak thainaak caa qee nawh zu
thlak thainaak pehy,” tina uhy. 5 Jesu ing, “Na mik
kawlung a hqam soeih a dawngawh cemyihna anaa
awi a na qee mai ni. 6 Cehlai ak cyk caawh Khawsa
ing pa ingkaw nu a na sai hy. 7 Ve akawngawh pa
ing a nu ingkaw a pa ce cehta nawh a zu tu lawm
saw; 8 pakhih ce pum pynoet na awm kawm nih,'
tina hy. Cedawngawh pakkhih na am awm voel nih
nawh, pumoet na awm hawh hy nih. 9 Cedawngawh
Khawsa ing a tawm ce hawh taw thlanghqing ing
koeh hqe seh,” tinak khqi hy. 10 Ipkhui na ami awm
awh, ve akawng ve a hubatkhqi ing doet tlaih bai
uhy. 11 A mingmih a venawh, “U ingawm a zu ce thla
nawh nuk chang ce a zu naak tlaih awhtaw a zu ak
khanawh sam ak phaih ni. 12 Nu ingawm a va ma
nawh thlak chang a va naak awhtaw anih awm sam
ak phaih ni,” tinak khqi hy. 13 Jesu ing a bi hamna
naasen cakhqi ce law pyi khqi uhy, cehlai a hubatkhqi
ing kaa nak khqi uhy. 14 Cehlai Jesu ing cece a huh
awh, ak kaw am law nawh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
“Naasen cakhqi ce ka venna law pyi khqi lah unawh,
koeh hqek khqi uh, kawtih khan qam taw vemyihna ak
awm thlangkhqi aham na ni. 15 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u awm Khawsa ram ce naasen ca myihna
amak do taw ityk awh awm ak khuina am lut tikaw,”
tinak khqi hy. 16 Naasenkhqi ce lo nawh ak pawn
coengawh, a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng nawh
zoseennaak pek khqi hy. 17 Lam na a ceh awh, thlang
pynoet ce a venna dawng law nawh a haiawh khuk
sym doena, “Cawngpyikung leek, kumqui hqingnaak
ka huhnaak thai ham ikaw ka sai hly?” tina hy. **(aiōnios
g166)** 18 Jesu ing, “Ikawtih 'leek hy' tinawh na nik
khy? Khawsa doeng tikaa taw u awm am leek hy. 19
Awipeekkhqi sim tik sawkaw: 'Thlang koeh him, koeh
samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh dyi,
thlang koeh qaai na, na nu ingkaw na pa kqihchah
lah,' a tice,” tina hy. 20 Anih ing, “Cawngpyikung,
vekkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai
hawh hy,” tina hy. 21 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh
lungna soeih nawh, “Ik-oeih pynoet voet hyn hy,” tina
hy. “Cet nawh na kawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh
khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce pe, cawhtaw khawk khanna
qo ta kawp ti; cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh
bat law,” tina hy. 22 Cehlai a hai ta malh nawh, ik-
oeih khawzah a taak a dawngawh kawseet doena
valh tlaih hy. 23 Jesu ing hawi ang mang nawh, a
hubatkhqi venawh “Bawikhqi ing Khawsa ram awh a

luhnaak aham kyi soeih mah hy!" tina hy. 24 Ak awih
kqawnnaak awh a hubatkhqi taw aming ngaih na kyi
hy. Cehlai Jesu ing, "Naasenkhqi, boei ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi ham Khawsa qam khuiawh lut ve kyi soeih
mah hy. 25 Bawi ak thlang ing Khawsa ram khuiawh
a lut anglakawh Kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a lut
zoei bet hy," tinak khqi hy. 26 A hubatkhqi ce amik
kawpoek kyi khqoet nawh, "Cawhtaw u nu hul na ak
awm hly hy voei?" ti uhy. 27 Jesu ing a mingmih ce
toek khqi nawh, "Thlanghqing aham taw am coeng
thai hy, cehlai Khawsa ham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih
ve coeng thai hy," tina hy. 28 Piter ing, "Kaimih ing
ik-oeih boeih boeih cehta unawh na hu ka ming bat
law ve!" tinawh doet hy. 29 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kai ingkaw awithang leek
ak caming a im a lo, a koeinaa, a koeinanu, a nu apa,
a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi a cehtaak awhtaw 30
tuh a khuk qoe awh a pyh zakhat dyna (imkhqi, a
koeinaakhqi, a koeinukhqi, a nu a pakhqi, a canaakhqi
ingkaw a lokhqi - cekkhqi ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi)
ingkaw ak law hly a khuk awh, kumqui hqingnaak ce
hu kaw. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** 31 Cehlai ak maakhqi
ce huu khyng kawm usaw huu ak khyngkhqi ce maa
lat kawm uh," tinak khqi hy. 32 Jerusalem benna ami
hang ceh awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a haiawh lamma
na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi taw amik kawpoek kyi hy.
Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh
ak khan awh ik-oeih ak pha law hly ce kqawn pek khqi
hy. 33 "Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm usaw,
thlanghqing Capa ve khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi kut awh peekna awm
kaw. A mingmih ing thih hamna ak khanawh awi
tluuk sak kawm usaw Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm
uh, 34 Cekkhqi ing anih ce the a kha na kawm
usaw him kawm uh. Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho
tlaih kaw," tinak khqi hy. 35 Zebedi a caqawi, Jakob
ingkaw Johan ce a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ing,
"Cawngpyikung, ka ni thoeh law a hoei boeih ve na
sai hamna ngaih hlai nih nyng," tina hy nih. 36 Anih
ing, "Ikaw sai sak ham nu nani ngaih?" tinak kqawi hy.
37 Cekkqawi ing, "Na boeimangnaak khuina na awm
awh pynoet tang benna pynoet cawng benna na ning
ngawih sak qawi aham ngaih nih nyng," tina hy nih.
38 Cawh Jesu ing, "Ik-oeih nani thoeh ve am sim hy
nik ti. Ka aawk hly kawi boet ve nami aw hly thai nawh
nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve nani hu hly thai
nawh nu?" tina qawi hy. 39 Cekkqawi ing, "Oeih, hu
thai lawt kawng nih nyng," tina hy nih. Jesu ing, "Kai
ing ka aawk hly kawi boet ce aw thai kawm nih tiksaw
ka huh hly kawi baptisma awm hu thai kawm nik ti,
40 Cehlai kak tang ben ingkaw kak cawng benawh
ngawih thainaak taw kai ak cam amni, a hoep peek
ak thlangkhqi ham ni," tina qawi hy. 41 Ce ak awi ce
thlanghqa tloek ing aming zaak awh Jakob ingkaw
Johan ak khan awh amik kaw am law hy. 42 Jesu
ing a mingmih ce kutoet na khy khqi nawh, "Gentel
ukkungkhqi ing a mimah Gentelkhqi ak khan awh
boeina ami awm ce sim u hyk ti, dyih hun ak sang na
ak awmkhqi ing a mingmih ce a ngaihnaak a myihna
uk uhy. 43 Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm
kawm uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh u ingawm ak bau
khyt na awm a ngaih awhtaw nangmih a tyihzoeih na
awm seh. 44 U awm lamma na awm ak ngaih ingtaw
nangmih boeih a tamnaa na awm seh. 45 Ikawtih
thlanghqing Capa ing za thlang bibi sak aham am law
nawh, thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a law, thlang khawzah
hulnaak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law,"
tinak khqi hy. 46 Cekcoengawh Jeriko khaw na ce pha
uhy. Jesu ing a hubatkhqi, thlang kqeng mi khawk
bau awhkawng ami ceh hui awh, mikhyp pynoet,
Timai a capa, Bertimai ak mingnaak, taw lam keng
awh ngawi nawh a kut dun hy. 47 Nazareth khaw
awhkaw Jesu ni ak cet tice ang zaak awh, "David
Capa, Jesu, kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy. 48
Thlangkhqi ing awm dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai anih
ing, "David Capa kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy. 49
Jesu ing dyi nawh, "Anih ce khy lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
Cedawngawh cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy uhy, "Nang
ngaih qep sak nawh dyi lah, nik khy nyng," tina hy. 50
Anih ing a hi ce khawng nawh ang peh doena Jesu a
venna cet hy. 51 Jesu ing, "Nak khanawh ikaw sai pek
ham na ngaih?" tina hy. Cawh, mikhyp ing a venawh,
"Rabboni, huh thai ngaih hy nyng," tina hy. 52 Jesu
ing a venawh, "Cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei
sak hawh hy," tina hy. Bawtbet awh amik ce dai nawh
Jesu a hu awh bat pahoei hy.

11 Jerusalem ce pha law tawm unawh Bethphage
ingkaw Bethani khaw awhkaw Olive tlang ce
ami pha law awh, a hubat thlang pakhih ce haina tyi
nawh, 2 ani venawh, "Nani haai awhkaw khaw ak
awmna cet nih nawh khawk khuina nani lut awh, u
ingawm a mang ngawihnaak hlan, laa ca amik pai
ce hu kawm nik ti. Suut nih nawh sawi law nih. 3 U
ingawm, 'Ikaw hamna nani sai?' a ti awhtaw, 'Bawipa
ing ngoe hy, thak law sak tlaih bit kaw,' tina nih,"
tina qawi hy. 4 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh vawng
chawmkeng a venna, laa ca amik pai ce hu hy nih.
Laa ca ce a ni hlan awh, 5 cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing,
"ikaw hamna laa ce nani hlam?" tina uhy. 6 Jesu
ing a yn amyihna kqawn pe nih nawh cekkhqi ing
ceh sak uhy. 7 Laa ca ce Jesu venna sawi hy nih,

cawh hikhqi ce laa ca ak khan awh phaih unawh,
ak khanawh ngawi hy. 8 Thlangkhqi ing hi ce lam
awh phaih pe uhy, thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce
chawm unawh lam awh phaih pe uhy. 9 Haina ak
cetkhqi ingkaw hu benna ak lawkhqi ing, “Hosanna!”
“Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen seh!” 10 “Ak
law hly kawi ni pa David a qam taw zoeksang na awm
seh!” “Sawsang soeih awh Hosanna!” tinawh khy
uhy. 11 Jerusalem khawk khuina Jesu taw cet nawh
bawkim ak khuina lut hy. Ik-oeihkhqi ce toek nawh
khaw a my hawh a dawngawh, thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
mi Bathani khaw na cet tlaih uhy. 12 A khawngawi
awh Bathani khaw awhkawng ami law tlaih awh, Jesu
taw ak phoen cawi hy. 13 Ak hla nakawng a hah
hqoeng na ak awm thai thing ce hu hy, ak thaih ak
awm hy voei nu tinawh a kung na pan hy. Cehlai a
pha awh, thai a qahnaak tym na ama awm dawngawh
a hah hqoeng ce hu hy. 14 Cawh thai thing na ce,
“Itykawm nak thaih ve u ingawm koeh ai voel seh,”
tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a hubatkhqi ingawm za lawt
uhy. (aiōn g165) 15 Jerusalem ami pha awh Jesu ing
bawkim khuina lut nawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ingkaw
ak thlaikhqi ce hqek khqi hy. Tangka ak thungkhqi a
caboeikhqi ce khuphlet pe nawh kqukqu ak zawikhqi
ang ngawihnaak khqi awm khuphlet pek khqi hy. 16
Ik-oeihkhqi ce bawkim khui awhkawng am khyn sak
khqi hy. 17 Ami venawh: 'Ka im ve pilnam thlangkhqi
a cykcahnaak im na awm kaw,' tinawh qeena am
awm nawh nu? Nangmih ingtaw quk-aikhqi ak khui
ak kawk' na nami sai,” tinak khqi hy. 18 Khawsawih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing ce
akawng aming zaak awh amah ami himnaak thai
ham lam ce sui uhy, anih a cawngpyinaak awh thlang
kqeng ak kawpoek a kyi a dawngawh, anih ce kqih
uhy. 19 Khaw a my law awhtaw khawk bau ce cehta
uhy. 20 A khawngawi mymcang ami ceh tlaih awhtaw,
thai thing ak kqa dyna a koh ce hu uhy. 21 Piter ing
poek hqoet nawh Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung,
toek lah! thai thing nang ing na zyih ce thi hawh hy
ce!” tina hy. 22 Jesu ing, “Khawsa awh ce cangnaak ta
lah uh. 23 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm
vawhkaw tlang na ce 'Thoeih nawh tuili na khawng
qu lah' tinawh upvoetnaak taak kaana ak kqawn ce
coeng ngai ngai kaw, tinawh ak cangnaak awhtaw, a ti
amyihna awm pekaw. 24 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ik-oeih nami
thoeh awh hu hawh nyng tinawh cangna uh, cawhtaw
hu kawm uk ti. 25 Cykcah aham naming dyih awh nak
khan awh ik-oeih ak sai thawlh a awm awhtaw qeen
lamma cang uh, cawh ni khawk khan nakaw ak awm
nangmih a Pa ing nangmih a thawlhnaakkhqi a nim
qeen hly khqi lawt. 26 Cehlai am namim qeen awhtaw
khawk khan nakaw ak awm nami Pa ingawm nangmih
a thawlhnaakkhqi ce am nim qeenkhqi lawt kaw,”
tinak khqi hy. 27 Jerusalem pha law unawh, Jesu
ing bawkim khuina a ceh awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi,
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ce a venna law uhy. 28 “Hanakaw saithainaak ing
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? U ing vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve a ni sai sak?” tinawh doet uhy. 29 Jesu
ing, “Awi pynoet awh ni doet khqi cang vang. Nim
hlat lah uh, cawh ni hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice kak kqawn hly lawt
hy. 30 Johan a Baptisma ve - khan benna kaw nu, am
awhtaw thlanghqing benna kaw nu? Kqawn law lah
uh!” tinak khqi hy. 31 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah
ce doet qu uhy,” Khan benna kaw ni tinaak mantaw,
'Cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak? niti nak khqi
kawh. 32 'Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,' ni tinaak bai
mantaw,” ti uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce kqih khqi bai
uhy, thlang boeih ing Johan taw tawngha ni, ami ti
a dawngawh. 33 Cedawngawh Jesu a venawh ce,
“Am sim unyng,” tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw
hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ka sai, tice ap kqawn lawt kawng,” tinak khqi hy.

12 A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn
pek khqi tlaih bai hy: “Thlang pynoet ing misur
dum ta hy. Vawng a sung boeih coengawh, misur
suinaak aham dek co nawh a qehnaak im sa hy.
Cekcoengawh misur dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham
thlang vat nawh amah ce khawk hla na cet hy. 2 Misur
qah bih tym a pha awhtaw a dum khuiawh kaw misur
qah bih aham a tamnaa thlang pynoet dum khuiawh
kaw bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy. 3 Cehlai cekkhqi ing
tu unawh ami vyk coengawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy.
4 Cekcoeng bai awh tamnaa ak chang pynoet ce
cekkhqi venna tyi bai hy; anih ce a lu awh vyk unawh
chahqai na sai uhy. 5 Ak chang tamnaa ce tyi tlaih bai
hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him uhy. Cekcoengawh
tamnaa khawzah tyi hlai hy, cekkhqi ing a vang ce
vyk unawh a vang ce him uhy. 6 Cawhtaw tyih aham
a lungnaak soeih a capa pynoet doeng ni a awm
hawh. A hukhit nataw a capa ce tyi hy, 'Ka capa taw
kqihchah na kawm uh,' tinawh poek hy. 7 Cehlai
dum bibikungkhqi ing, 'Anih ce qo ak pangkung ni
ve. Law uh, him unawh a qokhqi ce ningnih aham
awm seh,' ti uhy. 8 Cedawngawh anih ce tu unawh
ami him coengawh vawng ak ceng na khawng uhy.
9 “Cawhtaw misur dum ak takung ing cekkhqi ce
ikawmyihna a tinaak khqi kaw? Law kawm usaw dum
bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh misur dum ce

thlak chang kut awh pe kaw. 10 Vawhkaw khaw cabu
awi ve am nami noet nawh nu? “Im ak sakungkhqi
ing ami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw phu ak awm
soeih na awm hawh hy; 11 ve ve Bawipa ing a sai ni,
nimik huh awh kawpoek kyi na awm hy, a tive,” tinak
khqi hy. 12 A mingmih ni ak kqawn sih khqi tice ami
sim awh amah ce tu thai aham a tym leek ce sui uhy.
Cehlai thlang kqeng ce amik kqih a dawngawh anih
ce cehta uhy. 13 Cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn awh a
thawlhnaak tu peek aham Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod
ak thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. 14 Cekkhqi
ing a venawh. “Cawngpyikung, nang ing ak thym ni
nak kqawn tice ni sim unyng. U a haai awm am toek
hyk ti, thlang pek a bonaak am na toek a dawngawh;
Khawsa alam ce awitak na thlang cawngpyi hyk ti.
Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek aham ak thum nu?
amak thym nu? 15 Ka nik pe hly nu, am ka nik pe hly
nu? tina uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a qaai kqawn
ce sim hqet nawh, “Ikaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak
ce nami sui uh? Denari ce hawlaw lah uh, toek lah
vang,” tinak khqi hy. 16 A mingmih ing Denari ce pe
uhy, cawh, “Vawhkaw myihlip ve u ang myihlip nu
ve? U ang ming nu ve?” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
“Kaisar,” tina uhy. 17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe uh, Khawsa
a them taw Khawsa venawh pe uh,” tinak khqi hy.
Cawh anih ak khan awh amik kawpoek kyi soeih
hy. 18 Cawh thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, amik ti
Sadusikhqi ing awi doet aham a venna law uhy. 19
”Cawngpyikung, Mosi ingtaw, thlang ing a zu lo hlai
hy, ca a taak kaana a thih taak awhtaw a naa ing a
zu ce pang kawmsaw ak taipa aham ca taak pekaw,
tinawh qee law hy. 20 Cingnahqui thlang khqih awm
uhy. A hqamkhit ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana a zu
ce thih tahy, 21 A pakkhih naak ing cawhkaw nu ce
pang hy, ca taak kaana thih ta bai hy. Ceamyihna
a pakthum naak ingawm zu ce thih ta bai hy. 22
Cingnahqui thlang khqih tloek ing cawhkaw nu ce zu
na boeih hlai uhy, ca taak kaana thih ta boeih uhy.
A hukhit na taw nu ce awm thi lawt hy. 23 Thawh
tlaihnaak khawnghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u a zu na
a awm kaw, thlang khqih ing zu na boeih bai usaw?”
tina uhy. 24 Jesu ing ami venawh, “Ve ak caming
ni ka ti naming poeknaak a hqee hy, Khawsa cauk
ciim ingkaw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak am nami sim ak
camawh? 25 Thlak thikhqi ami thawh tlaih awhtaw
nupa chungvaanaak am awm voel kawm saw, khan
nakaw khan thlangkhqi amyihna awm hawh kawm
uh. 26 Thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak awh - Mosi ak cabu
khuiawh, thingbup akawng caqee ce am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh, 'Kai
taw Abraham Khawsa, Isak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob
Khawsa na awm nyng,' a ti ce? 27 Anih cetaw thlak
thikhqi a Khawsa na am awm nawh, thlak hqingkhqi
a Khawsa nani a awm. Nangmih ing poek thawlh
soeih uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 28 Caqeekung thlang
pynoet ce law nawh awi aming oelh qu ce hu hy.
Jesu ing awi ak leek caana hlat pehy tice a huh awh,
“Awipeek boeih boeih ak khuiawh han ak awipeek
nu awihtung soeih? tinawh doet hy. 29 Jesu ing,
“Awipeek awihtung soeih taw veni: 'Ngai lah uh, Aw
Isaraelkhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw pynoet
doeng ni. 30 Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung
boeih ing, na hqingnaak boeih ing, na myihla boeih
ing, nak kawpoek boeih ing, nak thaawmnaak boeih
ing lungna. 31 A pakhih naak taw veni: 'Na imceng
ce namah a pum myihna lungna lawt kawp ti, a tive.
Vekkqawi anglakawh ak bau khqoet awipeek am awm
voel hy,” tina hy. 32 Ce ak thlang ing, “Cawngpyikung,
nak kqawn ce nep hy. Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a
awm, na tice thym hy. 33 Nak kawlung boeih, nang
zaaksimnaak boeih ingkaw nak thaawmnaak boeih
ing lungna nawh, imceng awm nimah a pum myihna
lungnaak ve hyih phumnaak boeih ingkaw bulnaak
sainaak boeih boeih anglakawh awm awihtung khqoet
ni,” tina hy. 34 Anih ing cyihnaak ing awi hlat pehy tice
Jesu ing a huh awh ce a venawh, “Nang ve Khawsa
ram ing hla hyk ti,” tina hy. Cawhkaw ingtaw u ingawm
am doet hqa voel hawh hy. 35 Bawkim khuiawh
Jesu ing a cawngpyi awh, vemyihna awi doet hy,
“ikawmyihna anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Khrih ve
David capa ami ti hy voei? 36 David amah ing Ciim
Myihla ak caming: “Bawipa ing a boeipa a venawh:
“Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy kak
tang ben awh ngawi lah,” tina hy. 37 David amah qoe
ing, 'Bawipa' tinawh khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna
a capa na a awmnaak bai hy voei?” tinawh doet
khqi hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ak awi ce zeel
doena ngai pe uhy. 38 A cawngpyinaak awh Jesu
ing, “Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi awh ce nami cyih
ta lah uh. Amingmih ing hikdung a nawinawk na bai
ngaih unawh ik-oeih zawihnaak hqang thlang ing
kqihchahnaak a peek ce ngaih uhy. 39 Sinakawk
na ngawih hun ak nep nep awh aming ngawih ce
lungna unawh buh veelnaak kung awh a qyp ak awm
ngawihnaakkhqi awh aming ngawih ce lungna uhy. 40
Nuhaikhqi a im ce qawt pe unawh thlang a huh awh
ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi
ve ak tlo soeih na toelnaak hu kawm uh,” tinak khqi
hy. 41 Tangka amik channaak bawm a haihkep awh
Jesu ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ing bawkim tangka
bawm khuiawh tangka amik chan ce toek hy. Boei

thlang khawzah ing tangka khawzah zah chan uhy. 42
Cawh nuhai hahqah ca pynoet ce law nawh qawhum
tangka pakkhih ce chan lawt hy, cetaw penny pynoet
ing myih hy. 43 A hubatkhqi ce a venna khy nawh
a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, vawhkaw nuhai hahqah ca ing thlang boeih
anglakawh bawkim awhkaw tangka bawm khuiawh
khawzah khqoet chan hy. 44 Cekkhqi ingtaw ami taak
ngen ce pe uhy; cehlai anih ingtaw a haqahnaak ak
khui awhkawng - a hqingnaak aham a taak dyyt ce
pe boeih hy,” tinak khqi hy.

13 Bawkim awhkawng ak cawn awh, a hubat thlang
pynoet ing a venna, “Cawngpyikung, toek lah!
Lung ingkaw im a leek aih awm!” tina hy. 2 Jesu ing,
“Vawhkaw im ak bau soeih soeih khqi my? Cehlai
vawhkaw lung ami khoengkhqi pynoet ca awm a sim
kaana ak awm pynoet awm am awm kaw,” tina hy. 3
Bawkim a dan awh Olive tlang awh ang ngawih awh,
Piter, Jakob, Johan ingkaw Andru mihkhqi ing ang hyp
na doet uhy, 4 “Vawhkaw ve ityk awh a awm kaw?
Cekkhqi boeih a cup tawm awh ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi
nu a awm kaw? tina uhy. 5 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh: “Thlang ing a mami thailatnaak khqi ham
ngaih ta lah uh. 6 Kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah
law kawm usaw, 'Kai ve anih hawh ni,' tinawh thlang
khawzah thailat na kawm uh. 7 Qaal tuknaak ingkaw
qaal tuknaak awithang na ming zaak awh, koeh cat
uh. Cemyihkhqi ce ak awm hly kawi qoe ni, cehlai a
dytnaak ce law hyn kaw. 8 Peng ingkaw peng tuk qu
kawm nih saw qam ingkaw qam tuk qu kawm nih.
Hun ak chang chang kqang lipii tlai kaw, khaw se
kaw. Vemyihkhqi ve naa awm tlawh ak kqannaak
hyn ni. 9 Cedawngawh ngaihta lah uh. Nangmih
ce awih kqawnnaak a hun awh ni tukkhqi kawm
usaw, sinakawk awh ni vyk nik paai khqi kaw. Kai a
dawngawh qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi
haiawh simpyikung na nami awmnaak thai aham dyi
kawm uk ti. 10 Awithang leek ve penglum thlang a
venawh kqawn lamma na awm hyn kaw. 11 Thlang ing
nim tuk khqi nawh awidengnaak a ni khyn khqi awh,
“Ikawnu kak kqawn hly? tinawh ngaih koeh kyi sak
uh; cawh a ni sim sakkhqi ce kqawn kawm uk ti; ak
kqawnkung taw nangmih am nawh, Ciim Myihla ni. 12
“Him qu hamna a koeinaa pa ing a koeinaa pa nawn,
a pa ing a ca nawn ce thlang a kut awh pe kawm
uh, cakhqi ing ami nu ingkaw ami pakhqi ce qaal na
kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm
uh. 13 Kang ming ak camawh thlang boeih ing ni
sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnaak dy ak yh ing
thaawngnaak hu kaw. 14 “Amang dyihnaak man awh
ak dyi, 'Tuih ak cu, thlang ak hqe,' ce nami huh awh -
ca ak noetkung ing zasim seh - Judah awh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce tlang na cen useh. 15 Iptih na ak awm
ing ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih lawh aham koeh nuk kqum
seh. 16 Lo na ak awm ing hi ak lo na imna koeh hlat
voel seh. 17 Ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naaca ak takhqi
ham ce a tym ce ikawmyihna nu a kyi hly hy voei!
18 Ce a tym ce chikca awh ama pha lawnaak aham
cykcah lah uh, 19 Ikawtih cetloek awhkaw kyinaak ce
ak cyk ca awhkawng tuhdy amak awm man kyinaak
na awm kaw - cemyih ce ityk awh awm am awm hly
voel qoe bai hy. 20 Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi ce ama
tawi sak mantaw, u awm am loet tikaw. Cehlai ak
tyhkhqi, amah ak tyhkhqi ak caming ce a khawnghi ce
tawi sak hy. 21 Cawh u ingawm nangmih a venawh,
'Toek lah uh, vawh ni Khrih a awm hy!' am awhtaw,
'Toek lah cawh ni a awm hy ce!' a ni tinaak khqi awh
ce koeh cangna uh. 22 Ikawtih Khrih-na ak sa qu
ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ce awm kawmsaw kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai kawm uh,
ang coeng thai man, ak tyh thlangkhqi awm qaai na
kawm uh. 23 Cedawngawh nami cyih ta lah uh; a
soep a kep nik kqawn pek khqi oet oet hawh nyng.
24 Cehlai cemyih kyinaakkhqi ce a law coengawh,
“Khawmik ce than kawmsaw, pihla ingawm am vang
voel kaw; 25 aihchikhqi ce khan nakawng tla kawm
usaw, khan nakaw saithainaakkhqi ce tyyn kaw,”. 26
”Cawh thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak
ing myi ak khan awh a law ce thlangkhqi ing hu
kawm uh. 27 Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi
kawmsaw khawmdek kili awhkaw ak tyh thlangkhqi
ce khawmdek a dytnaak awhkawng khawk khan a
dytnaak dyna cawi sak kaw. 28 “Thai thing awhkaw
nyhtahnaak ve cawng lah uh: a baai keh nawh a
hahno ang cawn law awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh
hy, tice sim uhyk ti. 29 Cemyih lawtna, ve ik-oeihkhqi
ve a awm law awh ce, anih a lawnaak taw zoe hawh
nawh, chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy tinawh sim uh. 30
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
a pha hlan dy taw, ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve
am khum tikaw. 31 Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek
taw khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw ityk awh awm am
qeng tikaw. 32 “Ce khawnghi ce u ingawm am sim hy,
khawk khan nakaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa
ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim. 33 A tym ce
am nami sim a dawngawh, naming ngaih ta unawh a
hylthyl na awm lah uh. 34 Ce a tym taw thlang pynoet
khaw lawng hla na ak cet ing myih kaw: Anih ing a im
ce a tyihzawihkhqi venawh cehta nawh, thlang pynoet
boeih a venawh ami sai hly kawi ce pek khqi qip qip
hy, cekcoengawh chawmkeng ak qehkung a venawh

ang ngaih ta nawh qeh phaat aham kqawn pehy.
35 “Imkung ityk awh a law kaw, tice am nami sim a
dawngawh ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh - khawmy
ben awh nu, thanlung awh nu, aaikhawng awh nu,
khawdai tawm awh nu a law kaw, tice am sim uhyk ti.
36 Anih ce a pha law awh, nangmih nami ih ce koeh
hu seh. 37 Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law ve,
thlang boeih a venawh kak kqawn hawh ni: 'ngaihtaak
doena qeh lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

14 Ak law hly khawnghi a hihvoeinaak awh loentaak
poei ingkaw hen amak boei phaihpi poei ce
awm hly nawh, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh him aham
a tym leek ce sui uhy. 2 Cehlai, “poei a awm khui
awhtaw am seh, thlang kqeng awipungnaak awm hau
kaw,” ti uhy. 3 Bethani khaw awhkaw mynqai ak neh
Simon a im awh buh ami ai awh, nu pynoet ing a
phu ak tlo soeih bawktui ce a uum mahna lawpyi
nawh law hy. A uum ce khoeng kqek nawh Jesu
a lu ce syp pehy. 4 Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
ing amik kaw ama law doena, 'Ikaw hamna bawktui
cemyihna ak plak? 5 Tangka denari zathum na awm
zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi pe mai thaw voei?
ti uhy. Cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce vung uhy. 6
Cawh Jesu ing, “Sai seh nyng. Ikaw hamna nami
lawlh plak? Anih ing kai aham ik-oeih leek sai law
saw. 7 Khawdeng hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh
awm quiqah kawm uh, cedawngawh nami ngaihnaak
awh a mingmih ce do a dan thai uhyk ti. 8 Vawhkaw
nu ing a sai thai ang cang ca ce sai hawh hy. Ka
qawk a khoemnaak aham anih ing bawktui ing ni syp
oepchoeh hawh hy. 9 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
ve khawmdek awh awithang leek amik kqawnnaak
a hoei awh anih a ik-oeih sai ve amah simpoenaak
aham kqawn kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. 10 Cawh
thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda
Iskariot ce Jesu tu sak aham khawsoeih boeikhqi
venna cet hy. 11 Anih ak awi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi
ing aming zaak awh ym unawh tangka peek aham awi
ta uhy. Cedawngawh anih ing tu sak thainaak aham a
tym leek ce sui hy. 12 Hen amak boei Phaihpi poei ak
cyk nyn, loentaak poei tuuca nawnnaak khawnghi
awh, a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh, “Loentaak poei buh
veelnaak aham han a hun awh nu sai sak ham na
ngaih?” tina uhy. 13 Cedawngawh a hubat thlang
pakkhih ce tyi hy, “Khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh,
tuiam awh tui ak doeng ce hu kawm nik ti. Anih a hu
ce hquut nih. 14 Ipkhui na a lut awh imkung a venawh,
“Cawngpyikung ing, 'ka hubatkhqi mi loentaak poei
buh veelnaak aham ka pahnaak hly im ce hana a
awm? tihy,' tina nih. 15 Anih ing ipkhan ak kau soeih,
a qoek abah hqeet ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah
cawh mybuh ce sai kawm nik ti,” tina qawi hy. 16 A
hubat qawi ce khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh Jesu
ing ak kqawn peek a myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh
loentaak poei buh veelnaak ce toen hy nih. 17 Khaw
a my law awhtaw a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ingkaw
Jesu ce law uhy. 18 Caboei awh buh ami veel awh,
a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai mi
buh ak vel haih ing - kai ve ni zawi kaw,” tinak khqi
hy. 19 Cawh a mingmih ing kawseet doena pynoet
coeng pynoet a venawh, “Kai amni my?” tina uhy.
20 A mingmih a venawh, “Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai ingqawi buh beei ak zoep
haih ceni. 21 Thlanghqing Capa ve amah akawng ami
na qee hyt amyihna a awm aham awm hy. Cehlai
thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak pekung ce
khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep
bet hlai voei,”tinak khqi hy. 22 Buh ami vel huiawh
Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn
coengawh ek nawh, a hubatkhqi ce pehy, “Lo lah uh,
ve ve ka sa ni,” tinak khqi hy. 23 Cekcoengawh boet
ce lo bai nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh a
mingmih a venawh pekkhqi bai hy, a mingmih ing aw
bai uhy. 24 A mingmih a venawh, “Ve ve ka thi thlang
khawzah aham ka hawk awikamnaak ni. 25 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, misur tui ve Khawsa ram khuiawh
ak thai na nangmih mi ni aawk hlan dy taw am aw
voel tikawng,” tinak khqi hy. 26 Laa ami sak coengawh
Olive tlang na cet uhy. 27 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh “'Tuudoenkung ce vyk kawm usaw, tuukhqi
ce kqeng sak zak zak kawm uh,' tinawh qee sut a
myihna nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti. 28 Cehlai ka
thawh tlaih coengawh nangmih a haiawh Kalili na ana
cet kawng,” tinak khqi hy. 29 Piter ing, “Thlangkhqi
boeih ing tlu bai u seiawm, kai taw cemyihna am
awm tikawng. 30 Jesu ing, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, tuhngawi awh, oeih, tuhngawi am than awh,
aai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh namah qoe qoe ing
thumvoei nik khawng kawp ti,” tina hy. 31 Cehlai Piter
ing ak tlo khqoet na, “Nang ing thih haih aham awm
nyng seiawm, am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng,” tina
hy. Ak changkhqi ingawm cemyihna tina lawt uhy. 32
Cekcoengawh Gethsemane ami ti a hun na ce cet
uhy, cawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, “Kak cykcah
huiawh vawh a nang ngawi uh,” tinak khqi hy. 33 Piter,
Jakob ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi nawh, amah ce ly
soeih nawh ngaih kyi doena awm hy. 34 A mingmih a
venawh, “Kak kawlung ve thihnaak khoek dy awh kak
kaw se soeih hy. Vawh awm unawh qalqing caana

awm kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. **35** Ak hla bet awh va
cet nawh, ang coeng thai awhtaw a tym ing ang khum
taak naak thai aham dek awh koep doena cykcah hy.
36 "Abba, Kapa, nang aham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih
ve coeng thai hy. Vawhkaw boet ve ka venawh kawng
khoe law lah. Cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm
seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng," tina
hy. **37** A hubatkhqi venna ang voei awh a mingmih
ami na ih ce hu hy. Piter a venawh, "Simon nami ip
nawh nu? khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am
nami qeh thai nawh nu? **38** Syknaak ak khuiawh
amna ming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh cykcah
lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw
zai hqoeng hy," tinak khqi hy. **39** Cekcoengawh cet
tlaih bai nawh ak kqawn hawh amyihna cykcah tlaih
bai hy. **40** Ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw mikuu ing a
naa khqi a dawngawh, ami na ih tlaih ce huk khqi
bai hy. **41** A thumvoei naak awh ang voei tlaih bai
awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh, "Tuhdy awh ip unawh
naming dym hyn nawh nu? Khoek hawh hy! A tym
pha law hawh hy. Toek lah uh, thlanghqing Capa taw
thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh peek na awm hawh hy. **42**
Tho uh! Cet hlah usih! Thlang a kut awh kai anik
pekung ve vawh awm hawh hy!," tinak khqi hy. **43**
Cemyihna awi ak kqawn huili awh, thlanghqa hlaihih
ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce law hy. Anih
ing thingboeng ingkaw zawzi ak pawm thlang kqeng
ce khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh kawng law pyi hy.
44 Thlang a kut awh amah ak pekung ing cekkhqi
venawh huh simnaak ce sai pehy: "Kai ing ka mawk
thlang ce hawh ni; tu unawh ak leek caana khy uh,"
tinak khqi hy. **45** Cekcoengawh Jesu a venna cet
pahoei nawh, "Cawngpyikung" a tinaak coengawh
mawk hy. **46** Cawh thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh
khyn uhy. **47** A mingmih a venawh ak dyi thlang
pynoet ing zawzi ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a
tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy. **48** "Kai ve quk-
ai na ka awm nawh nu, zawzi ing thingboeng ing kai
tu aham nami law? **49** Myngawi nangmih a venawh
awm nawh, tempul khuiawh ka ni cawngpyi khqi awh,
am na mim tu. Cehlai Ca ciim awi ve a soep aham
awm hy," tinak khqi hy. **50** Cawh a hubatkhqi ing hlah
hyt unawh cehta boeh boeh uhy. **51** Hi doeng ak bai
cadawng pynoet ing Jesu ce a huhu awh qym hy.
Anih ce tu uhy, **52** Cehlai a hi bang nawh, ak pum
kawlawng na cen valh hy. **53** Jesu ce khawsoeih boei
khyt a venna khyn uhy, cawh khawsoeih boei khyt,
a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
boeih boeih ce kutoet na cun kyng uhy. **54** Piter ing ak
hla nakawng khawsoeih boei khyt a vawng dyna qym
hy. Cawh im ak qehkhqi mi ngawi haih lawt nawh mai
awm lawt hy. **55** Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin
awi kqawnkung khqi boeih ing Jesu ce ami thih sak
naak thai aham a thawlhnaak ce sui pe uhy, cehlai
ikaw awm am huh pe uhy. **56** Thlang khawzah ing
amak thym na thawlh puk uhy, cehlai thawlh amik
puknaak awm am myih qu hy. **57** Cawh thlang pynoet
ing dyi unawh vawhkaw amak thym sausi ce deng
uhy: **58** "Thlang a kut ing a sak vawhkaw tempul ve
hqe nyng khaw thumvoei khuiawh kut ing ama sak ak
chang tempul sa tlaih kawng nyng, tinawh kqawn hy,"
tina uhy. **59** Cehlai a mimah a dyihthing awm am myih
qu hy. **60** Cawh a mimah boeih a haiawh khawsoeih
boei khyt ce dyi nawh Jesu ce doet hy, "A mingmih
ak kqawn ve am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Vekkhqi ing
nang thawlh amik puk ve ikaw myihna a awmnaak?"
tina hy. **61** Cehlai Jesu ing awm taak dym nawh kaw
awm ap kqawn hy. Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing,
"Nang ve Khrih, Zoseennaak Capa nu?" tinawh doet
tlaih bai hy. **62** Jesu ing, "Oeih, thlanghqing Capa ing
Bawimang thak awm tang ben awh ngawi nawh khan
myi ak khan awh a law awh hu bit kawp ti," tina hy. **63**
Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing a hi ce phleuh nawh,
"Ikaw hamna dyihthing ak chang ni ngoe hly qee? **64**
Khawsa ak thekhanaak awi za hawh u tiksaw kaw:
Kawmyihna namik poek? tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing
thih aham tyng na thawlh sak boeih uhy. **65** Cawh
thlang vang ing sawh uhy; amik ce zeen pe unawh,
ami kuthlym ing thawng uhy, "Kqawn lah!" tina uhy.
Qaltoengkhqi ing sawi unawh vyk uhy. **66** Piter ce
ipkai kawngma na a awm awh, khawsoeih boei khyt
a tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce law hy. **67** Piter mai ak
awm ce hu nawh, toek ceet hy. "Nang awm Nazareth
Jesu ing awm haih lawt hy nihk ti," tina hy. **68** Cehlai
anih ing ciim hy. "Na ti ce am sim nyng ang zaak na
awm am zasim nyng" a tinaak coengawh chawmkeng
benna ce cet hy. **69** Anih ce tyihzoeih nu ing amah
cawh hu tlaih bai nawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi venawh,
"Anih ve awm a mingmih khqing lak awh paa lawt hy,"
tinak khqi hy. **70** Cawh Piter ing hoet tlaih bai hy. A
khoeh a awm coengawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing
Piter a venawh, "Nang ve a mingmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang qoe qoe lawt ni Kalili thlang na awm awm bai
hyk ti," tina uhy. **71** Amah ing amah seet lo nawh, a
mingmih a venawh, "Ve ak thlang namik kqawn ve
am sim qoe qoe nyng," tinak khqi hy. **72** Cawh aai ce
a hihvoeinaak khawng hy. Cawh Piter ing, Jesu ing a
venawh, "Ai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh thumvoei
nik khawng kawp ti," a tinaak awi ce sim hqoet hy.
Cedawngawh ak ak kaw se nawh kqang hy.

15 A ngawi mymcang hqit awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi,
a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi qeekungkhqi ingkaw
Sanhedrin awi ak kqawnkungkhqi boeih ing awi ce
tlyk uhy. Jesuh ce pin unawh, Pilat a venna khyn uhy.
2 Pilat ing, “Nang ve Judakhqi a sangpahrang aw?”
tinawh doet hy. Jesu ing, Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna
awm hy,” tina hy. **3** Khawsoih boeikhqi ing thawlh
khawzah puk uhy. **4** Cedawngawh Pilat ing doet tlaih
hy, “Am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Ve zah thawlh ami
nik puk ve toek lah,” tina hy. **5** Cehlai Jesu ing awi
am am hlat hy, cedawngawh Pilat taw ak kawpoekna
kyi hy. **6** Poei a awm hoei awh thawk tla pynoet ce
ana hlah man uhy. **7** Cawh quk-ai thlang ak him
Barabbas ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce thawngim
na awm hy. **8** Thlang kqeng ing Pilat a venawh a
sai khawi amyihna sai peek aham thoeh uhy. **9** Pilat
ing, “Juda sangpahrang ve hlah namik ngaih nu?”
tinawh doet khqi hy. **10** Khawsoih boeikhqi ing ami yyt
a dawngawh a venna law pyi uhy tice anih ing sim
hy. **11** Cehlai Pilat ing Barabbas ce a hlah thainaak
aham khawsoeih boeikhqi ing thlang kqeng ce syk
uhy. **12** “Cawhtaw Judah sangpahrang, ami ti vetaw
ikawmyihna ka sai kaw?” tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi
hy. **13** Cekkhqi ing, “Thinglam awh taai!” tinawh khy
uhy. **14** Pilat ing, “Kawti nawh nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak a
sai awh nu? tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing
khawteh khqoet na, “Thinglam awh taai!,” tinawh khy
bai uhy. **15** Thlang kqeng kawzeel sak a ngaih awh,
Pilat ing Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi hy. Jesu taw
a vyk coengawh, thinglam awh taai aham cekkhqi
kut awh pehy. **16** Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce praetorium
ami ti boei a ipkhui na sawi uhy; qaalkapkhqi boeih
ce kutoet na khy uhy. **17** Hik thim ce bai sak uhy,
hling ce lumyk na sai pe unawh myk sak uhy. **18**
Cekcoengawh, “Juda sangpahrang a hqinglu kyi seh!”
tina uhy. **19** A lu awh sawnghqawl ing vyk unawh
sawh a phih uhy. A haiawh khuk sym doena koep
pe unawh bawk uhy. **20** Ami thekhanaak coengawh,
hik thim ce suh pe unawh amah a hi ce bai sak
tlaih uhy. Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai aham
cehpyi uhy. **21** Cyqene khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet,
Alexander ingkaw Rufus a pa Simon, kqawng nakaw
ak law ce tu unawh, thinglam ce kawh sak ngah
ngah uhy. **22** Jesu ce Golgotha ami ti hun benna ceh
pyi uhy (cece “luquh hun,” tinaak ni). **23** Murra ing
amik kqit misur tui ce pe uhy, cehlai am aw hy. **24**
Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai uhy. Taicung zyk
unawh a hi ce tei uhy. **25** Khawnoek pakthum awh
thinglam awh taai uhy. **26** Thawlh amik puknaak ca
ce: JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG, tinawh qee pe
uhy. **27** Thlak thawlh qawi pakkhih awm thinglam
awh pynoet ce ak tang ben awh pynoet ce ak cawng
ben awh taai haih uhy. **28** Thlak thawlhkhqi ingqawi
noet sih haih uhy,” ti ak awi ce soep hy. **29** Cawhkaw
ak thoek cawnkhqi ing ami lu khyp sih unawh, “Aw
za! Nang tempul hqe nawh am thum nyn awh ak
sa tlaih, **30** thinglam awhkawng kqum nawh namah
ingkaw namah hul qu lah thaw voeih ti!” tina uhy. **31**
Cemyih lawtna khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikung khqi ingawm a mimah ingkaw a mimah
anglakawh anih ce, “Thlak chang taw thaawng hlai
hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am thaawng qu thai hy!
32 Khrih Israelkhqi a sangpahrang, ti unawh kami nik
cangnaak aham, tuh thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum
law lah thoeih ti,” tina uhy. Amah ingqawi thinglam
awh ami taai thlang pynoet ingawm anih ce the kha
na hy. **33** Khawnoek paquk awhkawng pakow dy dek
pum awh khaw than hy. **34** Khawnoek pakow awh ce
Jesu ing khawteh na, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama sabachthani”
tinawh khy hy, (cece “Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih
nani cehtaak?” tinaak ni.) **35** Cawhkaw amik dyikhqi
ing aming zaak awh, “Ngai lah uh, Elijah khy hy ce,” ti
uhy. **36** Thlang pynoet ce dawng nawh hlapawt ce
misur tui ak thui awh a hluk coengawh cungkui awh
tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy, “Toek poek poek lah
usih nyng. Elijah law nawh ak lo law hly nu?” anih ing
tihy. **37** Cawh Jesu taw khawteh na khy nawh kawn
zip hy. **38** Tempul awhkaw hizan ce a saw nakawng
ak kai dy pakkhih na teek hy. **39** Cawh Jesu a haiawh
ak dyi, qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ak khy doena
Jesu a thih ce a huh awh, “Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa
Capa tak ni!” tinawh kqawn hy. **40** Nukhqi ingawm
ak hla nakawng qeh lawt uhy. Cawhkaw nukhqi taw
Meri Magdalene, ang no Jakob ingkaw Joses anu
Meri ingkaw Salome, vetloek ve. **41** Kalili qam na
vawhkaw nukhqi ve a hu awh bat unawh a ngaihnaak
awh ak dodankungkhqi na awm uhy. Amah ingqawi
Jerusalem na amik law haih nukhqi awm khawzah
awm uhy. **42** Ce nyn taw coekqoeknaak nyn (Sabbath
than khawnghi) na awm hy. Khawmy ben a pha awh,
43 Arimathai khaw awhkaw khawksimkung kqihchah
kap thlang pynoet, Khawsa qam ak qeh Joseph ce
Pilat a venna qaal leeknaak ing cet nawh, Jesu a
qawk ce thoeh hy. **44** Anih thi hawh hy, tice Pilat
ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na kyi hy. Qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung ce khy nawh, Jesu ak thi hawh
tang nu, tinawh doet hy. **45** Qalkap zakhat ukkung a
ven awhkawng thi tang hawh hy tice ang zaak awh,
Jesu a qawk ce Joseph a venawh pehy. **46** Joseph
ing hi thlai nawh qawk ce lo hy, a zawl coengawh thel
ak cawh hqeet phyi khuina pup hy. Cekcoengawh
phyi chawmkeng ce lungpei ak bau soeih hlum nawh

tleng hy. 47 Meri Magdalene ingkaw Joses a nu Meri
ingawm ak pupnaak a hun ce sim lawt hy nih.

16 Sabbath nyn a boeih coengawh, Meri Madalene,
Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw Salome ing bawktui thlai
nih nawh Jesu hluk hamna cet hy nih. 2 Khaw khqih
nyn khui awhkaw khawnghi lamma cyk mymcang hqit
khaw a law kqoeng awh, phyi na ce cet uhy, 3 cawh,
“U ing nu lung a hlum law lah voei?” ti uhy. 4 Cehlai
ami toek awh, cawhkaw lung ak bau soeih ak thoeih
quce na hu uhy. 5 Phyi ak khuina ce lut nawh, cawh
cadawng pynoet hik bawk bai nawh tang ben awh
ak ngawi ce hu unawh cat uhy. 6 Anih ing, “Koeh ly
uh. Thinglam awh ami taai, Nazareth Jesu ni nami
sui hy, tho tlaih hawh hy! Vawh am awm voel hy.
Ami tloengnaak ve toek lah uh. 7 Cehlai cet unawh
a hubatkhqi ingkaw Piter a venawh kqawn pe uh,
'Nangmih a haina Kalili awh cet hawh hy. Amah ing ak
kqawn a myihna amah cawh ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina
uh,” tinak khqi hy. 8 Thyn unawh kawpoek kyi doena,
cawhkaw nukhqi ce phyi awhkawng dawng uhy. Amik
kqih a dawngawh u a venawh awm ap kqawn uhy. 9
**(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include
Mark 16:9-20.)** Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw khawnghi
lamma cyk awh Jesu ing a thawh coengawh, lamma
cyk awh ak kawk khui awhkaw qaaikhqi a hqek peek
Meri Madalene a venawh dang pehy. 10 Anih ce cet
nawh Jesu ingqawi kutoet na amik awm khawikhqi
ingkaw lungnat za nawh ak kqangkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy. 11 Jesu taw hqing nawh Meri Madalene ing
hu hawh hy tice a mingmih ing a ming zaak awh ap
cangna uhy. 12 Cekcoengawh amingmih khuiawh
thlang pakkhih ani khaw benna a ni ceh huiawh
myime ak lawhana dang pe qawi hy. 13 Cekkqawi
ing awm a hubat ak changkhqi venna kqawn pe hy
nih, cehlai a ningnih ak awi awm ap cangna uhy. 14
Cekcoengawh thlanghqa hlaioet a venna buh ami ai
huiawh dang pek khqi bai hy, a thawh tlaih coengawh
amah ak hu khqik awi ce upvoet unawh ama mik
cangnaak qoe qoe a dawngawh a mingmih ce zyi khqi
hy. 15 A mingmih a venawh, “Khawmdek penglum
awh cet unawh a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh awithang
leek ve kqawn law lah uh. 16 U ingawm cangna
nawh Baptisma ak hu ingtaw thaawngnaak hu kaw,
cehlai amak cangnaak ak thlang taw thawlh sak na
awm kaw. 17 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw vawhkaw
hatnaakkhqi ing hquut phaat kaw: kang ming ing
qaaikhqi hqek kawm uh; awih thai ing pau kawm uh,
18 ami kut ing khquikhqi ce tu kawm uh; thihnaak
sykhqi ce aw mai useiawm, ikaw am tikaw; thlak
tlo ak khan awh kut tloeng kawm usaw qoei kawm
uh,” tinak khqi hy. 19 Bawipa Jesu ing a mingmih
a venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh, khawk khan
na zoek qu hqui nawh Khawsa ak tang ben awh
ce ngawi hy. 20 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce cet
unawh penglum awh awithang leek ce kqawn uhy,
Bawipa ing a mingmih hawnaak ing bibi nawh, ik-oeih
saithainaakkhqi ing ak awi ce caksak hy.

Luke

1 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ningnih anglakawh ak soep ce
thlang khawzah ing qee aham hlah hawh uhy, 2
ak cyk ca awhkaw ing dyihthing na awm nawh ce ak
awi dawngawh bi ak bikhqi ing nangmih a venawh
amik kqawn law patoe lawt amyihna. 3 Cedawngawh
cawhkaw ik-oeih ce akung awhkawng kamah qoe ing
ak nep na nym a nai nawh, ka qee law patoe mantaw
nep voei tinawh poek nyng, ak leek soeih Theolophila,
4 cawh ni thlang ing a ni pyinaak awi ce ak nep caana
nami sim hly thai. 5 Judea sangpahrang Herod chan
awh, Abijiah cakaw khawsoeih pynoet, ang mingna
Zekarih ce awm nawh Elizabeth ak mingnaak Aaron
cahlah ce zu na hy. 6 Khawsa mik huh awh thlak dyng
na awm nih nawh, Bawipa ak awipeekhqi ingkaw sai
hly kawi boeih boeih ce coet amak kapna sai hy nih.
7 Cehlai Elizabeth taw ciing nawh ca am ta hy nih; ani
kum awm pacawng hawh hy nih. 8 Zekariah a poek
ben ing Khawsa haiawh Khawsa bibinaak tym a pha
a dawngawh, 9 anih ing khawsoeihkhqi a sai khawi
amyihna, Bawipa a bawkim khuiawh bawktui phum
aham a tym ing pha hy. 10 Bawktui phumnaak a tym
a pha awh, Khawsa ak bawkkhqi boeih boeih ce a
lengna cykcah uhy. 11 Cawh Bawipa ak khan ceityih
ce bawktui phumnaak bawkthang tang benawh dyih
pehy. 12 Zekariah ing a huh awh ang ngaih kyi nawh
ak kqih na awm kqih hy. 13 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a
venawh: “Zekariah, koeh kqih; nak cykcahnaak ce
Khawsa ing za hawh hy. Na zu Elizabeth ing cakpa
ni taak pe kawmsaw, Johan tinawh ang ming sui
kawp ti. 14 Nang kaw anik zeel sak ingkaw a nik
awmhly sak na awm kaw, anih a thang awh thlang
khawzah zeel kawm uh, 15 kawtih anih taw Bawipa a
mik huh awh thlak bau na awm kaw. Misur tui, am
awhtaw ak chang qui kawi ik-oeih qoe am aw kaw, a
thang awhkawng anih taw Ciim Myihla ing be kaw. 16
Anih ing Israel thlang khawzah ce a mimah a Bawipa
Khawsa venna sawi tlaih kaw. 17 Pakhqi ak kawlung
ce cakhqi benna hawi sak ham, awi amak zakhqi
ce thlak dyngkhqi cyihnaak benna mang sak ham,
Bawipa ham lammana thlang ak toen hamna Elijah
ang myihla ingkaw ak thaawmnaak taak ing Bawipa
haiawh a na cet kaw,” tina hy. 18 Zekariah ing khan
ceityih a venawh, “Ve ve ikawmyihna ka simnaak
kaw? Kamah awm pacawng nyng ka zu awm nucawng
hawh hy,” tina hy. 19 Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Kai
ve Khawsa haiawh ak dyi Gabriel ni, nang a venawh
awi kqawn aham ingkaw vawhkaw awithang leek
kqawn aham tyihna kak awm ni. 20 Cehlai nang ing,
a tym a khoek awh ak pha law hly kawi kak kqawn
law ve am nak cangnaak a dawngawh, cawhkaw
ik-oeih a pha hlan dy awimyh kawp ti,” tina hy. 21
Cawh thlangkhqi ingtaw a leng nakawng Zekariah
ce qeh uhy, kawtih bawkim khuiawh a awm khing
hy voei, ti unawh a ming ngaih kyi hy. 22 Anih ce a
law awhtaw, awi am pau thai voel hy. Awi ak kqawn
kaana a kut ing a vaih a dawngawh, a mingmih ing
bawkim ak khuina mik hatnaak hu pakaa hy ti uhy.
Cedawngawh Zekariah ing amingmih venawh kut ing
zavaih nawh awimyh na awm hy. 23 A bibinaak tym a
boeih coengawh taw im na hlat hy. 24 Cekcoengawh
taw a zu Elizabeth ce phyihsu nawh hla nga khui
thlang a venawh am dang hy. 25 Elizabeth ing,
“Thlang venna kang ming seetnaak thoeng hamna
Bawipa ing thlang huh awh vemyihna ni sai pe hy,”
tihy. 26 Elizabeth a pumqihnaak hlak kquk a law
awh, Khawsa ing khan ceityih Gabriel ce, Kalili qam
Nazareth khaw awhkaw, 27 David cadil na ak awm,
Josepth ak mingnaak ing zunaak aham am kang
nulak cym a venna tyi hy. Cawhkaw nulak cym taw
Meri ming na hy. 28 Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Na
zoseen hy, nang, Khawsak kaw ak tawng! Bawipa taw
na venawh awm hy,” tina hy. 29 Ce ak awi awh Meri
taw ak ngaihna kyi nawh, “ikawmyih ak awi hy voei
nu,” tinawh poek qu hy. 30 Cehlai, khan ceityih ing a
venawh, “Meri, koeh kqih, Khawsa ak kawngaihnaak
hu hawh hyk ti. 31 Phyihsu kawm tiksaw cakpa ta
kawp ti. 32 Anih taw thlak bau na awm kawmsaw,
Sawsang soeih Cakpa ti kawm uh; Bawipa Khawsa
ing a pa David a ngawihdoelh ce pe kawmsaw, 33
Jakob cadil lakawh kumqui dyna boei loet kawsaw, a
ram ing am dyt voel tikaw,” tina hy. (aiōn g165) 34 Cawh
Meri ing khan ceityih a venawh,” Cece ikawmyihna
ang coeng naak thai kaw? Pa am ka taak ak kaa?”
tina hy. 35 Khan ceityih ing, “Ciim Myihla ce nak khan
awh awm kawmsaw, sawsang soeih a saithainaak
ing ni siing khoep kaw; cedawngawh thlak ciim ak
thang law hly ce Khawsa Capa tinawh khy kawm uh.
36 Na cakaw Elizabeth awm a nucawng huna phyihsu
nawh; tuhawh hlak kquk law hawh hy. 37 Kawtih
Khawsak awi ak cawn boeih ing them a saithai kaana
am awm kaw,” tina hy. 38 Cawh Meri ing, “Kai taw
Bawipa a tamnaa ni, nak kqawn amyihna kak khan
awh awm seh nyng,” tina hy. 39 Cawh Meri ce tho
nawh Judah qam tlang na ak awm khaw pynoet awh
ce ang tawnna cet hy, 40 Zekariah a ipkhui na ce lut
nawh Elizabeth ce voem hy. 41 Elizabeth ing Meri ak
awi ce ang zaak awh, ak phoen khui nakaw naaca ce
tat hy, cawh Elizah ce Ciim Myihla ing be hy. 42 Anih
ing khawteh na: “Nang taw nukhqi boeih anglakawh

thlang zoseen nu ni, nak khui awhkaw na ca awm a
zoseen hy. **43** Ka Bawipa a nu, ka venna na law ve
ikawmyihna hy voei? **44** Ngai lah, Nani voemnaak
awi kang zaak awhkawng kak phoen khui nakaw
naaca ve a zeel aih awh tat hy. **45** Cedawngawh a
venawh Bawipa ing ak kqawn peek ce soep kaw,
tinawh ak cangnaak nu taw a zoseen hy," tina hy. **46**
Meri ing: "Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa kyihcah nawh, **47**
kang myihla awm ak hulkung Khawsa venawh zeel
soeih hy. **48** A tamnaa nu a dungvoengnaak qeen
nawh; Ngaih lah, tuhawhkawng cadil boeih ing thlang
zoseen nu tinawh nik khy kawm uh. **49** Kawtih tha ak
awm soeih ing kak khan awh ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai
hawh hy, ang ming awm cimcaih soeih hy. **50** Amah ak
kqihchahkhqi cetaw cadil dyna awm qeen khqi hy. **51**
A baan ing ak thaawmnaak ce dang sak nawh, thlak
oek qu khqi taw a mik poek qunaak ing theeh khqi
hy. **52** Ukkungkhqi ce a mi ngawihdoelh awhkawng
kqum sak khqi nawh dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce
zoeksang khqi hy. **53** Ak phoen ak cawi khqi ce them
leek ing phyi sak khqi nawh, boeikhqi ce kut hqawng
na tyi khqi hy. **54** A lungqeennaak ce poek khak nawh
a tyihzoeih Israelkhqi ce bawm hamna, **55** Abraham
ingkaw a cadil a venawh qeennaak ce ta poepa hy,"
tihy. **(aiōn g165)** **56** Meri ce Elizabeth a venawh hla
thum tluk a awm coengawh a im na hlat hy. **57** Naa a
thangnaak tym a pha awh, Elizabeth ing cakpa ce
ta hy. **58** A imcengkhqi ingkaw a cakaw paqengkhqi
ing Bawipa ing anih ak khan awh qeennaak soep
sak hy tice a ming sim awh, zeel pyi uhy. **59** Ak
kqeet nyn awh chahhui qeet aham naaca ce khyn
hy nih, cawh a pa ang ming Zekariah ce sui aham
cai hlai uhy, **60** a nu ing, "Amni! Johan tinawh ni sui
aham awm hy, tinak khqi hy. **61** Cekkhqi ing, "Cemyih
ang ming ce na cakaw paqeng ak khuiawh am awm
man hy," tina uhy. **62** Naa ang ming ce ikawmyihna
nu a sui law kaw ti unawh, a pa a venawh a mi
kut vaih unawh doet uhy. **63** Anih ing caa qeenaak
aham calung ce thoeh nawh, "Ang ming taw Johan,"
tinawh qee saw thlang boeih a mik kawpoek kyi hy.
64 Cawh am kha ce awng qu pahoei nawh am lai
awm zai law pahoei hy, awi kqawn nawh Khawsa
ce kyihcah hy. **65** A imcengkhqi taw amik kawpoek
kyi hy. Judah qam khawmcung pum awh thlangkhqi
ing cawhkaw ce kqawn uhy. **66** Bawipa a kut ce
anih ak khan awh a awm a dawngawh, ce ak awi ak
zakhqi boeih ing amik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Cawhtaw
cawhkaw naasen ce ikawmyihna nu a awm law kaw?"
ti uhy. **67** A pa Zekariah ce Ciim Myihla ing be nawh
awi kqawn hy: **68** "Israelkhqi a Khawsa, Bawipa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng, kawtih ak
thlangkhqi ce hqip nawh tlan hawh hy. **69** A tyihzawih
David a ipkhui awh, nangmih thaawngnaak kii pynoet
cawn sak hawh hy. **70** (Syn awh amah a tawngha
ciimkhqi venawh anak kqawn amyihna), **(aiōn g165)** **71**
Qaalkhqi ven awhkawng thaawngnaak, ningnih anik
sawhnaakkhqi qam ak khui awhkawng **72** pakdamkhqi
venawh am qeennaak dang sak aham ingkaw amah
a paipi ciim a sai ce sim poe aham, **73** ni pa Abraham
a venawh awi a na kam ce: **74** Ni qaalkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni loet sak aham ingkaw kqih kaana amah
a bi ce ni binaak thai aham **75** ni hqing khui amah a
haiawh ni ciim ingkaw ni dyngnaak ham ni. **76** Ce,
nang ka ca, sawsang soeih a tawngha pynoet tinawh
nik khy kawm uh; kawtih Bawipa haiawh a lam qoek
abah peek aham na ceh hly awh; **77** Ni Khawsa a
thawlh qeennaak ak caming nak thlangkhqi venawh
thaawngnaak sim sak aham, **78** kawtih nangmih
a Khawsa am qeennaak ak caming, khawk khan
nakawng ningnih a venawh, **79** than khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ingkaw thihnaak ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi
ceei aham, ningnih a khawkhqi ce qoepnaak lam
benna hqui aham khawkdai ce law kaw," tinawh laa
ce sa hy. **80** Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh Myihla
ben awh ak tha awm hqui hy; Israelkhqi venawh ang
dang hlan dy kqawng na ce awm hy.

2 Ce tloek awh Rom qam khui boeih boeih awhkaw
thlanghqing thlangmi noet aham Kaisar Augustus
ing awi pehy. **2** (Vetaw Siria qam awh Quirinius ce
qam ukkung boei na a awm awh thlangmi noetnaak
lamma cyk na awm hy.) **3** Cedawngawh thlang boeih
ing ming cazin peek aham a mimah a khaw na cet
boeih boeih uhy. **4** Cedawngawh Joseph awm David
cahlah na a awm a dawngawh, Kalili qam Nazareth
awhkawng Judah qam David a khaw Bethlehem na
cet hy. **5** Ming cazin pek a hamna a zu am kang,
phyihsu nawh naa ak awm tawm Meri ingqawi cet
hy nih. **6** Cawh a ni awm awh, naa a thangnaak
hly khawnghi ce nawh, **7** Cehlai a cakcyk pa ca ce
ta nawh, khin pahnaak im ama hoeng a dawngawh
hi ing zawl nawh vaitaw aihkawng awh soei hy. **8**
Cawh a qam khuiawh tuu ak khaikhqi ce kqawng na
awm unawh, khawmthan awh tuukhqi ce qeh uhy.
9 Bawipa ak khan ceityih phynoet ce a mingmih a
venawh dang pe nawh, Bawipa a boeimangnaak
ing a mingmih a kengsam ce coei qungtheng saw,
cedawngawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy. **10** Cehlai khan
ceityih ing a mingmih a venawh, "Koeh kqih uh.
Nangmih a venawh thlang boeih aham ym ak awm
soeih awithang leek ka kqawn law ni. **11** Tuhngawi
David a khawk khuiawh thawngkung ce nangmih

aham thang hawh hy; anih cetaw Khrih Bawipa ni. 12
Ve ve nangmih aham hatnaak na awm kaw: Naasen
hi ing zawl unawh aihkawng awh ami soei ce hu
kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. 13 Kawlhkalh ca awh khan
benna kaw thlang kqeng ce khan ceityihkhqi mi dang
law unawh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy, 14 "Sawsang
soeih awh Khawsa boeimang seitaw, khawmdek awh
amah kaw ak tawng khqik khan awh qoepnaak awm
seh," tinawh kyihcah uhy. 15 Khan ceityihkhqi ing a
mingmih ce cehta khqi nawh khawk khan na a mi
ceh coengawh, tuukhaikhqi ing, "Bethlehem na cet
unawh Bawipa ing ak kqawn law ce toek lah usih," ti
uhy. 16 Cedawngawh ang tawnna cet unawh, Meri,
Joseph ingkaw aihkawng awhkaw ami soei naaca
ce hu uhy. 17 Naaca ce a mi huh awh, ve naaca
akawng cekkhqi venawh kqawn peek na ak awm
ce thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy, 18 tuukhaikhqi
ing amik kqawn peek awi ak zakhqi boeih ing amik
kawpoek kyi hy. 19 Cehlai Meri ingtaw cawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung khuiawh khoem nawh
poek hy. 20 A mingmih a venawh ak kqawn peek
amyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hu unawh a ming zaak a
dawngawh Khawsa ang ming zoeksang nawh kyihcah
doena tuukhaikhqi ce voei uhy. 21 Ak kqeet nyn,
chahhui qeetnaak tym a pha awh, a nu ing a phyihsu
hlanawh khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna
Jesu tinawh ang ming sui hy. 22 Mosi a anaa awi
amyihna ciimcaih sak naak khawnghi ce a pha awh,
Joseph ingkaw Meri ing Jesu ce Bawipa venawh
suum aham Jerusalem na ceh pyi hy nih, 23 (Bawipa
a anaa awi awh, "Ak cykcah capa taw Bawipa aham
hoep a hamna awm hy," tinawh qee na a awm a
dawngawh), 24 Bawipa a anaa awi awh ak kqawn
amyihna: kqawng kqukkqu phqek hih am awhtaw im
kqukkqu phqek hih ce bulnaak sainaak aham khyn
hy nih. 25 Cawh Jerusalem khawk khuiawh Simon
ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce awm hy, anih cetaw
thlak dyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqihchah thlang na
awm hy. Anih ing Israel thlangkhqi ngaihding sakkung
ce a na qeh nawh, Ciim Myihla ing awm pyi hy. 26
Bawipa a Khrih ce a huh hlan dy am thi kawp ti,
tinawh Ciim Myihla ing a na sim sak hawh hy. 27 Ciim
Myihla a hqui sawinaak ak caming bawkim khuina ce
cet hy. Anaa awi ing a ngoe amyihna naaca Jesu
ak khan awh sai hly kawi sai sak aham a nu ingkaw
a pa ing a ni law pyi awh, 28 Simon ing lo nawh
a kut awh ak pawm coengawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
hy: 29 "Boeimang Bawipa, nak awitaak amyihna, na
tyihzawih ve ngaihqep na ceh sak hawh kawp ti. 30
Ikawtih na hulnaak awi ce ka mik ing hu hawh nyng,
31 thlang boeih a mik huh awh nang ing nang dang
sak ce, 32 Gentelkhqi venawh vangnaak ak dang
hly kawi ingkaw nak thlang Israelkhqi boeimangnaak
hly kawi ce," tinawh kqawn hy. 33 Naasen awh anih
ing cemyihna awi ak kqawn ce a nu ingkaw a pa
ing a ning zaak awh a ning ngaih na kyi hy. 34
Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Simeon ing zoseennaak
a peek coengawh a nu Meri a venawh: "Vawhkaw
naasen ve Israel khqik khuiawh thlang khawzah
ang tluuknaak ingkaw a thawhnaak na awm kaw,
thlang ing amak nep na ak kqawnnaak aham hatnaak
ingkaw, 35 thlang khawzah a lingbyi poeknaak ce
ang dang thainaak hamna awm kaw. Na lingbyi awm
zawzi ing sun law poelh hyn kawm uh," tina hy. 36
Cawh Asher pilnam ak khui awhkaw Phanuel a canu
Anna ak mingnaak nu tawngha pynoet ce awm lawt
hy. Anih cetaw nucawng hawh hy; a va ingqawi kum
khqih doeng ni anik chungvaa, 37 cekcoengawh a
kum kqeetkip hlaihphli dy nuhai na awm hy. Bawkim
ce a cehtaak kaa qoe na buh zeih cykcahnaak ing
khawthan khawdai Khawsa ce bawk hy. 38 Cawh
anih ce cekkhqi venna cet nawh, Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh Jerusalem hulnaak
ak ngaih-ukhqi boeih a venawh cawhkaw naasen
akawng ce kqawn pek khqi hy. 39 Bawipa a anaa awi
ing a kykkhqi boeih ce Joseph ingkaw Meri ing a ni
sai boeih coengawh, Kalili qam awhkaw a nimah a
khaw Nazareth na ce voei hy nih. 40 Naasen ce bau
law hqui nawh ak tha awm law hy; cyihnaak ing be
law nawh, Khawsa am qeennaak ce ak khan awh
awm hy. 41 Loentaak poei pan aham Jerusalem na
a nu ingkaw a pa taw kum qoek awh cet poepa hy
nih. 42 A kum hlaihih a law awh, a mi ceh khawi
amyihna, cawhkaw poei ak pan na cet uhy. 43 Poei
ang poeng coeng khawna a ming voei awh naasen
Jesu taw awm hyt saw a nu ingkaw a pa ing am sim
hy nih. 44 Thlang ak voeikhqi anglakawh awm lawt hy
voei tinawh poek nih nawh, khawnghi hypoet a ni
ceh coengawh, ami cakawkhqi ingkaw ami pyikhqi
venawh sui hy nih. 45 A mani huh law voel awhtaw,
anih ak sui na Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy nih. 46
Khaw thum voei a ni sui coengawh bawkim khuina hu
hy nih, cawngpyikung khqing lak awh ngawi nawh a
mingmih ak awih kqawnkhqi ce ngai nawh awikhqi a
na doet khqi hui awh hu hy nih. 47 Anih a simnaak
ingkaw am hlatnaak awi ak zakhqi boeih ce amik
kawpoek kyi hy. 48 A nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni huh
awh, a nik kawpoek kyi hy. A nu ing, "Ka capa, kawtih
vemyihna nani sai hy? Na pa ingkaw kai ingtaw ly
doena ni sui nih nyng," tina hy. 49 Anih ing, "Ikaw
hamna nani sui nih? Ka pa im awh awm kaw ti amna
ni sim nawh nu?" tina qawi hy. 50 Cehlai a ningnih a

venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce am zasim hy nih. 51 A
ningnih a hu awh Nazareth khaw na cet nawh anik
awi ce ngaih pe qawi hy. Cehlai a nu ingtaw cawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung khuiawh koem hy.
52 Jesu taw cyihnaak ing taai khqoet khqoet nawh,
Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing a mik cuuk kawtlaak na
awm khqoet khqoet hy.

3 Tiberius Kaisar a boeinaak kum hlainga a law awh
(Pontius Pilat taw Judah qam ukkung boei na awm
hy, a na Philip ce Iturea ingkaw Tracinitis qam ukkung
na awm nawh, Lysinias taw Abilene qam ukkung na
awm hy. 2 Anna ingkaw Kaiapha khawsoeih boei khyt
na a ni awm awh,) kqawng na ak awm Zekariah
capa Johan a venawh Khawsak awi ce law hy. 3
Anih ing ce Jordan long keng qam boeih awh cet
nawh thawlh qeennaak ham zutnaak baptisma awi ce
kqawn hy. 4 Tawngha Isaiah ak awi cabu awh a na
qee hyt myihna: “Ramkoh awhkaw ak khy awi ing,
'Bawipa a lam ce qoek a bah unawh, a lamkhqi ce qui
sak lah uh, 5 Lawk-kqawngkhqi ce be kawm usaw,
tlangkhqi ce neem sak kawm uh; Lam ak kawikhqi
ce dyng kawm usaw, lam ak kawkkhqi ce qui sakna
awm kaw. 6 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
hulnaak ce hu kawm uh' tinawh,” kqawn hy. 7 A
venawh baptisma huh aham ak law thlang kqeng a
venawh, “Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi! Ak law hly kawi
kawsonaak ce cehtaak aham u ing a nik kqawn peek
khqi? 8 Zutnaak ing ak tingna thaih qah lah uh. Na
mimah ingkaw na mimah, “Abraham cahlah ni,” koeh
ti uh. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lungkhqi za
Khawsa ing Abraham a cakhqi na dyih sak thai hy. 9
Tuhkawng taw thing kung boeih awh hqaica toen na
awm hawh hy, thing ikawmih awm ak thaih leek amak
qah taw hlu unawh mai awh phum khawi uhy,” tinak
khqi hy. 10 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, “Cawhtaw ikaw ka
mi sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy. 11 Johan ing, “Angki
zunghih ak ta ing amak ta ce pe seitaw, awk-ai ak ta
ing amak ta a venawh cemyihna sai lawt seh,” tinak
khqi hy. 12 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi awm baptisma
huh aham law lawt unawh a venawh, “Cawngpyikung
ikaw ka mi sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy. 13 Cek khqi
venawh, “A ngoe anglakawh ak doem na koeh cawi
law uh,” tinak khqi hy. 14 Qalkap a vangkhqi ce law
unawh a venawh, “Kaimih taw ikaw ka mi sai kaw?”
tina uhy. A mingmih a venawh, “Amak thym na tangka
koeh lo unawh, amak thym na thlang thawlh koeh puk
uh; nami huh namik thaphu ing naming ngaih qep sak
uh,” tinak khqi hy. 15 Thlangkhqi ing amik kawlung na
Johan ve Khrih hawh mai hy voei aw? tinawh poek
uhy. 16 Cehlai Johan ing cekkhqi boeih a venawh,
“Kai ingtaw tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng. Cehlai
kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai
taw anih a khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham naza am
kawih nyng. 17 Cang zahnaak ce a kut awh pawm
nawh cangtakkhqi ce tep ak khuina thlak aham zaap
kaw, cehlai ang hi cetaw amak thi thai qoe maih
khuina phum kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 18 Awih chang
khawzah ing cekkhqi ce a yn coengawh awithang
leek ce kqawn pek khqi hy. 19 Cehlai ram ukkung
boei Herod ing ik-oeih che a saikhqi boeih ingkaw, a
na a zu Herodi ce a zunaak a dawngawh, Johan ing
ak kaanaak awh, 20 Herod ing ce mihkhqi boeih ce
cun nawh: Johan ce am tu coengawh thawng khuina
thla hy. 21 Cawhce, vemyihna awm hy, thlangkhqi
boeih baptisma a mi huh awh, Jesu awm hu lawt
hy. Ak cykcah huiawh, khan ce awng qu nawh 22
Ciim Myihla ce kqukkqu myihna ak khan awh cuuk
hy. Khawk khan nakawng awi ing: Nang taw ka
lungnaak ka Capa ni; nak khan awh zeel soeih soeih
nyng,” tina hy. 23 Jesu ing bibinaak ak kqawn awh a
kum sawmthum tluk law hawh hy. Thlanghqing ak
poeknaak awhtaw anih ce Joseph a capa na awm hy,
Joseph taw Heli a capa, 24 Heli taw Matthat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa, Levi taw Melki a capa, Melki
taw Jannai a capa, Jannai taw Joseph a capa, 25
Joseph taw Mattathias a capa, Mattathias taw Amos a
capa, Amos taw Nahum a capa, Nahum taw taw Esli
a capa, Esli taw Naggai a capa, 26 Naggai taw Maath
a capa, Maath taw Mattathias a capa, Mattathias taw
Semein a capa, Semein taw Joseeh a capa, Joseeh
taw Joda a capa, 27 Joda taw Joanan a capa, Joanan
taw Rhesa a capa, Rhesa taw Zerubbabel a capa,
Zerubbabel taw Shealtiel a capa, Shealtiel taw Neri
a capa, 28 Neri taw Melki a capa, Melki taw Addi a
capa, Addi taw Kosam a capa, Kosam taw Elmadam
a capa, Elmadam taw Er a capa, 29 Er taw Josua a
capa, Josua taw Eliezer a capa, Eliezer taw Jorim a
capa, Jorim taw Maathat a capa, Matthat taw Levi
a capa, 30 Levi taw Simeon a capa, Simeon taw
Judah a capa, Judah taw Joseph a capa, Joseph
taw Jonam a capa, Jonam taw Eliakim a capa, 31
Eliakim taw Melea a capa, Melea taw Menna a capa,
Menna taw Mattatha a capa, Mattatha taw Nathan
a capa, Nathan taw David a capa, 32 David taw
Jesse a capa, Jesse taw Obed a capa, Obed taw
Boaz a capa, Boaz taw Salmon a capa, Salmon taw
Nahshon a capa. 33 Nahshon taw Amminadab a
capa, Amminadab taw Qam a capa, Qam taw Hezqon
a capa, Hezqon taw Perez a capa, Perez taw Judah a
capa, 34 Judah taw Jakob a capa, Jakob taw Isaak a
capa, Isaak taw Abraham a capa, Abraham taw Terah

a capa, Terah taw Nahor a capa, 35 Nahor taw Serug
a capa, Serug taw Reu a capa, Reu taw Peleg a
capa, Peleg taw Eber capa, Eber taw Shelah a capa,
36 Shelah taw Kainan a capa, Kainan taw Arphaxad a
capa, Arphaxad taw Shem a capa, Shem taw Noah a
capa, Noah taw Lamech a capa, 37 Lamech taw taw
Methuselah a capa, Methuselah taw Enoch a capa,
Enoch taw Jared a capa, Jared taw Mahalalel a capa,
Mahalalel taw Kenan a capa, 38 Kenan taw Enosh
a capa, Enosh taw Seth a capa, Seth taw Adam a
capa, Adam taw Khawsa capa na awm hy.

4 Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ing be doena, Jordan
awhkawng hlat law nawh sykzoeknaak huh aham
Myihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy, 2 Ce a hun awh
khawnghi phlikip khuiawh qaai ing sykzoek hy.
Ce a khawnghi khuiawh ikaw ca awm am ai hy,
cedawngawh a hukhit na taw ak phoen cawi hy.
3 Qaai ing a venawh, “Khawsa Capa na na awm
awhtaw, vawhkaw lung ve phaihpi na coeng sak
lah,” tina hy. 4 Jesu ing, “Thlang ve phaihpi doeng
ing ak hqing am ni, tinawh qee na awm hy,” tina
hy. 5 Qaai ing hun a sangnaak na ceh pyi nawh
khawmdek awhkaw qam boeih boeih ce huh hy.
6 Cekcoengawh a venawh, “Vawhkaw saithainaak
ingkaw boeimangnaak boeih boeih ve ni pe vang
nyng, vekkhqi boeih ve ka venawh peekna ak awm
ni, kai ing ka ngaih ak thlang venawh pe thai nyng. 7
Kai ve ni beek nawh, a cu boeih ve nang aham seh
nyng,” tina hy. 8 Jesu ing, “Bawipa na Khawsa doeng
ce beek nawh anih a bi doeng ce bi lah, tinawh qeena
ak awm ni,” tina hy. 9 Qaai ing Jerusalem na ceh
pyi nawh bawkim iptih a sangnaak awh dyih sak hy.
“Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw vawhkawng nuk
cawn lah. 10 Kawtih ve myihna qeena a awm myihna:
“Nang anik khoem ham ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe
kawmsaw; 11 a mingmih ing nang ce ami kut ing ni
dawm kawm uh, lung awh am nak khoeng qunaak
aham,” tina hy. 12 Jesu ing, “Bawipa na Khawsa ce
koeh noek koeh dak,” tinawh ak awm ni,” tina hy. 13
Qaai ing a sykzoek coengawh, a tym leek a awm
hlan dy cehta hy. 14 Jesu taw Myihla thaawmnaak
ing Kalili na hlat hy, cawh anih ak awithang ce ce
a qam ak khuiawh thang boeih hy. 15 Sinakawk
kqang cawngpyi poe nawh, thlang boeih ing kyihcah
uhy. 16 A baunaak khaw Nazareth ce pha nawh,
Sabbath nyn awh a ceh khawi amyihna sinakawk na
ce cet nawh, cawh cauk noet a hamna dyi hy. 17
Tawngha Isaiah ak cazawl ce pe uhy. Hlam nawh
vemyihna a qee ce hu hy: 18 ”Khawsa ang Myihla
taw kak khan awh awm nawh, khawdengkhqi venawh
awithang leek kqawn aham kai ve ni caksak hawh
hy. Thawng ak tlakhqi venawh loetnaak awi ingkaw
mikhypkhqi venawh mik dainaak awi khypyi aham,
phep qeena ak awmkhqi loet sak ham ingkaw, 19
Bawi awmhly kum awi kqawn aham kai ve ni tyi
hy,” a ti ce. 20 Cekcoengawh cazawl ce zawl tlaih
nawh cawhkaw bibikung a venawh a peek coengawh
ngawi hy. Sinakawk khuiawh amik awm thlangkhqi
boeih a mik ce anih awh cun boeih hy, 21 cawh a
mingmih a venawh, “Tuhngawi nangmih ang zaak
awh ve cabu awi ve soep hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
22 Am kha awhkawng ak cawn law am qeennaak
awi awh thlang boeih ing anih ce kyihcah uhy. “Anih
ce Joseph a capa am nu ve? ti uhy. 23 Jesu ing a
mingmih a venawh, “Vawhkaw Awicyih awi ve kqawn
hlai hy voei uk ti: 'Siboei, namah ingkaw namah qoei
qu sak lah! Kaperanuam khaw awh na sai ka ming
zaak ce namah a khaw vawh awm sai lawt lah,' a mi
tice,” tinak khqi hy. 24 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
tawngha a u awm amah a khaw awh am do khawi
uhy. 25 Elijah chan awh Israel ram khuiawh nuhai
khawzah awm hy, kum thum coengawh hla quk khui
khan chawmkeng khaih na a awm awh ram pum awh
khaw se hy. 26 Cehlai Sidon ram khuiawh ak awm
Zarephath khaw awhkaw nuhai a ven doeng awh am
awhtaw Elijah ce u a venawh awm tyih na am awm
hy. 27 Tawngha Elisha chan awh Israel ram khuiawh
mynqai ak neh thlang khawzah awm hlai hy, Siria
phyn Naman doeng am awhtaw u awm am qoei hy,”
tinak khqi hy. 28 Sinakawk khuiawh ak awm boeihkhqi
ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh amik kaw so hy. 29
Dyi unawh, khawk khuiawh kawng anih ce khawceng
na ceh pyi unawh, hqeng na buk hoek aham qyt uhy,
cawhkaw khaw taw minpoeng ak chei ca awh awm
hy. 30 Cehlai thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng kit qu
pluk nawh cen valh hy. 31 Cekcoengawh Kalili qam
Kaperanuam khaw na nu cet nawh, Sabbath nyn
awh thlang cawngpyi hy. 32 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh
saithainaak a awm a dawngawh, a cawngpyinaak awh
amik kawpoek kyi hy. 33 Sinakawk khuiawh qaaiche
ak ta thlang pynoet awm hy. Anih ing khawteh na
khy nawh, 34 “A! Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ingqawi ikaw
ning laknaak a awm? Anik hqe khqi hamna nak law
nanawh nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni tice
ni sim nyng,” tina hy. 35 Jesu ing, “Awm poek! Anih
ak khuiawh kawng cawn hlah,” tinawh zyi hy. Cawh
qaai ing a mingmih a haiawh dek na ang tluuk sak
coengawh ikaw awm myn a maa a peek kaana anih a
pum khui awhkawng cawn hy. 36 Thlang boeih amik
kawpoek kyi nawh, “Kawmih cawngpyinaak hy voei
aw? Saithainaak thaawmnaak ing qaih chekhqi awi

pe nawh ak cawn sak hy voei!" ti uhy. **37** Anih ak
awithang ce a kengsam qam kqang thang khawnghak
hy. **38** Jesu ing sinakawk ce a cehtaak coengawh,
Simon a im na ce cet hy. Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa
tlo nawh, cedawngawh Jesu a venna qeennaak thoeh
pehy. **39** Cawh a kengawh dyi nawh satlawhnaak ce
zyi hy, cawh a satlawh ce qoei tlang hy. Cawhkaw nu
ce tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan khqi hy. **40** Khaw
a my law awhtaw, tlawh a nat soepkep ak takhqi ce
Jesu a venna law pyi usaw, a mingmih ak khan awh
a kut tloeng pe nawh, cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy. **41**
Qaaikhqi ce thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn
unawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni!" tinawh khy uhy.
Cekkhqi ce zyi khqi saw, Khrih ni tice a mi sim a
dawngawh am pau uhy. **42** Khaw a dai law awhtaw,
a dingsyknaak hun cet pan hy. Thlangkhqi ing anih
ce sui uawnh, a mi huh awhtaw a mingmih a ven
awhkawng ama ceh naak aham tu ham cai uhy. **43**
Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, "Khawsa awithang leek
ve khawk chang kqang awm kak kqawn aham awm
hy, ve aham nani tyih na ka awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
44 Cedawngawh Judah awh awm nawh Sinakawk
awh awithang leek kqawn hy.

5 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu ce thlang kqeng mi
Genesaret tuili keng awh dyi hy, cawh thlang
kqeng ing Khawsak awi ce ngai uhy, **2** tui keng awh
ngak hawikhqi ing a mi taak hyt lawng pakkhih ce
hu hy, ngak hawikhqi taw a mi lawk chuk uhy. **3**
Lawng pynoet ak khuiawh ce lut hy, cawhkaw lawng
cetaw Simon a lawng na awm hy. Lawng ce tui benna
tun bet aham Simon ce kqawn pehy. Cekcoengawh
lawng awh ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi
hy. **4** Awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Simon venawh,
"Tuili dung na thoeih nawh lawk ce khawng lah," tina
hy. **5** Simon ing, "Bawipa than oet pyt khawng hawh
hlai u nyng ikawawm am hu u nyng. Cehlai nak awi
awh khawng lah vang nyng," tina hy. **6** Lawk ce amik
khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh lawk ce teek
pit pit hy. **7** Cedawngawh lawng ak chang nakaw
a mi pyikhqi ce ak bawm aham a mi kut ing vaih
uhy, cekkhqi ce law unawh lawng ang cum pit pit
dyna nga ce ak be na tu uhy. **8** Simon Piter ing a
huh awh, Jesu a khawkung awh khuk sym doena,
"Bawipa, ni cehtaak mai, thlak thawlh na awm nyng,"
tina hy. **9** Nga a mim tu awh Piter ingkaw a pyikhqi ce
a mik kawpoek kyi hy, **10** Simon a pyi, Zebedee a
caqawi Jakob ingkaw Johan awm anik kawpoek kyi
hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu ing Simon a venawh, "Koeh
kqih; tuh awhkawng thlang ak tukung na awm hawh
kawp ti," tina hy. **11** Lawng ce kawngceng na amik
dawh coengawh, ik-oeih boeih ce cehta unawh a
hu awh bat uhy. **12** Khaw pynoet awh a awm awh,
mynqai ak neh thlang pynoet ce law hy. Jesu ce a
huh awh, dek na koep nawh qeennaak thoeh hy,
"Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw ni ciimcaih sak lah," tina
hy. **13** Jesu ing a kut zyng nawh bi hy. "Ngaih nyng,
qoei hlah!" tina hy. Cawh a mynqai ce caih pahoei
hy. **14** Jesu ing a venawh, "U a venawh awm koeh
kqawn, cet nawh khawsoeih a venna na pum ce
nam huh coengawh, na qoeinaak a dawngawh Mosi
ak awipeek a myihna, a mingmih ing a mi simnaak
aham bulnaak ce sai lah," tina hy. **15** Cehlai anih
akawng ce thang khqoet hy, cedawngawh ak awi ngai
ham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak aham thlangkhqi ce
law uhy. **16** Cehlai Jesu taw a dingnaak na amah
doeng cet poepa nawh cykcah hy. **17** Hypoet taw
thlang a cawngpyi awh, Kalili qam, Judah qam ingkaw
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ce amah cawh ngawi uhy. Cawh
thlak tlo qoei sak aham Bawipa ak thaawmnaak ce
a venawh awm hy. **18** Thlang vang ing ak khawn
thlang pynoet ce a hiphaih awh kawt law uhy, ipkhui
na khyn phaat unawh a haiawh tloeng peek aham
ngaih uhy. **19** Cehlai thlang a be aih a dawngawh
ipkhui na am khyn thai uhy, cedawngawh iptih na kaai
unawh qui ing thlang anglak li awh, Jesu a haiawh
hiphaih mah na nuk thlaak pe uhy. **20** A mingmih ak
cangnaak ce Jesu ing a huh awh, "Thlang pa aw, na
thawlhnaak ce qeenna awm hawh hy," tina hy. **21**
Cawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ing, "U nu Khawsa ak the ak khanaak ve? Khawsa
doeng am awhtaw u ing nu thawlh qeenkhaw ang ngai
thai?" ti uhy. **22** A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing
sim pe khqi nawh, "Ikawtih cemyihna namik kawlung
khuiawh namik poek uh? **23** Han nu ak zoei bet: 'Na
thawlh qeenna awm hawh hy,' tive nu, am awhtaw
'Tho nawh cet hlah,' tive nu? **24** Cehlai thlanghqing
Capa ing khawmdek awh thawlh qeennaak tahy, tice
nami simnaak aham," tinak khqi hy. Ak khawn na
ce, "Ka nik kqawn peek, tho, na hiphaih ce lo nawh
imna voei hlah," tina hy. **25** A mingmih haiawh ce
dyi pahoei nawh, a hiphaih ce a lawh coengawh
Khawsa kyihcah doena im na ce cet hy. **26** Thlang
boeih a mik kawpoek kyi nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy. Ngaih kyi doena, "Tuhngawi awh kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih ni hu uhy," ti uhy. **27** Cekcoengawh Jesu ce cet
nawh mangmu cawinaak awh ak ngawi mangmu ak
cawikung Levi ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A
venawh, "Ka hu awh bat lah," tina hy. **28** Levi ce tho
nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce a cehtaak coengawh a hu awh
bat hy. **29** Cekcoengawh Levi ing amah a im awh

Jesu aham buh veelnaak poei ak bau soeih sai pehy.
Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak changkhqi
thlang khawzah ce Jesu mi buh ai haih hy. 30 Cehlai
Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
a mi huh awh ce a hubatkhqi venawh saai bi uhy,
“Kawtih mangmu ak cawikung 'Thlak thawlhkhqi' mi
buh a mi ai haih?” tinak khqi uhy. 31 Jesu ing, “Sakdip
thlang ing siboei am ngoe hy, cehlai thlak tlo ing
ni a ngoe. 32 Thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng,
thlak thawlh a zutnaak aham ni ka law,” tinak khqi
hy. 33 A mingmih ing a venawh, “Johan a hubatkhqi
ingtaw buh zeih poepa unawh cykcah uhy, Farasikhqi
a hubatkhqi ingawm, cehlai nang a hubatkhqi ingtaw
aw a ai uhy,” tina uhy. 34 Jesu ing, “Zuk lokung a
awm khuiawh ak khinkhqi buh namik zeih hly sak nu?
35 Cehlai zuk lokung lawh peek valhnaak a tym ce
pha kaw; cawh buh zeih bit kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.
36 A mingmih a venawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kqawn pehy: “U ingawm hi ak thai ce teek nawh hi ak
kqym ap bu na khawi hy. Ak bunaak man, hi ak thai
ce awm teek kaw, cekcoengawh hi ak kqym ingawm
am qoep laklaw kaw. 37 U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce
cikthlyng ak kqym awh am thun khawi hy. A thun mai
mantaw, misur tui ak thai ing cikthlyng ak kqym ce
hqe kawmsaw, misur tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce plawci
bawk kaw. 38 Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai taw
cikthlyng ak thai awh thun aham awm hy. 39 Misur
tui ak kqym ce tui khqoet hy a mi ti a dawngawh, u
ingawm misur tui ak kqym a awk coengawh misur tui
ak thai ce am ngaih khawi hy,” tinak khqi hy.

6 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu taw lo lamawh cet hy,
cawh a hubatkhqi ing cangvui ce dy unawh, a mi
kut ing a mi nawi coengawh ak cang ce baai uhy. 2
Cedawngawh Farasi thlang vangkhqi ing doet uhy,
“Kawtih Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak ciim nami
sai?” tina uhy. 3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “David
ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawi awh a sai ce
am nami noet khawi nawh nu? 4 Khawsa ipkhui na
lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak caih
phaihpi a mi hoel ce lo nawh ai nawh a pyikhqi awm
a pek khqi ak awi ce,” tinak khqi hy. 5 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Thlanghqing Capa ve
Sabbath boei na awm hy,” tinak khqi hy. 6 Ak chang
sabbath nyn bai awh sinakawk khuina cet nawh thlang
cawngpyi hy, cawh a kut tang ben ak khem thlang
pynoet ce awm hy. 7 Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing Jesu thawlh amik puknaak lam
ce sui uhy, cedawngawh sabbath nyn awh thlang ak
qoei law hly sak nu ti unawh qym uhy. 8 Cehlai Jesu
ing cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce sim nawh a kut ak khem
a venawh, “Tho nawh thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah,”
tina hy. Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ce tho nawh dyi
hy. 9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Ni
doet khqi lah vang nyng, Sabbath nyn awh kawmih
nu sai aham ak thym: them leek sai aw, am awhtaw
them che sai aw; hqingnaak thaawng aw, am awhtaw
him aw?” tinak khqi hy. 10 Cekkhqi ce toek khqi nawh,
cawhkaw thlang a venawh, “Na kut ce zyng lah,” tina
hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, cawh a kut ce leek
pahoei hy. 11 Cehlai cekkhqi taw amik kaw so nawh,
Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni sai lah voei, ti unawh doet qu
uhy. 12 Khaw hypoet awh Jesu taw cykcah aham
tlang na cet hy, than oet pyt Khawsa venawh cykcah
hy. 13 A khawngawi mymcang awhtaw a hubatkhqi ce
a venna khy khqi nawh thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce tyk
hy, a mingmih a venawh ceityih a bibi ce pek khqi hy.
14 Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui); anih a na Andru,
Jakob, Johan, Philip, Bartholomu, 15 Mathai, Thomas,
Alphaeus capa Jakob, Zealot a mik khy Simon 16
Jakob a capa Judas ingkaw amah ak zawikung Judah
Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy. 17 A mingmih mi tlang
nakawng nuk kqum law unawh a hun a zawinaak awh
ce dyi hy. A hu awh amik bat thlang khawzah ingkaw
Judah qam awhkaw, Jerusalem khaw awhkaw, Tura
ingkaw Sidon tui keng awhkaw thlangkhqi ce, 18
ak awi ngai aham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak aham
law uhy. Qaaiche ing a thekhanaak thlangkhqi awm
qoei sak khqi hy, 19 a venawh kawng saithainaak ce
cawn nawh thlang boeih ce a qoei sak a dawngawh
thlangkhqi boeih ing amah ce bi aham ngaih uhy. 20
A hubatkhqi ce a toek coengawh cekkhqi venawh:
“Nangmih hahqah ak thlangkhqi taw nami zoseen
hy, Khawsa qam taw nangmih a koe ni. 21 Nangmih
tuh phoen ak cawikhqi nami zoseen hy, namik phoen
phyi kaw. Nangmih tuh ak kqangkhqi nami zoseen
hy, qaai ngai kawm uk ti. 22 Thlanghqing Capa ak
camawh nangmih ce thlang ing ni sawh nak khqi, a ni
hoet khqi, a ni zyih khqi, naming ming ce ak che na
anik kqawn khqi awh nami zoseen hy. 23 Cemyihna
a ni tinaak khqi awh zeel unawh lam uh, nangmih
aham khawk khan na kutdo ak bau soeih awm hy.
Cemyihna ni nami pakhqi ingawm tawnghakhqi ce a
mina sai hawh hy. 24 “Cehlai nangmih boeikhqi khaw
map u hyk ti, na mimah a ngaihdingnaak ce hu hawh
u hyk ti. 25 Tuh nangmih phoen ak phyikhqi, khaw
map u hyk ti, namik phoen cawi kaw. Nangmih tuh
ak qaaikhqi, khaw map u hyk ti, lungnat za kawm u
tiksaw kqang kawm uk ti. 26 Thlang boeih ing am
kyih nangmih, khaw map u hyk ti, cemyihna maw a
mi pakhqi ing tawnghakhqi ce a mim kyih lawt hy.
27 “Cehlai kak awi ak ngai nangmih a venawh ka

nik kqawn peek khqi: nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh,
nangmih a nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi ce lungna uh,
nangmih a nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi ham them leek
sai pe uh, 28 seet anih loh pekkhqi ham zoseennaak
pe unawh, a nik the khanaak khqi ce cykcah pe uh. 29
Thlang ing na beeng lang benawh a nik beih awhtaw,
ak chang ben ce duun pe bai; na hi a ni lawh peek
venawh angki awm koeh hlawh na. 30 Ak thoehkhqi
venawh ce pe, thlang ing na them a ni lawh peek
awh koeh lat pe voel. 31 Thlang ing nak khanawh sai
sak ham na ngaih lawt a myihna thlang ak khan awh
awm sai lawt. 32 “Nangmih a nik lungnaak khqi doeng
nami lungnaak man, nami ham ikaw hoeihkhangnaak
a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za amah ak
lungnaak taw lungna lawt uhy. 33 Nak khan awh them
leek a saikhqi doeng a venawh them leek nami sai
awhtaw, ikawnu hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak
thawlhkhqi ing za cemyih ce sai lawt u saw. 34 Ak
sah thai hly thlang a ven doengawh them namik pu
awhtaw, ikaw hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak
thawlhkhqi ingawm thlak thawlhkhqi venawh pu sak
lawt u saw. 35 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw nami qaalkhqi
ce lungna uh, them leek sai pe uh, huh hly tlaih kawi
ngaih-u voel kaana pu law uh. Cawhtaw nangmih
aham kutdo ak bau soeih awm kaw, sawsang soeih
a cakhqi na awm kawm uk ti, anih ingtaw zeelnaak
awi amak kqawn thaikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi
za qeen uhy. 36 Nangmih a Pa thlang qeenkhaw ak
ngai na a awm lawt amyihna nangmih awm thlang
qeenkhaw ngai lawt lah uh. 37 “Awideng na amna
awmnaak aham, thlang awi koeh deng. Thlang thawlh
koeh puk, cawhtaw thawlh puk na am awm lawt kawp
ti. Qeen lah, cawhtaw qeenna awm lawt kawp ti. 38
Pe lah, cawhtaw peek na awm lawt kawp ti. Ak bena
loeng nawh, det nawh, ak be poeng na, na phai awh
ni hawk sih kaw. Nang ing na loengnaak awh ce nang
aham awm loeng lawt na awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
39 Ami venawh nyhtahawi awm kqawn pek khqi bai
nawh, “Mikhyp ing myikhyp ak hqui hly thai nu? A ni
pakhih na lawk-kqawng khuina am tla hly nih nawh
nu? 40 Sengcamoe ing cawngpyikung ak khan awh
am awm hy, cehlai u awm cawng sak hqeet na ak
awm taw cawngpyikung a myihna awm lawt kaw. 41
“Namah a mik awhkaw myn ce ak poek kaana, ikaw
hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn a dik ce na
toek? 42 Namah a mik awhkaw myn za amna huh
awhtaw ikaw hamna na koeinaa a venawh, 'koeinaa
nang, na mik awhkaw myn a dik ce lo law vang nyng,'
na tinaak thai kaw? Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namah
a mik awhkaw myn ce lo cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak
caih na dang kawmsaw, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw
myn dik ce na lawh hly peek thai. 43 “Thing ak leek
awh thikthaih ak che am qah khawi nawh, thik che
awh thikthaih leek am qah bai hy. 44 Thing boeih
taw ak thaih awh hat thai na awm hy. Hling a thing
awhkawng thlang ing thai ak thaih am bit khawi nawh,
hling dum awhkawng u ing misur thaih am bit khawi
hy. 45 Thlang leek ing ak kawlung khui awhkaw them
leek ce cawn sak nawh, thlang amak leek ingawm ak
kawlung khui awhkawng them amak leek ce cawn sak
lawt hy. Kawlung khuiawh ak be ngen ni kha ing ak
kqawn hy. 46 “Nangmih ikaw hamna kak awi kqawn
ve a sai kaana, 'Bawipa, Bawipa,' nami ni tinaak? 47
Ka venawh law nawh kak awi ngai nawh ak sai ak
thlang taw ikawmyihna a awm tice nim huh khqi vang
nyng. 48 Anih taw tung ak dungna co nawh, lung ak
khanawh ak ling ing myih hy, tuiliu law nawh, tuih tha
ing deng seiawm ap tat hy. Tung ang ling ce a cak a
dawngawh im ce am tlu thai hy. 49 Kak awi ve za hlai
moe amak sai thlang taw dek amak cak awh iptung
ak ling ing myih hy. Tuih tung ing im ce a buuk awh
tlu pahoei nawh qeeng boeih hy.

7 Thlangkhqi ang zaak na ve ak awi ve Jesu ing
ak kqawn boeih coengawh. Kaperanuam khaw
na cet hy. 2 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet
a tyihzawih, a boeipa ing a lungnaak soeih ce, tlo
nawh thi tawm hy. 3 Cawhkaw qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing Jesu akawng ce ang zaak awh Juda
a hqamca thlang vang ce tyi nawh, a tyihzawih ce
qoei sak ham doet sak hy. 4 Jesu a ven a mi pha
awh qeennaak thoeh uhy, “Ve ak thlang vetaw a ni
ngoenaak ce na sai peek aham tyng hy, 5 anih ing ka
mi ram a lungnaak awh sinakawk pynoet ni sak pek
khqi hy,” tina uhy. 6 Cedawngawh Jesu a mi huawh
ce nawh, im ami pha tawm ca awh qalkap zakhat
ak ukkung ing a pyikhqi ce tyi nawh, “Bawipa, kyi
kaa, ka ipkhui awh na law aham am kawih nyng. 7
Ceamyihna awmsaw na venna law ham awm am
tyng nyng ti nyng, awi doeng mah kqawn nawh, ka
tyihzawih qoei bit kaw. 8 Kai awm ukknaak ak kai
awh ak awm thlang pynoet na awm hlai nyng, kak
kaiawh qalkap khawzah awm lawt hy. Thlang pynoet
a venawh, 'Cet' ka tinaak awhtaw cet nawh; ak chang
pynoet a venawh, 'Law', ka tinaak awhtaw law nawh,
'Ve sai,' ka tinaak awhtaw sai hy,” tina hy. 9 Jesu
ing anih ak awi ce ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na
kyi nawh, a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi benna hawi
nawh, “Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israelkhqi chung
lakawh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng,”
tinak khqi hy. 10 Thlang a tyihkhqi ce im na hlat uhy,
cawh tyihzoeih thlang ce sadip caana ana awm tlaih

hy. 11 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Nain a mi ti khaw na
cet hy, a hubatkhqi mi thlang khawzah a hu awh bat
uhy. 12 Khaw awhkaw vawng chawmkeng a mi pha
tawm awh, nuhai ca ing a taak chyn a capa ce thih
pe nawh a qawk ce kawt law uhy. Thlang khawzah
nuhai a venawh awm uhy. 13 Bawipa ing cawhkaw
nuhai ce a huh awh, qeen soeih nawh a venawh,
“Koeh kqang,” tina hy. 14 Cekcoengawh cet nawh
qeep ce bi nawh, cawh qeep ak kawtkhqi awm dyi
uhy. “Cadawng, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah,” tina hy.
15 Cawh ak thi ce tho nawh awi pau hy. Jesu ing a nu
venawh pe tlaih hy. 16 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi boeih
ing kqih unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah unawh, “Ni venna
tawngha ak boeimang soeih dang law hawh pai hy,” ti
unawh, “Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi hqip lawk khqi hy,”
ti bai uhy. 17 Jesu akawng taw Judah qam ingkaw a
kengsam qam boeih awh thang khawnghak hy. 18
Johan a hubatkhqi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ve a venawh kqawn pe uhy. A hubat thlang pakhih
ce khy nawh, 19 Bawipa ce doet aham tyi hy, “Nang
ve ak law hly kawi ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak
chang kamik qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh doet sak hy. 20
Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Jesu a venna cet unawh,
“Baptisma ak pekung Johan ing nang a venawh awi
doet aham kaimih ve ni tyi khqi hy, 'Nang ve ak law
hly kawi ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang kamik
qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh ni doet sak khqi hy,” tina uhy.
21 Cawh Jesu ing tlawhnat soepkep ak takhqi, thlak
tlokhqi ce qoei sak nawh, qaaichekhqi ce hqek hy,
mikhypkhqi ce mik dang sak hy. 22 Cedawngawh
ami venawh, “Johan a venna hlat tlaih unawh nami
huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakkhqi ce kqawn pe uh:
Mikhyp ing khaw hu thai hawh nawh, khawkkhem
ing cet thai hawh hy, mynqaikhqi ing ciimcaih hawh
unawh, hakpangkhqi ing a mingha khui hawh hy,
thlak thikhqi ing tho unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awithang
leek za hawh uhy. 23 U awm kai ak camawh amak
tlu taw a zoseen hy,” tinak khqi hy. 24 Johan ak
thlang tyihkhqi a ming hlat coengawh, thlang kqeng
a venawh Jesu ing Johan akawng kqawn pek khqi
hy: “Ikaw huh aham nami ngaih awh nu kqawng na
nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn toek nami ngaih
awh nu? 25 Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih awh
nami ceh? Angki hinaak ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam
qukhqi toek nami ngaih awh nu? Amni, angki hinaak
a phu ak tlo tlo ing thoeihcam qu nawh awk-ai ak
tui tui ak aikhqi taw boeikhqi im awh ni a mi awm
hy. 26 Cawhtaw ikaw huh ngaih awh nami ceh ce?
Tawngha huh nami ngaih awh nu, Oeih, ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, tawngha anglakawh tawngha khqoet ceni.
27 Anih akawng vemyihna a na qee hawh uhy: “'Na
haiawh ka dyihthing tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih
ing na haai awhkaw lam ce qoek abah law kaw,'
a ti ce. 28 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nu ing a taak
ak khui awhtaw Johan anglakawh ak bau khqoet
awm hlan hy; cehlai Khawsa ram khuiawh ak zawi
soeih na ak awm ce anih anglakawh bau khqoet hy,”
tinak khqi hy. 29 (Thlang boeih ingkaw mangmu ak
cawikungkhqi ing za Jesu ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh, a mingmih ce Johan ing baptisma a na peek
khqi hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa lam taw dyng hy
tice dyih pyi uhy. 30 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi ak simkhqi ingtaw a mimah ak poek awh Khawsa
ang cainaak ce oelh uhy, Johan a baptisma awm am
hu uhy.) 31 Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw ve a chan awhkaw
thlangkhqi ve ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ikaw
ing nu vekkhqi ve a ming lawh qu? 32 Vekkhqi ve ik-
oeih a mi zawihnaak hun awh amik ngawi naasenkhqi
ing a mi pyikhqi a mik khy ing myih uhy: 'Khqung
tum law hlai unyng, am lam uhyk ti; kqahlung ka mi
sauh law awh awm, am kqang phoeih bai uhyk ti,” a ti
ing myih hy. 33 Johan law nawh buh awm am ai hy,
misur tui awm am aw hy, 'Qaai tahy,' tina uhyk ti. 34
Thlang Capa law nawh aw ai hy, 'Ai maw, aawk maw,
misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw
thlak thawlhkhqi pyi,' tina uhyk ti. 35 Cehlai cyihnaak
taw a cakhqi boeih ak caming dang sak na awm hy,”
tinak khqi hy. 36 Farasi thlang pynoet ing Jesu ce
buh veel pyi aham khy hy, cedawngawh cawhkaw
Farasi a im na cet nawh my buh veel pyi hy. 37 Ce a
khawk khui awhkaw ak awm thlak thawlh nu pynoet
ing Farasi a im awh Jesu ing buh pan hy tice ang
zaak awh, alabaster bawktui pynoet ce haw law nawh
law hy. 38 Jesu a hu benna a khawkung awh ce dyi
nawh kqang hy, a mikphli tui ing a khaw sui nawh, a
lusam ing huih hy, a khaw ce mawk nawh, bawktui
ing syp bai hy. 39 Buh ai na ak khykung Farasi thlang
ing a huh awh, “Ve ak thlang ve tawngha mantaw,
anih ak bikung ce a u nu, tice sim hlai voei, anih
ve thlak thawlh hlai ni,” tinawh ak kawlung khuiawh
poek hy. 40 Jesu ing a venawh, “Simon, awi kqawn
law lah vang nyng,” tina hy. Anih ing, “Kqawn law
lah thaw, cawngpyikung,” tina hy. 41 Cawh Jesu
ing, “Thlang pakkhih ing tangka ak pu sakkung a
venawh tangka pu haih hy nih. Pynoet ing tangka
denari zanga pu nawh, pynoet ingtaw tangka denari
hakip pu hy. 42 A ni pakkhih na tangka pu ce am
thung thai hy nih, cedawngawh tangka ak pu sakkung
ing zoe sak kqawi haih hy. Cawhtaw han ak thlang
ing nu anih ce a lungnaak khqoet kaw?” tina hy. 43
Simon ing, “Tangka khawzah bet ak pu peek thlang
ing lungna khqoet kaw, tinawh poek nyng,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, “Ak thym ni nak kqawn phek hy,” tina hy.
44 Cekcoengawh nu benna ce mang nawh Simon a
venawh, “Vawhkaw thlang ve nak hu nu? Na im na ka
law awh, ka khaw silh tui amni pe hyk ti. Cehlai anih
ingtaw a mikphli tui ing ka khaw sui nawh a lusam
ing huih hy. 45 Nang ingtaw amni mawk man hyk ti,
cehlai ve nu ingtaw ka lut law cyk awhkawng ka khaw
ve ang dym kaana mawk hy. 46 Nang ingtaw ka lu
awh situi am ni syyp man hyk ti, cehlai anih ingtaw ka
khaw awh bawktui ing ni syyp hy. 47 Cedawngawh ka
nik kqawn peek, a thawlhnaak khawzah ce qeenna
awm hawh hy; anih ingawm a lungnaak bau soeih
hy; cehlai qeennaak ak zawi ing, a lungnaak zawi
khawi hy,” tina hy. 48 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing nu a
venawh, “Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh hy,” tina
hy. 49 Cawh buh ak vel pyikhqi ing, “Thlang a thawlh
qeenkhaw ak ngai ve u nu?” ti uhy. 50 Jesu ing nu
a venawh, “Nak cangnaak ing ni thaawng hawh hy,
ngaihqep cana cet hlah,” tina hy.

8 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw khawk bau ingkaw
vangcakhqi awh cet nawh, khawsa qam awithang
leek ce kqawn hy. A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
awm a venawh awm uhy, 2 cekcoengawh amah
ing qaihche ingkaw tlawhnatnaak awhkawng a qoei
sak nu thlang vang tloek awm a venawh awm lawt
uhy: ak kawk khui awhkawng qaaikhqi ak cawn Meri
(Magdalene ak mingnaak); 3 Herod a ipkhui ak
khoemkung Chuza a zu Joanna; Susanna ingkaw ak
chang nukhqi khawzah awm uhy. Vawhkaw nukhqi
ing a mimah a ik-oeih ing Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi
ce do a dan uhy. 4 Cawh thlang khawzah cun law
unawh, khaw hoei awhkaw thlang boeih awm a venna
law usaw, nyttahnaak awi hawnak ing awi kqawn pek
khqi hy. 5 “Lo ak toenkung thlang pynoet taw camci
ak theh na cet hy. Camci ce ak theh awh, camci
a vang taw lam awh tla nawh; thlang ing leh nawh
phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy. 6 A vang taw lung awh
tla nawh, hang cawt law hlai hy, ak kqa am cak nawh
qeu pahoei hy. 7 Camci a vang taw hling anglak na
tla nawh, hling ing zawi khoep saw qeen zip hy. 8
Camci a vang taw ang laih leek awh tla hy, cawt nawh
vui thaih hy, a pyh zakhat dyna ak thaih thawt hy,”
tinak khqi hy. Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ak kqawn
coengawh, “Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,”
tinak khqi hy. 9 A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak
awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce doet uhy. 10 A mingmih a
venawh, “Khawsa ram simnaak awihyp ce nangmih a
venawh taw peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai thlak chang
a venawh taw nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe nyng,
“Hu hlai kawm uh, a mami hatnaak aham ingkaw za
hlai kawm uh, a maming zaksimnaak aham,' tinak
khqi hy. 11 Nyhtahnaak awi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw vemyihna awm hy: Camci cetaw Khawsak awi ni.
12 Lam awh ak tla camci taw thlang ing awithang leek
ce za hlai hy; qaai ing law nawh, ap cangna unawh,
thaawngna ama mi awm naak ham amik kawlung khui
awhkaw ce loh pek khqi hy. 13 Lung awh ak tla camci
cetaw awi ce ang zaak awh zeelnaak ing do pahoei
hy, cehlai ak kqa am awm hy. Kawlhkalh awhkaw ham
doeng cangna unawh, sykzoeknaak a law awhtaw
nawng taak uhy. 14 Hling lakawh ak tla camci cetaw
awi ce za nawh do hy, cehlai ce ak awi ce khawmdek
khawsaknaak awh lylapnaakkhqi, boeinaak ingkaw
awmhlynaakkhqi ing a zawl khoep adawngawh am
taai thai hy. 15 Cehlai ang laih leek awh ak tla camci
cetaw: kawlung dyngnaak ingkaw leeknaak ing awi za
unawh, kym unawh, thaih qui qah uhy. 16 U ingawm
mai a vang awh dawn ing am myk unawh, ihkhun ak
kaina am tahy; ipkhui awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing
vangnaak ce a mi huh thainaak ham, maihvang a
mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih. 17 Kawtih a
mang dangnaak thai ham thuh ak phah khawi pynoet
ca awm am awm kaw, amak dang hly kawi ang hyp
na ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ca awm am awm kaw.
18 Cedawngawh ikawmyihna awi naming ngai tice
ak nep cana poek uh. U awm ak ta cetaw sap pek
khqoet kawm usaw; cehlai u awm amak ta cetaw, a
taak chyn lawh pekna awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 19
Jesu a nu ingkaw a naakhqi ce a venna law uhy,
cehlai thlang a kqeng aih awh a venna am cet thai
uhy. 20 Cedawngawh, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi
ce a leng na dyi unawh, nang ni huh ham ngaih uhy,”
tina uhy. 21 Cawh anih ing, “Ve Khawsak awi za nawh
ak saikhqi taw ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ni,” tinak
khqi hy. 22 Hypoet awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh,
“Tuiqal na cet usih,” tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh
lawng khuina lut unawh cet uhy. 23 A mi ceh huili awh
anih taw ip hy. Tuiawh ce khaw hli lawnawh lawng
ce tui be khoep saw ly unawh awm uhy. 24 A venna
cet unawh thawh uhy, a venawh, “Bawipa, Bawipa,
kaimih tui awh cum hly hawh u nyng ve!” tina uhy.
Cawh anih ce tho lawnawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu
ce zyi hy; cawh khawhli ce dym nawh a sitdik na
awm tlaih hy. 25 Cekcoengawh amingmih ce, “Hana
namik cangnaak?” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing kqih
ingkaw kawpoek kyi doena, “Ve ve u nu ve? Khawhli
ingkaw tui ce awi pe saw ak awi aming ngai pek hy,”
ti qu uhy. 26 Galili caqai ben nakaw Gerasenes ben
ce pha uhy. 27 Ce hun ami pha awh, ce a khawk
khuiawh ak awm qaai ing am tu thlang pynoet ing
pan law hy. Ce ak thlang taw khawqyt khuiawh angki

hinaak a bai kaana im awh awm am awm nawh, phyi khqang awm poepa hy. **28** Anih ing Jesu ce a huh awh, khy nawh a khawkung awh khukzym pehy, ak tha yy nawh, “Jesu, sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa, ikaw ni tina vang na ti? Koeh ni khuikha sak mai, qeennaak ni thoeh nyng,” tina hy. **29** Jesu ing qaihche a venawh thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn aham awi a na pe khawi hawh hy, a kut a khaw ce thiqui ing pin unawh thlang awm qeh sak hlai uhy, thiquikhqi phu kyk kyk nawh qaai ing anih ce kqawk chyp na sawi poepa hy. **30** Jesu ing “U nu nang ming naak?” tina hy. Anih ing, “Legion,” ni, (ak kawk khuiawh qaai khawzah a awm a dawngawh) tina hy. **31** Lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awh a mingmih ce amak thlaak naak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** Cawh tlang awh vawk sawng khawzah awm usaw, vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh mah lut sak khqi aham qeennaak thoeh uhy, ce a dawngawh anih ing lut sak khqi hy. **33** Qaaikhqi taw thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn unawh, vawk ak kawk khuina ce lut uhy; cawh vawkkhqi ce hqeeng nakawng tuili na cawn unawh thi boeih uhy. **34** Cemyihna ik-oeih ak awm ce vawk ak cahkhqi ing a mi huh awh dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi na ce kqawn usaw, **35** cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek aham thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. Jesu a ven a mi pha awh, ak kawk khuiawh kawng qaai ak cawn thlang, hi bai nawh sangthingna Jesu a khawkung awh ak ngawi ce hu unawh kqih uhy. **36** Ak hukhqi boeih ing qaai ing am tu thlang ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. **37** Cedawngawh Gerasenes qam khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing a mik kqih soeih a dawngawh cekkhqi ce cehtaak aham qeennaak thoeh uhy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina ce lut tlaih unawh cet hy. **38** Ak kawk khuiawh kawng qaai ak cawn thlang ing a hu awh bat lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy, cehlai Jesu ing voei sak tlaih hy. **39** Na im na voei nawhtaw Khawsa ing ikawmyihna nak khan awh ik-oeih a sai tice vak kqawn” tina hy. Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih a sai peek tice khawk khuina kqawn hy. **40** Jesu ce ang voei tlaih awh, thlang boeih ing anih ce a ming ngaih-u a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing ym uhy. **41** Cawh Jairu ak mingnaak, Sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet ce law nawh Jesu a khawkung awh khuksym nawh a im na ceh aham qeennaak thoeh hy. **42** Canu a taak dyn, kum hqa hlaihih ak law ce tlo nawh thi hlo hlo hy. Lam a ceh huiawh, thlang kqeng ing anih ce nen uhy. **43** Cawh kum hqa hlaihih a thi na ak kqam nu pynoet ce awm hy, a u ingawm anih ce am qoei sak thai hy. **44** Anih ce a hu awh cet nawh a hidawng ca ce bi pehy, cawh a thi ce dym hy. **45** Jesu ing, “U nu kai anik bi?” tinak khqi hy. Thlang boeih ing, “Am sim nyng,” a mi tinaak awh Piter ing, “Bawipa, thlang a doem aih awh ni nen unawh ni,” tina hy. **46** Cehlai Jesu ing, “Thlang pynoet oet ing ni bi hy; saithainaak ka venawh kawng cawn hy ti sim nyng,” tinak khqi hy. **47** Cawhkaw nu ing thuh thai na am awm voel hy ti a sim awh, thyn doena a venna cet nawh a khawkung awh koep pehy. Thlang boeih a haiawh kawtih bi nawh ikawmyihna a qoei tlang tice kqawn pehy. **48** Cekcoengawh cawhkaw nu a venawh, “Ka canu, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngaihding caana cet hlah” tina hy. **49** Jesu ing cemyihna awi ak kqawn huiawh, Sinakawk ukkung Jairu a im nakawng thlang pynoet ce law hy. Anih ing, “Na canu ce thi hawh hy, cawngpyikung ce koeh lawn voel,” tina hy. **50** Jesu ing ce ak awi ang zaak awh Jairu a venawh, “Koeh ly; cang mah cangna lah, na canu ce qoei tlaih bit kaw,” tina hy. **51** Jairu a im ce a mi pha awh, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw a nu a pa doeng ce ip khuina ceh pyi hy. **52** Cawh thlangkhqi boeih taw ko ang kqang uhy. Jesu ing, “Koeh kqang voel uh, ak thi am ni, ak ip ni,” tinak khqi hy. **53** Cawh cekkhqi ing nuca taw thi hawh hy tice a mi sim a dawngawh qaih na uhy. **54** Nuca ce a kut awh am tu coengawh, “Ka ca tho hlah,” tina hy. **55** Cawh ang Myihla ce voei tlaih nawh, tho pahoei hy. Jesu ing ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn pehy. **56** A nu ingkaw a pa taw a ning ngaih kyi soeih hy, cehlai cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham awi pehy.

9 A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak khy coengawh, qaaikhqi hqek thainak ingkaw thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak ce pek khqi nawh, **2** Khawsa awithang leek kqawn aham ingkaw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak aham tyi khqi hy. **3** A mingmih a venawh: “Lam awhkaw aham ikaw awm koeh khyn uh - sawnghqawl, sawngsa, phaihpi, tangka ingkaw angki zunghih koeh khyn uh. **4** Nami pahnaak im a hoei awh, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak hlan dy awm poe uh. **5** Thlang ing a ma ni do khqi awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh nami khawpha awhkaw dekvai ce khawk sih uh,” tinak khqi hy. **6** Cedawngawh, cet unawh khaw pynoet coeng pynoet awh awithang leek kqawn unawh thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak uhy. **7** Herod boei ing cawhkaw awithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing, “Johan ce tho tlaih nawh ni,” ti uhy, **8** thlang vang ingtaw, “Elijah dang law tlaih nawh ni,” ti bai uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, “Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet hqing tlaih nawh ni,” tinawh kqawn uhy. **9** Cehlai Herod ingtaw, “Johan ce

a hawng tlyk hawh hlai nyng; vawhkaw awithang kang
zaak ve a u bai hy voei nu?" ti hy. Cedawngawh anih
ce huh aham ngaih hy. 10 Ceityihkhqi a ming voei tlaih
coengawh, ik-oeih a mi saikhqi ce Jesu a venawh
kqawn pe uhy. Cekkhqi ce Bethsaida a mi ti khaw na
ce ceh pyi khqi hy. 11 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing sim
nawh a hu awh hquut uhy. Cekkhqi ce ym nawh a
mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn
pek khqi nawh, cekcoengawh thlak tlokhqi awm qoei
sak khqi hy. 12 Khaw a nung keeng awhtaw thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek ce a venna law unawh, "vawhkaw thlang
kqeng ve khaw ceng khaw cawi awh tyi khqi hlah,
buh a an ingkaw ih a awmnaak sui na u seh, ningnih
ce kqawng lakna nik awm uni," tina uhy. 13 Anih
ing, "Nangmih ing ai kawi ce pe uh," tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing, thlang vezah aham buh a an am
nik thlaih peek mantaw - phaihpi cun nga ingkaw
nga pakkhih doeng ni a awm hy," tina uhy. 14 (Vawh
thlang thongnga awm uhy.) Cehlai a hubatkhqi na ce,
"Thlang hakip hakip awh ngawih sak hloep hloep uh,"
tinak khqi hy. 15 A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng ce
ngawih sak khqi hy. 16 Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga
pakkhih ce lo nawh khan benna hang mang nawh,
zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh ek hy. Thlang kqeng a
haiawh toen peek aham a hubatkhqi venawh pehy.
17 A mingmih ing ai unawh a mi phyi coengawh ak
ngen ce vawh hqa hlaihih na kawi uhy. 18 Hypoet taw
Jesu ing amah doeng ak cykcah awh, a hubatkhqi
ce a venawh awm usaw doet khqi hy, "Thlangkhqi
ing kai ve u nu a mi ti?" tinak khqi hy. 19 Cekkhqi
ing, "Thlang vang ing 'Baptisma ak pekung Johan,' ti
unawh, thlang vang ing, 'Elijah,' ti uhy, thlang vang
bai ingtaw, 'Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet ak tho
tlaih ni,' ti uhy," tina uhy. 20 Cawhtaw, ami venawh,
"Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?" tinak khqi
hy. Piter ing, "Nang taw Khawsa a Khrih ni," tina hy.
21 Ce akawng ce u aven awh awm amamik kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy. 22 Thlanghqing Capa ing
khuikhanaak hu kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet
kawm uh, him kawm usaw am thum nyn awh tho
tlaih kaw," tinak khqi hy. 23 Cekcoengawh a mingmih
boeih a venawh, "U ingawm ka hu awh bat ham a
ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw,
myngawi na amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka hu
awh bat law seh. 24 Ikawtih, u awm a hqingnaak hul
ham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng seitaw, u awm kai ak
camawh a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw a hqingnaak
ce hul kaw. 25 Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai
seiawm a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw
phu a taak? 26 U awm kai ingkaw kak awi ak chah pyi
taw, Thlanghqing Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak, a
Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityih ciimcaihkhqi
a boeimangnaak ing ami law awh anih ce chah pyi
lawt kaw. 27 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawh ak
dyi thlang vangkhqi ing Khawsa qam a huh hlan dy
thihnaak amak tan hly awm uhy," tinak khqi hy. 28
Ve ak awi ak kqawn coeng ak kqeet nyn awh, Jesu
ing Piter, Johan ingkaw Jakob ce khy nawh tlang na
cykcah aham van pyi khqi hy. 29 Ak cykcah awh a hai
ce thaw qu nawh, a hi ce khawkphlamyihna vang hy.
30 Cawh thlang pakkhih Mosi ingkaw Elijah, 31 ce
boeimang soeih na dang nih nawh Jesu ingqawi awi
pau uhy. Jesu a lam ceh Jerusalem awh a soep naak
hly ce kqawn uhy. 32 Piter ingkaw a pyi qawi taw ip
uhy, a ming hqyng law awhtaw a boeimangnaak ing a
venawh thlang pakkhih ak dyi ce hu uhy. 33 Cawhkaw
thlang qawi ing Jesu ceh taak hlah sih a ni ti awh,
Piter ing, "Bawipa, vawh awmnaak ham hyn leek
soeih hy, buk pakthum awh heen sih - pynoet ce nang
aham seh, pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet bai ce
Elijah aham seh," tina hy. (Kaw ak kqawn ti awm am
sim hy.) 34 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi than law nawh
a mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep hy, myi ak khuina a mi
lut awh kqih uhy. 35 Myi ak khuiawh kawng awi law
nawh, "Vetaw ka Capa kak tyh ni; ak awi ngai pe uh,"
tihy. 36 Cawhkaw awi ce a sit coengawh, Jesu amah
doeng caa ce hu uhy. A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw ik-
oeih ce khoem dym unawh a mi huh ik-oeih ce a u a
venawh awm ap kqawn pe uhy. 37 A khawngawi awh
tlang nakawng a mi kqum lawawh, thlang khawzah
ing amih ce do uhy. 38 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ing, "Cawngpyi kung, ka capa na toek
law ham ni ngaih na nyng, ka capa ka taak dyn na
awm nawh. 39 Ngai lah, qaai ing tu nawh, khy hoeih
hoeih hy, a cimtui ang tlaak doena dek awh tluuk sak
nawh a phep qee coengawh ceh taak hoeih hoeih hy.
40 Na hubatkhqi venawh hqek pek a hamna thoeh
hlai nyng, am hqek thai uhy," tina hy. 41 Jesu ing, "Aw
cangnaak amak takhqi ingkaw amthin amak cak cadil
tloek, iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi khqi nawh ka ning yh pyi
khqi kaw? Na capa ce vena law pyi lah," tina hy. 42
Naasen ce a law pyi hui awh qaai ing dek awh tluuk
sak nawh ak tlo na phep qee hy. Cehlai Jesu ing qaai
ce zyi nawh, naasen ce a qoei sak coengawh a pa a
venawh pe tlaih hy. 43 Thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce kawpoek na kyi sak uhy. Jesu a
them saithainaak awh a mik kawpoek a kyi hui awh,
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, 44 Awi kqawn law vang
nyng, ak nep na ngai lah uh: Thlanghqing Capa ve
thlang a kut awh tu sak kawm uh," tinak khqi hy. 45
Cehlai ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce am zaksim pe uhy. A

mingmih ang zaksim kawi na a ma awm a dawngawh,
am khoem thai uhy, amah ce doet aham awm kqih
koek uhy. 46 A mingmih ak khuiawh u nu ak bau
soeih na ak awm kaw, tinawh a hubatkhqi ak khuiawh
oelh qu uhy. 47 Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek ce a
sim a dawngawh naasen ce lo nawh a venawh dyih
sak hy. 48 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, “U
awm vawhkaw naasen ve kai ang ming ing ak ym
taw kai a nik tyikung ce ak ym na awm hy. Nangmih
boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi soeih na ak awm ce ak
bau soeih na awm hy,” tinak khqi hy. 49 Johan ing,
“Bawipa, thlang pynoet ngawh nang ang ming ing
qaai a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw kham pe u nyng, kaimih
ak khuiawh kaw thlang na a ma awm a dawngawh,”
tina uhy. 50 Jesu ing, “Koeh kham pe uh, nangmih a
ma nik oelh thlang cetaw nangmih ben thlang ni,”
tinak khqi hy. 51 Khawk khan na amah ceh pyi aham
a tym a zoe law awh, Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy.
52 Laipaikhqi ce haina tyi hy, ik-oeihkhqi qoek a bah
aham a mingmih ce Samari khawk khui pynoet awh
cet uhy; 53 cehlai Jerusalem khaw na ceh phaat aham
ang cai a dawngawh cawhkaw a mik awm thlangkhqi
ing anih ce am do uhy. 54 A hubat qawi Jakob ingkaw
Johan ing cemyihna a mi awm ce a ni huh awh,
“Bawipa, a mingmih ve hqe aham khawk khan nakaw
mai (Elijah ing ak khy myihna) khy sih aw?” tina hy
nih. 55 Cehlai Jesu ing cekqawi ce hawi sih nawh
zyi qawi hy. (Kawmih ak kawpoek nu nani taak tice
am sim hy nik ti). 56 (Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang
a hqingnaak hqe aham am law nawh, hqingnaak
hul aham nani a law, tina qawi hy.) Cekcoengawh
khawk chang na cet pahoei uhy. 57 Lam na a mi
ceh awh thlang pynoet ing a venawh, “Na cehnaak a
hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng,” tina hy. 58 Jesu ing
a venawh, “Ngentangkhqi ing a mik kawk ta unawh
phakhqi ingawm a ming bu ta uhy, cehlai Thlanghqing
Capa ingtaw a lu a tloengnaak hun kangna awm am
ta hy,” tina hy. 59 Thlak chang a venawh, “Ka hu
awh bat law,” tina hy. Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing,
“Ka pa a qawk khoem cang vang,” tina hy. 60 Cehlai
Jesu ing a venawh, “Thlak thi cetaw ak thi khqi ing
khoem ngoen seh, nang taw cet nawh Khawsa ram
ce kqawn lah,” tina hy. 61 Thlak chang pynoet bai
ing, “Na hu awh bat bit kawng nyng, cehlai ka cakaw
paqengkhqi phih a qaa cang vang nyng,” tina hy. 62
Jesu ing a venawh, “U awm laikawk thawlnaak awh
a kut ta nawh hu benna ak mang taw Khawsa qam
thlang nih am tlaak hy,” tina hy.

10 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing ak chang thlang
khqihkip coengawh pakkhih ce caksak nawh
amah a cehnaak hly kawi khaw boeih awh lamma na
tyi khqi hy. 2 A mingmih a venawh, “Caang ah ham
taw khawzah hlai, bibikung taw zawica hy. Lo khuiawh
ce bibikung thlang khawzah a tyihnaak aham, loh
toenkung Bawi a venawh thoeh lah uh. 3 Cet lah uh!
Ngentang anglakawh tuu myihna ni tyih khqi nyng. 4
Tangka bawm awm sawngsa awm khawmyk awm
koeh khyn uh; lam awh thlang nami huh awh awm
koeh voem uh. 5 Ipkhui na nami lut awh, lamma
cyk awh, 'Ve ipkhui awh ngaihdingnaak awm seh,'
tina uh. 6 Ngaihding capa a awm awhtaw naming
ngaihdingnaak awi ak khanawh awm poe kaw; a ma
awm awhtaw nangmih a venna voei law tlaih kaw.
7 Ce a ipkhui awh awm unawh taw, a mingmih ing
ami peek saqui ce aw a ai uh, kawtih bibikung taw a
bibi phu ce a huh ham tyng hy. Nami im pahnaak
koeh chawt uh. 8 Khaw pynoet ak khuiawh nami lut
awh nangmih ce a ni do khqi awhtaw, nangmih a
haiawh ami toen law saqui ce ai uh. 9 Cawh ak awm
thlak tlokhqi ce qoei law sak unawh taw 'Khawsa
qam taw nangmih a venawh zoe law hawh hy,' tina
uh. 10 Cehlai khaw pynoet ak khuina nami lut awh
a mani do khqi awhtaw, lam hqang cet unawh taw,
11 'Nami khaw awhkaw dekvai ka khawpha awh ak
kap awm namik khanawh nik khawk sih khqi nyng;
cehlai Khawsa ram nami venawh pha law hawh hy
tice sim kawm uk ti,' tikawm uk ti. 12 Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, ce a khawnghi awh Sodom khaw taw ce
a khaw anglakawh ana hawih khang bet kaw. 13
Korazin nang, khaw map hyk ti! Bethsaida nang,
khaw map hyk ti! Kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh sai
na ak awm kawpoek kyinaak ik-oeihkhqi ce Tura
ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na ana awm mantaw,
tlamhi byng doena vyt ak khan awh ngawi unawh
syn deng awh ni a mi nang zut hly hawh hlai hy. 14
Awidengnaak khawnghi awh Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw
ce nangmih anglakawh ana hawih khang bet kaw. 15
Ce, nang Kaperanuam, khan na na hak zoek qu hly
tang nu? Kaw ce, hell na man na nung tlaak kaw.
(Hadēs g86) 16 U awm nangmih ak awi ak ngai taw kai
ak awi ak ngai na awm hy; u awm nangmih a nik hoet
khqi taw kai a nik hoet na awm hy; u awm kai a nik
hoet cetaw kai a nik tyikung ce ak hoet na awm hy,”
tinak khqi hy. 17 Thlang khqihkip coengawh pakkhih
taw zeel doena voei law unawh, “Bawipa, qaaikhqi
ingawm nang ming ak caming kaimih ak awi ngai
uhy,” tina uhy. 18 Anih ing, “Khawphlamyihna khan
nakawng Setan a nuk tla law ce hu nyng. 19 Nangmih
a venawh khqui ingkaw cengta-ai leh thainaak ingkaw
qaal ak thaawmnaak noeng thainaak ce ni pek khqi
hawh nyng; ikaw ingawm nangmih ce amni tlawh

sak khqi thai kaw. 20 Cehlai qaaikhqi ing nangmih
ak awi ang ngai a dawngawh koeh zeel uh, khawk
khan na nangmih ang ming qee na a awm hawh a
dawngawh zeel bet uh," tinak khqi hy. 21 Cawh Jesu
taw Ciim Myihla ak caming zeelnaak ing be nawh, "Ka
Pa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa, thlakcyi
ingkaw thlakthoemkhqi venawh vawhkaw ik-oeih ve
phah pe nawh, naasenkhqi venawh nang dang sak a
dawngawh nang ming nim kyih nyng. Oeih, ka Pa ve
ve nang a koe ak leek zeelnaak na awm hy. 22 Ik-
oeih boeih ve ka Pa ing ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa
am kaa taw u ingawm Capa ce am sim hy, ang dang
naak aham Capa ing ak tyk thlangkhqi doeng ingkaw
Capa am kaa taw u ingawm Pa ce am sim hy," tinak
khqi hy. 23 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi benna mang
nawh, "Nangmih ing nami huh ak hu taw a zoseen hy!
24 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha khawzah
ingkaw sangpahrang khawzah ngawh nangmih ing
nami huh ve huh aham ngaih hlai uhy, amna hu uhy,
nangmih ing naming zaak ve zaak aham ngaih hlai
uhy, am za uhy," tinak khqi hy. 25 Cawh anaa awi ak
thoem thlang pynoet ing Jesu noek adak aham dyi
nawh doet hy. "Cawngpyikung kumqui hqingnaak ka
taaknaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tina hy. **(aiōnios g166)**
26 Jesu ing, "Anaa awi awh ikaw a qee? ikawmyihna
na noet naak?" tina hy. 27 Anih ing ve myihna hlat
pehy, 'Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih,
na hqingnaak boeih, nak thaawmnaak boeih, nak
kawpoek boeih ing lungna kawp ti,' 'cekcoengawh,
'Na imceng ce namah a pum a myihna lungna lawt
kawp ti' tihy," tina hy. 28 Jesu ing, "Ak thymna nim hlat
hyk ti ce; vemihkhqi ve sai lah, cawhtaw hqing kawp
ti," tina hy. 29 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing ak cang a
ngaih a dawngawh Jesu ce doet hy, "Ka imceng ce a
u nu?" tina hy. 30 Jesu ing ak awi am hlatnaak aham
vemyihna tina hy; "Thlang pynoet taw Jerusalem
awhkawng Jeriko khaw na a nu ceh awh lam awh
thlak chekhqi mi hqum qu uhy. A angki hinaak suh
pe unawh ak thi tawna vyk unawh cehta uhy. 31
Cawh khawsoeih pynoet ce cawhkaw lam awh nu
cet lawt hy, cawhkaw thlang ce a huh awh, ak cheng
benna qei nawh cehta hy. 32 Cemyih bai lawtna, Levi
thlang pynoet cawhkaw lam awh ce law bai hy, ce
a hun ce pha law nawh thlang ce a huh awh qei
nawh cehta bai hy. 33 Cehlai Samari thlang pynoet
ce, ce ak thlang a awmnaak hun pha law hy, ce ak
thlang a huh awh qeen nawh, 34 a venna cet nawh, a
mynmakhqi ce misur tui ingkaw situi ing a hluk peek
coengawh zeen pehy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw thlang
ce amah a meqang awh ngawih sak nawh, ak nep
caana a khut a hlep thainaak aham khin pahnaak
im na cehpyi hy. 35 A khawngawi awhtaw amah a
tangka denari pakkhih ce lo nawh khin pahnaak im ak
qehkung a venawh pehy. 'Ak nep na ana toek cang,
kang voei law tlaih awh, tangka na hawnaak boeih
ce ni thung tlaih bit kawng," tina hy. 36 Cawhtaw
vawhkaw thlang pakthum ak khuiawh a u amih ak
thlang nu ami vyyk a imceng na ak awm kaw," tina
hy. 37 Cawhkaw anaa awi ak thoem thlang ing, "Ak
khan awh qeennaak ak ta thlang ce," tina hy. Jesu
ing, "Cet nawh cemyihna ce sai lawt," tina hy. 38 Lam
ami ceh huili awh, vangca pynoet ce pha uhy, ce a
khawk khuiawh kaw ak awm Marta ing anih ce a im
awh pah sak hy. 39 Marta ing Meri ak mingnaak a na
pynoet tahy, anih ingtaw Bawipa ak awih kqawn ce
ngai aham a khawkung awh ngawih pehy. 40 Cehlai
Marta taw buh an ang thaawng awh am hoeng hy.
Cedawngawh Jesu a venna law nawh, "Bawipa, ka
na ing kamah doeng bibi aham a ni hlah phlam ve
kawna awm am nak poek hly nawh nu? Kai ani bawm
aham kqawn pe lah," tina hy. 41 Bawipa ing, "Marta,
Marta ik-oeih khawzah nak poek aih awh ngaihsa hyk
ti. 42 Ik-oeih pynoet doeng ni a ngoe, Meri ingtaw ak
nep khqoet ce tyk hawh hy, cece u ingawm am qawt
pe thai hy," tina hy.

11 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu amah doeng hun oet
awh cykcah hy. Ak cykcah coengawh, a hubat
pynoet ing a venawh, "Bawipa, Johan ing a hubatkhqi
cykcahnaak a cawngpyi a myihna cykcahnaak ni
cawngpyi lawt lah," tina hy. 2 Cedawngawh a mingmih
a venawh, "Namik cykcah awh vemyihna cykcah uh,
"Kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqihchahnaak awm seh, 3
Myngawi ai tat buh ni pek khqi lah. 4 Thlakthawlh
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ka ming ngai a myihna,
kaimih a thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi khqi," tinak khqi hy. 5
Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "Nangmih ak
khuiawh thlang pynoet ing pyi pynoet ta mai lah seh,
thanlung awh cawhkaw a pyi pynoet a venawh cet
nawh, 'Ka pyi, phaihpi cun thum awh nik pu cang lah,
6 khawlawng nakaw ka pyi law nawh, ka toen peek
ham ikaw am ta nyng,' tina hy. 7 Cawh ipkhui na ak
awm thlang ing, 'koeh ni ngeu koeh ni lawn; chawh
khai hawh nyng, ka cakhqi awm ip boeih hawh uhy,
tho nawh am ni pe hly thai voel nyng,' tina hy. 8 Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce am tho nawh phaihpi
ce am pe thai hy, thoeh khak saw a pyi na a awm
a dawngawh tho kawmsaw a ngaih zah pe kaw. 9
Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Thoeh lah ni
pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoek lah nang aham
awngna awm kaw. 10 Ak thoeh ingtaw dang nawh;

ak sui ingtaw hu hy; ak khoek thlang aham chawh
ce awng pe kaw. 11 Nangmih pa na namik awmkhqi
ak khuiawh, na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh mantaw lung
ak pe namik awm hly nu? Nga a thoeh awh khqui
namik pe hly nu? 12 Aihtui a thoeh mantaw ceita-
ai namik pe hly nu? 13 Nangmih thlak leek am khqi
ing za, nami cakhqi aham ik-oeih leek peek aham
nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm pa ing
ak thoehkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ce izah nu a peek
khqoet kaw!" tinak khqi hy. 14 Jesu ing awi amak pau
thai thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng qaai ce hqek
pehy. Qaai ing anih ce a cehtaak coengawh, awi ak
myh thlang ce pau hy, cedawngawh thlang kqeng
amik kawpoek kyi hy. 15 Cehlai thlang kqeng ingtaw,
"Beelzebub" qaaikhqi ak caming ni qaai a hqek," tina
uhy. 16 Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, khan benna kaw
hatnaak huh sak aham noek a dak uhy. 17 Jesu
ing a mingmih ak kawpoek ce a sim dawngawh a
mingmih a venawh: "Qam awm a ming phek bo qu
awhtaw qeeng kaw; ipkhui awm aming phek bo qu
awhtaw tlu kaw. 18 Setan awm a ming phek bo qu
mantaw, ikawmyihna a qam ang dyih thai kaw? Kai
ing Beelzebub ak caming qaaikhqi hqek hy namiti
a dawngawh ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi. 19
Kai ing qaaikhqi ce Beelzebub ak caming ka hqek
khqi awhtaw u ak caming nu nangmih a hubatkhqi
ing qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? Cawhtaw a mingmih
ce nangmih awi anik dengkungkhqi na awm hawh
kawm uh ce. 20 Cehlai qaaikhqi ce Khawsa kutply
ing ka hqek awhtaw, Khawsa qam taw nangmih a
venawh pha hawh hy. 21 Ak thamah thlang ing, ak
cimsum pala toen nawh a im ce a qeh awhtaw a
khawhkhamkhqi ce syng hy." 22 Cehlai ak thamah
khqoet thlang ing anih ce tu nawh a noeng awhtaw,
anih ing a ypnaak cimsum pala ce a lawh peek
coengawh a khawhkhamkhqi ce plam pe kaw. 23
U awm kai ama nik dyih pyi taw kai anik qaalnaak
na awm nawh, u awm kai ama nik cawi pyi taw
ak theh thlang na awm hy. 24 Qaaiche pynoet ce
thlang ak kawk khuiawh kawng ak cawn coengawh,
cet hyhy nawh dymnaak ce sui hlai hy am hu hy.
Cekcoengawh taw, 'ka cehtaak im na ce cet tlaih mai
vang nyng,' tihy. 25 Voei tlaih nawh a toek awh, im
nawt qu hqeet nawh ak cimcaih na ak awm ce hu
hy. 26 Cawhtaw amah anglakawh ak se khqoet qaai
khqih ce law pyi nawh ami lut coengawh awm uhy.
Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce ak cyk awhkawng lakawh
nauh khqoet hy," tinak khqi hy. 27 Ve ak awi ve Jesu
ing ak kqawn awh, thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw nu
pynoet ing, "Nang anik takung ingkaw suk anik awk
sakkung nu taw a zoseen soeih hy," tina hy. 28 Jesu
ing, "Khawsa ak awi za nawh ak ngaikhqi ce ami
zoseen khqoet hy," tina hy. 29 Thlang a doem law
khqoet khqoet awh, Jesu ing, "Tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi
ve cadil chekhqi ni. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce sui
hlai uhy, Jonah a hatnaak doeng am awhtaw ak
chang hatnaak am hu kawm uh. 30 Jonah taw Nenivi
thlangkhqi hatnaak na a awm myihna, Thlanghqing
Capa awm tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi hamna hatnaak na
awm lawt kaw. 31 Awi dengnaak khawnghi awh kham
benna kaw Sangphrang nu taw ve a cadil awhkaw
thlangkhqi mi dyi haih kawmsaw a mingmih ce thawlh
sak kaw; kawtih anih cetaw Solomon a cyihnaak
ak ngai na law hy, tuh Solomon anglakawh ak bau
khqoet awm hy. 32 Nenivi awhkaw thlangkhqi ce
awidengnaak nyn awh ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing boe hly sak uhy; kawtih a mingmih cetaw Jonah
ak awih kqawnnaak awh zut uhy, Jonah anglakawh
ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy. 33 U ingawm mai a
vang awh ik-oeih ing a hlipnaak awh am ta khawi hy,
dawn ingawm am myk khawi hy. Ipkhui awh amik law
thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce ami huh thainaak aham,
maih vang a mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih
hy. 34 Mik taw pum a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a
leek mantaw na pum boeih ce dang hy. 35 Na pum
awhkaw maihvang ak awm ce amam thannaak aham
ngaih ta lah uh. 36 Cedawngawh, na pum boeih ce
dang nawh, am thannaak ve tehca awm ama awm
awhtaw, na pum ce maivang ing ak coei amyihna
dang boeih kaw," tinaak khqi hy. 37 Ve ak awikhqi ak
kqawn boeih coengawh, Farasi thlang pynoet ing a
im awh buh ak pan na Jesu ce khy hy; cedawngawh
anih a im na buh ak pan na cet hy. 38 Cehlai Jesu
ing kut a silh kaana buh a ai ce Farasi thlang ing
a huh awh ang ngaih na kyi hy. 39 Cawh Bawipa
ing a venawh, "Nangmih Farasikhqi ing boet awm,
beei awm a leng ben taw sil pai hlai uhyk ti, ak khui
benna taw ak pyh ngaihnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak ing
be uhy. 40 Nangmih thlakqawkhqi! Ak khan ben ak
silkung ing ak khui ben awm am sil nawh nu? 41 Beei
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce hahqahkhqi venawh pe
lah uh, cawhtaw nangmih aham ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce
caih kaw. 42 Nangmih Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk
ti, nangmih ing sawngsing paiboeng ingkaw tawi a
an soepkep dyt awh pahqa pynoet pe pai hlai uhyk
ti, dyngnaak ingkaw Khawsa a lungnaak ce dalqa
na uhyk ti. A hu awh kawk khqi ve a hlah phlam
kaana lamma awhkawk khqi ce awm nami sai aham
awm hy. 43 Nangmih Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk
ti, sinakawk awh ngawihnaak ak leek leek awh na
ming ngawih lungna unawh ik-oeih zawihnaak hun
awh thlang ing kqihchahnaak ani peekkhqi ce ngaih

uhyk ti. 44 Nangmih khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih
taw mik hatnaak amak awm phyi, thlang ing a leh
mailai ing myih uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy. 45 Anaa awi ak
lah ing Jesu ak awi ce hlat pehy, "Cawngpyikung,
ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve nak kqawn awh kaimih awm ni
zyi khqi pahoei hawh hyk ti," tina hy. 46 Jesu ing,
"Nangmih anaa awi ak sim tloek, khaw map uhyk
ti, thlang ing a noeng tloei phyih ce phyih sak uhyk
ti, cehlai na mimah ingtaw nami kutply pynoet ca
ingawm bi aham am ngaih uhyk ti. 47 Nangmih khaw
map uhyk ti, nami pakhqi ing ami na him tawnghakhqi
ak phyi imkhqi ce sak pe uhyk ti. 48 Cedawngawh
nami pakhqi ing ami na sai ce nangmih ing caksak
hawh uhyk ti; nami pakhqi ing tawnghakhqi ce ana
him uhy, nangmih ing tawnghakhqi ak phyi im ce
sak pe uhyk ti. 49 Ve a dawngawh, Khawsa ing a
cyihnaak ing, 'Tawnghakhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi ce a
mingmih a venawh tyih pe kawng nyng saw, thlang
vang ce a mingmih ing him kawm uh, thlang vang
ce the a kha na kawm uh,' tina hy. 50 Cedawngawh
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng tawnghakhqi boeih a
thi ak lawng ce ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi a hut na
awm hawh hy. 51 A bel a thi awhkawng bawkthang
ingkaw beeknaak a hun anglak law awh ami him
Zekariah a thi dyna. Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
vemyihkhqi boeih ve ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi
hut na awm kaw. 52 Anaa awi ak sim nangmih tloek,
khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih ing cyihnaak cabi ce ak
chang na ta valh uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun
uhyk ti, kun aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi aham awm
kham pe lak law uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy. 53 Jesu ing ce
a hun ce a cehtaak coengawh, Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing anih ak khanawh
amik kaw am law nawh awi khawzah doet uhy, 54 awi
ak kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doen
uhy.

12 Thlang kqeng cun unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a ming leh qu nawk nawk awh, Jesu ing
a hubatkhqi venawh: "Thailatnaak ing amik awm
Farasikhqi awh ce naming ngaih ta lah uh. 2 Amang
dangnaak aham ikaw awm thuh am awm kawmsaw,
amni sim kawi ang hyp ikawawm am awm kaw. 3
Thannaak awh na mik kqawn ce khawkdai awh thlang
ing za kaw, ipkhui awh a khoeh cana thlang ang haa
keng awh na mik kqawn ce iptih nakawng khypyi
kawm uh. 4 Ka pyikhqi, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'pum
him thai unawh, cekcoengawh ikawawm amak sai thai
qoe voelkhqi ce koeh kqih uh. 5 Cehlai na mik kqih
hly kawi ce nim huh khqi vang nyng: A him coengawh
hell khuina thlaknaak thai ak ta ce kqih uh. Oeih, ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce kqih uh. (Geenna g1067) 6
Hqit ca pumha ce tangka pia pakkhih na zawi u hy?
Cehlai Khawsa ing cekkhqi khuiawh pynoet ca awm
am hilh hy. 7 Na lu awhkaw lusam za noet boeihna
ak awm ni. Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmih taw
hqit anglakawh nami phu awm khqoet hy. 8 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thlang a haiawh kai anik dyihpyi taw
Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a haiawh Thlanghqing
Capa ing anih ce dyihpyi lawt kaw. 9 Cehlai u awm
thlang a haiawh kai anik hoet taw Khawsa ak khan
ceityihkhqi haiawh anih ce hoet lawt kawng nyng.
10 U awm Thlanghqing Capa ing ak kalh na awi ak
kqawn taw qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, cehlai u awm
Ciim Myihla ak kqawn seet ak thlang taw qeenkhaw
ngainaak am hu voel kaw. 11 Sinakawk, ukkung khqi
ingkaw boeikhqi haiawh a ni khyn khqi awh, cangnaak
hulnaak hly kawi ingkaw awi nak kqawnnaak hly kawi
awh koeh ngaih sa uh, 12 Cawh nak kqawn hly kawi
ce Ciim Myihla ing ni cawngpyi khqi bit kaw," tinak
khqi hy. 13 Thlang kqeng ak khui awhkaw thlang
pynoet oet ing, "Cawngpyikung, ka naa ing qo aning
paa pyi aham kqawn pe lah," tina hy. 14 Jesu ing a
venawh, "U ing nangnih anglak law awh awidengkung
am awhtaw lai ak kqawnkungna ani taak?" tina hy. 15
Thlangkhqi venawh, "Ngaih ta lah uh! Ak kamvaanaak
awh ce naming ngaih ta uh; thlanghqing a hqingnaak
ve qo khawzah taaknaak awhkawng sai na am awm
hy," tina hy. 16 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak
awi ve kqawn pehy: "Thlang boei pynoet a lo taw
cang daw soeih hy. 17 Cedawngawh vemyihna ak
kaw poek hy, 'ikaw ka sai lah voei? Cang ka taaknaak
aham khai am khoek voel hy,' tihy. 18 Cekcoengawh
vemyihna tihy, 'Vemyihna sai vang nyng. Khaikhqi ve
hqe nyng saw ak bau khqoet na sa vang nyng, cawh
ce cang ingkaw ka themkhqi boeih ta vang nyng.
19 Cekcoengawh kamah ingkaw kamah ce, 'kum
khawqyt awh na hawnaak aham khawh khawzah ta
hawh hyk ti. Ai nawhtaw, aw nawh ngaihding hlah,' ti
vang nyng," tihy. 20 Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh,
'Nang thlakqaw pa, tawh than qoe awh na hqinglu
ce ni lawh pe kaw; tuhawhkaw na khawhthemkhqi
boeih ve u ing nu a pang kaw?' tina hy. 21 U awm
amah ham doeng khawh cun nawh Khawsa benawh
ak khawdeng taw, vemyihna awm uhy," tinak khqi
hy. 22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh:
"Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Ikaw ka
ai kaw?' 'Ikaw ka bai ka naak kaw?' tinawh nami
hqingnaak awh koeh ngaisa uh. 23 Awk ai anglakawh
hqingnaak ce awipyi bet hy, suibai anglakawh pum ve
awipyi bet hy. 24 Vangaakkhqi ce poek lah uh: quk
am saw uhy, cang awm am aat uhy, khai awm am ta

unawh tep awm am ta hlai uhy; cehlai Khawsa ing a
mingmih ce cah khqi hy. Nangmih taw pha khqing
lakawh nami phu tlo khqoet saw kaw! 25 U ing nu
a ngaisaknaak ak caming a hqingnaak khawnoek
pynoet kangna awm a cawng thai? 26 Vemih ik-oeih
ak zawica zani am nami sai thai awh, ikaw ham ak
changkhqi awh ce naming ngaisak? 27 Lili khqai ve
ikawmyihna a taainaak tice poek lah uh. Bi am bi
unawh hla awm am bi uhy. Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, Solomon ing zani a boeimangnaak boeih ing
ang thoei cam qu awh vawhkaw lili khqai pynoet ca
kangna awm am pha hy. 28 Khawsa ing lo awhkaw lili
khqai, tuhngawi awh awm hlai hy a khawngawi awh
mai awh phum a aham ak awm zani cemyih dyna
a thawi a cam awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi,
nangmih ak khqoet taw ikawmyih dyna nu ani thawi
ani cam khqi kaw! 29 Awk ai awh namik kawlung
koeh ta law uh; ve a dawngawh koeh ngaisa uh. 30
Ikawtih Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi ing ni vemyih ik-
oeih amik poek hy, vemyihkhqi ngoe uhyk ti tice nami
Pa ing sim hy. 31 A qam ce sui cang uh, vemyihkhqi
boeih awm ni sap law sih khqi bit kaw. 32 Tuu a
khoehca khqi aw, koeh kqih uh, kawtih nami Pa ing
nangmih a venawh qam peek aham ngaih hy. 33
Nami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh taw hahqahkhqi
venawh pe lah uh. Quk-ai ama ceh thainaak ingkaw
laihqa ing ama hqawk thainaak, amak boeih thai
khawh a awmnaak khawk khan awh, khawh ce nami
mah aham cun lah uh. 34 Ikawtih nami khawh a
awmnaak awh, namik kawlung awm awm lawt kaw.
35 A coekqoek na thoeih ang cam qu unawh taw nami
mai-imkhqi ce a oepchoeh cana dawi uh, 36 zu lawh
poei nakawng ak voei law hly Bawipa ce a na qeh
unawh chawh ak khoek law awh a mim awng peek
aham ami qeh amyihna qeh lah uh. 37 Ami Bawipa a
law awh ih kaa na amik qeh tyihzawihkhqi ham nep
kaw. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing thoeii
ang cam qu kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce caboei awh buh
a veel sak khqi coengawh, a mingmih ce qeh kaw.
38 Khawmthan khawnoek pakkhih awh nu pakthum
awh nu, a Bawipa a law awh oepchoeh na ak awm
tyihzawihkhqi aham nep kaw. 39 Cehlai ve ve sim
uh: imkung ing ityk awh nu quk-ai a law kaw, tice
a sim mantaw, ityk awh awm quk-ai ce a ipkhui na
am luh sak kaw. 40 Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm a
ngaihtaak ing awm uh, am namik poeknaak a tym awh
thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw," tinak khqi hy. 41 Piter
ing, "Bawipa, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih
aham nu nak kqawn, thlakchang aham nu nak kqawn
peek?" tina hy. 42 Bawipa ing, "Khawh ak khoemkung
ypawm, ak cyi, a boei ing a tym a khoeh awh buh an
ak qekna imkhui awh ukkungna ak tyh hly ce a u nu?
43 A pa ang voei tlaih awh cemyihna bi ak bi tyihzawih
aham nep kaw. 44 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
cemyih ak thlang ce a khawhthem boeih ak khan awh
ak khawng kungna ta kaw. 45 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang
ing, 'ka Bawipa ve am law tang,' tinawh tyihzawih
Pa ingkaw nukhqi ce a vyk ak pai coengawh zuk qui
ing awm mai lah seh. 46 Amak poek a khawnghi
ingkaw ama sim a khawnghi awh a Bawipa ce pha
law plak kaw. Anih ce ak tlyh poet poet coengawh,
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ang dyih hun ce anih ing
pang lawt kaw. 47 A Bawipa ak kawngaih ce sim hlai
hy a hylthyl na amak awm, am awhtaw a Bawipa ing
sai sak aham a ngaih ce amak sai tyihzawih cetaw
vyk plak cal kaw. 48 Cehlai ama sim dawngawh ik-
oeih amak sai ingkaw coet kawi na ik-oeih ak sai
cetaw a vyk boe bet kaw. Khawzah a peek thlang a
venawh, khawzah ngoe kawmsaw khawzah a khoem
sak thlang a venawh khawzah thoeh lawt kaw. 49
Khawmdek awh ve mai ni ka haw law hy, tuh awm ui
hlah mai thaw voei! 50 Cehlai baptisma ka huh hly
kawi ce awm hyn hy, ce a soep hlan dy taw khuikha
mah nyng! 51 Khawmdek awh qoepnaak awm sak
aham law hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu? Amni, ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, pek ang bonaak ni ka haw law
hy. 52 Tuh kawng kai a dawngawh, ipkhuikaw pynoet
awh hlang pumha a awm mai mantaw, pek qu kawn
usaw pakthum ingkaw pakkhih ce qaal qu kawm uh,
pakkhih ingkaw pakthum ce awm qaal qu kawm uh.
53 Pa ingkaw Capa, Capa ingkaw a pa pek qu kawm
uh, a nu ingkaw a canu, a canu ingkaw a nu pek
qu kawm uh, a cii ingkaw a langa, a langa ingkaw
a cii pek qu kawm uh," tinak khqi hy. 54 Cekcoeng
thlang kqeng a venawh, "Khaw tlaaknaak benna myi
ang zam law awhtaw, 'khaw aa kaw,' ti uhyk ti, khaw
awm aa tangak hy. 55 Thlung benna kaw zilh a law
awhtaw, 'khaw ling kaw,' ti uhyk ti, khaw ling tangak
hy. 56 Thlak thaikhqi! Khaw ingkaw khawmdek taw
hat thai zawk hlai uhyk ti ce. Ikawmyihna tuh awhkaw
a tym vetaw am nami hat thai? 57 "Ikawtih ik-oeih
ak thym ce am nami hqimhqa thai? 58 Na qaal mi
awidengnaak hyn na lam awh nani ceh hui awh,
qoepnaak ce sai uh, cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing
awidengkung a venna ni sawi kaw, cekcoengawh
awidengkung ing boei a venna ni khyn kaw, boei ing
nang ce thawngim khui na nik thla kaw. 59 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, laiba na ki hlan dy taw am loet
kawp ti," tina hy.

13 Cawh, ce nyn awh thlang vang law unawh,
cekkhqi ing Galili qam thlang, Pilat ing thi,

ami Khawsa bawknaak awh khqin himnaak awh a
pa sak khqi awithang ce Jesu theen uhy. 2 Jesu
ing, “Cawhkaw Kalili thlangkhqi ce ak chang Kalili
thlang khqi anglakawh ami thawlh bet dawngawh ni
cemyihna ami zawk hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?
3 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet
uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw,
plawci lawt kawm uk ti. 4 Am awhtaw, Siloam ip
sang ang tluk awh thlang hlaihkqet a kyih qen ce,
Jerusalem awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh ami thawlh
bet dawngawh vani hy voei tinawh namik poek nawh
nu? 5 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh
bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw
plawci lawt kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 6 Cekcoengawh
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: “Thlang
pynoet ing a misur dum khuiawh thai thing ce ling
hy. Hypoet awhtaw thai ak thaih ce bit aham cet
moe seinu, ak thaih pynoet ca awm am hu hy. 7
Cedawngawh misur dum ak qehkung a venawh cet
nawh, ‘kup thum khuiawh thai qah bih aham law
hawh hlai nyng ak thaih pynoet awm am hu nyng. Hlu
mai hlah! Dek ak kang qung,’ tina hy. 8 Misur dum
ak qehkung ing, “Bawipa, kum oet taw ta mai cang,
a kengsamkhqi cawh pe nyng seitaw, dek ak leek
ing vyih cang vang nyng. 9 Cawhkawng a kum voel
awh a qah awhtaw nep bit kaw! Cehlai ama qah bai
vik awhtaw hlu dam bit kawp ti,’ tina hy,” tinak khqi
hy. 10 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh Jesu ing sinakawk
pynoet ak khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy, 11 cawh kum
hlaihkhqet ak khawn nu pynoet ce cawh awm hy. Am
ting khun qapsat nawh am dyng na am dyi thai hy.
12 Jesu ing cawhkaw nu ce a huh awh, hai na khy
nawh, “Nang nu, thawlhnaak awhkawng loet hawh
hyk ti,” tina hy. 13 Ak khan awh a kut tloeng pehy,
cawh cawhkaw nu ce am dyng na dyi pahoei nawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. 14 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu
ing thlak tlo a qoei sak dawngawh, sinakawk ukkung
ce kawso doena thlang kqeng a venawh, “Bibinaak
aham khaw kquk nyn awm hy. Cawh law unawh
taw nami tlawhnaakkhqi ce qoei sak uh, Sabbath
nyn awhtaw koeh qoei sak uh,” tina hy. 15 Bawipa
ing cawhkaw sinakawk ukkung a venawh, “Nangmih
thlak thaikhqi! Nangmih ing Sabbath nyn awh nami
vaitaw mai aw, am awhtaw meqang mai aw a qui
hlam pe unawh tui am nami awk sak nawh nu? 16
Cawhtaw vawhkaw nu, Abraham a canu pynoet na
ak awm, qaai ing khaw kum hqa hlaihkhqet khuiawh
a pin ce Sabbath nyn awh amni hlam pe hly unawh
nu? tinak khqi hy. 17 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh, a
qaalkhqi boeih taw chak uhy, cehlai anih a ik-oeih
sainaak awh ce thlangkhqi taw zeel uhy. 18 Jesu
ing vemyihna doet hy, “Khawsa qam ve ikaw ing
nu a ning myih hy voei? Ikawng nu ka nyhtah lah
voei? 19 Khawsa qam taw thlang ing antlam cii lo
nawh dum khuiawh ak theh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw
antlam cii ce cawt nawh a thing na dyi law hy, khan
nakaw phakhqi law unawh a pang awh ce ngawi
uhy,” tinak khqi hy. 20 Cekcoengawh vemyihna doet
tlaih bai hy, “Ikawng nu Khawsa qam ve ka nyhtah
lah voei? 21 Khawsa qam taw nu ing vaidam dawn
khuih thum ak khuiawh hen a zamnaak boeih aham a
phul ing myih hy,” tinak khqi hy. 22 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing Jerusalem na a ceh awh khawk bau ingkaw
vangcakhqi awh ce thlang cawngpyi noe noe hy. 23
Thlang pynoet ing “Bawipa, thlang a khoehca doeng
ing nu thawngnaak a huh kaw?” tinawh doet hy. 24
Cekkhqi venawh, “Chawmkeng ak ceek khuiawh kun
ngah ngah lah uh, kawtih thlang khawzah ing kun
aham tha lo hly hlai uhy am kun thai kawm uh. 25
Imkung ing tho nawh chawh ce a khaih coengawh
taw, a leng na dyi kawm utik saw chawh ce khoek
kawm uk ti, ‘Bawipa chawh awng law lah,’ tina kawm
uk ti. “Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng, hana
kawng nu nami law hy,’ ni tinak khqi kaw. 26 Cawh
nangmih ing, “Nang ing buh a an ni aw ni ai haih saw
kaw, lam awh awm ni cawngpyi tik saw kaw,” tina
kawm uk ti. 27 Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng,
hana kawng nu nami law hy. Nangmih thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi, ak chang na cet uh!’ ni tinak khqi kaw. 28
Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw tawnghakhqi boeih
Khawsa qam khuiawh ami awm ce nami huh awh,
nangmih taw a leng na kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak
a hun awh awm kawm uk ti. 29 Khaw law khawtlak,
a sip a hawt benna kawng thlangkhqi law kawm
usaw, Khawsa qam khuiawh buh veelnaak kung awh
ngawi kawm uh. 30 Hu ak khyngkhqi ce ma kawm
usaw, ak makhqi ce hu khyng lat kawm uh,” tinak
khqi hy. 31 Cawh Farasi thlang a vangkhqi ce Jesu
a venna law unawh a venawh, “Ve a hun ve cehta
nawh ak chang na cet hlah. Herod ing nang him
aham ngaih hy,” tina uhy. 32 Jesu ing, “Cet unawh
taw ak thai ngentang ce kqawn pe uh, “Tuhngawi
awh awm khawngawi awh awm qaaikhqi hqek kawng
nyng saw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak kawng, am thum nyn
awh kang cainaak ce coeng kawg nyng’ tihy tina uh.
33 Kawmih awh awm, tuhngawi, khawngawi ingkaw
tiktuh dy ka ceh qoe qoe aham awm hy, tawngha
ikawmyih awm Jerusalem khawceng awh am thi thai
hy! 34 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, tawnghakhqi ak
himkung ingkaw na venawh a tyih lawkhqi lung ing ak
khawngkung, ai nu ing a cakhqi ang hlak khui awh
ang koep sih amyihna, na cakhqi izah nu hqui sawi

aham, ka ngaih ce, nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti! 35
Toek lah, na im ve a sit qak nani ami cehtaak hyt
hawh hy. Ka nik kqawn peek, ‘Bawipa ming ing ak
law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw
kai ve amni hu qoe voel kawp ti,” tina hy.

14 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh, Jesu taw Farasi a
hqamca thlang pynoet a im awh buh ai na cet
hy, cawh Jesu ce ngaihtaak doena doen uhy. 2 Ce a
hun awh a haiawh ak phoen tawng nawh ak hling
thlang pynoet ce awm hy. 3 Jesu ing Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi ak sim thlangkhqi ce doet khqi hy,
“Sabbath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei sak ve ak ciim nu,
amak ciim nu?” tinak khqi hy. 4 Cehlai cekkhqi ing
ikaw awm ap kqawn pe uhy. Cedawngawh Jesu ing
cawhkaw thlak tlo ce tu nawh a qoei sak coengawh
tyi hy. 5 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh, “Nangmih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet oet a ca aw, vaitaw mai
aw Sabbath nyn awh lawk-kqawng khuina ang tlaak
mantaw, am namik dawk hly nawh nu?” tinak khqi hy.
6 Cawh ikaw awm ap kqawn uhy. 7 Buh veelnaak
kungawh thlangkhqi ing ngawihdoelh ak sang sang
amik tyk ce a huh awh, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kqawn pehy: 8 Thlang ing buh ai na anik khy khqi
awh, ngawihdoelh sang ce koeh tyk uh, nangmih
anglakawh thlang qypawm ngai ce buh ai na khy hly
mai hy. 9 Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw, imkung
na venawh, ‘Nang ngawihnaak awh ve ak thlang
ve ngawih sak’ ni tina kaw. Cawhtaw chah doena
ngawihnaak ak nem awh ngawi zawk ka kawp ti. 10
Cedawngawh thlang ing buh ai na anik khy awh,
ngawihnaak ak nem soeih awh ngawi mai, cawh ni
imkung ce a law awh na venawh, “Ka pyi ngawihnaak
ak leek awh ngawi,” a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce na
huh hly. Cawh buh ai na ak lawkhqi boeih a haiawh
kqihchahnaak ce na huh hly. 11 U awm amah ingkaw
amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla kaw,
cehlai ak kaina ak awmkhqi ing zoeksangnaak ce
hu kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. 12 Jesu ing imkung a
venawh, “Khawnghyp awh aw, am awhtaw khawmy
ben awh aw thlang buh ai na nak khy awhtaw, na
pyikhqi, na naakhqi ingkaw na cakaw paqengkhqi
koeh khy; nak khy mantaw, cekkhqi ingawm buh
ai na nik khy lawt kawm usaw ni thung hlyk tlang
uhy. 13 Cedawngawh thlang buh ai na nak khy awh,
hahqahkhqi, khawk khem khqi, khawkzui khqi ingkaw
mikhypkhqi ce khy kawp ti, 14 cawhtaw zoseennak
hu kawm uk ti. A mingmih ing amni thung lawk khqi
qoe seiawm, thlakdyngkhqi thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi
awh ni thung law tlaih kaw,” tina hy. 15 Cawhkaw
awi ce amah cawh amah ing anik ngawi haih thlang
pynoet ing ang zaak awh Jesu a venawh, “Khawsa
qam khuiawh poei buh veelnaak kung awh ak pa kawi
thlang taw a zoseen hy,” tina hy. 16 Jesu ing, “Thlang
pynoet ing poei ak bau soeih sai nawh buh ak ai na
thlang khawzah ce khy hy. 17 buh ainaak tym a pha
awh imkung ing buh ai na ak khy thlangkhqi venawh
a tyihzawih thlang ce tyi nawh khy sak hy, ‘law lah uh,
ik-oeihkhqi coeng boeih hawh hy,’ tinak khqi hy. 18
Cehlai cekkhqi boeih ing ami peelnaak lam ce sui
boeih uhy. Lamma cyk thlang ing, ‘lo thlai thai nyng
saw, toek lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina hy. 19
Ak chang pynoet bai ing, ‘Vaitaw bawh nga thlai nyng
saw, noek a dak lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’
tina bai hy. 20 Pynoet bai ing, ‘kai zu lo thai nyng saw,
am law hly thai nyng,’ tina hy. 21 A tyihzawih ce law
nawh a boeipa a venawh ce mihkhqi boeih ce kqawn
pehy. Cawh imkung ce ak kaw so nawh a tyihzawih a
venawh ‘Khawmdek khuina kaw lampyi ingkaw lamkel
awh ang tawnna cet nawhtaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi,
khawk khemkhqi, mikhyp khqi ingkaw khawkzui khqi
ce law pyi,’ tina hy. 22 A tyihzawih ing, ‘Bawipa, awi
nani peek amyihna sai hawh hlai nyng, a hun hoeng
toeng toeng hyn hy,’ tina hy. 23 Cawh Bawipa ing a
tyihzawih a venawh, ‘lampyi ak bau ingkaw lam ak
cawng ak kekhqi na ce cet nawhtaw na huh a saqui
ce lawpyi kawp ti, cawh ni ka im awh a be hly hy. 24
Ka nik kqawn peek, kak thlang ceikhqi ak khuiawh
kaw thlang pynoet ca ingawm ka poei buh ve am tan
kaw,’ tina hy. 25 Thlang khawzah Jesu a hu awh bat
unawh khin na cet haih uhy, cekkhqi venawh Jesu
ing: 26 U awm ka venawh law nawh a nu ingkaw a
Pa, a zucakhqi, a koeinu koeinaakhqi boeih, amah a
hqingnaak ha awm – a mak sawhnaak thlang taw
kai a hubat na am awm thai kaw. 27 U awm amah a
thinglam ce kawt nawh kai a hu awh amak bat taw kai
a hubat na am coeng thai hy. 28 Nangmih ak khuiawh
thlang pynoet ing ip sang sak aham ngaih lah seh.
Anih ing ngawi lamma cang nawh a saknaak khoek
tangka a taak ingkaw ama taak am nym am nai hly
ma nawh nu? 29 Ak poek ma kaana tung ce ling
sawhqat bai seiawm im ce amak coeng lawk awhtaw,
ak hu saqui ing qaih na kawm uh, 30 ‘Ve ak thlang
ing im taw sa mylyk lawt nawh, ak coeng na awm ap
coeng lak law hy,’ tina kawm uh. 31 Kqawnnaak mai
awh sangpahrang pynoet taw a qaal sangpahrang ing
tuk qu aham cai lah seh. Ngawi lamma cang nawh, a
qaal ben awhkaw thlang thongkul amah ben awhkaw
thlang thonghqa ing a tuk thai hly ingkaw ama tuk
thai hly ce poek lamma kaana awm kawm nu? 32
Ama tuk thai hly mantaw, a qaalkhqi lam na ami law
hui awh, dyihthing tyi nawh qoepnaak ce sai kaw. 33

Cemyih lawtna, u awm ik-oeih soepkep amak cehtaak
thai taw kai a hubat na am kawih hy. 34 Ci taw leek
hy, cehlai alnaak ce a paih mantaw ikawmyihna nu a
alnaak thai tlaih kaw? 35 Dek leek na awm am awm
nawh, vaitaw pana a ek anglakawh za am leek kaw;
khawng aham doeng na ni a awm hawh hy. U awm
zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh," tinak khqi hy.

15 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw
thlakthawlhkhqi ing ak awi ak ngaina a venawh
law uhy. 2 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi taw sai bi uhy, Ve ak thlang ing
thlak thawlhkhqi ym nawh buh ai pyi khqi haih hy, ti
uhy. 3 Cawh Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kqawn pek khqi hy: 4 nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
pynoet ing tuu zakhat a taak ak khuiawh pynoet
ce qeng lah seh, sawmkow pakow ce a cehtaak
coengawh ak qeng pynoet ce a huh hlan dy taw am
sui kawm nu? 5 A huh tlaih awhtaw, ak phleng awh
kawt nawh, 6 im na ceh pyi hy. A imcengkhqi ingkaw
a pyikhqi ce ak khy coengawh, Ni zeel pyi lawt lah
uh; tuu ak qeng ce hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy.
7 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna zut aham
amak ngoe thlakdyng sawmkow pakow anglakawh
thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh ce khawk khan
awh zeelnaak doem khqoet kaw. 8 Nu pynoet ing
tangka phoeksa pahqa ta hlai hy pynoet ce qeng sak
valh hy. Mai vang nawh, im ce ak leek na a nawt
coengawh a huh hlan dy taw phoeksa ak qeeng ce
am sui kawm nu? 9 A huh tlaih awhtaw, a pyikhqi
ingkaw a imceng locengkhqi ce khy nawh, Ni zeel pyi
khqi hy. 10 Cemyih lawtna, ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh Khawsa ak khan
ceityihkhqi haiawh zeelnaak ce awm kaw," tinak khqi
hy. 11 Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pe tlaih bai hy:
Thlang pynoet ing cakpa pakkhih tahy. 12 A capa
ang no ing a pa venawh, ka pa ka huh hly kawi qo
ce ni pe hlah,' tina hy. Cedawngawh a pa ing qo
ce bo pehy. 13 Cekcoengawh taw, a capa ang no
ing amah a ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce lo nawh khawk hla
soeih na cet hy, ce a qam awh a khawhthemkhqi
ce plak boeh boeh hy. 14 A khawhthemkhqi ce ak
plak boeih coengawh, cawhkaw a awmnaak qam
awh ce khawseet khawkhanaak pha law hy, cawh
anih ce voet a hlauh law hy. 15 Cedawngawh ce a
qam awhkaw thlang pynoet a bi ce bi pehy, cawhkaw
thlang ing anih ce lo awh vawk ak cah aham na
tyi hy. 16 Ak phoen cawi aih nawh vawk ing a ai
lyian kawikhqi ce ai aham nai hy, cehlai u ingawm ai
aham ikaw awm am pehy. 17 Cawh poek qu nawh,
'Ka pa ak thlangvatkhqi ing zani awk lek ai naa na
awk ai ta hlai uhy, kai taw vawh lum tawm hawh
nyng! 18 Tho nawh ka pa venna hlat tlaih mai vang
nyng, a venawh: Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh
thawlh hawh nyng. 19 Na ca na awm khy aham am
kawih voel nyng; nak thlangvat pynoet na awm ni ta
lawt mai, tina vang nyng,' tihy. 20 Cedawngawh tho
nawh a pa venna cet hy. Ak hla na a law awh, a pa
ing hu hqoet nawh qeen hy; a capa venna dawng
nawh kawp hqoet nawh mawk hy. 21 A capa ing
a pa venawh, 'Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh
thawlh hawh nyng. Na ca na khy aham am kawih
voel nyng,' tina hy. 22 Cehlai a pa ing a tyihzawihkhqi
venawh, 'Ang tawnna! Angki ak leek soeih ce haw
law unawh taw bai sak uh. A kut awh kutcabyn byn
sak unawh, a khaw awh khawmyk myk law sak uh.
23 Vaitaw ak tha soeih ce haw law unawh taw him uh.
Awmhly zeelnaak ing buh veelnaak sai lah u sih. 24
Vawhkaw ka capa ve thi hawh hlai hy hqing tlaih
hawh hy, qeng hawh hlai hy hu tlaih hawh nyng,'
tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh buh veelnaak ce sai uhy.
25 Cedawngawh a capa a hqam taw lo na awm hy. Im
a pha law tawm awh ce, laa sak awi ingkaw lamnaak
awi ce zahy. 26 Cedawngawh tyihzawih pynoet ce
khy nawh doet hy. 27 Anih ing, 'Na naa ce hlat law
tlaih nawh, sadip cana im a pha law tlaih dawngawh,
na pa ing vaitaw ak tha soeih ce him pehy,' tina hy.
28 Cedawngawh a hqamca ce ak kaw so nawh ipkhui
na a kun ham awm am ngaih voel hy. Cedawngawh a
pa ce cet nawh a capa a hqam ce hloep hy. 29 Cehlai
anih ing a pa venawh, 'Toek lah! Kum veqyt nang a
tamnaa na awm nyng saw nak awi awm am eek
khawi nyng. Cehlai ka pyikhqi mi zeelnaak aham me
ca pynoet kangna awm am ni pe hyk ti. 30 Vawhkaw
na capa, a pum ak zawikhqi mi ik-oeih ak poeih ak
lak thlang ce a law awh, vaitaw ak tha soeih him pe
hyk ti!' tina hy. 31 A pa ing a venawh, 'Ka capa, nang
taw ka venawh awm poepa hyk ti, kai ing ka taak
boeih boeih ve nang a koe nani a awm hy. 32 Buh
veelnaak ni sai nawh ni zeel aham awm hy, vawhkaw
na naa ve thi hawh hlai hy, hqing law tlaih hawh hy;
anih taw qeng hawh hlai hy ni hu tlaih hawh hy,' tina
hy," tinak khqi hy.

16 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: "Thlang boei
pynoet awm nawh anih a tangka ak khoemkung
ing tangka poeih pe kang hy tinawh amik kqawn ce
zahy. 2 Cedawngawh a boei ing khy nawh doet hy, 'Na
kawng kang zaak ve ikawmyihna a awmnaak? Tangka
na khoem ce nim huh lah, ka tangka ak koemkung
na am awm hly voel hyk ti,' tina hy. 3 Cedawngawh
tangka ak khoemkung ing 'ikawmyihna nu ka ti lah

kaw? Ka boeipa ing ka bibi awm ni qoek hly sak hawh
hy. Dek deng aham awm kak tha am awm koek,
thlang a venawh kut dun aham awm chak koek bai
nyng. 4 Ka sai hly taw sim hawh nyng, cawh ni bibi
ani phawh awhtaw thlangkhqi ing kai ve ami im awh
ami ni do hly hy,' tihy. 5 Cedawngawh a boeipa a ik-
oeih ak pukhqi ce khy hy. Lamma cyk awhkaw thlang
ce khy nawh, 'Ka boeipa a koe ik-oeih izah nu nak pu
peek? tina hy. 6 Anih ing, 'Olive situi boet zaqeet,' tina
hy. Law lah, ang tawnna ngawi nawhtaw zali na sai
mai,' tina hy. 7 Cekcoengawh a pak khihnaak awhkaw
thlang ce doet tlaih bai hy, 'Nang law izah nak pu?
tina hy. "Anih ing, 'Canghum sum thongkhat,' tina hy.
Tangka ak pukung ing, 'Nak punaak cahawn ce lo
nawhtaw sum zaqeet na sai mai,' tina hy. 8 Amak
thym na bi ak bi tangka ak khoemkung ing cyihnaak
ing bi a bi dawngawh a boeipa ing kyih am cah hy. Ve
khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mimah a ik-oeih ami sai
awhtaw vangnaak khuiawh ak awmkhqi anglakawh
awm cyi ngai uhy. (aiōn g165) 9 Nangmih a venawh ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, pyi sainaak aham khawmdek
boeinaak ce hawna lah uh, cawh ni ce mihkhqi boeih
a boeih coengawh, a mingmih ing kumqui awmnaak
hun awh nangmih ce ani do hly khqi hy. (aiōnios g166)
10 U awm ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na ak awm
taw ik-oeih khawzah awh awm ypawm na awm hy,
cehlai ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na amak awm
taw ik-oeih khawzah awh awm upvoet na awm hy. 11
Khawmdek boeinaak awh zani ama ypawm awhtaw,
u ing nu boeimangnaak tang tang ce ani khoem sak
kaw? 12 Thlang a ik-oeih awh ypvoet na na awm
coengawh taw, u ing nu nang ce ik-oeih a ni peek
kaw? 13 Tyihzoeih thlang pynoet ing boei pakkhih
a bi pakkhih am bawk thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na
kawmsaw pynoet ce lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet
ce ypna kawmsaw pynoet taw hep kaw. Khawsa bi
ingkaw tangka bi am bawk hly thai qen hyk ti,' tinak
khqi hy. 14 Tangka amik thintlawhnaak Farasikhqi
ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh Jesu ce qaih na
uhy. 15 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Thlang amik
huh awh nangmih ing thlakdyng na sa qu uhyk ti,
cehlai Khawsa ing nangmih ak kawlung ce sim hy.
Thlang ing a phu ak tlo soeih na a taak ce Khawsa
mik huh awhtaw tyih cu hy. 16 Johan a khuk dy ni
anaa awi ingkaw tangkakhqi ca qee ce amik khypyi
hy. Cekcoengawh kawng Khawsa ram awithang ce
khypyi hawh uhy, thlang boeih ing ce ak khuiawh
kun aham tha lo uhy. 17 Anaa awi awhkaw a dek
zet ce ang qeng anglakawhtaw khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek ang qeng zoei bet kaw. 18 U ingawm a
zu thla nawh nuk chang a lawh awhtaw samphaih
hy, thlang a zuk thlak ak zunaak awm samphaih
toeng toeng hy. 19 Kuiqang thlang pynoet awm nawh
hik thim ingkaw hi ak leek leek ing myngawi ang
thoeihcam qu coengawh awm hly poepa hy. 20 Ak
chawmkeng a keng awh Lazaru ak mingnaak kut
ak dun thlang pynoet ce awm hy, a pum boeih na
phoei ing bawm nawh, 21 kuiqang a caboei awhkaw
ak tla awkdik aidik ce ai aham ngaih hy. Uikhqi ing
ak phoei ce leek pe uhy. 22 Cawhkaw kut ak dun
thlang ce thi nawh khan ceityihkhqi ing Abraham a
venna khyn uhy. Kuiqang thlang awm thi lawt nawh
pup uhy. 23 Hell khuina khuikha a sim cilh cilh awh ak
hla nakawng Abraham ingkaw a venawh Lazaru ak
awm ce hu hy. (Hadēs g86) 24 Ak khy doe na, 'Ka pa
Abraham, qeennaak ing Lazaru ce tyi nawhtaw tui
awh a kutply pui seitaw kam lai ve ci law sak lah seh,
vawhkaw mai awh ve khuikha cip cip hawh nyng ve,'
tina hy. 25 Cehlai Abraham ing, 'Ka capa, na hqing
khui pyt awh ik-oeih ak leek leek hu tiksaw, Lazaru
taw ik-oeih che a huh ce poek lah, cehlai tuh awhtaw
anih ing ngaihdingnaak hu nawh nang taw khuikha
hyk ti. 26 Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, nang ingkaw
kaimih anglakawh lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awm
hy, cedawngawh vawhkawng nang a venna u awm
am cet thai hy, nang a venna kawng vena u awm am
law thai bai hy,' tina hy. 27 Cawh anih ing, 'cawhtaw
ka pa Abraham, qeennaak thoeh law nyng, Lazaru ce
Ka pa im na tyi cang lah, 28 Ka naa thlang pumha
awm hyn hy. Vawhkaw khuikha simnaak a hun awh
a mami lawnaak thai aham anih ing kqawn law pe
cang lah seh nyng,' tina hy. 29 Abraham ing, 'Mosi
ingkaw tawnghakhqi ta hawh usaw ti a; cekkhqi ak
awi ce ngai mai u seh,' tina hy. 30 Anih ing, 'Amni,
ka pa Abraham, thlak thi ak khuiawh kawng thlang
pynoet oet a mingmih a venna a ceh mantaw thawlh
zut kawm uh,' tina hy. 31 Abraham ing a venawh,
'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi ce a maming ngai
awhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng thlang tho nawh
kqawn pe bai seiawm am ngai hly uhy,' tina hy," tinak
khqi hy.

17 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: "Thlang ak thawlh
sak ik-oeih taw awm hly ngai ngai hy, cehlai
thawlhnaak aham ce a ik-oeih ak awm sakkungkhqi ce
khaw na map uhy. 2 Vawhkaw naasenkhqi thawlh sak
anglakawhtaw cawhkaw thlang ce a hawng awh cang
neetnaak lung awi sak nawh tuilik khuina nik khawng
man anih aham leek hly bet hy. 3 Cedawngawh ak
leek na qalqing uh. Na koeinaa a thawlh awhtaw, anih
ce toel lah, ang zut awhtaw, ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngai law. 4 Nak khan awh khaw hypoet awh ak khqih

dy awh thawlh nawh, ak khqih dy bai lawt na venawh,
‘Zut nyng’ a ti awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law pe,” tinak
khqi hy. 5 Ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa venawh, “Kaimih ak
cangnaak ve taai law sak lah! tina uhy. 6 A mingmih
a venawh, “Antlam ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami
taak mantaw, vawhkaw thaithing a venawh, ‘Nak kqa
mah na phu qu nawhtaw tuicunli na khawng qu lah,’
nami tinaak awh ce, nami tinaak amyihna namik awi
ce ngai law kaw. 7 Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet ing, laikawk ak nawk, am awhtaw tuu ak khai
tyihzawih pynoet ta mai lah seh. Cawhkaw tyihzawih
ce laikawk nakaw a pha law kqoeng awh, 8 Buh lo
hlah, leng qu nawhtaw buh ka ai boeih hlan dy ni qeh;
cekcoengawh aw a ai bit kawp ti,’ am namik tinaak
hly nu? 9 A sai hly kawi ik-oeih ce a sai dawngawh a
tyihzawih ak khan awh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn hly re
aw? 10 Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm nami sai hly
kawi ik-oeih boeih nami sai coengawh, ‘Amak kawihka
tyihzawih na ni ka mi awm hy; ka sai hly kawi qoe ni
ka mi sai hy,’ ti uh,” tinak khqi hy. 11 Jerusalem khaw
benna, Samari ingkaw Kalili khawqi benna kawng
cet hy. 12 Vangca pynoet ak khuiawh, a kun awh,
mynqaai ak neh thlang thlanghqa ing pan law uhy.
Ak hla nakawng dyi unawh, 13 khawteh na, Bawipa
Jesu, kaimih ve nim qeen khqi lah! tinawh qeennaak
thoeh uhy. 14 Cekkhqi ce a huh awh, “Cet unawh
taw, khawsoeih a venawh nami pum ce huh uh,” tinak
khqi hy. A ming voei awh ce a mingmih ce qoei boeih
uhy. 15 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing,
mynqaai a qoei ce a huh awh, hlat law tlaih nawh,
khawteh na khy nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. 16 Jesu
a khawkung awh ce ang tluk doena zeelnaak awi
kqawn hy; anih taw Samari thlang na awm hy. 17 Jesu
ing, Thlanghqa na qoei boeih uhyk ti my? Thlang kow
tloek taw hana nu ami awm? 18 Vawhkaw khaw lawk
thlang ti kaa taw ak chang tloek ak khuiawh Khawsa
kyihcah aham ak voei law pynoet ca awm am awm
nawh nu? tinawh doet law pynoet ca awm am awm
nawh nu? tinawh doet khqi hy. 19 Ce ak thlang a
venawh, “Tho nawhtaw cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni
qoei sak hawh hy,” tina hy. 20 Hypoet taw, Khawsa
qam a lawnaak hly akawng ce Farasikhqi ing doet
uhy. Jesu ing, “Khawsa qam taw nangmih a mikhuh
awh am law hy, 21 'Vawh ni a awm,’ am awhtaw,
‘Cawh ni a awm,’ tinawh u ing awm ap kqawn thai hy.
Khawsa ram taw nangmih ak khuiawh ni a awm,”
tinak khqi hy. 22 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi venawh,
“Thlanghqing Capa a khawnghi hypoet ca awm huh
aham nami ngaihnaak a khawnghi ce law kaw, cehlai
am hu kawm uk ti. 23 thlangkhqi ing, ‘cawh ni a
awm hy ce!’ am awhtaw, ‘Vawh ni a awm hy ve!’
ni tinak khqi kaw. Cekkhqi hu awh koeh cet uh. 24
Thlanghqing Capa a khawnghi taw khaw phla balh
balh nawh khan ak kqannaak awhkawng a dytnaak
dyna ak coei amyihna awm kaw. 25 Cehlai anih
ing khuikhanaak ce hu ma kaw, ve a khuk awhkaw
thlangkhqi ing hoet kawm uh. 26 Novah khuk awhkaw
myihna, Thlanghqing Capa a khawnghi ce awm lawt
kaw. 27 Novah ing lawng khuina a kun dy, thlangkhqi
ing ai uhy, aw uhy, zu lo unawh vaa ta uhy. Cehlai
tuiliu ce law nawh a mingmih ce liu khqi boeih hy. 28
Lot a khuk awh awm cemyihna ce awm hy. Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw uhy, ik-oeih zawi uhy, thlai
uhy, ik-oeih ling uhy, imkhqi sa uhy. 29 Cehlai Lot
ing Sodom khaw a cehtaaknaak a khawnghi awhtaw,
khan nakawng kat mai tla law nawh a mingmih boeih
ce ui hy. 30 Thlanghqing Capa a lawnaak khawnghi
ce cemyihna awm lawt kaw. 31 Ce a khawnghi a pha
awh u awm iptih na ak awm ing, ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih
ak lo na koeh nuk kqum voel seh. Lo na ak awm ing
ik-oeih ak lo na im na koeh hlat tlaih voel seh. 32
Lot a zu ce poek uh! 33 U awm a hqingnaak thawng
aham ak ngaih ing a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw,
u awm a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw hu lat kaw.
34 Ce am than awh, ihkhun awh thlang pakkhih ip
kaw; pynoet ce lo kawnsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw. 35
Nu pakkhih ing sum su kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw,
pynoet ce cehta kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 36 Cekcoengawh,
“Lo awh thlang pakkhih awm kaw; pynoet ce lawh na
awm kawmsaw pynoet cetaw cehtaak na awm kaw,”
tinak khqi hy. 37 A mingmih ing, Bawipa, ce han awh
a awm kaw? tinawh doet uhy. Anih ing, “Meh qawk
a awmnaak awh, langtahkhqi awm kawm uh,” tinak
khqi hy.

18 Kawboet kaana cykcah poepa aham awm hy
tice ami simnaak aham Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
venawh nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn peek khqi
hy. 2 A mingmih a venawh: “Khaw pynoet awh
Khawsa awm amak kqih, thlanghqing awm kawna
amak ngai awidengkung thlang pynoet ce awm hy.
3 Ce a khawk khuiawh nuhai pynoet awm nawh,
cawhkaw awidengkung a venawh, ‘Ka qaal ingkaw
kai anglakawhkaw awi ve am dyng na kqawn law
lah,’ tinawh cet poepa nawh qeennaak thoeh hy. 4
Iqyt num taw am ngai am loek na hy. Cehlai a hu
na taw poek quhy, ‘Khawsa awm ap kqih nyng saw
thlanghqing awm kawna am ngai pai hlai nyng, 5
vawhkaw nuhai ing ni ngeu ni lawn khing kaw ve,
awihdyng kqawn pe hlah mai vang nyng, cawh ni am
law qoe voel kawmsaw a mani ngeu ama ni lawn
hly hy,’ tihy” tinak khqi hy. 6 Cekcoengawh Bawipa

ing, “Amak thym awidengkung ak awi ve ngai lah
uh. 7 A venawh khawmthan khawdai ko ang kqang
doena ak cykcah, amah ing ak tyh thlangkhqi aham
Khawsa ing am dyng na awi am deng kawm nu? A
mingmih ce awm hly taak dym nawh nu? 8 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, anih ing awi ang tawnna deng kaw.
Cehlai thlanghqing Capa a law awh, khawmdek awh
cangnaak ak hu hly hyn hy voei nu? tihy. 9 Amah am
dyngnaak ypna nawh thlang ak husitkhqi venawh,
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: 10 Thlang
pakkhih taw cykcah aham bawkim na cet hy nih.
Pynoet taw Farasi thlang na awm nawh pynoet taw
mangmu ak cawikung na awm hy. 11 Farasi thlang
taw dyi nawh vemyihna cykcah hy: “Khawsa, kai
taw quk-aikhqi, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, samphaihkhqi
ingkaw vawhkaw mangmu ak cawikung amyihna awm
am ka awm a dawngawh, na venawh zeel nyng.
12 Khaw khqih nyn khuiawh buh hih voei ka zeih
coengawh ka huh boeih ak khuiawh pahqa pynoet
ak thym cana pe nyng,’ tihy. 13 Cehlai mangmu ak
cawikung taw ak hla na dyi hoer nawh, khan benna
awm am mang hqa hy, ak kqang pung nawh, ‘Bawipa,
kai thlakthawlh ve nim qeen lah,’ tinawh cykcah hy.
14 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cawhkaw thlang ing
Khawsa haiawh dyngnaak ce hu nawh im na voei hy.
U awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak
kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awm ing ce
zoeksangnaak hu kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 15 Thlangkhqi
ing naasenkhqi ce Jesu ing a bi aham a venawh law
pyi uhy. A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh, thlangkhqi ce
zyi uhy. 16 Cehlai Jesu ing naasenkhqi ce a venna
ak khy coengawh, “Naasenkhqi, ka venna law sak
uh, koeh hqek u, kawtih Khawsa qam taw vemyih ak
thlangkhqi ham ni. 17 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
u ingawm Khawsa qam ce naasen amyihna amak
do taw ak khuiawh am kun thai kaw,’ tinak khqi hy.
18 Ukkung thlang pynoet ing, “Cawngpuikung leek,
kumqui hqingnaak ka pangnaak thai aham ikaw ka
sai hly.” tina hy. **(aiōnios g166)** 19 Jesu ing, “Ikawtih
leek hy nani tinaak? Khawsa doeng am taw u awm
am leek hy. 20 Awipeekkhqi sim tiksaw kaw: ‘Koeh
samphaih, thlang koeh him, koeh qu, amak thym
dyihthing na koeh dyi, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang
lah,’ a tice ti,” tina hy. 21 Anih ing, “Vemihkhqi boeih
ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh,” tina hy.
22 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, a venawh,
“Pynoet voet hun hyk ti. Na taakkhqi boeih ce zawi
nawhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh pe, cawhtaw khawk
khan awh them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh ka hu awh
bat law,” tina hy. 23 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh,
anih ce boei thlang na a awm dawng awh, ak kaw
a boe na se hy. 24 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh,
“Boei thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak
aham ikawmyih aih na a kyinaak ve! 25 Boei thlang
ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak anglakawhtaw
kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a kun mantaw zoei bet
kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 26 Ce ak awi ak zakhqi ing, “U ing
nu thawngnaak a huh hly lawk hy voei?” ti uhy. 27
Jesu ing, “Thlanghqing aham amak coeng thai ce
Khawsa ham taw coeng thai hy,” tinak khqi hy. 28
Piter ing a venawh, “Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
cehta unyng saw na hu awh bat unyng ve!” tina hy.
29 Jesu ing a mingmih na ce, “Awitaak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam dawngawh a im
aw, a zu aw, a koeinaa aw, a cakhqi aw ama cehtaak
awhtaw 30 Ve a khuk qoe awh khawzah na a hlawng
coengawh, ak law hly kawi a khuk awhkaw kumqui
hqingnaak awm hlawng bai kaw,” tinak khqi hy. **(aiōn
g165, aiōnios g166)** 31 Jesu ing a hubat Thlanghqa
hlaihih ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh, “Tawngha khqi
ing, Thlanghqing Capa akawng ami na qeekhqi boeih
ce a soepnaak aham, ningnih ve Jerusalem na ni cet
kawm uh. 32 Anih ce Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm
uh. Raih na kawm uh, the a kha na kawm uh, sawh
a phih kawm uh, vyk kawm usaw him kawm uh. 33
Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
34 Vawhkaw awi ak kqawnkhqi ve a hubatkhqi ing
pynoet ca awm am zasim uhy. Ak kqawn ngaihnaak
ce a thuh hyn dawngawh, ikawk awi aw ak kqawn hy
voei, ti awm am sim uhy. 35 Jeriko khaw ce Jesu ing
a pha tawm awh, mikhyp thlang pynoet taw lam a
keng awh ngawi nawh kut dun hy. 36 Thlangkhqi a
ceh tyn awi ce ang zaak awh, thlangkhqi ce doet hy.
37 Thlangkhqi ing, Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu law
hy, tina hy. 38 Cawh anih ing, “David Capa, Jesu,
kai ve nim qeen lah,” tinawh khy hy. 39 Lam ak khul
kungkhqi ing awm dym aham kaa na uhy, cehlai,
David Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah, tinawh khy khqoet
hy. 40 Cawh Jesu ing dyi cat nawh, cawhkaw thlang
ce a venna sawi aham kqawn pehy. Jesu a ven a pha
awh, 41 “Kaw sai sak aham nu na ni ngaih? tina hy.
Anih ing, “Bawipa, ka mik a dai aham ngaih nyng,”
tina hy. 42 Jesu ing a venawh, “Na mik dang hlah
seh, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy,” tina hy.
43 Cawh a mik ce dai pe pahoei hy, Jesu a hu awh
bat nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. Thlangkhqi ing ami
huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

19 Jesu taw Jeriko khaw awh lut nawh cawhkawng
cet phaat hy. 2 Ce a khawk khuiawh Zakea ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet awm hy; anih taw mangmu
ak cawikhqi ak ukkung na awm nawh boei hy. 3 Jesu

ve ikawmyih ak thlang hy voei nu tice huh aham
ngaih hy; cehlai thlak nem na a awm dawngawh,
thlang kqeng anglakawh Jesu ce am hu thai hy. **4**
Cedawngawh Jesu a lawnaak kawi lam a hai benna a
nang dawng nawh Jesu huh aham thai thing a saw
na kaai hy. **5** Jesu ing ce a hun ce a pha awh, hang
mang nawh toek hy, “Zakea, nuk kqum law hlah,
tuhngawi na im awh pah hly nyng,” tina hy. **6** Zakea
ing angtawn na nuk kqum nawh zeel doena Jesu ce a
im awh pah sak hy. **7** Thlang boeih ing ami huh awh
sai bi uhy, Thlakthawlh im awh pah vang a ti, ti uhy. **8**
Cehlai Zakea ing dyi nawh Bawipa venawh, “Bawipa,
toek lah! Tuh ka khawhthem ik-oeih ak kengvang ce
hahqahkhqi pe vang nyng, thlang thai na nawh ik-
oeih ka lawh peek awhtaw, a pyh pupthli na sah tlaih
vang nyng,” tina hy. **9** Jesu ing a venawh, “Tuhngawi
awh ve a ipkhui awh thaawngnaak pha law hawh
hy, ve ak thlang awm Abraham a capa lawt ni. **10**
Ak qeengkhqi thaawng aham ni Thlanghqing Capa
ve a law,” tinak khqi hy. **11** Ve ak awi ve a ming
ngai hui awh, Jerusalem khaw ce zoe hawh nawh,
thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam ce dang hly pahoei hawh
hy tinawh amik poek dawngawh, cekkhqi venawh
nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn pek khqi hy. **12** A
mingmih a venawh, “Boei na ak awm thlang pynoet
taw Sangpahrang na awm nawh ak voei law tlaih
na khawk hla soeih na ce cet hy. **13** Cedawngawh
a tyihzawih thlang pahqa tloek ce khy nawh tangka
mina pahqa ce pehy. Ka law tlaih hlan dy vawhkaw
tangka ing bi ana bi uh,’ tinak khqi hy. **14** Cehlai anih
amak ngaih thlangkhqi ing anih a huawh thlang tyi
unawh, ‘Ve ak thlang ve kaimih a Sangpahrang na
awm aham am ngaih unyng,” tinawh awi pat uhy. **15**
Cehlai anih ce Sanpahrang na a awm coengawh taw
a im na ce voei hy. Cawhkaw tangka ing ikawmyihna
a meek ami huh hy voei, tice sim a ngaih dawngawh a
tyihzawihkhqi ce khy nawh tangka a peek thlangkhqi
venna tyi hy. **16** Lamma cyk thlang ce law nawh
a venawh, ‘Bawipa, nang a tangka mina ce a pyh
pahqa na meek hy,’ tina hy. **17** Cawh a boei ing, ‘Ka
tyihzawih thlak leek, lah hyk ti. Ik-oeih ak zawica awh
awm ypawm na awm hyk ti, khawk bau pahqa ce uk
lah,’ tina hy. **18** A tyihzawih pakkhihnaak thlang ce
law bai nawh, ‘Bawipa, na tangka mina a pyh pumha
na meek hy,’ tina bai hy. **19** A boeipa ing, ‘Khawk bau
pumha ce uk lah,’ tina hy. **20** Cekcoengawh tyihzawih
thlak chang pynoet bai ce law nawh, ‘Bawipa na mina
ve; hikche ing cun nawh pup nyng. **21** Nang taw
thlak ciit ngat na awm tiksaw, nik kqih nyng. Amna
taaknaak hun awh lo tiksaw, amna sawnaak awh at
hyk ti,’ tina hy. **22** Cawh a boeipa ing, ‘Nang tyihzawih
thlakche, namah ak awi kqawn amyihna awi ni deng
kawng! Kai ve thlak ciit ngat na awm nyng, am ka
taaknaak awh lo nyng saw am ka sawnaak awh ka ah
ce sim zawk hyk ti my? **23** Cawh man ni ka tangka ce
tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh pe tiksaw, ka law tlaih
awh, a ca ing ka huhnaak bawk voei?’ tina hy. **24**
Cekcoengawh cawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi venawh, ‘A
venawh kaw tangka mina pynoet ce lawh pe unawh
taw tangka mina pahqa ak ta venawh pe uh,’ tinak
khqi hy. **25** Cekkhqi ing, ‘Bawipa, tangka mina pahqa
ta hawh saw kaw! tina uhy. **26** Cehlai anih ing ak ta
ak thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw, amak
ta ak thlang ce taw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe
kaw. **27** Cehlai kai a qaalkhqi, a mingmih ak khan
awh Sangpahrang na kai ama nik ngaih thlangkhqi
ce vawh haw law unawh taw ka haiawh him lah uh,’
tinak khqi hy” tinak khqi hy. **28** Jesu ing ve ak awi
ak kqawn coengawh, Jerusalem khaw benna cet
oepchoeh hy. **29** Bethphage ingkaw Bethani khaw
ce pha tawm nawh Olive ami ti Tlang ce a pha awh,
a hubat thlang pakkhih ce haina tyi nawh cekqawi
a venawh, **30** Nani hai awhkaw khaw na ce cet nih
nawhtaw, khawk khuina nani kun awh, u ingawm
amang ngawihnaak khawi meqang ca amik pai ce hu
kawm nik ti. Sut nih nawhtaw vena haw law nih. **31** U
ingawm, ikaw ham nani suh? a ti awhtaw ‘Bawipa ing
ngoe hy,’ ti nanih,” tina qawi hy. **32** A tyih qawi ce
cet nih nawh anih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna hu hy
nih. **33** Mirang ca ce a ni suh li awh, ak takung ing,
‘Ikaw ham meqang ca ce nani suh? tina qawi hy. **34**
Cekkqawi ing, Bawipa ing ngoe hy, tina hy nih. **35**
Jesu a venna ani haw law coengawh, meqang ca ak
khan awh hi phaih pe unawh Jesu ce ngawih sak
uhy. **36** Anih a cehnaak lam awh ce thlangkhqi ing hi
phaih pe uhy. **37** Olive Tlang awhkawng lam a nuk
kqumnaak hun ce a pha tawm awh, a hu awh ak bat
thlang kqeng ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce ami huh
awh zeelmang doena khy uhy: **38** Bawipa ming ing
ak law taw zoseennaak awm seh!” “Khawk khan awh
qoepnaak awm seitaw sawsang khyt awh boeimang
seh!” tinawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. **39** Thlang kqeng
anglakawhkaw Farasi thlang thlang vang ing Jesu
a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, na hubatkhqi ce kaa na
lah,” tina uhy. **40** Cehlai anih ing, “Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, a mingmih ama mik khy awhtaw, lungkhqi
awm khy kaw,’ tinak khqi hy. **41** Jerusalem pha tawm
nawh khawk bau ce a huh awh, kqah hy, **42** “Nang,
nang ing tuh tloek awh nang aham ngaihqepnaak
ak haw lawkung ve na sim mantaw – cehlai tuh
awhtaw namik ni thuh pe hawh hy. **43** Na qaalkhqi ing
nik chung khoep kawm usaw hu hai nakawng ani

teeknaak khawnghi ce pha law kaw. 44 Na vawng
khuiawh namah ingkaw na canaakhqi dek khawng
law na kawm uh. Na venawh Khawsa a lawnaak tym
ce am na hat dawngawh, vawhkaw lung ak poeng qu
ve pynoet ca awm am hang kawm uh," tina hy. 45
Cekcoengawh bawkim vawng khuina ce kun nawh
ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce hqek hy. 46 A mingmih na
ce, "Ka im ve cykcahnaak im na awm kaw,' tinawh
qee na awm hy; cehlai nangmih ingtaw, quk-aikhqi
awmnaak a hun,' na sai uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy. 47
Myngawi bawkim awh thlang cawngpyi hy. Cehlai
khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyi kungkhqi
ingkaw thlang kqeng ak sawikungkhqi ingtaw anih
ce him aham ngaih uhy. 48 Cehlai ak awi kqawn ce
thlang boeih ing a ming ngai peek dawngawh a tym
leek ce am hu thai uhy.

20 Hypoet taw bawkim awh thlang cawngpyi nawh
awithang leek ak khypyi li awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce a
hqamcakhqi mi a venawh law uhy. 2 Hana kaw
saithainaak ing nu vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai?
Anik pekung u aw? kqawn lah," tina uhy. 3 Anih ing,
"Cawhtaw awi pynoet awh ni doet khqi lah vang nyng;
kqawn law lah uh, 4 Johan a baptisma ve khan ben
na kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing ben awhkaw nu?"
tinak khqi hy. 5 Cawh a mimah ce doet qu uhy, Khan
benna kaw," ni ti man, 'cawhtaw kawtih amna mik
cangnaak,' tina hlyk khqi vik. 6 Thlanghqing benna
kaw ni,' ni tinaak bai mantaw, Johan ve tawngha ni
tinawh thlangkhqi ing ami sim hawh dawngawh, lung
ing nik khawng khqi kaw," ti uhy. 7 Cedawngawh a
mingmih ing, "Han benna kaw hy voei nu, am sim
unyng," tina uhy. 8 Jesu ing, "Cawhtaw hana kaw
saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice ap
kqawn hly lawt nyng," tinak khqi hy. 9 Cekcoengawh
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve thlangkhqi venawh
kqawn pek khqi poehoei hy. "Thlang pynoet ing misur
dum tahy, a dum ce bibikung thlangkhqi venawh vat
nawh amah taw khawk hla na cet valh hy. 10 Misur
bit tym a pha law awhtaw a tyihzawih thlang pynoet
ce misur thaih bit aham dum bibikungkhqi venna tyi
hy. Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing anih ce vyk unawh
kut hqawng na tyi uhy. 11 Cekcoengawh tyihzawih
ak chang ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm vyk bai unawh,
chahqai phyihkawt na ami thekhanaak coengawh kut
hqawng na tyi bai uhy. 12 A tyizoeih a pakthumnaak
ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm a leem kqoengna khawng
bai uhy. 13 Cawh misur dum ak ta kung ing, 'Kaw ka
sai lah voei? Kalung naak ka capa man ka tyih hawh
kaw; anih taw kqihchah na kawm uh,' ti hy. 14 Cehlai
dum bibikungkhqi ing ami huh awh, a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce kqawn uhy. 'Anih ve qo ak pang hly kawi
ni; him unawh taw a qo ce ningnih aham awm seh
nyng,' ti uhy. 15 Cedawngawh anih ce misur dum a
ceng na sawi unawh him uhy. Cawhtaw misur dum
ak takung ing a mingmih ce ikawmyihna a saikhqi
kaw? 16 Dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh
misur dum ce thlak chang a kut awh pe kaw," tinak
khqi hy. Ve ak awi ve thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh, "Ve myihna koeh awm seh," ti uhy. 17 Jesu ing
a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, "Cawhtaw vawhkaw
kqawn hyt awi: "Ip sakungkhqi ing ami hoet lung ce
a kil awh lung ak leek soeih a khoengna awm hy,'
a tive kaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei aw? 18 U
awm ce alung awh ak tlu taw kqek kawm saw, a
namkhqi khqoet taw a dik a huina coeng kaw," tinak
khqi hy. 19 Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve a mingmih
ni ak kqawn sih hy tice ami sim dawngawh, anaa
awi cawngpyikung khqi ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi
ing anih ce tu pahoei aham a lam ce sui uhy. Cehlai
thlang kqeeng ce kqih uhy. 20 Ak zoei cana qym
nawh a thawlhnaak tu peek thainaak aham, thlak
leek na ak sa qu, qymkungkhqi ce a venawh tyi uhy.
Jesu ak awi kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu pe
nawh saithainaak ak ta qam ukkung a venawh peek
thainaak aham teng uhy. 21 Cedawngawh amah ak
qymkungkhqi ing doet uhy: "Cawngpyikung, ak thym
kqawn nawh thlang cawngpyi hyk ti, u a hai awm
a toek kaana awitak ing Khawsa a lam cawngpyi
hyk ti tice sim unyng. 22 Kaisar a venawh mangmu
peek ve ak thym nu, amak thym nu?" tina uhy. 23 A
mingmih a thainaak ce a sim oel oel a dawngawh,
24 Ami venawh, "Tangka denari ce nim huh lah uh;
uang myihlip ingkaw ming nu ak awm?" tinak khqi hy.
25 Cekkhqi ing, Karsar, tina uhy. Cekkhqi venawh,
"Cawhtaw Kaisar a koe ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh
taw, Khawsa a koe ce Khawsa venawh pe uh," tinak
khqi hy. 26 Thlang kqeng a haiawh awi ak kqawnnaak
awh a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy. Cekkhqi awi
am hlatnaak awh ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, awm
hqoeng uhy. 27 Thawhtlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti
Sadusi thlang vang tloek ing Jesu doet aham law
uhy. 28 A venawh, "Cawngpyi kung, Mosi ing taw ve
myihna ca qee hy, 'thlang ing cataak kaana a zu ce a
thih taak mai mantaw ana ing anih ce lo kawmsaw
ak taai aham ca taak pe kaw,' tihy. 29 Cingnahqui
thlang khqih awm uhy. Lamma cyk ing zu lo hlai hy,
ca a taak kaana thih tahy. 30 A pakkhihnaak ing
zuna tlaih nawh, 31 cekcoengawh a pakthumnaak ing
zuna tlaih bai hy; ca pynoet awm a taak kaana ak
khqihna ce thi boeih uhy. 32 A hukhit nataw cawhkaw

nu awm thi lawt hy. 33 Cawhtaw, thawh tlaihnaak
khawnghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u mih a zuna nu a
awm kaw, khqih ing zuna boeih u saw?" tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, "Ve khawmdek thlangkhqi ing zu lo va
ta uhy; (aiōn g165) 35 Cehlai ce a hun awh ak awm
kawikhqi taw thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh
zu loh va taak, chungvaa am awm voel hawh kaw,
(aiōn g165) 36 thi awm am thi voel kawm uh; khan
ceityihkhqi amyihna awm kawm usaw; ak tho tlaih
cakhqi na ami awm hawh dawngawh Khawsa cakhqi
na awm hawh kawm uh. 37 Thlak thi thawhtlaihna a
awmnaak hly Mosi ingawm, thingbup akawng lamawh
ce, Bawipa ce, 'Abraham a Khawsa, Isak a Khawsa,
Jakob a Khawsa,' a tinaak awh dang sak hy. 38 Anih
taw thlak thi Khawsa na am awm nawh, thlak hqing
a Khawsa nani a awm, amah awh thlang boeih ce
hqing hy," tinak khqi hy. 39 Anaa awi cawngpyikung
thlang vang ing, "Cawngpyikung, nak kqawn ce thym
hy," tina uhy. 40 Cekcoengawh kawng taw u ingawm
awi am doet voel uhy. 41 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, "Ikawmyihna a mingmih ing Khrih ve
David Capa tinawh amik kqawn hy voei? 42 David
amah ingtaw Saam cabu awh: Bawipa ing ka Bawipa
a venawh: 43 Na qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng na ka
sai hlan dy taw, kak tang benawh ngawi lah," tinawh
kqawn hy. 44 David ing anih ce 'Bawipa,' tinawh
khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a awm
hly thai?" tinak khqi hy. 45 Thlangkhqi ing ak awih
kqawn ce a ming ngai huiawh, Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
venawh, 46 Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi awh ce
ngaihtaak lah uh; A mingmih ingtaw hik dung bai
unawh khawlakawh aming van lungna uhy, thlang ing
ik-oeih a zawihnaak hun awh kqihchahnaak peekkhqi
lungna unawh sinakawk awh ngawihnaak ak leek
leek ingkaw buh veelnaak kung awh a qyp ak awm
ngawihnaakkhqi ce lungna uhy. 47 Hahqahkhqi im ce
hul pe unawh thlang amik huh awh ak dung soeih na
cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi ing ve zawk khqoet
khqoet kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

21 A hak toek awh ce, thlang boeikhqi ing bawkim
tangka channaak bawm ak khuiawh tangka ak
chankhqi ce hu hy. 2 Cawh nuhai khawdeng pynoet
ing qawhum tangka pia pakkhih ak chan ce awm
hu bai hy. 3 Cekkhqi venawh, "Awitak ak nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw nuhai khawdeng ing thlangkhqi
boeih anglakawh khawzah khqoet chan hawh hy. 4
Ak changkhqi boeih ingtaw ami khawhthem khawzah
ak khuiawh kawng ni ami peek hy; cehlai anih ingtaw
a hahqahnaak ak khuiawh kawng a hqingnaak aham
a taak chyn ce pe hloep hawh hy," tinak khqi hy. 5 A
hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang vang ing lung ak leek
leek ingkaw Khawsa venawh ik-oeih peek ingkaw
bawkim thoeihcam na a awmnaak akawng ce kqawn
uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi na ce, 6 Vawhkaw nami
huhkhqi boeih ve, "Pynoet ca awm am hang kaana,
amik khawngnaak boeh boeh a khawnghi ce pha law
kaw," tinak khqi hy. 7 Cekkhqi ing, Cawngpyikung,
cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh a awm kaw? Ce mihkhqi
a awm tawm awh ce i ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu a
awm kaw?" tinawh doet uhy. 8 Anih ing, "Thlang
ing a mani thainaak khqi aham ngaihta uh. Kai ang
ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Anih ce
kai hawh ni, A tym zoe hawh hy,' tinawh khy hly
pyi uhy. Cekkhqi hu awh ce koeh bat uh. 9 Qaal
tuknaak ingkaw qaaltuk awithang na ming zaak awh
koeh kqih uh. Vemyihkhqi ve lamma na ak awm
hly qoe ni, cehlai a tym a dytnaak nyn taw pha law
hlyk tlang hlan hy,' tinak khqi hy. 10 Cekcoengawh a
mingmih a venawh: "Nam ingkaw nam tuk qu kawm
nih saw, qam ingkaw qam tuk qu kawm uh. 11 Hun
boeih awh Lipi khawteh na tlai kaw, khawse khawkha
ingkaw tlawhnaakkhqi ce awm kaw, khan sang na
kqih ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ce awm kaw. 12 Cehlai vemyihkhqi a awm
hlanawh nangmih ve nim tuk khqi kawm usaw ni the
ni kha nak khqi kaw, Kai ang ming awh sinakawk
ingkaw thawngimkhqi, Sangpahrang ingkaw qam
ukkung boeikhqi venna ni khyn khqi kawm uh. 13
Nangmih ing a mingmih a venawh simpyikung na
nami awmnaak thai aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm kaw. 14
Cehlai ikawmyihna awi kak kqawnnaak kaw, tice am
namik poek oepchoehnaak aham namim thin caksak
uh. 15 Nami qaal ikawmyih ingawm nangmih ak awi
ce ama oelh thainaak aham ingkaw ama ni kalhnaak
thai aham awi ingkaw cyihnaak ce kai ing ni pek khqi
bit kawng nyng. 16 Nangmih ce nami nu nami pa,
nami koeinaa, nami cakaw paqeng ingkaw nami pyi
nawnkhqi ingawm thlang a kut awh ni thak khqi kawm
uh, thlang vang ce him kawm uh. 17 Kai a dawngawh
thlangkhqi ing nangmih ce ni sawh na kawm uh.
18 Cehlai nami lu awhkaw nami lusam pynoet ca
awm am tla kaw. 19 Ak cak na naming dyihnaak ak
caming hqingnaak ce hu kawm uk ti. 20 Qaalkhqi
ing Jerusalem ami veel khoep ce nami huh awh, a
sitrak na a awmnaak tym ce zoe hawh hy tice sim
kawm uk ti. 21 Cawh Judah qam awh ak awmkhqi ing
tlang na cen u seh, khawk bau khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ing co u seitaw, kqawng na kaw ak awmkhqi ing
khawk bau khuina koeh kun u seh. 22 Ce a khawnghi
ce qee hyt na ak awmkhqi boeih boeih a soepnaak
toelnaak a tym na awm kaw. 23 Ce a khawnghi awh

ce nu ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa ak pawmkhqi aham
ikawmyih aih na nu a kyinaak hly ce! Cawh kawpoek
kyinaak ak bau soeih ce qam awh awm kawmsaw ve
ak thlangkhqi khan awh kawsonaak ce pha kaw. 24
Zawzi ing tlyk kawm usaw qam tawm awh tamnaa na
khyn na awm kawm uh. Gentelkhqi ing leh kawm uh.
25 Khawmik, pihla ingkaw aihchi awh ce kawpoek kyi
mik hatnaakkhqi ce awm kaw. Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak
ak awi awh khawmdek awhkaw penglum thlangkhqi
kawpoek kyi kawseet ngai hang ing awm kawm uh.
26 Khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi ik-oeih kqih awm
ce ami sim awh, amik tha na hoet hqoeng kaw,
khan khawnghi ce tlai kaw. 27 Cawh Thlanghqing
Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing
myi awhkawng a law ce hu kawm uh. 28 Vemih ik-
oeihkhqi a awm awh nangmih a thaawmnaak ce a
zoe hawh dawngawh, dyi unawh taw toeqoek lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy. 29 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak
awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy: "Thai thing ingkaw thing
boeih boeih ce toek lah uh. 30 A hah thai ak cawn
awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy tice sim uhyk ti.
31 Cemyih lawtna, cemyih ik-oeihkhqi a awm ce nami
huh awh, Khawsa qam taw zoe hawh hy tice sim uh.
32 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve a ik-oeihkhqi
boeih a soep hlan dy taw vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve am
khum qoe qoe kawm uh. 33 Khan ingkaw khawmdek
taw khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe
kaw. 34 Ak leek na ngaihta uh, cemyih am mantaw
awmhlynaak, zuu awknaak ingkaw khawsaknaak awh
ce nim thin hlyp hlyp a tinaak ing namik kawlung be
law sak hau kawmsaw thang awh ak awk amyihna
am namik poek a tym awh ce a khawnghi ce pha law
plak hau kaw. 35 Ce a ik-oeih ce khawmdek khan
awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ak khan awh pha law
kaw. 36 Cedawngawh vawhkaw ak awm hly kawi ik-
oeih awhkawng loet kawm u tik saw Thlanghqing
Capa haiawh na ming dyihnaak thai aham ngaihtaak
doena qeh unawh cykcah lah uh," tinak khqi hy. 37
Khawnghi hoei awh Jesu ing bawkim awh thlangkhqi
ce cawngpyi hy, khawmy ben qoek awh Olive Tlang
na than oet pyt awm aham cet hy. 38 Mymcang hqit
awh thlangkhqi ce ak awi ak ngai na bawkim na cet
uhy.

22 Loentaak poei ami ti uh, hen amak boei phaihpi
poei taw zoe ca hawh hy, 2 Khawsoih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing thlang kqeng
ce amik kqih dawngawh Jesu ce him thainaak aham a
lam ce sui uhy. 3 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh
kaw Iskariot ami ti Judah ak kawk khuiawh Setan ce
kun hy. 4 Judah ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw bawkim
ak ukkung boeikhqi venna cet nawh ikawmyihna
Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh ka zawihnaak lah voei,
tice doet qu uhy. 5 Cekkhqi ce amik kaw zeel nawh
tangka peek aham awi ta uhy. 6 Cekkhqi venawh
awi ce ta nawh thlang kqeng ama awm awh Jesu
ce a mingmih a venawh peek thainaak aham a tym
leek ce sui hy. 7 Cehtaak poei Tuuca hyih phumnaak
hen amak boei phaihpi khawnghi ce pha law hy. 8
Jesu ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi nawh, "Cet nih
nawhtaw Cehtaak poei buh ainaak aham qoek a
bah nih," tina qawi hy. 9 Cekkqawi ing, Han awh nu
sai sak aham na ngaih? tina hy nih. 10 Cekkqawi
na ce, "Khawk bau khuina nani lut kqoeng awh, tui
pumawh tui ak doeng thlang pynoet ing ning hqum
qawi kaw. Anih a cehnaak im na ce cet nih nawh, 11
imkung a venawh, 'Cawngpyikung ing: ka hubatkhqi
mi cehtaak poei buh ka mi veelnaak aham a hun ce
han nawh nu a awm?' tihy, tina nih. 12 Cawh anih ing
ipkhui ak kau soeih a ciimcaih ce nim huh qawi bit
kaw. Amah cawh ce qoek a bah law nih moe," tina
qawi hy. 13 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak
kqawn peek qawi myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh ce
cehtaak poei buh ce qoek a bah hy nih. 14 A tym
a khoeh awh, Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce buh ak
vel na caboei awh ngawi uhy. 15 Cawh a mingmih a
venawh, "Khuikhanaak ka huh hlan awh vawhkaw
cehtaak poei buh ve nangmih mi vel haih aham ngaih
nyng. 16 Kawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa
ram awh a soepnaak a awm hlan dy awhtaw, ve a
buh ve am ai voel kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy. 17
Phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengnawh,
"Ve ve lo unawh pe qu lah uh. 18 Khawsa ram a
pha hlan dy taw misur tui ve am aw voel qoe kawng
nyng," tinak khqi hy. 19 Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce lo
nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh,
a mingmih ce pek khqi hy, "Ve ve ka sa, nangmih
aham peekna ak awm hly ce ni; nami ni simnaak poe
aham sai law uh," tinak khqi hy. 20 Cemih lawtna boet
ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, "Ve
ak boet taw nangmih aham ka hawk ka thi awhkaw
awikam thai ni. 21 Cehlai kai anik zawi hlykung a kut
taw kai a kut ingqawi ve caboei awh awm haih hy.
22 Thlanghqing Capa taw awitaak ce amyihna cet
kaw, cehlai anih ak zawikung cetaw a haikhaw map
hy," tinak khqi hy. 23 U ing nu cemih ik-oeih ce a sai
kaw, tinawh a mimah ce doet qu uhy. 24 A mimah
tloek ak khuiawh u nu ak bau soeih tice oelh qu bai
uhy. 25 Jesu ing, "Gentelkhqi a Sangpahrangkhqi ing
ni thlangkhqi ak khan awh uknaak ce ami taak uh;
cemyihna thlang ak khan awh uknaak ak takungkhqi
ce ik-oeih leek ak sai peekkungkhqi na ngai uhy. 26

Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm kawm uk ti.
Nangmih anglakawh ak bau khyt ing ce ak zawi khyt
myihna a awm aham awm hy, ukkung ing bibikung
myihna a awm ham awm hy. 27 U nu ak bau bet, buh
ai aham caboei awh ak ngawi nu, am awhtaw, buh
ak lokung nu? Cehlai kai taw nangmih anglakawh
bibikung na awm nyng. 28 Nangmih taw sykzoeknaak
ka huh awh ka venawh awm poe uhyk ti. 29 Ka pa
ing qam ce ka venawh ani peek amyihna, nangmih a
venawh ni pek khqi lawt nyng, 30 nangmih ing ka ram
awh buh a an aw a ai unawh Israel thlang hlaihih ce
awi nami dengnaak thai aham ngawihdoelh awh ce
ngawi kawm uk ti. 31 Simon, Simon, Setan ing nang
ce cang vam amyihna vam aham ni ngaih hy. 32
Cehlai, Simon, nak cangnaak amang tluknaak aham
nang aham cykcah hawh nyng. Na hu na nang voei
tlaih awh ce na koeinaakhqi tha awm sak lah," tina
hy. 33 Cehlai anih ing, "Bawipa, nang ing thawng
tlak haih ham ingkaw thih haih aham awm oepchoeh
na awm nyng," tina hy. 34 Jesu ing, "Piter, ka nik
kqawn peek, tuhngawi ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum
voei nik khawng kawp ti," tina hy. 35 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Kai ing tangka bawm,
sawngsa ingkaw khawmyk kaana ka ni tyih khqi awh
nami voet hlauhnaak ak awm nu? tinak khqi hy. A
mingmih ing, "Am awm hy," tina uhy. 36 Cekkhqi
na ce, "Cehlai tuh awhtaw tangka bawm nami taak
awhtaw khyn uh, sawngsa awm, zawzi am nami taak
awhtaw nami angki ce zawi unawh thlai uh. 37 Anih
ce thlak thawlhkhqi mi noet sih haih uhy, tinawh qee
sut ce awm hy: ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve ak awi
ve kai awh a soep aham awm hy. Oeih, kai akawng
qee ce na ak awm ce soep tawm ca hawh hy," tinak
khqi hy. 38 A hubat khqi ing, Toek lah, Bawipa, vawh
zawzi pakkhih awm hy ve, tina uhy. Anih ing, "Ce
zah mah, khoek hawh hy," tinak khqi hy. 39 A ceh
khawi amyihna Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce cet hy, a
hubatkhqi ing a hu awh hquut uhy. 40 Ami pha awh,
cekkhqi venawh, "Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming
tluknaak aham cykcah lah uh," tinak khqi hy. 41 Amah
taw lung nik khawng choet a hlanaak na cet nawh,
khuk sym doena cykcah hy. 42 "Ka pa nak kawngaih
awhtaw vawhkaw boet ve khoe law mai lah; cehlai
kai ak kawngaih am seitaw, nang ak kawngaihnaak
myihna awm hawn seh," tina hy. 43 Cawh khan ceityih
ce a venawh dang pe nawh anih ce tha pehy. 44
Kawpoek kyi ingkaw khawsi ak dung soeih ing cykcah
hy, am hlan tui ce thi amyihna dek na dyh cawp cawp
hy. 45 A cykcah boet coengawh tho nawh a hubatkhqi
venna cet hy, cekkhqi taw amik kaw a set aih awh
qoei unawh ami ih ce hu hy. 46 "Ikawtih nami ih
hqoeng? Sykzoeknaak khuiawh am naming tluknaak
aham cykcah lah uh," tinak khqi hy. 47 Awi ak kqawn
hui awh thlang kqeng ce law hy, thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Judah ami ti ing cekkhqi
ce lawpyi khqi hy. Jesu ce mawk aham a venna law
hy, 48 cehlai Jesu ing, "Judah, nang ing Thlanghqing
Capa ve mawknaak ing na zawi nawh nu? tina hy. 49
Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce Jesu a hubatkhqi ing ami huh
awh, Zawzi ing ka mik boeng hly mai nu? tina uhy.
50 Thlang pynoet ing khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ce
boeng hy, ang haa ce sek pe hlak hy. 51 Jesu ing,
"Ce tloek mah," tina hy. Cawhkaw thlang ang haa
ce bi pe nawh qoei sak tlaih hy. 52 Cekcoengawh
Jesu ing khawsoeih boeikhqi, bawkim ak ukkungkhqi,
a hqamcakhqi ingkaw a venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh, "Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm awh nu,
zawzi ingkaw thingboeng ing nami ni law sih? 53
Myngawi tempul kawngma awh nangmih ing ni awm
haih awh, am nim tu uhyk ti. Cehlai ve ve nangmih a
tym ni, thannaak ing a uk hui awh ve," tinak khqi hy.
54 Anih ce tu unawh, khawsoeih boei khyt a im na
khyn uhy. Cawh Piter ing ak hla nakawng qym hy.
55 Cehlai im kawngma ang lung awh ce kutoet na
ngawi unawh mai ami awm awh, Piter awm cekkhqi
anglakawh ce ngawi lawt hy. 56 Maikung awh ang
ngawih ce nu tyihzoeih pynoet ing uhy. Toek ceet
nawh, Ve ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih lawt
hy," tina hy. 57 Cehlai oelh hy Nang nu, anih ce am
sim nyng, tina hy. 58 A khoeh a awm coengawh thlak
chang pynoet ing hu bai nawh a venawh, Nang awm
a mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang lawt ni, tina hy.
Cawh Piter ing, Kai amni," tina hy. 59 Khawnoek
pynoet tluk a dii coengawh thlang pynoet bai ing, Ve
ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih meqee hy nih,
Kalili thlang na awm awm bai hy, tina hy. 60 Piter ing,
Nak kqawn ce a sim na am sim qoe nyng!" tina bai
hy. Ce myihna awi ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ai
khawng poehoei hy. 61 Bawipa ing hawi nawh Piter
ce toek hy. Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn peek ce Piter
ing: "Tuhngawi awh ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum
voei nik khawng kawp ti," a tinaak awi ce poek hqoet
hy. 62 Cekcoengawh a leng benna cet nawh khawteh
na kqang hy. 63 Jesu ak sawikung qalkapkhqi ing the
a kha na unawh vyk uhy. 64 A mik ce zen pe khoep
unawh doet uhy, U ing nu a ni vyk ce kqawn lah?"
tina uhy. 65 Thekhanaak awi khawzah ing tlai am
tlek uhy. 66 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh ce thlang
kqeng a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce kutoet na hu qu uhy,
cawh Jesu ce sawi law pe uhy. 67 Nang ve Khrih aw,
kqawn lah? tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Kqawn law bai nyng

seiawm, am nik cangna hly uhyk ti, **68** ni doet khqi
nyng seiawm am nim hlat kawm uk ti. **69** Cehlai tuh
awhkawng, Thlanghqing Capa ing Khawsa thak awm
tang benawh ngawi bit kaw," tinak khqi hy. **70** Cawh
cekkhqi boeih ing, Cawhtaw nang ve Khawsa capa
aw?" tina uhy. Anih ing, "Namik kqawn a myihna kai
zawk ni," tinak khqi hy. **71** Cawh cekkhqi ing, Ikaw
ham simpyikung ni kyk qee hly bai? Amah am kha
awhkawng ak awi ning za qi hawh saw kaw ve," ti
uhy.

23 Cekcoengawh cawh ak awm thlang kqeng ce
tho unawh Jesu ce Pilat a venna cehpyi uhy. **2**
Amah ce thawlh puk uhy, "Ve ak thlang ing pilnam
hqeh sak nawh, Kaisar a venawh mangmu ama
peek aham kqawn nawh amah ingkaw amah Khrih
Sangpahrang tinawh kqawn qu hy," tina uhy. **3**
Cedawngawh Pilat ing Jesu ce doet hy, "Nang ve
Judakhqi a Sangpahrang aw? tina hy. Jesu ing, "Nak
kqawn amyihna awm nyng," tina hy. **4** Cekcoengawh
Pilat ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng a
venawh, "Ve ak thlang a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,"
tinak khqi hy. **5** Cehlai cekkhqi ing, "Galilee awhkawng
kqan nawh, ve hun dy, Judah khaw boeih awh
cawngpyinawh thlang kqeng sak boeih hy," tina uhy.
6 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, Pilat ing anih ce Kalili
thlang na a awm ama awm doet hy. **7** Jesu ce Herod
uknaak khuiawh kaw thlang ni tice a sim awh, anih ce
Herod a venna tyi hy, Herod awm Jerusalem khaw
awh awm hy. **8** Herod ing Jesu ce a huh awh, zeel
soeih hy, anih ce huh aham lamtoen khing hawh
hy. Anih akawng ang zaaknaak awh, kawpoek kyi
them a sai ce huh aham ngaih hy. **9** Anih ing awi
khawzah doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing khangoet awm am
hlat hy. **10** Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
qeekungkhqi cawh dyi unawh, thawlh buk uhy. **11**
Cawh Herod ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce the a
kha na unawh qaih am qin na uhy. Hi ak leek soeih
soeih bai sak unawh Pilat a venna tyi tlaih uhy. **12**
Ce a nyn awhtaw Herod ingkaw Pilat ce qoep hy
nih, ce hlan awhtaw cekqawi ce qaal na awm hy
nih. **13** Pilat ing khawsoeih boeikhqi, ukkungkhqi
ingkaw pilnam boeih ce khy nawh, **14** Ve ak thlang ing
'Pilnam hqeh sak hy,' ti unawh ka venna law pyi uhyk
ti. Nami haiawh awi deng hawh hlai nyng. Nangmih
ing thawlh namik puk amyihna kawmyih a thawlhnaak
awm am hu nyng; **15** Herod ingawm a thawlhnaak am
hu hy; cedawngawh venna tyi law tlaih hy, nangmih
ing nami huh amyihna, thihnaak dy awh ikawmyih
a thawlhnaak awm am sai hy. **16** Cedawngawh vyk
nyng seitaw hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi hy. **17**
Poei ak khuiawh cekkhqi aham thlang pynoet oet hlah
pek aham awm hy. **18** Cawh, Ve ak thlang ve him!
Barabbas ce hlah law! Tinawh khy uhy. **19** (Barabbas
taw khawk bau awh qaal na tho nawh thlang a him
dawngawh thawngim awh thla uhy.) **20** Pilat ing Jesu
ce hlah aham a ngaih awh cekkhqi venna awi kqawn
tlaih hy. **21** Cehlai a mingmih ing, "Thinglam awh tai,
thinglam awh tai," tinawh khy uhy. **22** Am thumnaak
awh a mingmih ce: "Ikawtih ikaw thawlhnaak nu ve ak
thlang ing a sai? A thih ham kawi ikaw thawlhnaak
ak khan awh am hu nyng. Cedawngawh vyk nyng
seitaw hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi hy. **23** Cehlai
anih ce thinglam awh tai aham khawteh khqoet na
khy unawh, amik khy awi ing amingmih ce khuk malh
hy. **24** Cedawngawh Pilat ing ami thoehnaak ce qawi
pekkhqi hy. **25** A mingmih ing hlah aham ami thoeh,
qaal na tho nawh thlang a him dawngawh thawngim
awh a mik thlak Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi nawh,
Jesu cetaw a mimah ak kawngaih na sai aham a
mingmih a venawh pekkhqi hy. **26** Anih ce cehpyi
uhy, lamlak awh kqawng nakaw ak law Cyqene khaw
awhkaw Simon ce tu unawh Jesu a hu awh thinglam
tung ce kawh sak uhy. **27** Thlang khawzah ing a hu
awh hquut uhy, ak kqung ak kqap nukhqi awm bat
lawt uhy. **28** Jesu ing a mingmih a ven benna mang
nawh, "Jerusalem canukhqi, kai aham koeh kqang
uh, na mimah ingkaw nami cakhqi ham kqang law uh.
29 Nangmih ing, 'Nu cak kaa khqi, pumqih amak sim
khawikhqi ingkaw a suk naaca amak awk sak khawi
nukhqi taw a mi zoseen hy! Nami tinaak a khawnghi
ce pha law kaw. **30** Cawh, A mingmih ing tlangkhqi
venawh, 'Kaimih ve nik et khqi lah!' ti kawm usaw,
cungkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih ve ni hlip khqi lah!" tina
kawm uh.' **31** Thlang ing thinghqing za vemyih na ami
sai awhtaw thingkoh ak khqoet taw ikawmyihna nu
ami sai kaw?" tinak khqi hy. **32** Ak chang thlak thawlh
qawi pakkhih awm thinglam awh tai aham anih ing
kutoet na cehpyi uhy. **33** Luquh ami ti hun ce ami pha
awh, anih ce thinglam awh tai uhy, thlakthawlh qawi
awm – pynoet ce tang benawh, pynoet ce cawngben
awh tai uhy. **34** Jesu ing, "Kapa, a mingmih ak khan
awh qeenkhaw ngai lah, ikaw kami sai ti am sim
unawh ni," tina hy. A hi ce taicung zyk unawh tei
uhy. **35** Thlangkhqi ing dyi unawh toek uhy, cawh
ukkungkhqi ing qaih na uhy. "Thlakchang taw a hul
bai, Khawsa ak tyh Khrih na a awm awhtaw amah
ingkaw amah hul qu lah seh," tina uhy. **36** Qalkapkhqi
awm law unawh the a kha na uhy. Misur tui ak thui
ce pe uhy, **37** "Juda Sangpahrang na awm awhtaw
namah ingkaw namah hul qu lah thaw voeih ti," tina
uhy. **38** "VETAW JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG NI,"

tinawh a sawawh ca tai pe uhy. **39** Cawhkaw ami
tai thlak thawlh pynoet ingawm anih ce kaa na hy,
“Nang ve Khrih am aw? Namah ingkaw namah hul
qu nawhtaw kainih awm ni hul qawi lah thoeih ti,”
tina hy. **40** Cehlai thlak thawlh pynoet ingtaw anih
ce hlat nawh, “Khawsa awm am nak kqih nawh nu?
Nang ing anih ingqawi ang amyihna awidengnaak na
huh ve? **41** Ningnih taw awideng kawina nik awm
qoe ni; ni sai phu ni zawk qoe ni; cehlai ve ak thlang
ingtaw ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai hy,” tina
hy. **42** Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Jesu, na qam na pha
awh kai koeh nim hilh law moe,” tina hy. **43** Jesu ing
avenawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi awh
paradise awh kavenawh awm lawt kawp ti,” tina hy.
44 Khawnoek kquk tluk a law awh, khawmdek pum
boeih thannaak ing ziing khoep nawh khawnoek ko dy
khawthan khoep hy. **45** khawkdai qeng nawh; cawh
Bawkim awhkaw hizan ce pakkhih na teek hy. **46**
Cawh Jesu ing khawteh na, “Kapa, na kut awh kang
Myihla ni pe nyng,” tina hy. Ceamyihna ak kqawn
coeng kqoeng awh ang hqi qu zip hy. **47** Qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung ing cawhkaw a kawnglam ce a
huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh, “Ve ak thlang ve
thlakdyng pai ni,” tihy. **48** Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toekna
ak cun law thlangkhqi ing ce a kawnglam ce ami huh
awh amik kqang pung unawh voei uhy. **49** Cehlai
amah ak simkhqi boeih ingkaw, Kalili awhkawng a hu
awh a mik bat law nukhqi ing ak hla na dyi unawh,
cawhkaw ce dan uhy. **50** Awi tlykkung pynoet, Joseph
ak mingnaak thlak leek ingkaw thlak dyng pynoet ce
awm hy. **51** A mingmih ak awitlyhnaak ingkaw them
ami sainaak awh anih taw ang haa am tla qoe hy.
Judah qam Arimathea khaw awhkawng ak law na
awm nawh Khawsa qam ak lamtoenkung na awm
hy. **52** Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh
hy, **53** Cekcoengawh qawk ce lo nawh, hi ing a zawl
coengawh u awm amak pupnaak hlan phyilung ak
khuiawh ce soei hy. **54** Ce nyn taw Coekqoek Nyn
na awm nawh, Sabbath kqan tawmca hawh uhy. **55**
Jesu ing Kalili awhkawng amik law haih nukhqi ce
Joseph a hu awh bat unawh phyi ingkaw qawk ce
ikawmyihna ami soei tice hu uhy. **56** Cekcoengawh im
na cet unawh bawktui ce qoek a bah uhy. Cehlai anaa
awi peek amyihna Sabbath nyn awhtaw dym uhy.

24 Khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh kaw khawnghi
lamma cyk, mymcang hqit awh, nukhqi ing
bawktui ce khyn unawh phyi na cet uhy. **2** Phyi
awhkaw lung ak chang na ang thoeih qu ce hu uhy,
3 ak khuina ami lut awh, Bawipa Jesu a qaawk ce
am hu uhy. **4** Ngaih kyi doena ami awm awh, a hi
khawkphlamyihna ak vang thlang pakkhih ce cekkhqi
venawh dyih pehy. **5** Amik kqih aih awh, nukhqi
ce dek awh koep uhy, cehlai cawhkaw thlang qawi
ing, “Ikaw hamna thlak thi anglakawh ak hqing ce
nami sui? **6** Anih ce vawh am awm voel hy, tho
hawh hy! Kalili awh nami awm awh awi ak nik kqawn
peek khqi ce poek lah uh: **7** 'Thlanghqing Capa taw
thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw, thinglam
awh ami tai coengawh, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih
kaw,' a tice,” tinak khqi hy. **8** Cawh awi ak kqawn
peek khqi ce sim tlaih uhy. **9** Phyi awhkawng a
ming hlat tlaih awh, cawhkaw a kawnglamkhqi boeih
ce thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi boeih a
venawh kqawn pe uhy. **10** Cawhkaw nukhqi cetaw
Meri Magadalene, Joanna, Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw
cawhkaw ak awm nukhqi ing ceityihkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy. **11** Cehlai nukhqik awi ce a hqawng
na poek unawh, cekkhqi ing ap cangna uhy. **12**
Cehlai Piter taw tho nawh, hlanna dawng hy. Hlan ce
kuunawh toek hy, cehlai a zawlnaak hi doeng ce a
huh awh kawpoek a kyi doena voei tlaih hy. **13** Ce
nyn awh ce a mingmih awhkaw thlang pakkhih taw
Jerusalem awhkawng meng khqih ak hla Emmau
ami ti khaw na cet hy nih. **14** Lam awh ani ceh hui
awh cawhkaw ik-oeih a kawnglamkhqi ce kqawn hy
nih. **15** Ceamyihna cawhkaw a kawnglamkhqi ce anik
kqawn hui awh, Jesu amah qoe qoe ce law nawh
cekqawi mi cet haih uhy; **16** cehlai cekqawi ing ama
ni hatnaak aham cekqawi a mik ce bym pe qawi hy.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, “Ikaw nu ti nani ceh doena na
nik kqawn?” tina qawi hy. Cekkqawi taw ak byi na dyi
khak hy nih. **18** Thlang pynoet, Kleopa ak mingnaak
ing, “Jerusalem na ak cetkhqi ak khuiawh, tuhtloek
awhkaw ik-oeih amak sim na nang doeng va ni hy
voei?” tina hy nih. **19** Anih ing, “Ikaw nanik kqawn?
tina qawi hy. Cekqawi ing, “Nazareth Jesu akawng
ti. Anih taw tawngha a haiawh thaawmnaak ing awi
kqawn nawh ik-oeih sai hy. **20** Khawsoih boeikhqi
ingkaw kaimih anik ukkungkhqi ing anih ce thih sak
aham thlang a kut awh pe unawh, thinglam awh tai
uhy; **21** cehlai kaimih ingtaw anih ce Israelkhqi ak
hulkung aham a nang ngaih-u unyng. Ceamyihna
a awmnaak ce, tuhngawi ve am thum nyn hawh ni.
22 Cekcoeng bai awh, kaimih ak khuiawh kaw nu
thlang vang tloek ing ka ming ngaih ni kyi sak khqi
bai hy. Cik mymcang hqit awh phyi na cet hlai uhy, **23**
a qawk ce am hu voel uhy. Cekkhqi ce kami venna
law unawh, anih ce hqing tlaih hawh hy, tinawh ak
kqawn peekkung khan ceityihkhqi hu unyng, tinawh
kqawn law uhy. **24** Kaming lak awhkaw thlang vang
tloek ce phyi na cet bai hlai uhy, nukhqi ing amik

kqawn peek amyihna hu uhy, cehlai amah ce am hu
uhy," tina hy nih. 25 Cekkqawi a venawh, "Ikawmyih
aih na nu nami qaw nawh, tawnghakhqi ing ami nak
kqawn hyt ce awm am namik cangnaak hy voei! 26
Khrih ing vemyih kyinaakkhqi a huh coengawh a
boeimangnaak khuiawh am lut hly nawh nu?" tina hy.
27 Mosi awhkawng kqan nawh tawnghakhqi boeih ing,
cauk ciimkhqi boeih awh amah akawng ak kqawnkhqi
ce kqawn caih pe qawi hy. 28 A ni cehnaak hly
khaw ce a ni pha tawm awh, Jesu taw loen phat
hamna cai hy. 29 Cehlai cekqawi ing, "Kani venawh
awm mai, khaw awm my hawh nawh khaw tla tawm
hawh hy," ti nih nawh hlawh hy nih. Cedawngawh
cekqawi a venawh awm aham cet hy. 30 Cekqawi
ing mybuh ai aham ang ngawih awh, phaihpi ce lo
nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh pe
qawi hy. 31 Cawhkawng ani mik dai nawh anih ce hat
hy nih, cehlai qeng pe qawi valh hy. 32 "Lam awh
ni pau unawh, cauk ciim ak kqawn caih law awh ce
nik kawlung mai amyihna kqawng saw kaw my?" ti
hy nih. 33 Tho nih nawh Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy
nih. Cawh Thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi
kutoet na aming cun ce hu hy nih. 34 Cekkhqi ing,
"Bawipa taw tho tang tang hy, Simon a venna awm
dang qu hy," ti uhy. 35 A ningnih ingawm lam awh
ik-oeih ani huhkhqi, Jesu ing phaihpi ak eh awh ani
hat qunaakkhqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy nih. 36 Ce
akawng ce amik kqawn hui awh, Jesu ing, "Naming
khanawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh," tinak khqi hy. 37
Cemoeseinu, a mingmih ing ly unawh kqih uhy, myihla
ak huna ngai qu uhy. 38 Anih ing cekkhqi venawh,
"Ikawtih naming ngaih a kyi? Ikawtih namik kawlung
awh upvoetnaak nami taak? 39 Ka kut ingkaw ka
khaw khqi ve toek lah uh. Kai kamah qoe qoe ni! Ni
bi unawh, toek lah uh; myihla ingtaw quh ingkaw sa
am tahy, cehlai kai taw ta nyng,"," tinak khqi hy. 40 Ve
ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a khaw
ce huh khqi hy. 41 Cekkhqi ing zeelmang ingkaw
ngaih kyi doena am cangna bak bak uhy tice a huh
awh, cekkhqi venawh, "Ai kawi namik ta aw?" tinak
khqi hy. 42 Cekkhqi ing nga a ming sai ce pe uhy.
43 Nga ce lo nawh cekkhqi amik huh awh ai pek
khqi hy. 44 A mingmih a venawh, "Ve maw nangmih
a venawh ka awm awh kanik kqawn peek khqi hy:
Mosi a cawngpyinaak cauk, Tawngha cauk ingkaw
Saam cauk awhkaw kai akawng qee na ak awmkhqi
boeih ce a soepnaak aham ni, ka tice," tinak khqi
hy. 45 Cekcoengawh cauk awi ce aming zaksimnaak
aham cekkhqi ak kawlung ce awng pek khqi hy. 46 A
mingmih a venawh, "Vemyihna qee hyt ce awm hy:
Khrih ing khuikhanaak zaawk kawmsaw, am thum
nyn awh thlakthi anglak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw,
47 Jerusalem awhkawng kqan kawmsaw, penglum
boeih venawh ang ming awh zutnaak ingkaw thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak ce khypyi kawm uh. 48 Ve a
kawnglam boeih ak simpyikung na awm uhyk ti. 49 Ka
pa ak awikam ce nangmih aham tyi law kawng nyng;
cehlai khan benna kawng thaawmnaak ing thoeicam
na nami awm hlan dy taw ve khawk bau khuiawh
ana awm kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. 50 A mingmih ce
Bethani khaw benna cehpyi khqi nawh, a kut soeng
nawh zosennaak ce pek khqi hy. 51 A mingmih ce
zosennaak a peek khqi coengawh khan benna pawm
quna ce awm hy. 52 Cawh amah ce bawk unawh
zeelmang doena Jerusalem na ce hlat tlaih uhy. 53
Bawkim awh ce awm poe unawh, Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy.

Johan

1 Ak cykca awh awi ce awm hy, Awi ce Khawsa ing
awm haih hy nih, ce awi taw Khawsa ni. **2** Anih
ce ak cykca awh Khawsa ing awm haih hy nih. **3**
Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih boeih ve sai na awm
nawh; anih kaana taw ik-oeih sai pynoet ca awm
am awm hy. **4** Anih ak khuiawh hqingnaak ce awm
nawh, cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw thlanghqing aham
vangnaak na awm hy. **5** Cawhkaw vangnaak ce than
ak khuiawh vang hy, cehlai thannaak ing anih ce am
sim hy. **6** Khawsa venawh kawng a tyih law thlang
pynoet ce awm hy; anih taw Johan mingna hy. **7**
Anih ak caming thlang boeih ing amik cangnaak thai
aham anih taw cawhkaw vangnaak ak sim sakkung
simpyinaak na awm hy. **8** Amah taw vangnaak amni;
cehlai cawhkaw vangnaak ak dyih pyi simpyinaak
na awm hy. **9** Thlang boeih ak coeikung vangnaak
tang tang ce khawmdek awh law hy. **10** Anih taw
khawmdek awh awm hawh hy; amah ing khawmdek
ve sai hlai hy, khawmdek ing amah ce am hat hy. **11**
Ak thlangkhqi venna law hlai hy, ak thlangkhqi ing anih
ce am do uhy. **12** Cehlai amah ce ak dokhqi boeih,
ang ming ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh,
Khawsa cakhqi na awm thainaak ce pehy. **13** Pumsa
ben kaana, ‘Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna ak thang
thlangkhqi na awm uhy. **14** Awi ce pumsa na coeng
nawh, ningnih a venawh awm hy. Pynoet ingkaw taak
chyn na ak awm a boeimangnaak, qeennaak ingkaw
awitak ing ak be, Pa a venna kawng ak law, amah a
boeimangnaak ce ni hu hawh uhy. **15** Johan ing anih
akawng ce thlang a venawh sim sak hy. “Anih akawng
maw kak kqawn mah, ‘Anih taw kai anglakawh lamma
na a awm hawh dawngawh, kai a hu awh ak law
cetaw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy,’ ka tice,” tihy.
16 Am qeennaak ak be pyr awhkawng ningnih ing
zoseennaak pynoet coeng pynoet ni hu boeih uhy. **17**
Mosi a venawh kawng anaa awi ce a na pe nawh,
qeennaak ingkaw awitak taw Jesu Khrih awhkawng
law hy. **18** U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu khawi hlai hy,
pynoet doek khoeih a taak chyn na ak awm Khawsa,
Pa a venawh ak awm ing anih ce dang law sak hawh
hy. **19** Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing anih ce doet
aham khawsoeihkhqi ingkaw Levikhqi ce a venna a
tyih khqi awh Johan ing a simpyinaak taw vemyihna
awm hy. **20** Anih ce simpyi kaana am awm hy, “Kai
ve Khrih amni,” tinawh kqawn hy. **21** Cekkhqi ing,
Cawhtaw nang ve a u nu? Nang ve Elijah aw?” tinawh
doet uhy. Anih ing, “Amni,” tinak khqi hy. “Nang ve
Tawngha aw?” tina bai uhy. Anih ing, “Amni, tinak
khqi bai hy. **22** A hukhit na taw cekkhqi ing, Nang ve a
u nu? Kaimih anik tyikhqi venawh ka mik kqawnnaak
aham nang ve a u nu tice kqawn lah. Namah ingkaw
namah ce ikawmyihna nak kqawnnaak?” tina uhy. **23**
Johan ing tawngha Isaiah ak awi ing hlat pek khqi
hy, Kai taw, ‘Bawipa aham lam ce dyng sak lah uh,’
tinawh qamkoh awh ak khypyi ce ni,” tinak khqi hy.
24 Cawh ami tyihkhqi Farasi thlang vang tloek ing,
25 doet uhy, Khrih na awm am awm hyk ti, Elijah na
awm am awm nawh tawngha na awm am awm loei
tiksaw, ikaw ham nu baptisam nani peek khqi bai?”
tina uhy. **26** Johan ing, “Kai ing tui ing baptisma ni pek
khqi nyng, cehlai naming lakawh am nami sim thlang
pynoet dyi hy. **27** Anih cetaw kai a hu awhkaw ak law
ce ni, anih a khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham awm
kai taw am kawih nyng,” tinak khqi hy. **28** Vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw Johan ing baptisma a peeknaak
Jordan tui caqai Bethani khaw awh ak awm na awm
hy. **29** A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu a venna a law
ce Johan ing a huh awh, “Khawmdek thawlhnaak ak
phyikung, Khawsa a tuuca, toek lah uh! **30** Anih ni,
‘Kai a hu awh ak law taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet
hy, kawtih anih taw kai ka awm hlanawh awm hawh
hy,’ ka ti ce. **31** Kai kamah ingawm anih ce am sim
nyng, cehlai kai ing tui ing baptisma ka ni peeknaak
khqi vetaw, anih ce Israel thlangkhqi venawh ang
dangnaak aham ni,” tihy. **32** Cekcoengawh Johan ing
vemyihna sim pyi hy: “Khan nakawng Myihla kqukkqu
amyihna kqum law nawh ak khanawh ang cuk ce
hu nyng. **33** Ak khanawh Myihla kqum nawh ak cu
thlang ing Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pe khqi kaw,’
tinawh tui ing baptisma peek aham anik tyikung ing
amak kqawn law man kai ingawm amna sim kawng.
34 Kai ing ka huh hawh dawngawh anih ve Khawsa
Capa ni, tice sim pyi nyng,” tihy. **35** A khawngawi nyn
awh Johan taw a hubat thlang pakkhih ingqawi ce a
hun awh awm tlaih bai uhy. **36** Jesu a ceh ce a huh
awh, “Khawsa a tuuca ce, toek lah uh,” tinak khqi
hy. **37** Cawhkaw awi ce a hubat thlang pakkhih ing
a ning zaak awh, Jesu a hu awh ce bat hy nih. **38**
Cekqawi ing a hu awh ani hquut ce Jesu ing a huh
awh, hawi nawh, “Ikaw na ni ngaih? tina qawi hy.
Cekqawi ing, “Cawngpyi kung, hanawh na awm?” tina
hy nih. **39** Anih ing, “Vena law nih, hu bit kawm nik ti,”
tina qawi hy. Cedawngawh cekqawi ce cet nih nawh
anih a awmnaak ce hu hy nih, ce a nyn awh ce anih
a venawh awm pyt hy nih. Ce a tym taw khawnoek
pahqa tluk law hy. **40** Simon Piter a na Andru taw,
cekqawi ak khuiawh Johan ak awi za nawh Jesu a hu
awh ak bat thlang pynoet na awm hy. **41** Lamma cyk
na Andru ing a sai taw ak tai Simon ce sui nawh,

Mesiah (Khrih, tinaak) hu hawh nyng, tinawh kqawn
peek aham sui hy. 42 Cekcoengawh ak tai ce Jesu a
venna law pyi hy. Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh, “Nang
taw Johan a capa Simon ni, Cepha (ve ve Piter tinaak
ni) ming na hawh kawp ti,” tina hy. 43 A khawngawi
nyn awh Jesu taw Kalili na ceh aham cai hy. Philip
ce hu nawh, “Ka hu awh bat lah,” tina hy. 44 Andru
ingkaw Piter amyihna Philip awm Bethsaida khaw
awhkaw thlang na awm hy. 45 Philip ing NathanEl
ce hu nawh kqawn pehy, “Mosi a anaa awi awh qee
nawh tawnghakhqi ingawm ami na qee – Nazareth
Jesu, Joseph a capa ce, hu hawh nyng,” tina hy. 46
Nathanel ing, Nazareth e! Cawhkawng ik-oeih leek
law hly thai nawh nu ti?” tinawh doet hy. Philip ing,
“Law nawh taw toek mah toek cang lah,” tina hy. 47
Nathanel a law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, “Coet amak
kap, Israel thlang tang tang vawh awm hy ve,” tina
hy. 48 Nathanel ing, “Ikawmyihna nani simnaak?” tina
hy. Jeush ing, “Philip ing anik khy hlanawh thaikung
awh nang ngawih awh ni hu hawh nyng,” tina hy. 49
Cawh Nathanel ing, “Cawngpyikung, nang ve Khawsa
Capa; Israel Sangphrang na awm hyk ti,” tina hy. 50
Jesu ing, “Thaikung awh na awm awh ni hu nyng, ka
ni tinaak dawngawh nik cangna hyk ti. Ce anglakawh
ik-oeih ak bau khqoet hu hyn kawp ti,” tina hy. 51
Cekcoengawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khawk
khan ak awng qu ce hu kawm tiksaw, Thlang Capa
ak camawh, Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a hak kai
ingkaw a nuk kqum ce hu kawp ti,” tina hy.

2 Am thum nyn awh Kalili qam Kana khaw awh
zulawh poei ce awm hy. Jesu a nu awm cawh ce
awm lawt hy. 2 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce zulawh
poei pan aham khy lawt uhy. 3 Misur tui a boeih
dawngawh, Jesu a nu ing a venawh, “Misur tui am ta
voel uhy,” tina hy. 4 Jesu ing, “Aw nang nu, ikaw ham
nu kai awh ce na nang qawlh qu qee? Ka tym pha
hlan hy,” tina hy. 5 A nu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh,
“Ak kqawn amyihna sai pe uh,” tinak khqi hy. 6
Judakhqi phung silhciimnaak awhkaw ham, tui kalan
a thong awhkawng thumkip ak lut qip, lung cikthlyng
kquk ce hawih uhy. 7 Jesu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh,
“Cikthlyng khuiawh tui hloen lah uh,” tinak khqi hy;
a mingmih ing tui ce hloen uhy. 8 Cekcoengawh a
mingmih a venawh, “Tui ce dyk unawh taw poei a
hqamcakhqi venawh khyn pe uh” tinak khqi hy. A ti
amyihna ce sai pe uhy. 9 Poei awhkaw a hqamca
ing misur tui na ak coeng tui ce am tan awh hana
kaw hy voei nu tice am sim hlai hy, tui amik than
tyihzawihkhqi ingtaw sim uhy. Cekcoengawhawh zuk
lokung ce a venna khy nawh 10 a venawh, Thlang ing
misur tui ak kqym ce lamma na toen nawh thlang
ing a awk khyk coengawh ni misur tui ak du ce ami
toen hlai; nang ingtaw ak kqym ta bak bak hyn hyk ti
ve,” tina hy. 11 Ve kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ve, Kalili qam
Kanan khaw awh Jesu ing a sainaak cyk na awm hy.
Vemyihna amah a boeimangnaak ce dang sak nawh,
a hubatkhqi ing amah awh ce cangnaak ta uhy. 12
Cekcoengawh a nu, a koeinaakhqi, a hubatkhqi mi
Kapernaum khaw na nu cet uhy, cawh ce khawnghi
a khoehca awm uhy. 13 Judakhqi a cehtaak poei a
pha tawmca awh, Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy. 14
Bawkim kawt awh ce vaitaw, tuu ingkaw kqukkqu ami
zawih khqi, thlang vang ing caboei awh tangka ak
thung qukhqi ce hu hy. 15 Cedawngawh quiboeng
pawm nawh, cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce bawkim
awhkawng hqek khqi hy, vaitawkhqi ingkaw tuukhqi
awm hquut pek khqi hy; tangka ak thung qukhqi a
tangkakhqi awm hawk pek khqi nawh caboeikhqi ce
khup phlet pehy. 16 Kqukkqu ak zawikhqi venawh,
“Vemyihkhqi ve ak chang na khyn uh! Ikaw hamna
ka Pa im ve nangmih ing ik-oeih zawihnaak im na
naming coeng sak!” tinak khqi hy. 17 Na im aham
kak thahlynaak ing ni ai hawh kaw ve, tinawh ca qee
ak awm ce a hubatkhqi ing sim hqoet uhy. 18 Cawh
Judakhqi ing a venawh, “Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi na sai
ve hana kaw saithainaak ing nu na sai tice simnaak
aham i ikawmyih kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nu nang dang
sak thai?” tina uhy. 19 Jesu ing, “Vawhkaw bawkim ve
hqe lah uh, khaw thumvoei khuiawh kai ing thawh
tlaih kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 20 Judakhqi ing
vawhkaw bawkim ve kum phlikip coeng kum kquk
khuiawh sa uhy, nang ing khaw thumvoei khuiawh
nam thawh hly tang nawh nu? tina uhy. 21 Cehlai
anih ingtaw amah a pum bawkim ce ni ak kqawn
ngaihnaak hy. 22 Thihnaak khuiawh kawng a thawh
coengawh a hubatkhqi ing anih ak awi kqawn ce sim
tlaih uhy. Cedawngawh Cakciim awi ingkaw Jesu ing
ak kqawn awi ce cangna uhy. 23 Jerusalem khaw awh
Cehtaak poei nyn awh a awm awh, thlang khawzah
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce hu unawh ang
ming ce cang na uhy. 24 Cehlai thlang boeih ce Jesu
ing a sim dawngawh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce ap cang na
hy. 25 Thlanghqing ak kawk khuiawh ikaw a awm tice
amah ing a sim dawngawh, thlanghqing akawng ce
sim pyi aham thlanghqing ce anih ing am ngoe qee
hy.

3 Juda ukkungkhqi ak khuiawh kaw Nikodemu
ak mingnaak Farasi thlang pynoet awm hy. 2
Anih ce khawmthan awh Jesu a venna law nawh,
“Cawngpyikung, nang ve Khawsa venna kawng ak

law cawngpyikung ni tice ni sim nyng. Nang ing na
sai kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve Khawsa ing ama awm
pyi mantaw u ingawm am sai thai ti kaw," tina hy. **3**
Jesu ing anih ak awi ce hlat pe nawh, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek, u awm ama thang tlaih awhtaw Khawsa
ram ce am hu thai tikaw," tina hy. **4** Nikodemu ing,
"Ikawmyihna thlang ing a pacawng a hu na a thang
tlaihnaak thai kaw? A nu pukkhui na a hih voeinaak
na am lut hly thai saw!" tina hy. **5** Jesu ing, "Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek, u awm tui ingkaw Myihla ing ama
thang tlaih awhtaw Khawsa qam khuiawh am lut thai
kaw. **6** Pumsa awh ak thang taw pumsa na awm
hy, cehlai Myihla awh ak thang taw Myihla na awm
hy. **7** 'Na thang tlaih aham awm hy,' ka ti dawngawh
nang ngaih a kyi aham am awm hy. **8** Khaw ing a
ngaihnaak na hli hy. Khaw hli awi taw za uhyk ti,
'hana kawng law nawh hana a ceh, tice am sim uhyk
ti. Cemyihna ni Myihla awh ak thangkhqi ce a awm
hy," tina hy. **9** Nikodemu ing, "Ve ve ikawmyihna nu
ang coengnaak hly thai?" tina hy. **10** Jesu ing, "Nang
ve Israelkhqi cawngpyi kung pynoet na awm hlai
hyk ti, vemyihkhqi ve am nang zasim nawh nu? **11**
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, ni sim ve ni nik kqawn
nawh, ni huh ceni ni sim pyi, cehlai nangmih ingtaw
kaimih a simpyinaak ve am do uhyk ti. **12** Khawmdek
them akawng kak kqawn zani am zasim thai utik saw;
ikawmyihna khan benna kaw themkhqi ce naming
zaksim naak pai kaw? **13** Khan benna kawng ak
law Thlanghqing Capa ti kaana taw, u awm khawk
khan na am kai hy. **14** Mosi ing kqawng na khqui
a tai myihna, Thlanghqing Capa awm tai na awm
lawt kaw, **15** amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih
ing kumqui hqingnaak ce ami taaknaak thai aham.
(aiōnios g166) **16** U awm amah ak cangnaak boeih
am qeeng kawmsaw kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak
thai aham, Khawsa ing khawmdek a lungnaak awh a
Capa a taak dyyn ce pehy. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Khawmdek
thawlh sak aham Khawsa ing a Capa ce am tyi
law nawh, anih ak caming khawmdek thaawngna a
awmnaak aham ni a tyih law hy. **18** U awm anih ce
ak cangnaak thlang boeih taw thawlh awideng na
am awm kaw, cehlai amak cangnaak thlang boeih
taw Khawsa Capa a taak dyyn ang ming ce ama mik
cangnaak dawngawh thawlh awideng na awm kaw.
19 Ve ve thawlh awidengnaak na awm hy: Vangnaak
ce khawmdek awh law hawh hy, cehlai thlang ing a
ik-oeih saikhqi a set dawngawh, vangnaak anglakawh
thannaak ce lungna uhy. **20** U awm them che ak
sai boeih ingtaw vangnaak ce sawh na uhy, ami
them saikhqi ce dang hau kaw ti unawh vangnaak ak
khuiawh lut aham am ngaih uhy. **21** Cehlai awitak
ing ak hqingkhqi boeih taw vangnaak ak khuiawh
ce law uhy, ami them saikhqi ce Khawsa ak caming
ni a sai tice ang dangnaak thai aham," tina hy. **22**
Cekcoengawh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce Judah
qam na cet uhy, ce a hun awh cekkhqi ce awm pyi
nawh, baptisma ce pehy. **23** Cawh Johan ingawm
Salim a venawh kaw Aenon awh baptisma pe lawt
hy, cawh tui khawzah a awm dawngawh, thlangkhqi
ce baptisma huh aham a venawh law uhy. **24** Ve ve
Johan thawngim na ang tlaak hlan awhkaw hawh
ni. **25** Cawh tui ing silhnaak awh Johan a hubatkhqi
ingkaw Juda thlang pynoet mi oelh qu uhy. **26** Cawh
Johan a venna law unawh, "Cawngpyikung, Jordan tui
caqai awh nang ing nanik awm haih thlang nang dyih
pyi ce, anih ing baptisma pek khqi nawh thlangkhqi
a venna cet uhy," tina uhy. **27** Joahan ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Khawk khan nakawng a peek doeng ce
ni thlang ing a huh hy. **28** Kai ve Khrih amni, anih
a haiawh a tyih thlang na ni ka awm hy,' ka tice
nangmih ingawm ni sim pyi thai uhyk ti. **29** Nula be
cee na ak awm taw anih ak bekung cadawng a koe
hawh ni. Zuk lokung cadawng a pyi ing anih ce qeh
nawh ak awi ce ngai pehy, Zuk lokung ak awi ce ang
zaak awh zeel soeih hy. Cawhkaw zeelnaak ce kai
a zeelnaak ni, tuh awhtaw ce ce soep hawh hy. **30**
Anih cetaw hang bau hlyk khqoet khqoet hy, cehlai
kai taw zawi hly hqui khqoet khqoet nyng. **31** U awm
khan benna kawng ak law taw khan ben thlang na
awm nawh; khawmdek benna kawng ak law cetaw
khawmdek a koe na awm hy. Khawmdek awhkawng
ak law cetaw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh awm hy. **32**
Anih ing a huh ingkaw ang zaak ce dyihpyi hy, cehlai
u ingawm ak awih kqawn ce am do pehy. **33** Ak do
ingtaw, "Khawsa taw ak thyym ni," tice dyihpyi hy. **34**
Khawsa ing awi ce kqawn hy, kawtih Khawsa ing a qi
a mawng a awm kaana Myihla ce pehy. **35** Pa ing
Capa ce lungna nawh a kut awh ik-oeih soepkep ce
pehy. **36** U awm Capa ak cangnaak thlang ingtaw
kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hy, cehlai u awm Capa ak
oelh ingtaw hqingnaak ce am hu nawh, Khawsa ak
kawsonaak ce ak khanawh awm loet hy," tinak khqi
hy. **(aiōnios g166)**

4 Jesu ing Johan anglakawh hubat khawzah khqoet
hu nawh baptisma awm khawzah pehy tice
Farasikhqi ing za uhy, **2** Jesu amah ingtaw baptisma
ce am pehy, a hubatkhqi ing ni ami peek hy. **3** Bawipa
ing ce ce a sim awh, Judah ce cehta nawh Kalili
na cet tlaih hy. **4** Cawh Samari qam awhkawng ceh
aham ce awm hy. **5** Cedawngawh Jakob ing a capa
Joseph a venawh a peek lo a venawh ak awm, Sikar

ak mingnaak Samari khaw ce pha hy. **6** Cawh Jakob
ing tui ak cawh tuikuk awm hy, lam a cehnaak awh
ce hoet nawh, Jesu taw cawhkaw tuikuk a venawh
ce ngawi hy. Khawnoek kquk tluk law hawh hy. **7**
Cawh Samari nu pynoet ce tui ak than na law hy,
Jesu ing a venawh, “Tui awk ahamni pe lah,” tina hy.
8 A hubatkhqi taw buh ak thlai aham khawk khuina
cet hawh uhy. **9** Samari nu ing a venawh, “Nang taw
Juda thlang, kai ve Samari nu ni. Ikawmyihna tui awk
aham kai a venna na thoeh law?” tina hy. (Judakhqi
ing Samarikhqi ve am pawlneng qu khawi uhy.) **10**
Jesu ing a venawh, “Khawsa a kutdo ce sim nawh na
venawh tui ak thoeh lawkung ve na sim mantaw, nang
ing thoeh kawm tiksaw anih ing hqingnaak tui ce ni pe
hlai voei,” tina hy. **11** Cawh cawhkaw nu ing, “Bawipa,
cawhtaw tui awm na than aham am ngoe voel hy,
tuikuk awm dung soeih hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tui
ce hana kaw nu na huh thai kaw? **12** Nang ve kaimih
a pa Jocob anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih
ing vawhkaw tuikuk ve kaimih a venawh ni ceh pe
taak khqi hy, amah ingawm ve a tui ve a na aw hy,
a canaakhqi ingkaw ak khqin a taakkhqi ingawm a
na aw uhy,” tina hy. **13** Jesu ing a venawh, “U awm
vawhkaw tui ak awkhqi boeih taw tui ngaih tlaih kaw,
14 cehlai u awm kai ing ka peek tui ak aw taw tui
am ngaih voel kaw. Kai ing ka peek tui ce ak kawk
khuiawh tuibym a myihna kumqui hqingnaak dyna
lawng poepa hy,” tina hy. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **15** Nu
ing a venawh, “Bawipa, tui am ka ngaihnaak voel
aham cawhkaw tui ce ni pe lah, vawhkaw tui awm am
ka thannaak voel aham,” tina hy. **16** Jesu ing, “Cet
nawh na vaa ce vak khy nawhtaw voei law tlaih,” tina
hy. **17** Anih ing, “Vaa am ta nyng,” tina hy. Jesu ing a
venawh, “Vaa am ta nyng, na ti ce thym hy. **18** Cehlai
vaa pumha ta hawh hyk ti, tuhkaw pa na taak ce awm
na vaa amni. Tuhkaw nak kqawn ce thym hy,” tina hy.
19 Nu ing, “Bawipa, nang ve tawngha ni tice ni sim
nyng. **20** Ka pakhqi ing ve a tlang awh Khawsa ana
beek uhy, cehlai nangmih Judakhqi ingtaw Jerusalem
awh ni Khawsa beek aham a awm hy, ti uhyk ti,” tina
hy. **21** Jesu ing, “Nang nu, nik cangna lah, ve tlang
ingkaw Jerusalem kqawn kaana, Pa bawknaak a tym
ce law hawh kaw. **22** Nangmih Samari thlangkhqi ing
am nami sim ce bawk uhyk ti; cehlai thaawngnaak ce
Judakhqi venawh kawng a law dawngawh, kaimih
ingtaw ka mi sim ce bawk unyng. **23** Cehlai Khawsa
ak bawkkhqi ing Pa ce Myihla ingkaw awitak ing
bawknaak a tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy,
cemyihna Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi ce Pa ing sui
hy. **24** Khawsa taw Myihla na a awm dawngawh amah
ak beek thlangkhqi ing Myihla ingkaw awitak ing a
beek aham awm hy,” tina hy. **25** Nu ing, “Messiah
law kaw tice sim nyng. Anih a law awh, ik-oeih boeih
boeih ce kqawn caih law kaw,” tina hy. **26** Cawh Jesu
ing, “Nang a venawh awi ak kqawn kai ve anih hawh
ni,” tina hy. **27** Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce voei law
tlaih uhy, nu ing awi anik kqawn ce ami huh awh amik
kawpoek kyi hy. Cehlai u ingawm “Kaw na ngaih?
Ikawtih aw nu ingqawi awi na nik kqawn?” tinawh
am doet uhy. **28** Cawhkaw nu ing a tuium ce cehta
nawh khawk khuina ang dawng coengawh thlangkhqi
venawh, **29** “Law unawh taw, ka them sai boeih boeih
ak kqawn lawkung thlang ce toek law lah uh. Khrih hy
leek nu?” tinak khqi hy. **30** Thlangkhqi ce khawk khui
awhkawng law unawh anih ce ak toek na cet uhy. **31**
Cawh a hubatkhqi ing, “Cawngpyikung, buh ai cang
thoeih ti,” tina uhy. **32** Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
“Nangmih ing am nami sim ai kawi buh ta nyng,” tinak
khqi hy. **33** A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang pynoet oet ing ai
kawi haw law pe nawh hy voei nu?” ti uhy. **34** Jesu
ing, “Anik tyikung ak kawngaih sai aham ingkaw a
bibi coeng peek aham ve ka buh ni. **35** Hlak phli
coeng awhtaw caang ah khoek hawh kaw, ti uhyk
ti ka ti my? Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nami mik dai
unawh lokhqi ce toek lah uh! Caang hin nawh ah
aham khoek hawh hy. **36** Tuh za caang ak aatkung
ing thaphu hu hawh hy, caang ak sawkung ingkaw
caang ak aatkung ce ani zeelnaak thai aham, kumqui
hqingnaak aham caang ce tuh aat hawh hy. **(aiōnios
g166)** **37** Thlang pynoet ing saw nawh, pynoet ing aat
hy,’ tinaak awi ve thym hy. **38** Nangmih ing am nami
bi lo khuiawh cang ah ahamni tyi khqi nyng. Thlak
chang ing bibi ak kyi ce ana bi hawh uhy, nangmih ing
a mingmih a bibinaak ce aat uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. **39**
Cawhkaw nu ing, “Ka ik-oeih sai boeih kqawn law hy,”
tinawh a simpyinaak awh ce a khawk khui awhkaw
Samari thlang khawzah ing cangna uhy. **40** Samari
thlangkhqi ce a ven ami pha law awh, a mingmih a
venawh awm aham thoeh uhy, cedawngawh khaw
hih voei a mingmih ce awm pyi hy. **41** Ak awih kqawn
awh thlang khawzah ngai ing cangna uhy. **42** Cekkhqi
ing cawhkaw nu a venawh, “Nang ing nak kqawn
awh ap cangna unyng saw; ka mimah qoe qoe ing
za unawh ve ak thlang ve khawmdek thaawngkung
ni tice ka sim dawgawh, cangna hawh unyng,” tina
uhy. **43** Khaw hihvoei a awm coengawh Kalili na cet
hy. **44** Tawngha a u awm amah a ram awh zoeksang
na am awm khawi hy, tinawh Jesu amah qoe ing
ak kqawn hawh dawngawh. **45** Kalili ce a pha awh,
Kalili thlangkhqi ing do uhy. Jerusalem khaw awh
cehtaak poei awhkaw a them saikhqi boeih ce ami
huh dawngawh, cawh cekkhqi ce cawh awm lawt uhy.

46 Cekcoengawh tui misur na ang coeng saknaak
Kalili ram awhkaw Kana khaw na cet tlaih hy. Cawh
Kapernaum khaw awh a capa ak tlo qalboei pynoet
ce cawh awm hy. 47 Cawhkaw boei ing Judah ram
awhkawng Kalili ram na Jesu law hy tice ang zaak
awh, a venna law nawh ak thi tawm a capa ce qoei
sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy. 48 Jesu ing a venawh,
“Nangmih ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ingkaw hatnaakkhqi
am nami huh awhtaw ityk awh awm ap cangna hly
uhyk ti,” tina hy. 49 Cawhkaw boei ing, “Bawipa, ka
capa a thih hlanawh law cang lah,” tina hy. 50 Jesu
ing, “Cet hlah, na capa ce qoei hawh hy,” tina hy.
Jesu ak awi ce cangna nawh cet hy. 51 Lam awh
a ceh awh, a tyihzawihkhqi ing a capa ce leek tlaih
hawh hy ti awithang leek ing ana do law uhy. 52 Han
a tym awh nu a capa a leek tlaih tice a doet awh, a
venawh, “Zan awh khawnoek khqih awh a tlawhnaak
ing hlah law hy,” tina uhy. 53 Ce a tym ce Jesu ing
a venawh, “Na capa ce qoei hawh hy,” a tinak a
tym na awm hy tice a pa ing sim hy. Cedawngawh
amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing cangna uhy. 54
Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih ve Jesu ing
Judah qam awhkawng Kalili qam na a law coengawh
a sai hih voeinaak na awm hy.

5 Khawnghi iqyt awm a dii hlanawh, Judakhqi poei
bul aham Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy. 2
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Tuu chawmkeng a venawh
tuili pynoet awm hy, Aqamaic awi na Bethesdatina
khy uhy, ce tuili ce tung pumha ing chung unawh
tih uhy. 3 Cawh ak tlo ak naa thlang khawzah zaih
uhy, mikhyp, khawkhem, khawk zuikhqi ce awm uhy,
cekkhqi ing tui ak phyl ce qeh uhy. 4 A tym tym awh
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce nu law hoeih hoeih nawh
tui ce phyl sak hy. A u awm lamma cyk na tui a
phyl huili awh ak cawn taw ikawmyih a tlawhnaak
awm qoei hy. 5 Amah cawh kum thumkip kumkhqet
ak zaih hawh thlaktlo pynoet awm hy. 6 Jesu ing
cawhkaw thlaktlo kum khawqyt cawh awm hawh hy
tice a sim dawngawh, doet hy, “Roei nak ngaih aw?”
tina hy. 7 Cawhkaw thlaktlo ing, “Bawipa, tui a phyl
awh tui na anik khawng hly thlang am awm hy. Tho
lawt hlai nyng, nik khai boeih uhy,” tina hy. 8 Jesu
ing a venawh, “Tho nawh na hiphaih ce lo nawh
cet hlah!” tina hy. 9 Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce qoei
pahoei hy; a hiphaih ce lo nawh cet hy. Ce nyn taw
Sabbath nyn na awm hy. 10 Cedawngawh Judakhqi
ing cawhkaw ak qoei thlang a venawh, “Tuhngawi ve
Sabbath nyn ni; anaa awi ing hiphaih doeng aham
kham hy,” tina uhy. 11 Cehlai anih ing, “Kai anik qoei
sak thlang ing, ‘Na hiphaih ce lo nawh cet hlah,’ ni
tina hy,” tinak khqi hy. 12 Na hiphaih doeng nawh
ceh aham anik kqawn peekkung ce a u nu?” tinawh
doet uhy. 13 Cawh ak awm thlang kqeng khuina a
lut taak valh hawh a dawngawh, cawhkaw ak qoei
thlang ing a u hy voei nu tice am sim hy. 14 A huna
Jesu ing anih ce bawkim khuiawh hu nawh a venawh,
“Toek lah, na sa dip hawh hy. Thawlhnaak koeh
sai voel, cemyih am awhtaw nak khanawh ik-oeih
amak leek khqoet pha law kaw,” tina hy. 15 Ce ak
thlang ce cet nawh anih ak qoei sakkung taw Jesu ni,
tice Judakhqi venawh kqawn pehy. 16 Ceamyihna
Sabbath nyn awh Jesu ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi a sai
dawngawh, Judakhqi ing the a kha na uhy. 17 Jesu
ing a mingmih a venawh, “Ka pa ing a poepa na
tuhngawi dy awh bibi hy, cedawngawh kai ingawm
bibi nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 18 Sabbath nyn ama zeih
doeng am nawh, Khawsa awm Ka pa tinawh khy
hy, Khawsa ingkaw amah ce ang myihna a taak ak
caming, Judakhqi ing anih ce him aham cai khqoet
uhy. 19 Jesu ing cekkhqi ce vemyihna awi hlat hy:
“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi. Capa ing amah
poek awh ikaw awm am sai thai hy, a Pa ing a sai
boeih boeih ce Capa ingawm sai lawt hy. 20 Pa ing
Capa a lungnaak dawngawh a ik-oeih sai boeih boeih
ce huh hy. Oeih, nangmih naming ngaih a kyinaak
aham ve anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet ce nim huh
khqi hyn bai kaw. 21 Pa ing thlakthikhqi thawh nawh
hqingnaak a peek amyihna, Capa ingawm amah ing
a ngaih thlangkhqi venawh hqingnaak ce pehy. 22
Cekcoengawh, Pa ing u awm awi am deng hy, cehlai
awi deng thainaak ce Capa a venawh pe boeih hy,
23 Pa ce amik kqihchah a myihna Capa ce thlang
boeih ing ak kqihchahnaak thai aham cemyihna pehy.
U awm Capa ce amak kqihchahnaak taw, Capa ak
tyikung Pa awm anih ing ap kqihchah hy. 24 Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kak awi ce za nawh ak
tyikung ce ak cangnaak thlang taw kumqui hqingnaak
ce ta hawh hy, anih ce thawlh sak na am awm voel
kaw: thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut
hawh hy. (aiōnios g166) 25 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, thlakthikhqi ing Thlanghqing Capa ak awi aming
zaaknaak tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy,
ak zakhqi boeih ce hqing kawm uh. 26 Pa ing amah
awh hqingnaak a taak amyihna, Capa ingawm amah
awh hqingnaak a taaknaak lawt aham pe hawh hy.
27 Anih ce Thlanghqing Capa na a awm dawngawh
awideng thainaak ce pehy. 28 Ve ak camawh naming
ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, phyi ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing anih ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law
kaw, 29 them leek ak saikhqi taw hqingnaak pang
aham tho kawm usaw, them che ak saikhqi awm

awidengnaak pang aham tho lawt kawm uh. **30** Kamah ak caming ikaw awm am sai thai nyng; kang zaak amyihna awi deng nyng, kamah ak kawngaih ce am sui nyng saw, kai anik tyikung Pa ak kawngaih ce ka sui dawngawh, kak awidengnaak awm dyng hy. **31** Kamah akawng ve kamah ha ing dyihthing na kang dyih pyi mantaw, dyihthing na kang dyihpyinaak ve am thym kaw. **32** Cehlai kai dyihthing na anik dyih pyikung thlang pynoet awm hy, anih ing kai a ning dyihpyinaak ce thym hy. **33** Nangmih ing Johan a venna thlang tyi u tiksaw anih ing awitak dyihthing ce dyihpyi hy. **34** Thlanghqing a simpyinaak ce am do nyng; thaawngnaak nami huh thainaak ahamni kak kqawn hy. **35** Johan taw vangnaak ak pekung mai-im na awm hy, nangmih ing anih a vangnaak khuiawh zeel aham kawlhkalh awhtaw tyk uhyk ti. **36** Kai a simpyinaak ve Johan a simpyinaak anglakawh bau khqoet hy. Kai ing kak coeng aham Pa ing ka venawh ani peek bibi, tuhkaw ka bibi ing, Pa ing kai ni tyi hy, tice dyih pyi hy. **37** Kai anik tyikung Pa ing kai awh ce simpyinaak tahy. Nanngmih ing anih ak awi ce am za khawi uhyk ti, a myi awm am hu khawi uhyk ti, **38** anih ing a tyih ak thlang ce nangmih ing am namik cangnaak dawngawh, ak awi ce nangmih ak khuiawh awm am awm hy. **39** Cabu Ciim ak caming kumqui hqingnaak ak ta thlang na namik poek dawngawh, Cakciim taw ak leek cana toek uhyk ti. Vawhkaw Cakciim ing kai ve ning dyihpyi hlai ti maw, **(aiōnios g166)** **40** kumqui hqingnaak huh aham ka venawh law aham taw am ngaih lak law bai uhyk ti. **41** Thlanghqing am kyihcahnaak awi ce am do nyng, **42** cehlai nangmih ce ni sim khqi nyng. Nangmih ing Khawsa a lungnaak namik kawlung khuiawh am ta uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. **43** Kapa ang ming ing kai taw law nyng, cehlai nangmih ing amni do uhyk ti; thlakchang a u awm amah ang ming ing a law mantaw, do hlai voei uk ti. **44** Khawsa a ven doeng awhkawng ak law kyihcahnaak ce huh aham a sui kaana, pynoet ingkaw pynoet am kyihcahnaak ak suikhqi ing ikawmyihna namik cangnaak pai kaw? **45** Cehlai kai ing Pa a haiawh thawlh nik puk kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh. Nangmih thawlh anik pukkhqikung taw nangmih ing naming ngaih-u Mosi ce ni. **46** Mosi ce namik cangnaak mantaw, anih ing kai akawng ce ana qee dawngawh, kai awm nik cangna hlai voei uk ti. **47** Cehlai anih a qee ce am namik cangnaak hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu ak awi ve namik cangnaak pai kaw?" tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekcoengawh, Jesu ing Kalili tuili caqai ben (Tiberia tuili ami ti) na ce cet hy. **2** Thlaktlo ak khanawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak a sai ce ami huh awh thlang kqeng ing a hu awh hquut uhy. **3** Cawh Jesu taw tlang na van nawh a hubatkhqi mi ngawi uhy. **4** Judahkhqi a cehtaak Poei taw zoe hawh hy. **5** Thlang kqeng a venna ak law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, Philip a venawh, "Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing ami ai aham hana kaw phaihpi nu nik thlaih peek lah voei?" tina hy. **6** A sai hly kawi ce sim hawh hlai hy, a noek a daknaak na ve ak awi ve doet hy. **7** Philip ing, "Hlak kqeet thaphu ing ve thlangkhqi aham phaihpi nik thlai seiawm khangoet qip awh ami ai aham za am khoek ti kaw!" tina hy. **8** A hubat thlakchang pynoet, Simon Piter a naa Andru ing vemyihna kqawn pehy. **9** "Vawh ve phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkhih ak ta naasen pynoet taw awm hlai hy, thlang ve zah aham taw vemyihkhqi ce kaw na am coeng hly hy?" tina hy. **10** Jesu ing, "Thlangkhqi ce ngawih sak khqi," tina hy. Ce a hun awh ce taitin awm nawh, ce ak khanawh thlang thongnga ce ngawi uhy. **11** Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, cawhkaw ak ngawikhqi venawh ami phyi khyk na pe uhy. Ceamyihna nga awm ami phyi naak dy tei bai uhy. **12** Thlang boeih ing ak phyi na ami ai coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh, "Ami ai ngenkhqi ce cawi lah uh. Koeh baw koeh hqe sak uh," tinak khqi hy. **13** Phaihpi ce ak phyi na ai unawh, ami ai ngen ce ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihih awh be hy. **14** Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak Jesu ing a sai ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi tawngha tang tang ni," ti uhy. **15** A mingmih ing law unawh amah ce Sangpahrang na sai ngah ngah kawm uh, tice Jesu ing a sim awh, tlang na amah doeng ceh taak khqi valh hy. **16** Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat khqi ce tuili na nu cet uhy, **17** Lawng awh ngawi unawh Kapernaum khaw na ce cet uhy. Khaw than hawh hlai hy, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna cet hlan hy. **18** Cawh khaw hli khungdeng nawh tuilet tho hy. **19** Meng thum am awhtaw meng thum hlai tluk lawng ce ami kaih coengawh, a mingmih a lawng a awmnaak benna tui awh a khaw ing cet nawh ak law Jesu ce hu uhy; cawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy. **20** Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, "Kai ni; koeh kqih uh," tinak khqi hy. **21** A mingmih ing lawng khuina lut sak uhy, amah cawh aming cainaak hun ce pha uhy. **22** A khawngawi awhtaw vang ben long caqai awh thlang kqeng ak dyikhqi ing, lawng pynoet doeng tikaa taw lawng ak chang am awm nawh, Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi kutoet na lawng awh am cet haih unawh, a hubatkhqi amimah doeng ni ami ceh tice sim uhy. **23** Cekcoengawh Tiberia ben awhkaw lawng a vang ce Bawipa ing zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh

thlang kqeng ing phaihpi ami ainaak hun awh ce dym
uhy. 24 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi cawh am awm voel
uhy tice thlang kqeng ing ami sim awh, lawng khuina
lut unawh Kapernaum benna ce Jesu ak sui na cet
uhy. 25 Tuili vang benna amah ce ami huh awh, doet
uhy, “Cawngpyikung, ityk awh vena na pha?” tina uhy.
26 Jesu ing, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih
ing kai ni sui uhyk ti, kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi nami
huh awh amni, phaihpi ak phyi na nami ai awh ni.
27 Thlanghqing Capa ing ani peek hly khqi kumqui
hqingnaak buh huh aham bibi lah uh. Anih awh ce Pa
Khawsa ing noeknaak deeng hawh hy,” tinak khqi
hy. (aiōnios g166) 28 Cekkhqi ing, “Khawsa ing a ngoe
ikaw bi nu ka mi bi kaw?” tina uhy. 29 Jesu ing,
“Khawsa bibi taw veni: amah ing a tyih cangnaak ce,”
tinak khqi hy. 30 Cedawngawh doet uhy, Hu unawh
kamik cangnaak aham i ikawmyih ak kawpoek kyi
hatnaak nu na nim huh khqi kaw? Ikaw na sai kaw?
31 Pakdamkhqi ing mana ce qamkoh awh ana ai uhy,
‘A mingmih ing ami ai aham khan nakawng phaihpi
ce pek khqi hy,’ tinawh a qee amyihna, tina uhy. 32
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, khawk khan nakaw phaihpi nangmih anik
pe khqikung ce Mosi amni, Ka pa ing ni khawk
khan nakaw phaihpi tang tang ce nangmih ani peek
khqi. 33 Khawsa a phaihpi taw khawmdek a venawh
hqingnaak ak pekung khawk khan nakawng anuk
law thlang ce ni,” tinak khqi hy. 34 A mingmih ing,
“Bawipa, tuhkawng vawhkaw phaihpi ce ni pek khqi
lah,” tina uhy. 35 Cawh Jesu ing, “Kai taw hqingnaak
phaihpi na awm nyng. U awm ka venna ak law taw
ak phoen am cawi kaw, kai anik cangnaak thlang
taw ityk awm tui am ngaih voel kaw. 36 Cehlai ka
nik kqawn peek khqi hawh amyihna, kai ve ni hu
hawh hlai uhyk ti, amnik cangna hlan bak bak uhyk
ti. 37 Ka pa ing ani peekkhqi boeih boeih taw ka
venna law kaw, u awm kai a venawh ak lawkhqi boeih
taw am maa kawng nyng. 38 Kamah ak kawngaih
bi aham am nawh kai anik tyikung ak kawngaih bi
ahamni khawk khan nakawng ka law hy. 39 Amah ing
ani peek khqi boeih boeih ce pynoet ca awm ang
qeng sak kaana, khawnghi a dyt awh ka thawh sak
tlaih ham ce kai anik tyikung ak kawngaih na awm
hy. 40 Kapa ak kawngaih taw, u awm Capa ce ak
toekkhqi boeih ing cangna unawh kumqui hqingnaak
a taaknaak ham ingkaw, khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing
ka thawh sak tlaih ham ce ni,” tinak khqi hy. (aiōnios
g166) 41 “Kai taw khawk khan nakawng ak law phaihpi
na awm nyng,” a ti dawngawh Judahkhqi ce sai bi
uhy. 42 A mingmih ing, “Ve ve Joseph a capa Jesu
am nu ve?” A pa ingkaw a nu awm ni sim u saw kaw.
Ikawmyihna, “Khawk khan nakaw ka nuk law,” a ti hy
voei,” ti uhy. 43 Jesu ing, “Koeh sai bi voel uh. 44 Kai
anik tyikung Pa ing ama ceh sak awhtaw u awm kai
a venna am law thai kaw, anih ce khawnghi a dyt
awh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng nyng. 45 Tawnghakhqi
cauk awh, ‘A mingmih boeih ce Khawsa ing cawngpyi
kaw, tinawh awm hy. A u awm Pa ak awi ce ngai
nawh anih a venawh ak cawng taw kai a venawh
law hy. 46 Khawsa venawh kawng ak law doeng am
kaa ingtaw u ingawm Pa ce hu hlan hy; anih doeng
ing ni Pa ce a huh hy. 47 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, u awm ak cangnaak ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak
ce ta hawh hy. (aiōnios g166) 48 Kai taw hqingnaak
phaihpi na awm nyng. 49 Nami pakhqi ing qamkoh
awh mana ce ai uhy, cehlai thi uhy. 50 Cehlai khawk
khan nakawng anuk law phaihpi ce vawh awm hy;
ce ce u ingawm a ai awhtaw am thi kaw. 51 Kai taw
khawk khan nakawng anuk law hqingnaak phaihpi
na awm nyng. U ingawm vawhkaw phaihpi ve a ai
awhtaw, kumqui dyna hqing kaw. Cawhkaw phaihpi
cetaw, khawmdek ing hqingnaak a taaknaak aham ka
peek hly kawi ka sa veni,” tinak khqi hy. (aiōn g165) 52
Cawh Judahkhqi taw amimah ingkaw amimah khqi ce
oelh qu unawh,” Ikawmyihna ve ak thlang ing amah a
sa ce ai aham ani peek naak khqi kaw?” ti uhy. 53
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a sa ce am ai unawh a
thi ce am nami awk awhtaw hqingnaak am ta kawm
uk ti. 54 Ka sa ce ai nawh ka thi ce ak aw ingtaw
kumqui hqingnaak ce tahy, khawnghi a dyt awh ce
anih ce kai ing thawh kawng nyng. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ka
sa ve buh tang tang na awm nawh ka thi ve awk ham
tang tang na awm hy. 56 U awm ka sa ai nawh ka thi
ak aw taw kai awh awm poe kawm saw, kai awm
anih awh awm poe kawng nyng. 57 Ak hqing Pa ing
kai ani tyih amyihna Pa ak caming kai awm hqing
nyng, cemyih lawt na kai anik ai taw kai ak caming
hqing lawt kaw. 58 Ve ve khawk khan nakaw ak law
hqingnaak phaihpi ni. Nami pakhqi ing mana ana
ai unawh thi uhy, cehlai vawhkaw phaihpi ak ai taw
ang loet na hqing kaw,” tinak khqi hy. (aiōn g165) 59
Ve ak awi ve Kapernawum khaw awhkaw sinakawk
awh a cawngpyi awh kqawn pekhy. 60 Ce ak awi
ce a ming zaak awh a hubat thlang khawzah ing,
Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kyi aih hy. U ing nu a
do thai kaw?” ti uhy. 61 Ce ak awi awh a hubatkhqi
sai bi uhy tice a sim awh, “Ve ak awi awh namik
kaw am law nawh nu? 62 Thlanghqing Capa ing a
awmnaak kqym na a kai ce nami huh mantaw ikaw
nu nami ti voei! 63 Myihla ing hqingnaak ce pehy;
pumsa taw kawna am coeng hy. Nangmih a venawh

awi kak kqawn lawkhqi ve Myihla awi na a awm a
dawngawh hqingnaak na awm hy. 64 Cehlai nangmih
anglakawh amak cangnaak thlang vang awm uhyk
ti," tinak khqi hy. Jesu ing ak cykca awhkawng amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ce sim nawh amah thlang a kut
awh ak zawi hly awm sim hawh hy. 65 Cekcoengawh
a mingmih a venawh, "Cawh mah maw, Ka pa ing
ama tyih law taw u awm ka venna am law thai kaw,
ka ti hy," tinak khqi hy. 66 Cawhkawng taw a hubat
thlang khawzah ing voei taak unawh a hu awh am bat
voel uhy. 67 Thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh, "Nangmih
taw voei aham am nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?" ti nak
khqi hy. 68 Simon Piter ing, "Bawipa a u venna nu ka
mi ceh kaw? Nang awh ni kumqui hqingnaak a awm
hy. (aiōnios g166) 69 Nang ve Khawsa ak Thlang Ciim
ni tice cang na unawh sim unyng," tina hy. 70 Jesu
ing, "Nangmih thlanghqa hlaihih ve kai ing ni ka nik
tyh khqi my? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh qaai pynoet
awm hy," tinak khqi hy. 71 (Simon a capa Judah
Iskariot ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak, anih ce thlanghqa
hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na awm hlai hy, a hu
na taw amah ce thlang a kut awh akzawikungna awm
hy.)

7 Cekcoengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam kqang cet nawh,
Judahkhqi ing him aham ami teng adawngawh
Judah qam ce cehta hy. 2 Cehlai Judahkhqi a hi im
poei ce a zoe law awhtaw, 3 Jesu a koeinaakhqi
ing a venawh, "Ve a hun awhkawng Judah qam na
na ceh kawp ti, na hubatkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih na saikhqi ce ami huh naak aham. 4 U awm
thlang kqeng a huh awh dang aham ak ngaih taw ik-
oeih ang hyp na am sai khawi hy. Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi
na sai hawh dawngawh namah ingkaw namah ce
khawmdek thlangkhqi venawh huh qu sak," tina uhy.
5 A koeinaa nawnkhqi ingawm amah ce ap cangna
uhy. 6 cedawngawh Jesu ing, "Kai aham a tym pha
law hlan hy; nangmih aham taw a tym ve awm poepa
hy. 7 Khawmdek ing nangmih ce amni sawh nak
khqi thai hy, cehlai ami them sai amak leekkhqi ce
kak kqawn peek khqi camawh kai ni sawh na uhy.
8 Nangmih mah poeikung na cet uh. Cehlai ka tym
a pha hlan dawngawh kai taw ce a poei na cet hly
hlan nyng," tinak khqi hy. 9 Ce ak awi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh Kalili awh ce awm hy. 10 Cehlai a
koeinaakhqi poei na ami ceh boeih coengawh, anih
cet lawt hy, cehlai thlang a sim na am cet nawh ang
hyp na cet hy. 11 Poei khuiawh Judahkhqi ing doen
unawh sui uhy, "Hana nu ce ak thlang ce a awm
hy voei?" ti uhy. 12 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh anih
akawng ce kqawn sap sap uhy. Thlang vang ing,
"Thlak leek ni ka ti koe noek," ti uhy. Ak chang tloek
bai ingtaw, "Amni, thlang ni a thainaak hy," ti uhy. 13
Cehlai Judahkhqi ce amik kqih awh u ingawm ang
dang qoeng na anih akawng ce ap kqawn uhy. 14
Poei a awm hui awh, Jesu ing bawkim na cet nawh
thlang cawngpyi hy. 15 Juda thlangkhqi aming ngaih
kyi nawh, "Ve ak thlang ing ca am cawng loei nawh,
hana kaw vemyih saithainaakkhqi a huh hy voei?"
ti uhy. 16 Jesu ing, "Ka cawngpyinaak ve kamah
a koe amni. Kai anik tyikung a venawh kaw ni. 17
U ingawm Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ak
tyh awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve Khawsa a venawh
kaw nu, am awhtaw kamah a cawngpyinaak mai nu,
tice sim kaw. 18 Amah poek awh awi ak kqawn taw
amah zoeksang qunaak ahamni ak kqawn hy, cehlai
anih ak tyikung zoeksangnaak aham bi ak bikung
taw awitak ak thlang ni; amah awh ce amak thym
ikaw awm am awm hy. 19 Mosi ing anaa awi am
ni pek khqi nawh nu? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh
pynoet kangna ingawm am hquut uhyk ti. Ikawtih
kai him aham nami ni sui?" tinak khqi hy. 20 Cawh
thlang kqeng ing, "Nang ve qaai ta hyk ti ve. U ing
nu nang him aham ani sui?" tina uhy. 21 Jesu ing a
mingmih a venawh, "Kai ing kawpoek kyi them pynoet
sai nyng, cawh nangmih naming ngaih na kyi hy.
22 Cehlai Mosi ing chahhui qeetnaak ani peek khqi
dawngawh (Mosi ing am pe nawh pakdamkhqi ing
ni ami na peek hlai hy), Sabbath nyn awh nangmih
ing naasen chahhui qeetnaak sai uhyk ti. 23 Naasen
ce Sabbath nyn awh chahhui qeet pe hlai uhyk ti,
Mosi a anaa awi ce eek na ama awm awhtaw, kawtih
kai ing Sabbath nyn awh thlaktlo ka qoei sak awh
nangmih namik kaw a so? 24 Ak khan toek nawh
awi koeh tlyk uh, ak thym na awi tlyk uh," tinak khqi
hy. 25 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlang vang
tloek ing, "Him aham ami sui ak thlang ce anih am nu
ve? 26 Toek lah uh, ang dang qoengna awi ak kqawn
awh, u ingawm a venawh ikaw am kqawn hqa uhy.
Ukkungkhqi ing anih ve Khrih ni tinawh amik poek
tang hy voei nu aw? 27 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw anih
ve hana kaw thlang nu tice ni sim uhy, Khrih a law
awhtaw hana kawng nu a law tice u ingawm am sim
hly hlai hy," ti uhy. 28 Cawh, Jesu ing bawkim awh a
cawngpyi doena khy nawh, "Oeih, kai ve ni sim uhyk
ti, kai ve hana kaw nu tice ni sim uhyk ti. Kai kamah
poek ing vawh am law nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung
ce thym hy. Anih ce nangmih ing am sim uhyk ti, 29
cehlai anih ing ni tyi nawh, anih a venawh kawng ka
law dawngawh kai ingtaw sim nyng," tinak khqi hy. 30
Cawh anih ce tu pahoei aham ngaih uhy, cehlai anih
a tym ce a pha hlan dawngawh, u ingawm am tuhy.

31 Cehlai, thlang khawzah ing anih awh ce cangnaak
ta uhy. Cekkhqi ing, “Khrih a law awh, ve ak thlang
anglakawh anih ing kawpoek kyi them khawzah ngai
ak sai hly nu?” ti uhy. 32 Thlangkhqi ing anih akawng
cemyihna amik kqawn sap sap ce Farasikhqi ing za
uhy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing
anih ce tu aham bawkim ukkungkhqi ce tyi uhy. 33
Jesu ing, “Nangmih a venawh a khoehca ni ka awm
hly, cekcoengawh taw kai anik tyikung a venna cet
hly hawh nyng. 34 Nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm uk
ti, cehlai amni hu kawm uk ti; kai ka awmnaak awh
nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 35
Cawh Judahkhqi ing, “Amni huh thainaak aham hana
nu cet valh vang a ti hy voei? Nimah thlangkhqi ing
poeng unawh aming kqeng aming tainaak Greekkhqi
anglak na cet nawh Greekkhqi cawngpyi khqi vang,
tinawh hy voei aw? 36 ‘Nangmih ing ni sui hly hlai
uhyk ti, amni hu kawm uk ti, kai ka awmnaak awh
nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,’ a ti hy voei?” ti uhy.
37 Poei a dytnaak ingkaw a pui khyt a khawnghi awh,
Jesu ing dyi nawh kawteh na, “U awm tui ak ngaih taw
ka venna law seitaw, tui aw seh. 38 U awm kai anik
cangnaak thlang taw, cak ciim ing ak kqawn amyihna,
ak kawk khui nakawng hqingnaak tui ce lawng kaw,”
tinawh khy hy. 39 Ce ak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw, amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing a hu
na ami huh hly Myihla ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni.
Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm hlan dawngawh, ce
a nyn dy awhtaw Myihla ce pe hlan hyn hy. 40 Ak
awi ce aming zaak awh, thlang vang ing, “Ve ak
thlang ve tawngha tang ni,” ti uhy. 41 Thlang vang
bai ingtaw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khrih ni,” ti uhy. Thlak
changkhqi bai ing taw, “Ikawmyihna Khrih ce Kalili
awhkawng a law thai kaw? 42 Cakciim ing, 'Khrih taw
David ipkhui awhkawng law kaw, David a awmnaak
khaw Bethlehem awhkawng law kaw,' tihy ka ti koe
noek?” ti uhy. 43 Jesu ak camawh thlang kqeng ce
pek ang bo qu uhy. 44 Thlang vang ing anih ce tu
aham ngaih uhy, cehlai u ingawm am tuhy. 45 A huna
taw bawkim temkungkhqi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw Farasikhqi venna hlat tlaih uhy, cekkhqi ing,
“Ikawtih anih ce am nami law pyi? tina uhy. 46 Bawkim
teemkungkhqi ing, “U ingawm anih amyihna awi ap
kqawn khawi hlan hy, tina uhy. 47 Farasikhqi ing,
“Nangmih awm ni thai nak khqi hawh lawt hy my ce?
48 Ukkung am awhtaw Farasi pynoet oet ing anih
ak awi ce cangna hawh nawh leek nu? 49 Amni!
Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing anaa awi ikaw awm am
sim uhy, a mingmih ak khanawh awihkha awm hawh
hy,” ti uhy. 50 A mingmih anglakawh pynoet na awm
nawh ak cyk awh Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing,
51 “Ningmih anaa awi ing thlang a ik-oeih sai lamma
na ang zaak hlanawh thawlh sak paqap qap nawh
nu? tinak khqi hy. 52 A mingmih ing, “Nang awm Kalili
ben awhkaw thlang lawt aw? Sui nawh toek lah thaw
voeih ti, Kalili awhkawng tawngha ap cawn khawi hy,”
tina uhy. 53 Cekcoengawh, im na voei boeih uhy.

8 Cehlai Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce kai hy. 2 A
khawngawi khaw a dai awh bawkim lut hy. Cawh
thlang boeih a venna cun law bai usaw, ngawi nawh
cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy. 3 Cawh caqeekungkhqi
ingkaw Farasikhqi ing nu pynoet a samphaih huiawh
tu unawh law pyi uhy. Thlangkhqi haiawh nu ce
dyih sak unawh, 4 Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung,
vawhkaw nu ve a samphaih huiawh tu unyng. 5 Mosi
a anaa awi ingtaw vemyih a nu ve lung ing thlak mat
aham ni a awm hy. Nang ingtaw ikawmyihna nak
poek?” tina uhy. 6 Ce awidoetnaak ve amah thawlh
amik puknaak thai aham cainaak ta unawh a mi doet
ni. Cehlai Jesu ing koep nawh a kut ply ing dek awh
ca qee hy. 7 Cekkhqi ing ami doet khing awh tho nawh
a mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih ak khuiawh amak
thawlh khawi qoe ing vawhkaw nu ve lung ing thlak
ma seh,” tinak khqi hy. 8 Cekcoengawh nung koep
tlaih nawh dek awh ca qee tlaih bai hy. 9 Ce ak awi
ce aming zaak awh a hqamca awhkawng kqan nawh
pynoet coeng pynoet cen bet bet uhy, a huna taw
Jesu ingkaw cawh ak dyi nu doeng ce taang hy nih.
10 Jesu ing dyi nawh nu a venawh, “Nu, hana nu ami
ceh boeih? U ingawm amni thawlh sak nawh nu?” tina
hy. 11 Nu ing, “Bawipa, u ingawm amni thawlh sak hy,”
tina hy. Cawh Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw kai ingawm amni
thawlh sak lawt nyng. Cet nawhtaw thawlhnaak koeh
sai voel moe,” tina hy. 12 Thlangkhqi venawh Jesu ing
awi kqawn pek tlaih hy, “Kai taw khawmdek vangnaak
na awm nyng. U awm ka hu awh ak law taw ityk
awh awm thannaak ak khuiawh am cet kaw, cehlai
hqingnaak ce ta kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 13 Farasikhqi
ing, “Nang ing namah ingkaw namah ni dyihthing na
na awm hy; nang dyihpyinaak ve am thym hy,” tina
uhy. 14 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awi ce vemyihna hlat khqi
hy, “Kamah ingkaw kamah dyih qu pyi nyng seiawm,
kang dyih qu pyinaak ve thym hy; kai taw hana kawng
ka law nawh hana ka ceh hly tice sim nyng; cehlai
nangmih ingtaw ka lawnaak ingkaw ka cehnaak hly
am sim uhy ti. 15 Nangmih ing thlanghqing pumsa
ing awideng uhyk ti; cehlai kai ingtaw u awm awi am
deng nyng. 16 Awideng bai nyng seiawm, kamah
doengna am ka awm awh kak awi tlypnaak ve thym
hy. Kai anik tyikung Pa ingqawi kai taw dyi haih nyng.
17 Na mimah a anaa awi awh thlang pakhih ing a sim

pyi awhtaw cawhkaw a simpyinaak ce thym hy tina
awm hy. 18 Kai ing kamah ce dyih qu pyi nyng; kai
anik tyikung ak chang simpyikung taw Pa ni," tinak
khqi hy. 19 Cawh cekkhqi ing doet uhy, "Na pa ce
hana nu a awm?" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Nangmih ing
kai amni sim u tiksaw ka Pa awm am sim utyk ti.
Kai mah nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim hly
hlai uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy. 20 Bawkim awh tangka
amik channaak bawm a venawh a cawngpyi khqi
awh ve ak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy. A tym a pha
hlan dawngawh u ingawm am tu hy. 21 Jesu ing a
mingmih a venawh awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy,
"Kai taw cet hly hawh nyng, nangmih ing kai ce ni
sui kawm uk ti, cehlai nami thawlhnaak awh ce thi
kawm uk ti. Kai ka cehnaak awh nangmih am law thai
kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. 22 Cedawngawh Judahkhqi
ce doet qu uhy, "Amah ingkaw amah him qu vang
tinawh hy voei aw? Cawh aw, 'Kai ka cehnaak awh
nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,' a ti hy voei?" ti uhy.
23 Cehlai anih ing, "Ningmih taw ak kai nakawng ni
nami law hy, kai taw khan benna kawng law nyng.
Nangmih taw ve khawmdek a koena awm uhyk ti; kai
taw ve khawmdek a koe na am awm nyng. 24 Nami
thawhlhnaak awh nangmih taw thi kawm uk ti, tice
nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng; kai ve anih hawh ni,
tinawh kak khypyi ve am namik cangnaak awhtaw
nami thawlhnaak awh ce thi tang tang kawm uk ti,"
tinak khqi hy. 25 Cekkhqi ing, "Nang ve a u nu?" tina
uhy. Jesu ing, "Nik kqawn pek khqi khing hawh nyng
kaw. 26 Nangmih awi ka ni dengnaak khqi awh ve awi
khawzah kqawn ham ta nyng. Cehlai kai anik tyikung
taw ypawm hy, anih a ven awhkaw, kang zaak ce ni
khawmdek a venawh kak kqawm," tinak khqi hy. 27
A Pa akawng ak kqawn peekkhqi ce a mingmih ing
am zasim uhy. 28 Cedawngawh Jesu ing, "Nangmih
ing Thlanghqing Capa ce nami tai awh, kai ve anih
hawh ni, tice sim kawm u tiksaw, kamah poek awh ik-
oeih am sai nyng saw Pa ing ani cawngpyi amyihna
ni awi kak kqawn, tice sim kawm uk ti. 29 Kai a nik
tyikung ce kai ak khuiawh awm hy; kamah doeng
amni cehta hy, anih ak kawngaih ce ni kai ing ka sai
poepa," tinak khqi hy. 30 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn awh
thlang khawzah ing ak khanawh cangnaak ta uhy. 31
Amah ak cangnaak Judahkhqi venawh Jesu ing, "Ka
cawngpyinaak ve namim tu awhtaw, nangmih taw
kai a hubat tang tang na awm uhyk ti. 32 Cawhtaw
awitak ce sim kawm uk ti, Awitak ing nangmih ce ni
loet sak khqi kaw," tinak khqi hy. 33 A mingmih ing,
"Kaimih ve Abraham a cadil na awm unyng saw, u a
tamnaa na awm am awm khawi unyng. Ikawmyihna
nang ing loet kawm uk ti, na ti?" tina uhy. 34 Jesu ing,
"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm thawlhnaak
ak sai taw thawlhnaak a tamnaa na awm hy. 35
Tamnaa ing ipkhui awh am awm poe thai hy, cehlai
capa taw ang qui na ipkhui awh awm hy. (aiōn g165)
36 Cedawngawh Capa ing nangmih ce ani loet sak
khqi awhtaw, loet tang tang kawm uk ti. 37 Nangmih
Abraham a cadil na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. Cehlai
nangmih ak khuiawh kak awi ama awm dawngawh,
nangmih ing kai ce him aham ni ngaih uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy. 38 Kai ing ka Pa haiawh ka huh ce nangmih
a venawh kqawn law nyng, nangmih ingawm nami pa
a venawh kaw naming zaak ce ni nami sai lawt hy,"
tinak khqi hy. 39 Cekkhqi ing, "Abraham taw kaimih
a Pa ni," tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Abraham a ca khqi na
nami awm awhtaw, Abraham ing a sai ce nami sai
aham awm hlai ti maw. 40 Kai ing Khawsa venawh
kaw kang zaak awitak ce nangmih a venawh kqawn
law hlai nyng, nangmih ingtaw kai ve him ahamni
teng uhyk ti. Abraham ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce am
sai hy. 41 Nangmih ingtaw nami pakhqi ing ami sai
ceni nami sai hy," tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih
ve caquk caqaikhqi amni. Pynoet doeng kami taak
cetaw Khawsa amah ni," tina uhy. 42 Jesu ing a
mingmih a venawh, "Khawsa ce nangmih a Pa na a
awm mantaw, kai ve ni lungna hly hlai uhyk ti, kai taw
Khawsa venna kawng law nyng saw tuh vawh awm
nyng. Kai kamah poek awh am law nyng; anih ing ni
ani tyih hy. 43 Ikawtih kak awi ve nangmih a venawh
ama caih hy voei? Kak kqawn ve am naming zaak
thai dawngawh ni. 44 Nangmih ve nami pa qaai ak
thlangkhqi ni. Cedawngawh nami pa ak kawngaih ce
sai aham ngaih uhyk ti. Anih ce ak cykca awhkawng
thlang ak him na awm nawh amah awh awitak ce
ama awm dawngawh awitak ce am tuhy. Qaai awi
ak kqawn awh, amah ingkaw amah ni ak kqawn qu
kqoeng hy, qaai awi ak kqawn thlang na awm nawh
qaai awi ak kqawn thlangkhqi a pa na awm lawt hy.
45 Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh,
nangmih ing amnik cangna uhyk ti! 46 Nangmih ak
khuiawh u ing nu kai a thawlhnaak am tu law thai?
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw, Ikawtih am nami
nik cangnaak? 47 U awm Khawsa ak thlang ingtaw
Khawsa ak awi ce za hy. Khawsa koe na am nami
awm dawngawh ni ak awi awm am naming zaak thai
hy," tinak khqi hy. 48 Judahkhqi ing, "Nang ve Samari
thlang qaai ak ta ni, ka mi tive thym hy my?" tina
uhy. 49 Jesu ing, "Qaai am ta nyng, kai ing ka Pa
ni ka zoeksang, cehlai nangmih ing amni zoeksang
uhyk ti. 50 Kamah a zoeksangnaak am sui nyng;
ce ak sui thlang pynoet awm hy, anih cetaw awi ak
dengkung na awm hy. 51 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek

khqi, u ingawm kak awi ve a khoem awhtaw, ityk
awh awm anih ce am thi voel kaw," tina hy. (aiōn g165)
52 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, "Tuh qaai ta hyk ti tice ni
sim hawh unyng! Abraham ce thi hawh hy, cemyih
lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh uhy, cehlai nang
ingtaw, 'U awm kai ak awi ak khoem taw thihnaak am
tan kaw,' ti hyk ti. (aiōn g165) 53 Nang ve kaimih a Pa
Abraham anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih
ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi
hawh uhy. Namah ingkaw namah ve ikaw na nu nang
ngaih qu?" tina uhy. 54 Jesu ing, "Kamah ingkaw
kamah ka zoeksang qu awhtaw, ka zoeksang qunaak
ve kawna awm am awm kaw. Ka pa, nangmih ing
nami Khawsa na nami taak ce, anih ing ni kai ve
ani zoeksang hy. 55 Nangmih ing anih ce am sim
hlai uhyk ti, kai ingtaw sim nyng. Am sim nyng ka ti
mantaw kai awm nangmih amyihna a qaai ak kqawn
na awm nyng, cehlai anih ce kai ing sim nyng saw,
ak awi ce khoem nyng. 56 Nangmih a pa Abraham
ing kai a khawnghi ve huh aham anak poek nawh
ana zeel hy; hu nawh ak kaw zeel hy," tinak khqi hy.
57 Judahkhqi ing, "Kum hakip za na law hlanawh,
Abraham hu nyng e!" tina uhy. 58 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, Abraham a thang hlanawh kai
awm hawh nyng," tinak khqi hy. 59 Cawh, a mingmih
ing khawng aham lung cung uhy, cehlai Jesu ing thuk
taak khqi hy, bawkim kawngma awhkawng cekkhqi ce
ak changna cehtaak khqi hy.

9 A va ceh awh, a thang thai awhkawng a mik ak
hyp thlang pynoet ce hu hy. 2 A hubatkhqi ing,
"Cawngpyikung, a u a thawlhnaak nu, amah nu, am
awhtaw a nu a pa a thawlhnaak camawh nu, ve
ak thlang ve mikhyp na a thang?" tina uhy. 3 Jesu
ing, "Amah a thawlhnaak awh am nawh a nu a pa a
thawlhnaak camawh awm amni, Khawsa a bibinaak
ce ve ak thlang a hqingnaak awh ang dangnaak
aham ni. 4 Khaw a dai tloek awh ve, kai anik tyikung
a bi ve bi aham awm hy. U ingawm bi ama binaak
thai khawmthan ce law kaw. 5 Khawmdek awh ka
awm tloek awh, kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm
nyng," tinak khqi hy. 6 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh, dek awh cimtui ce sa hy, am cimtui ing
dekvai ce cawh nawh, Cekcoengawh mikhyp amik
awh ce thut pehy. 7 "Cet nawhtaw Siloam Tuili awh
sil," tina hy. (Siloan taw "Tyi" tinaak ni) Ce ak thlang
ing cet nawh amik ce sil hy, cawh amik ce dai pahoei
hy. 8 A imceng lovaikhqi ingkaw amah ak hukhqi
ing anih ve kut ak dun thlang ni, tice ami sim awh,
"Anih ve ngawi nawh kut ak dun thlang am nu ve?" ti
uhy. 9 Thlang vang tloek ing, "Anih ni," ti uhy. Thlang
vang tloek bai ing, "Am ni, amah ak myih pyi ni," ti
uhy. Cehlai amah ing, "Ce ak thlang ce kai ni," tinak
khqi hy. 10 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu
na mik ang dangnaak?" tina uhy. 11 Anih ing, "Jesu
ami ti thlang ing dekvai sai nawh, ka mik awh thut
law hy. 'siloam na cet nawhtaw sil,' ni tina hy. Cet
nawh ka va silh awh, ka mik dai pahoei hy," tinak
khqi hy. 12 Cekkhqi ing, "Ce ak thlang ce hana nu a
awm?" tina uhy. Anih ing, "Am sim nyng" tinak khqi
hy. 13 Cawhkaw mikhyp thlang ce Farasi thlangkhqi
venna khyn uhy. 14 Jesu ing dekvai ing amik thut
pe nawh a qoei saknaak a khawnghi ce Sabbath
nyn na awm hy. 15 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ingawm
ikawmyihna nu amik ang dainaak, tice doet uhy. Anih
ing, "Ka mik awh dekvai thut law nawh, sil nyng
saw dang pahoei hy," tinak khqi hy. 16 Farasi thlang
pynoet ing, "Sabbath nyn ama zeih dawngawh, ve
ak thlang ve Khawsa a venawh kaw thlang amni," ti
uhy. Cehlai thlak chang tloek bai ingtaw, "Ikawmyihna
thlak thawlh ing vemyih them a sai thai kaw?" ti uhy.
Cedawngawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy. 17 A hukhit na
mikhyp a venawh, "Namik ak dang sakkung thlang
ce, ikawmyihna aw nak poek?" tina uhy. Ce ak thlang
ing, "Anih ce tawngha ni," tinak khqi hy. 18 A nu
ingkaw a pa a mik khy hlan dy taw ce ak thlang
ce ni hu awh amik hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw amik dang
tlaih hy, tice Judahkhqi ing ap cangna uhy. 19 Anih
ve nangmih a capa aw? Anih ve aw a thang thai
awhkawng a mik ak hyp, na ti ce? Ikawmyihna aw tuh
amik ang dangnaak?" tina a nu ingkaw a pa ce doet
uhy. 20 A nu ingkaw a pa ing, Anih ve kai nih a capa
ni, a thang thai awhkawng a mik hyp hy. 21 Cehlai
ikawmyihna aw a mik a dainaak, u ing aw amik a
qoei sak, am sim nih nyng, amah doet thaw voei uk
ti, a kum hqam hawh saw. Amah akawng ce amah
ing kqawn hly ti maw," tinak khqi hy nih. 22 A nu
ingkaw a pa ing Judahkhqi ce kqih nih nawh cemyihna
ce kqawn hy nih, Judahkhqi ing u awm Jesu Khrih
ni, tinawh ak dyihpyi taw sinakawk khuiawh kawng
hqek u sih," tinawh anak kqawn paicai hawh uhy. 23
Cedawngawh a nu ingkaw a pa ing, "A kum hqam
hawh saw, amah doet thaw voei uk ti," tinak khqi hy
nih. 24 Cekcoengawh a hih voei naak na cawhkaw
mikhyp ce khy tlaih unawh a venawh, "Khawsa ce
kyihcah uh, ve ak thlang ve thlak thawlh ni tice sim
unyng," tina uhy. 25 Anih ing, "Anih ce thlak thawlh
aw, thlak thawlh am aw, am sim nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet
taw sim nyng. Ni hu awhtaw ka mik ve hyp hlai hy,
tuhtaw kamik ve dang hawh hy," tinak khqi hy. 26
Cawh a mingmih ing, "Nak khanawh ikaw a sai law?
Ikawmyihna aw na mik a dai law sak?" tina uhy. 27

Anih ing, “Nik kqawn pek khqi hawh hlai nyng, am
ngai uhyk ti. Kaw ham aw naming zaak tlaih tlaih
nami ngaih? Nangmih awm anih a hubat na coeng
aham nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?” tinak khqi hy. 28
Cawhtaw anih ce zyi unawh, “Nang ve anih a hubat
na awm hyk ti ve! Kaimih taw Mosi a hubat na ni kami
awm hy! 29 Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh awi kqawn hy,
tice sim unyng. Cehlai ve ak thlang ve hana kawng a
law ti awm am sim unyng,” tina uhy. 30 Ce ak thlang
ing, Amah ce qoe ni kawpoek kyi ham ak awm ti ce,
hana kaw a law ti am sim thai kana kamik a dai sak
ce. 31 Khawsa ing thlak thawlh ak awi am ngai pehy
tice ni sim uhy; cehlai u awm Khawsa lungna nawh a
ngaihkawi a sai awhtaw Khawsa ing anih ak awi ce
ngai pe hy. 32 Mik hyp na ak thang amik dai tlaih hy
tive khawsyn awhkawng am ning khawi hy. (aiōn g165)
33 Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa venawh kaw am mantaw,
ikaw awm am sai hly thai hy,” tinak khqi hy. 34 Cawh
cekkhqi ing, “Thawlh doena na thang awh vam hu nu;
nang ing awi kqawn law qee lawt hyk ti!” tina uhy.
Anih ce ak chang na hqek uhy. 35 Anih hqek uhy,
tice Jesu ing ang zaak awh anih ce sui nawh a huh
awh, “Thlanghqing Capa ve nak cangnaak aw? tina
hy. 36 Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce a u nu, Bawipa?
Anih ce kak cangnaak aham kqawn law lah,” tina hy.
37 Jesu ing, “Tu awh amah ce hu hawh hyk ti; nang
a venawh awi ak kqawn ve anih hawh ni,” tina hy.
38 Cawh ce ak thlang ing, “Bawipa, cangna nyng,”
tina nawh bawk hy. 39 Jesu ing a venawh, “Awideng
aham khawmdek awh law nyng, mikhypkhqi mikdai
sak ham ingkaw mikdaikhqi mikhyp sak hamna,” tinak
khqi hy. 40 Cawh amik awm Farasi thlang pynoet ing
ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh, “Ikaw? Kaimih awm
kami mik hyp lawt nawh aw?” tina uhy. 41 Jesu ing,
“Nami mik a hyp mantaw thawlhnaak am ta hly hlai
uhyk ti, cehlai ka mi mik dai hy namiti adawngawh
nami thawlhnaak ce awm hun hy,” tinak khqi hy.

10 Jesu ing, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuu
chawmkeng awh lut kaana, ak chang benna
kawng ak kai thlang taw, quk-ai ingkaw damiah
na awm hy. 2 Tuu chawmkeng khuiawh kawng ak
lut thlang taw tuukhaikung na awm hy. 3 Vawng
chawmkeng ak qehkung ing anih aham chawh ce
awng pehy, tuukhqi ingawm ak awi ce ngai pe uhy. A
tuukhqi ce aming ming ing khy khqi qip nawh ceh pyi
hy. 4 A tuukhqi boeih ce a ceh pyi coengawh, ami
hai na maa pek khqi hy, a tuukhqi ing ak awi ce hat
unawh a hu awh hqut uhy. 5 Thlakchang a hu awh
ityk awh awm am bat hly uhy; ak awi ce a mami hat
dawngawh, cen taak lat kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. 6
Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pe hlai
hy, ak kqawn peek khqi awi ce am zasim thai uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Awitak
kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai taw tuu chawmkeng na
awm nyng. 8 Kai hlanawh ak lawkhqi boeih taw quk-
ai ingkaw damiah na awm uhy, cekkhqi ak awi ce
tuukhqi ing am ngai pe uhy. 9 Kai taw chawmkeng na
awm nyng; a u awm kai awh ak lut taw thaawngnaak
hu kaw. Lut nawh cawn kaw, qam saihim awm hu
kaw. 10 Quk-ai ingtaw quuk aham, him aham ingkaw
hqe aham doeng nani a law hy; kai taw a mingmih
ing hqingnaak ami taaknaak aham, khawzah na ami
taaknaak aham law nyng. 11 Kai taw tuukhaileek
na awm nyng. Tuukhaileek ing a tuukhqi aham a
hqingnaak ce pehy. 12 Thlangvat taw tuu ak takung
amni. Cedawngawh ngentang a law awh, tuukhqi ce
hlah hyt nawh cen taak khqi hy. Ngentang ing tuukhqi
ce cui nawh a thek a zak na tahy. 13 Thlangvat taw
thlangvat na a awm dawngawh tuukhqi ce centa hy,
tuukhqi ce ak leek na am khai hy. 14 Kai taw tuukhai
leek na awm nyng; ka tuukhqi ce sim nyng saw ka
tuukhqi ingawm kai ce ni sim uhy – 15 Pa ing kai ni
sim nawh kai ingawm Pa ce ka sim lawt amyihna,
kai ing ka tuukhqi aham ka hqingnaak ce pe nyng.
16 Vawhkaw tuu ak khuiawh amak pa tuu ak chang
awm ta hyn nyng. Cekkhqi awm haw law haih kawng.
Cekkhqi ingawm kak awi ce ngai kawm usaw, tuu
qui oet, tuukhaikung pynoet doeng awm kaw. 17
Ka hqingnaak ka peek ak camawh ka Pa ing kai ni
lungna hy, lawh tlaih hamna ka hqingnaak ka pek
hly ak camawh. 18 U ingawm am ni qawt thai kaw,
kamah a ngaih awh ni ka hqingnaak ce ka peek.
Peek thainaak ce ta nyng saw lawh thainaak awm
ta bai nyng. Vawhkaw awipeek ve Ka pa venawh
kawng ni ka huh hy,” tinak khqi hy. 19 Ve ak awi
awh ve Judahkhqi ce pek qu tlaih bai uhy. 20 Thlang
khawzah ing, “qaai ta nawh qaw hawh saw na huh.
Ikaw ham ak awi naming ngai peek?” ti uhy. 21 Cehlai
thlakchangkhqi bai ingtaw, “Ve ak awikhqi ve qaai
ak ta ak awi amni. Qaai ing thlang a mik dai hly sak
nawh nu?” ti uhy. 22 Jerusalem khaw awh Pumpeek
Poei khawnghi ce pha nawh cetaw chikca tym na
awm hy. 23 Jesu ce bawkim awh, Solomon a im hlip
awh thoek ang qoe hy. 24 Cawh Judahkhqi ing a
venna cun unawh, “Kaimih ve iqyt dy nu ngaihang
tumna na ni taak khqi kaw? Khrih na na awm awhtaw
ak leek na nik kqawn pek khqi,” tina uhy. 25 Jesu ing,
“Nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cehlai ap cangna uhyk
ti. Ka Pa ming ing kawpoek them ka saikhqi ing ka
kawnglam ni sim sak khqi hawh hy. 26 Cehlai ka tuu
na am awm unawh, ap cangna uhyk ti. 27 Ka tuukhqi

ingtaw kak awi ce ngai uhy; cekkhqi ce sim nyng
saw, ka hu awh bat uhy. 28 Kumqui hqingnaak ce a
mingmih a venawh pe nyng, ityk awhawm am qeeng
kawm uh; ka kut awh kawng u ingawm amni qawt
kaw. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Cekkhqi ce ka kut awh
anik pekung ka Pa taw, ik-oeih boeih boeih anglakawh
bau ngai hy; ka Pa a kut khuiawh kawng cekkhqi
ce u ingawm am ni qawt kaw. 30 Kai ingkaw ka Pa
taw pynoet ni," tinak khqi hy. 31 Cawh Judahkhqi
ing amik khawngnaak ham lung ce cung tlaih uhy.
32 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Pa a venawh
kawng kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah dang sak hawh
nyng. Cek khui awhkaw ikawmyih khawboe ing nu nik
khawng ham naming cai?" tinak khqi hy. 33 Cawhkaw
kawpoek kyi them na sai ak camawh nik khawng usih
am ti unyng, cehlai Khawsa na thekhanaak camawh
ni, thlanghqingna na awm loei awh Khawsa-na nang
saa qu camawh," tina uhy. 34 Jesu ing, "Na mimah
a anaa awi ak khuiawh, 'Nangmih ve khawsakhqi
na awm uhyk ti,' ti nawh am qee qu nawh aw? 35
Cekkhqi ce 'Khawsakhqi' tinawh ak khy awhtaw, a
u a venawh aw Khawsa awi ce a law, Cakciim awi
ce hqe aham ama awm dawngawh, 36 Pa ing amah
aham qoe qoe na hoep nawh khawmdek awh a tyih
law ce ikawmyihna aw namik poek? Cawhtaw Ikawtih
kai ing, 'Kai Khawsa Capa ni,' ka ti awh Khawsa ak
kqawnseet ni nami ti? 37 Ka Pa a bi ce am ka bi
awhtaw koeh nik cangna uh. 38 Cehlai Ka Pa a bi ce
ka bi awhtaw, nangmih ing amnik cangna u tik seiawm
Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa
awm hy, tice naming zaksim thainaak aham, kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi vetaw cangna lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
39 Cawh amah ce tu aham cai uhy, cehlai cekkhqi a
kut khui awhkawng loet hy. 40 Cekcoengawh Johan
ing maa na baptisma a peeknaak Jordan tui caqai na
Jesu taw cet tliah hy. Ce a hun awh ce awm nawh
41 a venawh thlang khawzah cun law uhy. Cekkhqi
ing, "Johan ing kawpoek kyi them am sai man hlai
hy, Johan ing anih akawng anak kqawnkhqi boeih ve
thym hy," ti uhy. 42 Ce a hun awh thlang khawzah ing
Jesu ce cangna uhy.

11 Lazaru ak mingnaak thlang pynoet taw tlo hy.
Anih taw Meri ingkaw a naa Martha a awmnaak
Bethani khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy. 2 Vawhkaw
Meri vetaw ak tlo Lazaru a nanu, bawktui ing Bawipa
ce syp nawh a Lusam ing a khaw ak thut peekkung
ce ni. 3 Cedawngawh cekqawi cingna ing Jesu ce
awi cah hy nih, "Bawipa, nang ing na lungnaak thlang
ce tlo hy," tina hy nih. 4 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing
ang zaak awh, "Vawhkaw tlawhnaak ve thihnaak hly
kawi am ni. Ve a tlohnaak ak caming Khawsa Capa
taw kyihcahna awm kaw," tina qawi hy. 5 Jesu ing
Martha cingna ingkaw a napa ce lungna hy. 6 Cehlai
Lazaru ce tlo hy ti ang zaak awh, ce a hun awh
khaw hih voei awmtaak hun hy. 7 Cekcoengawh a
hubatkhqi venawh, "Jerusalem na cet tlaih hlah u
sih nyng," tinak khqi hy. 8 Cekkhqi ing, "Ikawmyihna
cawngpyikung, tihhin ca awh ni Judahkhqi ing lung
ing khawng aham ami ni teng ka ti, ceh ham nang cai
bai nawh nu?" tina uhy. 9 Jesu ing, "Khawnghi hypoet
awh khawnoek pahqa hlaihih awm hy ka ti my? Ve
khawmdek vang na ce awm nawh khaw a huh thai
dawngawh, khawdai awh ak cet thlang taw am bah
kaw. 10 Khaw amang dang dawngawh, khawmthan
awh ni thlang ang bah hy," tinak khqi hy. 11 Ve ak awi
ak kqawn boeih coengawh cekkhqi venawh, "Ni pyi
Lazaru taw ip hawh hy; cehlai cet nyngsaw thawh
tlaih kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy. 12 A hubatkhqi ing,
"Bawipa, anih ce a ih awhtaw leek lawt bit kaw," tina
uhy. 13 Jesu ing a thihnaak akawng ni ak kqawn hlai
hy, a hubatkhqi ing taw ih mailai ni ak kqawn namih
hy, tina poek uhy. 14 Cedawngawh cekkhqi venawh
ak zoei cana kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy, "Lazaru taw
thi hawh hy. 15 Cawh am ka awm nangmih aham
zeel nyng, cawh ni nangmih ing namik cangnaak
hly," tinak khqi hy. 16 Cawh Thomas ing hubat ak
changkhqi venawh, "Anih ing thih haih aham, ningnih
awm cet lawt u sih cet uh," tinak khqi hy. 17 Ami pha
awhtaw, Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh khaw phlinyn awm
hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. 18 Bethani khaw taw
Jerusalem khaw awhkawng meng hih am hla hy. 19 A
napa a thih dawngawh Meri ingkaw Martha ce hloep
aham thlang khawzah law uhy. 20 Jesu law hy tice
Martha ing ang zaak awh, ak do na ce cet hy, Meri
taw im awh awm hy. 21 Martha ing Jesu a venawh,
"Bawipa, nang mah na awm mantaw, ka napa am thi
voei. 22 Cehlai tuh awm Khawsa avenawh na thoeh a
saqui ce ni pe kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy. 23 Jesu
ing a venawh, "Na napa ce tho tlaih kaw," tina hy. 24
Martha ing, khawnghi dyt nawh thawh tlaihnaak tym a
pha awhtaw, tho tlaih kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy. 25
Jesu ing a venawh, "Kai taw thawhtlaihnaak ingkaw
hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai anik cangnaak thlang
taw thi seiawm hqing kaw. 26 U awm hqing nawh kai
anik cangnaak taw ityk awm am thi voel kaw. Ve ve
nak cangnaak aw?" tina hy. (aiōn g165) 27 Anih ing,
"Oeih, Bawipa, nang taw Khrih, khawmdek awh ak
law hly kawi Khawsa Capa ni, tice nik cangna nyng,"
tina hy. 28 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn coengawh, cet
nawh a naa Meri ce a venna khy hy. "Cawngpyikung
law hawh hy, nang nik thoem hy," tina hy. 29 Meri ing

ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ang tawnna tho nawh a
venna cet hy. 30 Cawh Jesu ce khawk khuina lut hlan
hy, Martha ing ang hqumnaak a hun awh ni a awm
hyn hy. 31 Im awh Meri amik hloep Judakhqi ing, tho
hqoet nawh a ceh ce ami huh awh hquut uhy, phyi na
ak kqah na cet vang, tina mih hy tina poek uhy. 32
Meri ing Jesu a awmnaak hun ce pha nawh anih ce
a huh awh, a khawkung awh koep nawh, “Bawipa,
nang na awm mantaw ka napa amak thi hly,” tina
hy. 33 Anih ang kqang ingkaw anih mi amik law haih
Judahkhqi ang kqang ce a huh awh, ak khuina kqang
nawh kawsee hy. 34 “Hana nami soei?” tinak khqi
hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Bawipa, law nawhtaw toek lah,”
tina uhy. 35 Jesu kqang hy. 36 Judahkhqi ing, “Toek
lah uh, i ikawmyih aih na nu a lungnaak ce!” ti uhy.
37 Cehlai thlang vang ing, “Mikhyp ak qoei sakkung
ve ak thlang ing anih ve ama thihnaak aham am
sai hly thai nawh hy voei nu?” ti uhy. 38 Jesu taw
ak kawkhuiawh ak kawseet doena phyi ce pha hy.
Ce a phyi taw luk kawk na awm nawh lungpei ing
tleng uhy. 39 “Lungpei ce thoeng uh, tinak khqi hy.
Cehlai thlak thi a nanu Martha ing, “Bawipa, tuhtaw a
baw khqim hawh hy voei, phlinyn di hawh nawh,” tina
hy. 40 Jesu ing, “Nak cangnaak awhtaw Khawsa a
boeimangnaak hu kawp tinawh am ka ti nawh aw?”
tina hy. 41 Cedawngawh lungpei ce thoeng pe uhy.
Cawh Jesu ing hak toek nawh, “Ka Pa, kak awi ning
ngaih pe tik saw zeel nyng. 42 Kak awi ning ngai pe
poepa hyk ti tice sim nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti
tice vawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi ing amik cangnaak
thai aham ve ak awi ve kqawn nyng,” tina hy. 43 Ve
ak awi ak kqawn boet coengawh, Jesu ing khawteh
na, “Lazaru cawn law hlah,” tina hy. 44 Cawh thlak
thi taw a kut a khaw hi ing a zeen doena cawn law
nawh, a haai awm hi ing a zeen khoep na awm saw,
Jesu ing, “Hi ce hlam pe unawh ceh sak uh,” tinak
khqi hy. 45 Meri ak hqip law Juda thlang khawzah
ing, Jesu a them sai ce ami huh awh, ak khanawh
cangnaak ce ta uhy. 46 Cehlai thlang vang tloek ce
Farasikhqi venna cet unawh Jesu ing them a sai ce
kqawn pe uhy. 47 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ing Sanhedrin ngawihcunnaak ce sai uhy.
“Ikaw ni sai lah voei uh? Ve ak thlang ing kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih khawzah sai hawh hy. 48 Vemyihna ni hlah
mantaw, thlang boeih ing cangna hawh kawm uh,
cawh Rom thlangkhqi law kawm usaw ni tui ni khaw
ve lo law hawh kawm uh,” ti uhy. 49 Cawh, a mingmih
anglakawh Kaiapha ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, ce a
kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt na ak awm ing, “Ikaw
awm am sim uhyk ti! 50 Rampum thlang a plawci naak
anglakawhtaw thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy tice
am sim uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 51 Ve ak awi ve amah
poek awh ap kqawn hy, ce a kum awh khawsoeih
boei khyt na a awm amyihna Juda thlangkhqi ham
Jesu thi kaw tice lamnaa na ak kqawn hawh ni, 52 ce
a qam doeng ham am nawh ak plam Khawsa cakhqi
ce cawi boeih nawh pynoet na a taaknaak ahamni.
53 Cedawngawh ce a nyn awhkawng him aham teng
hawh uhy. 54 Cedawngawh Jesu taw Juda thlang
kqeng anglakawh ang dang qoeng na am cet voel
hy. Qamkoh a venawh kaw ak awm Ephraim khaw a
venawh cet nawh, cawh ce a hubatkhqi mi awm uhy.
55 Judahkhqi a Loentak Poei a pha tawm awhtaw
cehtaak Poei hlanawh silh qu aham thlang khawzah
ing khaw a qam awhkawng Jerusalem na ce cet uhy.
56 Cawh Jesu ce sui unawh, bawkim khuiawh dyih
unawh doet qu uhy, “Ikawmyihna nak poek? Poei awh
am law hly nawh nu?” ti uhy. 57 Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing, u ingawm Jesu ce a
huh awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh kqawn pe nawh, tu
aham awi pe hyt uhy.

12 Loentak Poei a phanaak aham khaw kquk nyn
a ngaih awh, Lazaru a thihnaak awhkawng a
thawhnaak khaw Bethani ce pha hy. 2 Ce a khaw
awh Jesu zoeksangnaak aham buh veelnaak sai pe
uhy. Martha ce plawng a tho nawh, Lazaru taw caboei
kung awh anih ing ngawi haih lawt hy. 3 Cawh Meri
ing a phu ak tlo soeih nard bawktui boet oet lo nawh
Jesu a khaw ce a hloen coengawh a lusam ing thuut
pehy. Cawh ce bawktui baw ing ipkhui ce zing khoep
hy. 4 Cehlai hubat ak khuiawh kaw Juda Iskariot
ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, Jesu zawih ham ak cai
ing, am ngaih nawh, 5 “Ikawtih vawhkaw bawktui
ve zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ama peek?
Kumoet thaphu zah qoe law moe,” tihy. 6 (Anih ing
hahqahkhqi poek tang tang nawh ak kqawn awm
amni, amah ce quk-ai na a awm dawngawh ni; tangka
ak khoemkung na awm nawh amah aham cawhkaw
tangka ce haw na poepa hy.) 7 Jesu ing, “Kai a qawk
vyih naak hly khawnghi simnaak hamna sai mai seh.
8 Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm poepa
kaw, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh am awm
poepa kawng nyng,” tina hy. 9 Jesu cawh awm hy
tice Judahkhqi ing aming zaak awh law unawh, Jesu
doeng huh ngaih awh am nawh, thihnaak awhkawng
ak tho Lazaru awm huh si ngaih unawh law uhy. 10
Cedawngawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Lazaru awm
him hamna teng uhy; 11 Judah thlang khawzah ing
a nih ce cangna unawh Jesu venna a mi ceh ak
camawh. 12 A khawngawi nyn awh Poei awh ak law
thlang kqeng ing Jesu taw Jerusalem na law hy tice

za uhy. 13 Samtoe khyn unawh ak do na cet uhy.
"Hosanna!" "Bawipa ming ing ak law taw zoseennaak
awm seh!" "Israel Sangpahrang taw a zoseen seh!"
tinawh khy uhy. 14 Jesu ing meqang ca ce hunawh ak
khanawh ce ngawi hy, 15 "Aw Zion canu, koeh kqih;
toek lah, na Sangpahrang ce meqang awh ngawi
kawmsaw law kaw," tinawh qee ce amyihna. 16 Ak
cyk awhtaw a hubatkhqi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ve am zasim thai uhy. Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm
coengawh ni, anih awh ce vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve
qee hyt na awm nawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve ami na sai
peek hy, tice a ming zaksim hyn hy. 17 Lazaru ce
phyi khuiawh kawng khy nawh thihnaak awhkawng
am thawh awh cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing
awi ce anak khypyi poe uhy. 18 Thlang khawzah ing,
cawhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce aming zaak
awh anih ce huh aham cet uhy. 19 Cedawngawh
Farasikhqi ing, "Ikaw amni ti thai voel hawh hy ve,
toek lah uh, khawmdek ing amah a hu kquut hawh
hy ve!" ti uhy. 20 Poei awh Khawsa bawk aham
ak cetkhqi anglakawh Greek thlangkhqi awm awm
lawt uhy. 21 Cekkhqi ce Kalili qam Bethsaida khaw
awhkaw Philip a venawh law unawh, qeennaak thoeh
uhy. "Jesu huh aham ngaih hlai unyng," tina uhy.
22 Philip ing Andru a venna cet nawh kqawn pehy,
Cekcoengawh Andru ingkaw Philip ing Jesu a venawh
kqawn pehy nih. 23 Jesu ing, "Thlanghqing Capa
zoeksang na a awmnaak tym taw pha hawh hy. 24
Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, camci ce dek awh tla
nawh ama thih awhtaw, ak khawi khawina kawm saw;
a thih mantaw khawzah na vui thaih hy. 25 U awm
amah a hqingnaak ak lungnaak taw plam kaw, ve
khawmdek awh a hqingnaak ce ak sawhnaak ingtaw
kumqui hqingnaak ce khoem kaw. (aiōnios g166) 26 U
awm ka bi ak bi ingtaw ka hu awh a ni hquut aham
awm hy; kai ka awmnaak awh ka tyihzawih ce awm
lawt kaw. 27 Tuh kak kawlung khuikha hy, kaw kak
kqawn lah voei? 'Ka Pa, ve atym khuiawh kawng ni
hul lah? Amni, ve a dawngawh ni ve atym awh ve
ka law hy. 28 Ka Pa, nang ming ce zoeksang lah,"
tina hy. Cawh khan benna kaw awi ing, "Zoeksang
hawh nyng, zoeksang tlaih bai kawng nyng," tina
hy. 29 Cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing aming
zaak awh khawhum awi ni, ti uhy; thlang vang ingtaw
khan ceityih ing awi kqawn pehy, ti uhy. 30 Jesu ing,
"Vawhkaw awi ve nangmih a leeknaak ahamni, kai
aham amni. 31 Tuhtaw khawmdek ve awideng aham
awm hawh hy; Khawmdek boei ve hqek na awm
hawh kaw. 32 Cehlai Khawmdek awhkawng kai ve
tai na ka awm awh, thlang boeih ce ka venna dawk
kawng nyng," tina hy. 33 Vemyihna ak kqawnnaak
taw amah a thihnaak hly ceni ak kqawn ngaihnaak
hy. 34 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, "Anaa awi awhtaw
Khrih taw a poepa na awm kaw, tinawh za unyng,
ikawmyihna nang ingtaw, 'Thlanghqing Capa taw tai
na awm kaw,' na ti bai? Thlanghqing Capa ve a u
nu?" tina uhy. (aiōn g165) 35 Cawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Nangmih ing vangnaak ve kawlhkalh ca
ni nami taak hly hy. Thannaak ing a ni pha khqi
hlanawh, vangnaak ak khuiawh cet lah uh. Thannaak
ak khuiawh ak cet ing hana nu ka ceh tice am sim
hy. 36 Vangnaak a cakhqi na nami awmnaak thai
aham, vangnaak nami taak tloek awh ce vangnaak ce
ypna lah uh," tinak khqi hy. Awi ak kqawn coengawh,
Jesu ing cehta nawh, cekkhqi ce thuk tak khqi hy. 37
Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi themkhqi boeih ve a mingmih
amik huh awh a sai peek coengawh awm a mingmih
ing ap cangna bak bak hyn uhy. 38 Vetaw tawngha
Isaiah ing a nak kqawn ce a soepnaak hly hawh ni:
"Bawipa, kaimih ak awi ve u ing ak cangnaak, u a
venawh nu Bawipa a kut ce ang dang?" a ti ce. 39 Ve
a dawngawh cekkhqi ing am cangna thai hy, tawngha
Isaiah ing: 40 Ami mik ce hyp sak nawh ami kawlung
ce hqam sak hy, Cedawgawh ami mik ing am hu
thai unawh, Amik kawlung ingawm am zasim thai
uhy, Ang voei na awm am voei thai uhy, Cemyih am
mantaw kai ing qoei sak khqi kawng," tinawh ana
qee hawh hy. 41 Isaiah ing Jesu a boeimangnaak
ce ana huh dawngawh vemyihna anak kqawn hawh
hy. 42 Cawh thlang khawzah ingkaw sawikungkhqi
ingawm cangna uhy. Cehlai Farasikhqi ce kqih unawh,
sinakawk khuiawh kawng ni hqek hau kaw, ami ti
dawngawh amik cangnaak ce ap kqawn uhy; 43
Khawsa am kyihnaak anglakawh thlanghqing am
kyihnaak ce ngaih bet uhy. 44 Cawh Jesu ing khy
doena, "Thlang ing kai anik cangnaak awh, kai doeng
amnik cangna nawh, kai anik tyikung ce awm cangna
hy. 45 Kai ce ani toek awh kai anik tyikung ce hu hy.
46 U awm kai anik cangnaak thlang ce than khuiawh
ama awmnaak aham, kai taw khawmdek vangnaak
aham law nyng. 47 U awm kak awi za nawh am
haana mai seiawm awi am deng nyng. Khawmdek
awideng aham am law nyng, ak hul ahamni ka law
hy. 48 Kai ni oelh nawh kak awi amak do ak thlang
awi ak dengkung ce awm hy; kak kqawn awi ing anih
ce khawnghi a dyt awh thawlh sak kaw. 49 Kamah
poek awh awi ap kqawn nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung
ing kak kqawn hly kawi ce nik kqawn sak hy. 50 Ak
awipeek ing kumqui hqingnaak benna sawi hy tice
sim nyng. Cedawngawh Pa ing anik kqawn sak khqi
boeih boeih ve dyng hy," tinak khqi hy. (aiōnios g166)

13 Loentak Poei a pha tawm ca awh, ve khawmdek
cehta nawh Pa a venna cehnaak atym ing pha
law hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. Ve khawmdek awh
ak awm amah ak thlangkhqi a boetnaak dy lung naak
khqi hy. **2** Mybuh ami veel huili awh, Jesu ce thlang a
kut awh tusak aham, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ak
kawk khuiawh Setan ing bibi pe hy. **3** Jesu ing, Pa
ing a kutawh ik-oeih boeih a peek ingkaw Khawsa
venna voei tlaih aham awm hawh hy tice sim hy; **4**
cedawngawh buh ainaak awhkawng tho nawh, a hi
bai ce suut hy. Cekcoengawh thuutqunaak hi ce lo
nawh ak cawi ce zeen hy. **5** Cekcoengawh beihthuk
awh tui hloen nawh a hubatkhqi khaw ce silh pek khqi
hy, ak cawi a zeennaak hi ing ce thuut pek khqi hy.
6 Simon Piter a ven a pha awh, anih ing, "Bawipa,
ka khaw sil vang nati nawh nu?" tina hy. **7** Jesu ing,
"Ka sai ve tuh zasim hlan hyk ti, cehlai tuh kawng
zasim bit kawp ti," tina hy. **8** Piter ing, "Amni, ka khaw
ve ityk awh awm am sil kawp ti" tina hy. Cawh Jesu
ing, "Am ka silh awhtaw kai ingqawi tuqunaak am
awm voel kaw," tina hy. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Simon Piter ing,
"Cawhtaw, Bawipa, ka khaw doeng kaana ka kut
ingkaw ka lu awm sil law taw thoeih ti! tina hy. **10**
Jesu ing, "Tui ak hlu ce ingtaw khaw doeng ni silh a
ngoe hy; a pum boeih ce caih hawh hy; nangmih taw
caih uhyk ti - nami cu boeih na taw am caih uhyk
ti," tina hy. **11** (Amah ak zawi hly a sim awh, 'Nami
cu boeih am caih uhyk ti," tina hy.) **12** A mingmih a
khaw ce a silh peek boeih coengawh, hi ce lo nawh
ang ngawihnaak na cet tlaih hy. Cekkhqi venawh, "Ka
sai law ce namik zasim hawh nu? **13** Nangmih ing
kai ve, 'Cawngpyikung,' ingkaw 'Bawipa' ni tina uhyk
ti, namik kqawn amyihna thym hy, cemyihna awm
nyng. **14** Tuh nami Bawipa ingkaw cawngpyikung
ing nangmih a khaw ce ni silh law pek khqi nyng,
nangmih ingawm pynoet ingkaw pynoet a khaw ce
nami silh aham awm lawt hy. **15** Nangmih a venawh
ka sai law hawh amyihna nangmih ing nami sai aham
lam ce nim huh khqi hawh nyng. **16** Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, boei anglakawh tyihzawih am bau
hy, ak tyikung anglakawh ceityih awm am bau hy.
17 Tuh vemyihkhqi ve sim hawh uhyk ti, sai lah uh
zoseennaak hu kawm uk ti. **18** Ve ve nangmih boeih
kak kqawn amni; kak tyh thlangkhqi ce kamah ing
sim nyng. Ve ak awi ve a soep aham awm hy: 'Ka
buh anik ai pyi ing kak khan awh a khaw thlek law
hawh hy,' a tice. **19** Vemyihkhqi a pha law hlan awh
nik kqawn law pek khqi oepchoeh nyng, cawh ni
vemyihkhqi a awm awh kai ve anih ni, tice na mik
cangnaak hly. **20** Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai
ing ka tyih thlang ak do taw kai anik do na awm nawh;
kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ce ak do na
awm hy," tinak khqi hy. **21** Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh, Jesu ing ngaih kyi doena, "Awitak kanik
kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak kaw," tinak khqi
hy. **22** A hubatkhqi ing, a u nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak
hy voei, ti unawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet toek qu uhy.
23 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Jesu ing
a lungnaak ce, a venawh caboei awh koep hy. **24**
Simon Piter ing cawhkaw ak koep hubat a venawh,
"Kaw nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak, doet lah," tina hy. **25**
Jesu a venawh ak koep ing, "Bawipa, a u nu?" tinawh
doet hy. **26** Jesu ing, "Kai ing phaihpi beei awh chum
nawh ka peek ak thlang ce," tina hy. Cekcoengawh
phaihpi ce beei awh chum nawh, Simon a capa Juda
Iskariot ce pehy. **27** Juda ing phaihpi ce a do awh ak
kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy. Cawh Jesu ing, "Na sai
hly kawi ce angtawn na sai," tina hy. **28** Buh ainaak
awh ak ngawikhqi u pynoet ingawm, kawtih Jesu ing
cemyihna a tinaak hy voei, tice am sim uhy. **29** Judah
ce tangka ak khoemkung na a awm dawngawh,
Poei awhkaw aham ik-oeih pynoet oet thlaih aham
kqawn pe namih hy, am awhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh
ik-oeih peek aham kqawn pe namih hy, tinawh a
vang ingtaw poek uhy. **30** Judah ing phaihpi ce a
lawh coengawh, cawn pahoei hy. Cawh khaw than
hawh hy. **31** Anih ce a ceh coengawh, Jesu ing, "Tuh
thlanghqing Capa taw zoeksang na awm hawh hy,
Khawsa awm anih awh zoeksang na awm hy. **32**
Khawsa ce anih awh zoeksang na a awm awhtaw,
'Khawsa ing Capa ce amah awh zoeksang lawt kaw,
anih ce zoeksang pahoei kaw. **33** Ka cakhqi, nangmih
a venawh khawqyt am awm voel hawh kawng nyng.
Nangmih ing ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai Judahkhqi
venawh kak kqawn peek hawh amyihna, tuh nangmih
a venawh nik kqawn pek khqi nyng: Kai ka cehnaak
awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti. **34** Awipeek thai
nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi nyng: Nangmih pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah uh. **35** Nangmih pynoet
ingkaw pynoet naming lung qunaak awh ni, thlang
boeih ing kai a hubat tinawh a ni sim hly khqi hy,"
tinak khqi hy. **36** Simon Piter, "Bawipa, hana nu na
ceh kaw?" tina hy. Jesu ing, "Kai ka cehnaak awh am
law hly thai hyk ti, cehlai a hu na law kawp ti," tina hy.
37 Piter ing, "Bawipa, Ikawtih tuh am ka law thai kaw?
Nang aham ka hqingnaak awm pe nyng," tina hy. **38**
Cawh Jesu ing, "Kai aham na hqingnaak nak pe hly
tang nu? Awitak kanik kqawn peek, ai ang khawng
hlan awh thum voei nik khaawng kawp ti," tina hy.

14 "Naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, Khawsa ypna
unawh taw kai awm ni ypna uh. **2** Ka Pa awh
awmnaak hun khawzah awm hy; ama awm mantaw
nik kqawn hly pek khqi hawh nyng. Nangmih aham
hun ak sai na cet hly nyng. **3** Nangmih aham hun
ka sai coengawh ka awmnaak awh nangmih awm
nami awmnaak thai ham, nangmih ak lo na voei law
tlaih kawng nyng. **4** Ka cehnaak hly hun ce sim uhyk
ti," tinak khqi hy. **5** Thomas ing a venawh, "Bawipa,
hana nu na ceh hly, tice am sim unyng, ikawmyihna
lam ce kami simnaak kaw?" tina hy. **6** Jesu ing, "Kai
taw lam ingkaw awitak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm
nyng. Kai am kaataw u awm Pa aven am cet thai
kaw. **7** Kai nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim
voei uk ti. Tuhawh amah ce sim unawh, hu hawh
uhyk ti," tina hy. **8** Philip ing, "Bawipa, Pa ce nim huh
khqi lah, cawhtaw kaimih aham khoek bit kaw," tina
hy. **9** Jesu ing, "Philip, khawqyt ka ni awm pyi khqi
coengawh awm, kai ve nani sim hlan nawh nu? U
awm kai anik hu taw Pa ce hu hawh hy. Ikawmyihna,
'Pa ce nim huh lah,' na ti? **10** Pa ak khuiawh kai awm
nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice am na sim
nawh nu? Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn law
ve kamah poek ing ap kqawn nyng. Kai ak khuiawh
ak awm Pa, ing ni vemyihkhqi ve a sai hy. **11** Pa ak
khuiawh kai awm nyng saw kai ak khuiawh Pa awm
hy ka tive cangna lah uh; am awhtaw kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi kangna awm cangna lah uh. **12** Awitak
kanik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kaiawh cangnaak ak
ta taw kai ing ik-oeih ka saikhqi ve sai lawt kaw. Pa
venna kai ka ceh aham a awm hawh dawngawh,
vemyihkhqi anglakawh ak bau ngaikhqi awm sai thai
kawm uh. **13** Capa ing zoeksangnaak ce Pa a venna
a khynnaak thai ham, kang ming ing nami thoeh law
saqui ce ni pek khqi kawng. **14** Kang ming ing ikaw
awm nami thoeh law awhtaw, sai law kawng nyng. **15**
Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, kak awipeek ve ngai
kawm uk ti. **16** Kai ing Pa doet kawng nyng saw,
anih ing nangmih a venawh a poepa na ak awm hly
ngaihqep sakkung- **(aiōn g165)** **17** awitak Myihla ce ni
pek khqi kaw. Khawmdek ingtaw anih ce am do thai
hy, am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy. Cehlai nangmih
ingtaw anih ce sim uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh anih
ce awm nawh, nangmih ak khui awh awm awm kaw.
18 Nangmih ce cadahkhqi amyihna amni cehtaak
khqi hyt kawng, nangmih a venawh kai law kawng
nyng. **19** Iqyt a awm hlanawh, khawmdek ing kai ve
amni hu voel qoe kaw, cehlai nangmih ingtaw kai ce
ni hu kawm uk ti. Kai ka hqing ak caming nangmih
awm hqing lawt kawm uk ti. **20** Ce nyn awhtaw ka
Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh
nangmih awm u hyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh kai awm
nyng, tice sim kawm uk ti. **21** U ingawm kak awipeek
ce khoem nawh ang ngai awhtaw, anih cetaw kai
anik lungnaak thlang ni. Kai anik lungnaak thlang
cetaw ka Pa ingawm lungna lawt kaw, kai ingawm
anih ce lungna kawng nyng saw a venawh dang pe
kawng nyng," tina hy. **22** Cawh Juda (Iskariot amni)
ing, "Bawipa kawtih kaimih a venawh dang nawh
khawmdek a venna taw am nang dang kaw?" tina hy.
23 Jesu ing, "U ingawm kai ani lungnaak awhtaw, ka
cawngpyinaak ve ngai kaw. Ka Pa ing anih ce lungna
kaw, law kawng nih nyng saw anih ce awmnaak im
na hawna kawng nih nyng. **24** U awm kai ama nik
lungnaak ingtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve am ngai ti kaw.
Vawhkaw awi nangmih ing naming zaak ve kamah a
koe amni, kai anik tyikung Pa ak awi ni. **25** Nangmih
mi ka awm hui awh vawh ve awi kqawn law nyng. **26**
Cehlai ka Pa ing kai ang ming ing a tyih law hly kawi
ngaihqep sakkung, Ciim Myihla ing nangmih ce ik-
oeih boeih ni cawngpyi khqi kaw, nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn lawkhqi boeih ce ni sim sak khqi tlaih kaw.
27 Ngaihqepnaak nami venawh ceh ta nyng, kamah
a ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi nyng; khawmdek ing
ani peek khqi amyihna amni pek khqi nyng. Namik
kawlung koeh ly uh, kqih awm koeh kqih uh. **28** 'Cet
nyng saw nami venna voei law tlaih kawng' ka tice za
hawh uhyk ti. Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, Ka Pa a
venna ka ceh hly ve nami ym ham awm hy, Pa taw
kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy. **29** Ce ik-oeih a law
hlanawh lammaa na nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cawh
ni a law awh namik cangnaak hly. **30** Nangmih a
venawh awi khawzah ap kqawn hly voel nyng, kawtih
ve khawmdek boei ve law hawh kaw. Anih ing kai
ikawpna awm amni tina thai ti kaw. **31** Cehlai kai ing
Pa lungna nyng saw ka Pa ing awi ani peek amyihna
ni ik-oeih ka sai tice khawmdek ing a sim ham awm
hy. "Law uh, cet hlah u sih," tinak khqi hy.

15 Kai taw misur kung tang tang na awm nyng saw,
ka Pa taw dum ak takung na awm hy. **2** Kai
awh ak thaih amak qah a baaikhqi boeih ce hlek hy,
kai awh ak thaih ak qahkhqi boeih cetaw, a qahnaak
khqoet aham, a baai ak changkhqi ce hlyn pehy. **3**
Nami venawh kak kqawn awi ak caming nangmih
taw ciim hawh uhyk ti. **4** Kai awh awm poe lah uh,
nangmih awh awm poe lawt kawng nyng. A baai ce a
kungawh ama awm awhtaw amah awh amang qah
thai amyihna, nangmih awm kai awh amna mi awm
awhtaw am qah thai kawm uk ti. **5** Kai taw misur
kung na awm nyng; nangmih taw a baaikhqi na awm
uhyk ti. U awm kai awh awm poe nawh anih awh kai

awm ka awm awhtaw, ak thaih khawzah qah kaw; kai
am kaa taw na mimah poek awh ikawm am sai thai
kawm uk ti. 6 Uawm kaiawh ama awm awhtaw, anih
cetaw a baai amyihna khawngna awm kawmsaw, koh
kawmsaw, maiawh phum kawm usaw mai ing ui kaw.
7 Kaiawh awm unawh kak awikhqi ve nangmih awh a
awm awhtaw, nami ngaihkhqi boeih ce thoeh lah uh,
nami ham sei peekna awm kaw. 8 Ak thaih khawzah
qah unawh ka hubatna nami awmnaak ak caming
Pa ce zoeksangnaakna awm hy. 9 Pa ing kai ani
lungnaak amyihna, nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi lawt
nyng. Kai a lungnaak awh awm poe lah uh. 10 Kak
awipeekkhqi ve naming ngai awhtaw, kai ing Pa ak
awipeekkhqi ngai nyng saw a lungnaak awh ka awm
poe lawt amyihna, kai a lungnaak awh awm poe lawt
kawm uk ti. 11 Nangmih awh ka zeelnaak ce awm
nawh nangmih a zeelnaak ce a soepnaak aham, ve
ve ka nik kqawn peek khqi. 12 Kai ak awipeek taw
ve ni: kai ing ka ni lungnaak khqi amyihna nangmih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungqu na lah uh. 13 Thlang
ing a pyikhqi hamna a hqingnaak dy a peek lungnaak
anglakawh ak bau lungnaak am awm voel hy. 14
Kak awipeek ve nami sai awhtaw, nangmih taw kai a
pyikhqi na awm uhyk ti. 15 Tyihzoeihkhqi amni tinak
khqi voel qoe kawng, tyihzawih ingtaw a boeipa a bibi
ce am sim hy. Cedawngawh kai ing ka pyikhqi ni tinak
khqi hawh nyng, kawtih ka Pa a venawh dang law
sak hawh nyng. 16 Nangmih ing kai amnik tyk uhyk
ti, kai ing ni nangmih ka nik tyk khqi, cet u tiksaw –
a poepana ak cak ak thaih nami qahnaak ahamni
caksak khqi nyng. Cawh nangmih ing kai ang ming ing
nami thoeh saqui ce Pa ing ni pek khqi bit kaw. 17 Ve
ve kai ak awipek ni: pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu na
lah uh. 18 Khawmdek ing nangmih ce ani sawhnaak
khqi awhtaw, kai ni lammana ani sawhnaak tice na
mik kawk khuiawh sim uh. 19 Khawmdek a koe na
nami awm mantaw, a koe na nami awm a dawngawh,
ni lungnak khqi kaw. Cehlai khawmdek a koe na am
awm uhyk ti, khawmdek awhkawng ka nik tyh khqi na
awm utik saw khawmdek ing nangmih ce ni sawhnaak
khqi hy. 20 Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awi ce
sim uh; 'A boei anglakawh tyihzawih am bau hy,' a ti
ce. Cekkhqi ing kai a mini thenaak awhtaw, nangmih
awm ni thekhanak khqi kaw. Kai a cawngpyinaak
ami hquut awhtaw, nangmih a cawngpyi naak awm
hquut lawt kawm uh. 21 Kai ang ming awh cemyihna
nangmih ce ni thekha nak khqi kaw, kawtih a mingmih
ing kai anik tyikung ce am sim uhy. 22 Cekkhqi venna
am cet nyng saw ve ak awi ve am kak kqawn peek
mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai voei uh. Cehlai, tuh taw
a thawlhnaak awh loet na am awm voel hy. 23 Kai
anik sawhnaak thlang taw, ka Pa awm ak sawhnaak
thlang na awm hy. 24 U ingawm ama sai khawi ce
kai ingawm am ka sai mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai
voei uh. Cehlai kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ak saikhqi ce ami
huh awh awm, kai ingkaw ka Pa ve ni sawh na uhy.
25 Cehlai ningnih a anaa awi awh a qee amyihna,
'Ikaw kawng am mai awh kai ni sawh na uhy,' tice a
soepnaak ham ni. 26 Pa a venawh kawng nangmih a
venawh ka tyih hly kawi, ngaihqep sakkung, Pa a
venawh kawng ak cawn law awitak Myihla ce a law
awh, anih ing kai akawng ce ni sim sak khqi kaw. 27
Nangmih awm ak cyk ca awhkawng kai a venawh
nami awm poe a dawngawh, kai akawng ce thlang
sim sak lawt kawm uk ti.

16 Am namik thaseetnaak aham, ve ak awi ve
kqawn law nyng. 2 Sinakawk khuiawh kawng
nangmih ce ni hqek khqi kaw; Khawsa bibinaak aham
nani nangmih ve ka ni him khqi, tinawh ak poek
thlangkhqi a tym pa law kaw. 3 Pa ingkaw kai ce a
mami sim ak camawh cemyihna ce sai kawm uh.
4 Ce a tym a pha lawawh nangmih ing, kai ing nik
kqawn law pekkhqi hawh hy, tice nami simnaak aham
kqawn nyng. Nami venawh ka awm hyn a dawngawh,
ak cykca awh vek awi ve amnik kqawn pek khqi nyng.
5 Tuh taw kai anik tyikung a venna cet hly hawh nyng,
u ingawm, 'Hana na ceh kaw?' amni tina uhyk ti. 6
Vemyihkhqi kak kqawn ak camawh namik kaw seet
sak mat uhyk ti. 7 Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi: nangmih nami leeknaak ahamni kai ka ceh hly.
Kai am ka ceh mai mantaw ngaihqep sakkung ce
nangmih a venna am law ti kaw; cehlai kai ka ceh
mantaw anih ce nangmih a venna tyi law kawng nyng.
8 Anih a law awh, anih ing ve khawmdek thawlhnaak,
dyngnaak ing awiceknaak ce ni sim sak khqi kaw: 9
thawlhnaak awh, thlangkhqi ing kai ve amnik cangsui
uhy; 10 dyngnaak benawh, Pa a venna ka ceh aham
awm hy; cawh nangmih ing kai ve amni hu voel qoe
kawm uk ti; 11 awidengnaak benawh, ve khawmdek
boei taw tuh awm bo sak na awm hawh hy. 12 Nami
venawh awi kqawn kawi khawzah ta hyng, cehlai
tuhawh noeng hly thai hlan utik saw khawzah ap
kqawn nyng. 13 Cehlai anih, Myihla awitak, ce a
law awh, awitak boeih boeih ak khuina nangmih ce
ni sawi khqi kaw. Anih ing amah poek awh awi ap
kqawn ti kaw; ang zaak doeng ce ni ak kqawn law
hly, ak law hly kawi ce awm kqawn law kaw. 14 Anih
ing kai ni zoeksang kaw; ka hamna thlang lo kawm
saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw. 15 Pa ing a
taakkhqi boeih boeih taw kai a koe hawh ni. Ceni,
'Ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim

sak khqi kaw,' ti nawh kak kqawn hy. **16** Kawlhkalh a
awm coeng awhtaw amni hu qoe voel kawm uk ti,
cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm
uk ti," tina hy. **17** A hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang a
vang ing, "Ikaw ham nu, 'kawlhkalh a awm coengawh
amni hu qoe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a
awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti, Pa a venna
ka ceh aham a awm a dawngawh,' a ti hy voei? **18**
"Kawlhkalh," a tice ikaw a ti ngaihnaak hy voei nu? Ak
kqawn ve am zasim unyng," ti uhy. **19** Ve ak awi ve
sim aham ngaih uhy tice Jesu ing a sim awh, cekkhqi
venawh, "Kawlhkalh a awm coengawh amni hu voel
kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni
hu tlaih kawm uk ti,' ti nawh kak kqawn ce namimah
doet qu uhyk ti my? **20** Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, khawmdek ve a zeel awh, nangmih taw qung
ang kqap kawm u tiksaw khy ang kqang kawm uk ti.
Namik kaw se kaw, cehlai nangmih ak kawseetnaak
ce zeelnaak na thoeng kaw. **21** Nu ing ca a taak
awh, a tym ing a pha ak camawh tlawh pehy, cehlai
naaca a awm coengawh taw, khawmdek awh naasen
pynoet a thang hawh a dawngawh a zeel aih awh
a khuikhanaakkhqi ce hilh boeih hy. **22** Ceamyihna
nangmih awm lawt kawm uk ti: tuh nangmih namik
kaw se hy, cehlai nangmih ce ni huk khqi tlaih bit
kawng, cawh zeel kawm uk ti, nangmih a zeelnaak ce
u ingawm am ni qawt khqi kaw. **23** Cawh ka venawh
ikaw awm am thoeh law qoe voel kawm uk ti. Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kang ming ing nami thoeh
saqui ce ka Pa ing ni pek khqi kaw. **24** Tuh dy kai
ang ming ing ikaw awm thoeh hlan uhyk ti. Thoeh lah
uh, hu kawm uk ti, nami zeelnaak ce soep kaw. **25**
Nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn law hlai nyng, vemyih ak
awi hawnaak voel kaana zaksim zoei na Pa akawng
kqawnnaak a tym ce pha law hawh hy. **26** Cawh
nangmih ing kai ang ming ing ik-oeih thoeh kawm uk
ti. Nangmih ang zyng na Pa a venna thoeh law kawng
nyng, ti kqawn ngaihnaak amni. **27** Cemyih amni, kai
ni lungna unawh, kai ve Khawsa venawh kawng law
hy tinawh nami nik cangnaak ak camawh Pa amah
qoe ing, nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi hy. **28** Kai taw
Pa a venawh kawng ve khawmdek awh law nyng; tuh
khawmdek ve cehta kawng nyng saw Pa a venna voei
tlaih kawng nyng," tina hy. **29** Cawh Jesu a hubatkhqi
ing, "Nyhtahnaak a paa kaana awi ak caih kqawn
law hawh hyk ti. **30** Nang ing Ik-oeih boeih boeih
sim hyk ti, u ingawm awi doet aham am ngoe voel ti
kaw, tice sim hawh unyng. Ve ak caming Khawsa
venna kawng law hy, tice nik cang sak khqi hawh
hy," tina uhy. **31** Jesu ing hlat khqi nawh, "Tuhtaw
cangna hawh uhyk ti my? **32** Ngai lah uh, a tym pha
law kaw, tuh pha law hui hly, ce hyn a pha lawawh
taw nami im imna cet boeih kawm uk ti saw, kamah
doeng ni hlah kawm uk ti; cehlai Pa ka venawh a
awm ak camawh kamah doeng am awm nyng. **33** Kai
awh ngaihqepnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, vekkhqi
ve nik kqawn pekkhqi hawh nyng. Ve khawmdek awh
kyinaak hu kawm uk ti. Cehlai na mim thin caksak uh!
Kai ing khawmdek noeng hawh nyng," tina hy.

17 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, khan
benna mang nawh cykcah hy: "Ka Pa, a tym ing
pha law hawh hy. Na Capa zoeksang lah, Capa ing
nang ani zoeksangnaak a ham. **2** Ceamyihna thlang
boeih boeih ak khanawh saithainaak na peek ce, a
venawh na peek thlang boeih kumqui hqingnaak a
peek naak thai ham. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Ve ve kumqui
hqingnaak ni: nang Khawsa doeng ingkaw na tyih
Jesu Khrih sim ve. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** Nang ing sai
ham nani peek bi bi ce kak coengnaak ak caming
khawmdek awh nang ming ce zoeksang hawh nyng.
5 Aw ka Pa, khawmdek a syn hlanawh na venawh
zoeksangnaakna ka awm ce, tuhawh namah qoe
ing ni zoeksang lah. **6** Nang ing khawmdek khui
awhkawng ak cawn nani peek khqi venawh nang
ming dangsak hawh nyng; amingmih taw na koe na
awm unawh, nang ing nani peekkhqi na awm uhy;
amingmih ing nak awipek ngaih uhy. **7** Ik-oeih nani
peekkhqi boeih ce nang a venawh kaw ni tice tuh sim
hawh uhy. **8** Nang ing nani peek awikhqi ce cekkhqi
venawh pe nyng saw a mingmih ing do uhy. Kai ve
nang a venawh kawng ni a law, tice ak ceet cana sim
hawh uhy, nang ing ni a tyih ti awm cangna hawh
uhy. **9** A mingmih aham cykcah nyng. Khawmdek
aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai nang ing nani peek
thlangkhqi hamna ni kak cykcah, na koena awm
unawh. **10** Kai ing ka taakkhqi boeih ce nang a koe
ni, nang ing na taakkhqi boeih awm nang a koe ni.
A mingmih awh zoeksangnaak ce ka venawh awm
hy. **11** Khawmdek awh khawqyt am awm voel kawng,
cehlai a mingmih taw khawmdek awh awm hyn kawm
uh, kai taw nang a venna law hawh kawng nyng. Ka
Pa Ciimcaih, nang ming saithainaak ing a mingmih
ce chungdah khqi lah – ningnih pynoet na ni awm
amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak
thai aham. **12** Vekkhqi mi ka awm awh, nang ing nani
peek ming ing a mingmih ce chung ak dah khqi nyng
saw a nep cana khoem nyng. Cak Ciim a soepnaak
aham, ak qeng thlang pynoet ti kaa taw, pynoet awm
am qeng ti kawm uh. **13** Tuh nang a venna law hly
hawh nyng, cehlai ve khawmdek awh ka awm hyn
awh, kai a zeelnaak ce a mingmih ak khuiawh ak be

na ami taaknaak thai aham, vekhqi ve kqawn nyng.
14 Nak awi ce a mingmih a venawh pe hawh nyng, kai
khawmdek a koena am ka awm amyihna, a mingmih
awm khawmdek a koena a mami awm a dawngawh,
khawmdek ing a mingmih ce sawh nak khqi hawh hy.
15 Khawmdek awhkawng ak chang na a mingmih ce
khyn valh aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai them che
ak khuiawh kawng a mingmih ce chungdah ahamni
kak cykcah. 16 Kai khawmdek a koena am ka awm
lawt amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena
am awm uhy. 17 Awitak ing a mingmih ce ciimcaih
sak lah; nak awi taw awitak ni. 18 Khawmdek na
nang ing nani tyih amyihna, kai ingawm a mingmih ce
khawmdek awh tyi khqi nyng. 19 A mingmih aham
kamah ingkaw kamah ciim qunyng, a mingmih awm
ami ciim lawt ham awm hy. 20 A mingmih aham doeng
am cykcah nyng. A mingmih ing awi amik khypyi
ak camawh ak cangnaak hly kawi thlangkhqi ham
awm cykcah nyng. 21 Ka Pa, kai ak khuiawh nang
awm tiksaw, nang ak khuiawh kai ka awm amyihna, a
mingmih pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah
nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice khawmdek ing
cangna thai nawh ningnih ak khuiawh a mingmih ami
awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. 22 Nyngnih pynoet
na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami
awmnaak aham, nang ing nani peek zoeksangnaak
ce a mingmih a venawh pe khqi nyng. 23 A mingmih
ak khuiawh kai awm nyng kai ak khuiawh nang awm
hyk ti. Nang ing kai ni tyi nawh kai nani lungnaak
amyihna a mingmih awm lungna hyk ti tice khawmdek
sim sak aham a mingmih ce pynoet na coeng sak
lah. 24 Ka Pa, nang ing nani peekkhqi ve, nang ing
khawmdek a syn hlanawh ni lungna nawh nani peek
kai a boeimangnaak ce huh sak aham, kamah ka
awmnaak awh awm sak lawt aham ngaih nyng. 25
Ak dyng ka Pa, khawmdek ing nang ce amni sim
seiawm, kai ing nang ce ni sim nyng, nang ing ni tyi
hyk ti tice a mingmih ing sim hawh uhy. 26 A mingmih
a venawh nang ming ce khypyi hawh nyng, nang ing
kai nani lungnaak ce a mingmih a venawh awm nawh
kamah qoe ce a mingmih a venawh ka awm thainaak
aham, nang ming ce khypyi hyn kawng nyng," tinawh
cykcah hy.

18 Jesu ing ak cykcah boet coengawh, a hubatkhqi
mi Kidron zawi vang benna cet uhy. Zawi vang
benna olive dum awm nawh, ce ak khuina a hubatkhqi
mi lut uhy. 2 Ce a hun awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
mi ami ceh khawi a dawngawh, amah thlang a
kut awh ak peekung Juda ing a hun ce sim hy. 3
Cedawngawh Juda ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi venawh kawng qalkapkhqi ingkaw ukkung
thlang vang ce dum khuina law pyi khqi hy. Cekkhqi
ing maihchoei, mai-im ingkaw caikhqi ce pawm unawh
law uhy. 4 A venna ak pha law hly kawi them khqi ce
a sim a dawngawh, Jesu ing cet nawh cekkhqi ce
doet hy, "U aw nami sui?" tinak khqi hy. 5 Cekkhqi
ing, "Nazareth Jesu" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Kai ni," tinak
khqi hy. (Cawh thlang a kut awh amah ak peekung
Juda awm cawh dyi hy. 6 Jesu ing, "Kai ni," a tinaak
khqi awh ami hu na thoeih unawh dek na khoep
uhy. 7 Cekcoengawh, "U aw nami sui?" tinak khqi
tlaih bai hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Nazareth Jesu," tina bai
uhy. 8 Jesu ing, "Kai ni ni tinak khqi hawh nyng. Kai
nami ni sui awhtaw vekkhqi ve ceh sak khqi," tinak
khqi hy. 9 Nang ing nani peekkhqi pynoet awm am
qeng sak nyng," tinawh ak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak
aham vemyihna tina hy. 10 Cawh Simon Piter ing, ak
cimca ce lo nawh, khawsoeih boei soeih a tyihzawih
ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy. (Ce a tyihzawih thlang
ang ming taw Malka ming na hy. 11 Jesu ing Piter
nace, "Nak cimca ce sapang khuiawh chan; Ka Pa
ing ani peek boet ce am ka aw hly nawh nu," tina
hy. 12 Cawh qalkapkhqi, qalkap boeikhqi ingkaw
Juda ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing Jesu ce tu uhy.
Ami pin coengawh, 13 Anna venna ceh pyi lamma
uhy, anih cetaw ce a kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt
na ak awm, Kaiapha a se na awm hy. 14 Kaiapha
cetaw, thlang khawzah thih anglakawh thlang pynoet
a thih nep bet hy, tinawh Judakhqi venawh ak kqawn
peekkung ceni. 15 Simon Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat
pynoet ing Jesu ce a hu awh hquut hy nih. Cawhkaw
hubat cetaw khawsoeih boei khyt ing sim qu hy nih,
cedawngawh anih cetaw Jesu ing khawsoeih boei
khyt a ipkhui kawngmana lut hy nih. 16 Cehlai Piter
cetaw vawng chawmkeng awh awm hyt hy. Ak chang
hubat, khawsoeih boei khyt ing anik sim qu ce hlat
law tlaih nawh, vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung nuca
ing ce voem qu hy nih, cawh Piter awm vawng khuina
lut lawt hy. 17 Chawmkeng qehkung nuca ing Piter
nace, "Nang awm a mingmih a venawh paa lawt hyk
ti?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Kai amni," tina hy. 18 Khaw a
ding a dawngawh, ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing
mai tih unawh mai ce aawm uhy. 19 Cawh khawsoeih
boei khyt ing Jesu ce a hubatkhqi mi a cawngpyinaak
akawngkhqi ce doet hy. 20 Jesu ing awi hlat pe
nawh, "Kai ing khawmdek a venawh a samphang na
awi kqawn nyng. Judahkhqi ang cunnaak sinakawk
ingkaw bawkim awh cawngpyi poepa nyng. Ang hyp
na ikawk awi awm ap kqawn nyng. 21 Ikaw hamna
nani doet? Kai ak awih kqawn ak zakhqi ce doet
thaw. Kak awikqawn ce cekkhqi ing sim u hy," tinak

khqi hy. **22** Ceamyihna awi ak kqawn awh, cawhkaw
ukkung thlang pynoet ing Jesu a haai awh beei hy.
"Vemyihna aw khawsoeih boei khyt ak awi nam hlat
peek? tina hy. **23** Jesu ing, "Kak kqawn ve ama
thym awhtaw, ama thymnaak ce kqawn law. Cehlai
ak thym kak kqawn awhawm kawtih nanik beih?
tina hy. **24** Cekcoengawh Anna ing, a pin doena,
khawsoeih boei khyt Kaiapha venna tyi hy. **25** Simon
Piter ce mai a aawm huili awh doet uhy, "Nang awm
anih a hubat pynoet lawt ni my?" tina uhy. Cekkhqi
venawh, "Amni", tinak khqi hy. **26** Khawsoih boei
khyt a tyihzawih thlang pynoet, Piter ing ang haa
a zeek peek a tyihzawih a cakaw na ak awm ing,
"Nang ve olive dum ak khuiawh ni hu zawh nyng?"
tina hy. **27** Cehlai Piter ing oelh tlaih bai hy, cawh
aai khawng pahoei hy. **28** Cekcoengawh Judakhqi
ing Kaiapha a im awhkawng Rom ukkung Pilat a im
na Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy. Mymcang hiina awm nawh
boei imna am lut uhy. A mi lut awhtaw am ciimcaih
nawh Loentaak poei buh am ai thai kawm uh. **29** Ce
a dawngawh Pilat ce a mingmih a venna cet nawh
doet hy, "Ikaw thawlhnaak awh nu ve ak thlang ve
nami law pyi? tinak khqi hy. **30** Cekkhqi ing, "Ve ak
thlang ve thawlhnaak ama taak man nang a venawh
am law hly pyi unyng," tina uhy. **31** Pilat ing, "Khyn
unawh na mimah a cawngpyinaak awi amyihna awi
cek uh," tinak khqi hy. Cehlai Judakhqi ing, "Thlang
him thainaak am ta unyng," tina uhy. **32** Vemyihna a
awmnaak vetaw, Jesu ing ikawmyih thihnaak kawi ing
a thih kaw, tinawh ak kqawn ce a soepnaak ahamni.
33 Cawh Pilat ce ipkhui na cet tlaih nawh, Jesu ce
ak khy coengawh doet hy, "Nang ve Judahkhqi a
sangpahrang nu? tina hy. **34** Jesu ing, "Namah ak
poek aw nak kqawn, am awhtaw thlang ing nu kai
akawng na venawh ak kqawn law?" tina hy. **35** Pilat
ing, "Kai ve Juda pa na ti nawh nu? Nak thlangkhqi
ingkaw na khawsoeih boeikhqi ing ni nang ve kai a
venna ami haw law ka ti. Ikaw na sai hy voei? tina hy.
36 Jesu ing, "Kai a qam taw ve khawmdek amni. Ve
khawmdek qam mantaw, Judakhqi ing kai ama mim
tunaak thai aham ka tyihzawihkhqi ing tu hawh kawm
uh. Cehlai kai a qam taw ak chang nakaw ni," tina hy.
37 "Cawhtaw nang ve sangpahrang vam haw?" tina
hy. Jesu ing, "Kai ve sangpahrang na tice thym hy. Ve
a ham nani awitak ak kqawn aham thang law nyng
saw, khawmdek awh ka law. Uawm awitak benna ak
awm ingtaw kak awi ngai hy," tina hy. **38** Cawh Pilat
ing, "Awitak ce ikaw nu? tina hy. Ce ak awi a doet
coengawh Judakhqi venna cet tlaih nawh, "Ve ak
thlang a thawlhnaak am hu nyng. **39** Cehlai cehtaak
khawnghi awh nangmih ing thawngtla pynoet oet ni
hlah sak uhyk ti. 'Juda sangpahrang' venu ka hlah
law hly?" tinak khqi hy. **40** Cekkhqi ing, "Amni, anih
amni! Banabas ce hlah law," tina uhy. Banabas cetaw
quk-ai thlang pynoet na awm hy.

19 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce khyn nawh vyk hy. **2**
Qalkapkhqi ing hling ce lumyk na sai unawh
a lu awh myk sak unawh hik thim ce bai sak
uhy; **3** cekcoengawh, a venna pan unawh, "Juda
sangpahrang na zoseen seh!" tina uhy. A haiawh
beei uhy. **4** Pilat ing Judakhqi venna cet nawh, "Toek
lah uh, a thawlhnaak am hu nyng, tice nami simnaak
aham nangmih a venawh law pyi tlaih nyng," tinak
khqi hy. **5** Jesu taw hling lumyk myk nawh hik thim
a bai doena cawn law hy. Pilat ing, "Anih ve toek
lah uh," tinak khqi hy. **6** Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing ami huh awh, "Thinglam awh tai!
Thinglam awh tai!" tinawh khy uhy. Cehlai Pilat ing,
"Khyn unawh, tai uh. Kai ingtaw a thawlhnaak am
hu nyng," tinak khqi hy. **7** Cawh Judakhqi ing, "Ka
mimah a cawngpyinaak awipeek pynoet awm hy. Cek
awipeek amyihna Khawsa Capa na ak kqawn qu ak
cawmawh a thih aham awm hy," ti uhy. **8** Ce ak awi
ce Pilat ing ang zaak awh kqih khqoet nawh, **9** ipkhui
na cet tlaih hy. "Hana kawng na law?" tinawh Jesu ce
doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing awi khangoet awm am hlat
pehy. **10** Pilat ing, "Kai a venawh awikqawn aham
amna ngaih nawh nu? Nang loet sak thainaak ingkaw
thinglam awh tai thainaak ta nyng ti amna sim nawh
nu?" tina hy. **11** Jesu ing, "Khan benna kawng ama ni
peek awhtaw kak khanawh saithainaak am ta kawp
ti. Cedawngawh nangmih a venna kai anik peekung
a thawlhnaak ve bau khqoet hy," tina hy. **12** Cawh
Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham ngaih hy, cehlai Judakhqi
ing, "Ve ak thlang ve na loet sak awhtaw, nang taw
Kaisarar a pyi am voel hawh ni. U awm amah ing
sangpahrang na ak sai qu taw Kaisarar ak oelh ak
thlang ni," tina uhy. **13** Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang
zaak awh, Jesu ce law pyi nawh awidengnaak Lung
Ngawihdoelh (Aqamaic awi na Gabbatha) awh ngawi
sak hy. **14** Cenyn taw loentaak khawnghi coekqoek
nyn na awm hy, khawnoek kquk tluk pha hawh hy.
Pilat ing Judakhqi venawh, "Nami sangpahrang ve
toek lah uh!" tinak khqi hy. **15** Cehlai cekkhqi ing, "Anih
ce him! Anih ce him! Thinglam awh tai" tinawh khy
uhy. Pilat ing, "Nangmih a sangpahrang ve thinglam
awh kak tai hly nu?" tinak khqi hy. Cawh khawsoeih
boeikhqi ing, "Kaisarar am awhtaw sangpahrang am
ta unyng," tina uhy. **16** A hukhit na taw thinglam
awh tai aham Jesu ce a mingmih a kut awh Pilat
ing pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing Jesu

ce ceh pyi uhy. 17 Amah a thinglam ce kawt nawh
luqawk hun (Aqamaic awi na Golgotha ti uhy) na
ce cet hy. 18 Ce hun awh anih ce thlang pakkhih
mi thinglam awh tai haih uhy – tang ben cawng
benawh cekqawi ce tai unawh cekqawi anglak lung
awh Jesu ce tai uhy. 19 Pilat ing, ‘Nazareth Jesu
Judahkhqi sangpahrang,’ tinawh ami qee coengawh
thinglam awh taih pe uhy. 20 Thinglam awh Jesu
ami tainaak hun ce khawk bau awhkawng zoe hy,
cawhkaw caa ce Aqamaic, Latin ingkaw Greek awina
a qee a dawngawh, Juda thlang khawzah ing qeel
uhy. 21 Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Pilat a venawh,
‘Juda sangpahrang’ tinawh koeh qee, ve ak thlang
ing Juda sangpahrang na awm nyng, ti hy, tinawh
qee,” tina uhy. 22 Pilat ing, ka qee cetaw, ka qee
nani a awm hawh,” tina hy. 23 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu
ce thinglam awh ami tai coengawh, a hi ce lawh pe
unawh, thlang pynoet qip aham, pupthli na paa qu
uhy. A angki awm lo uhy. Ce angki taw ak khqui
kaana awm nawh, a haawng awhkawng a pum dy
ang tah qu ni. 24 Ceamyihna awm saw amingmih
ing, “Vawhkaw hi vetaw koeh teek u sih. U ing nu a
huh kaw, taicung na zyk u sih,” ti uhy. “Ka hi ve teei
unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih kawm uh,” tinawh
qee hyt na ak awm ce a soepnaak aham vemyihkhqi
ve ak awm ni. Ceamyihna qalkapkhqi ing sai uhy. 25
Jesu a thinglam a kingawh a nu, a nu a naa, Klopa
a zu Meri ingkaw Meri Magdalene mi ce awm uhy.
26 Jesu ing cawh ak awm a nu ingkaw, amah ing a
lungnaak hubat thlang pynoet cawh ak dyi ce a huh
awh, a nu a venawh, “Nu, na capa ve toek lah,” tina
hy. 27 Cekcoengawh a hubat thlang a venawh, “Na
nu ve toek lah,” tina bai hy. Cawh kawng awhtaw
cawhkaw a hubat ing a nu ce im na ceh pyi hy. 28
Cak Ciim awi a soepnaak aham ik-oeih boeih coeng
hawh hy tice a sim awh, Jesu ing, “Tui ngaih nyng,”
tihy. 29 Cawh misur tui ak thui ce am awh hawih
uhy, cawhkaw misur tui ak thui ce hlapawt ing hluk
unawh, cawhkaw hlapawt ce hyssop thing awh ami
tlet coengawh Jesu a hui awh tuh uhy. 30 Misur tui ak
thui ce ami hluk coengawh, Jesu ing, “Coeng Hawh
hy,” tihy. Cekcoengawh a hawng tlep nawh a mal pat
pahoei hy. 31 Ce nyn taw coekqoek nyn na awm
nawh, a khawngawi taw Sabbath nyn na awm hy.
Sabbath nyn awh thinglam awh thlang a qawk a bat
ce Judakhqi ing a mami ngaih a dawngawh, Pilat a
venna cet unawh thinglam awhkaw ami tai thlangkhqi
khaw ce hqem pe nawh thinglam awhkawng qawk ce
lawh aham thoeh uhy. 32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ce
law unawh Jesu ingqawi thinglam awh ami tai haih
thlang pynoet a khaw ce hqem pe uhy, cekcoengawh
ak chang pynoet a khaw ce awm hqem pe bai uhy. 33
Cehlai Jesu a ven a mi pha awh anih cetaw a qaawk
na hu uhy, cedawngawh a khaw ce am hqem pe voel
uhy. 34 Qalkap pynoet ing Jesu ce cai ing a vei awh
sun hy, cawh thi ingkaw tui ce lawng law pahoei hy. 35
Ak hukung ing ni sim sak hawh hy, (a ni sim sak awi
ce thym hy; ak kqawn thym hy ti sim qu hy,) nangmih
ingawm namik cangnaak lawt hamna. 36 Cakciim
awiawh ak awm, “A quh pynoet awm am ek tikaw,” ti
ce a soepnaak ahamna vekkhqi ve ak awm law ni. 37
Cawh Cakciim ak chang bai awhawm, “A mingmih ing
cai ing ami sun ce toek kawm uh,” tinawh awm bai hy.
38 A hu na, Arimathea khaw awhkaw Joseph ing Pilat
a venawh Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy. Joseph taw Jesu
a hubat pynoet na awm lawt hy. Judakhqi ak kqih
a dawngawh ang hyp na awm hy. Pilat ak caming,
cet nawh Jesu a qawk ce lo hy. 39 Khawmthan awh
Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing anih ce pyi hy.
Nikodemu ing myrrh ing ak kqit bawktui, khqihkip
pawngnga tluk ce haw law hy. 40 Jesu a pum lo nih
nawh bawktui ing ani hluk coengawh hi ing zawl hy
nih. Judakhqi a singyoe amyihna cemyihna sai hy
nih. 41 Jesu thinglam ami tainaak awh dum pynoet
awm hy, ce a dum khuiawh phyi ak thai pynoet awm
hy, ce a phyi khuiawh a u awm vui hlan uhy. 42 Ce
nyn ce Judakhqi coekqoek nyn na awm nawh phyi a
zoe a dawngawh Jesu ce pup hy nih.

20 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw khawnghi lamma
cyk mymcang hqit awh, Meri Magdalene ce,
khaw than hun saw phyi na cet hy, cawh phyi
chawmkeng awhkaw lung ak thoeng qu ce hu hy. 2
Cedawngawh Simon Piter ingkaw Jesu ing a lungnaak
ak chang hubat thlang a venna dawng nawh, “Phyi
khui awhkawng Bawipa ce hana nu ta valh hawh uhy,
hana nu ami taak hy voei am sim nyng,” tina hy. 3
Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat thlang
ce phyi na cet hy nih. 4 Dawng haih hy nih, cehlai
ak chang hubat ing Piter ce dawng ta nawh phyi ce
lamma na pha hy. 5 Anih ce nung koep nawh phyi ce
a toek awh hi doeng a awm ce hu hy, cehlai amah taw
am nu lut hy. 6 Cawh a hu na a cehtaak Piter ce law
nawh, phyi khuina ce nu lut hy, 7 cekcoengawh Jesu
a lu zennaak thlakthi hi awm hu bai hy. Cawhkaw hi
ce amah doeng ak chang cana tum qu nawh awm hy.
8 Phyi ak pha ma hubat ak chang ce awm a hu na taw
phyi khuina nu lut lawt hy. Anih ing ce ce hu nawh
cangna hy. 9 (Ca Ciim awhkawng thihnaak awhkawng
Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak akawng ce am zasim hlan
bak bak uhy.) 10 Cekcoengawh a hubat qawi ce im
na voei hy nih, 11 cehlai Meri cetaw phyi a venawh

dyi nawh kqang hy. Ang kqang doena koep nawh phyi
ce toek hy. 12 Ak baawk phung khan ceityih pakkhih
ce Jesu a qawk ami soeinaak awh, pynoet ce a lu
benawh pynoet ce a kaw benawh ngawi hy nih. 13
Cek kqawi ing, “Nu kawtih nang kqang?” tina hy nih.
Anih ing, “Hana nu ka Bawipa khyn valh hawh uhy,
hana nu ami taak hy voei am sim nyng,” tina qawi
hy. 14 Cawh, hu benna ang hawi awh ce, cawhkaw
ak dyi Jesu ce hy hqoet hy, cehlai Jesu ni tina am
hat hy. 15 Anih ing, “Nu kawtih nang kqang? Unu
na sui?” tina hy. Dum ak qeh thlang amyih ni tina
poek nawh, a venna, “Nang ing na khyn awhtaw na
taaknaak hun nik kqawn pe lah, law na vang nyng,”
tina hy. 16 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, “Meri,” tina hy.
Anih ce hawi qu nawh Aqamaic awi na, “Rabboni,”
(“Cawngpyikung,” tinak ni) tina hy. 17 Jesu ing, “Pa a
venna kang voei hlan a dawngawh, kai ve koeh nim
tu voel moe. Ka koeinaakhqi venna mah cet nawhtaw,
‘Ka Pa ingkaw nangmih a Pa, ka Khawsa ingkaw
nangmih a Khawsa venna voei hly tlaih hawh nyng,
tihy,’ tinawh kqawn law pek khqi,” tina hy. 18 Meri
Magdalene ing a hubatkhqi venna cet nawh ve ak
awithang ce kqawn pek khqi hy: “Bawipa taw hu hawh
nyng!” tinak khqi hy. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve anih ing
a venawh kqawn pehy tice cekkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy. 19 Ce a khawnghi, khqih nyn khui awhkaw
lamma cyk khawnghi khawmy benawh, hubatkhqi ce
pynoet na cun unawh awm uhy, Judakhqi amik kqih
a dawngawh chawh kalh khoep uhy, cawh Jesu ce
law nawh cekkhqi anglak lung awh dyih pek khqi hy,
“Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh!” tinak khqi
hy. 20 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a
veei ce huh khqi hy. Bawipa ce ami huh awh zeel
uhy. 21 Jesu ing, “Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh! Boei ing kai ani tyih amyihna, kai ing nangmih
ce ni tyi khqi nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 22 Ce ak awi ak
kqawn coengawh ang hqi chan nawh ami venawh,
“Ciim Myihla hu lah uh. 23 U a thawlhnaak awm
namim qeen boeih taw qeenna awm kawm saw, u
a thawlhnaak awm am namim qeen cetaw qeenna
am awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy. 24 Thlanghqa hlaihih
ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, (Didymas ami ti)
Thomas ce, Jesu a law awh hubatkhqi anglakawh am
awm hy. 25 Cedawngawh hubat ak changkhqi ing,
“Bawipa hu unyng,” tina uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi venawh,
“A kut awhkaw thicung ngaw ingkaw thicung ing ami
hennaak a ngaw ce ka kut ing am kak pui nawh
a vei ce ka kut ing am ka zam awhtaw ap cangna
kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 26 Khaw khqih nyn a awm
coengawh, hubatkhqi taw ipkhui awh cun tlaih bai
uhy, cawhtaw Thomas awm awm lawt hy. Chawh ce
kalh hlai uhy, Jesu ce law nawh, cekkhqi anglak lung
awh dyih pek khqi hy, “Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak
awm seh,” tinak khqi hy, 27 Cekcoengawh Thomas
a venawh, “Na kut ing zam nawh, ka kut qawi ve
toek lah. Na kut lo nawhtaw ka veei ve zam lah.
Koeh upvoet voel nawhtaw cangna hlah,” tina hy.
28 Thomas ing, “Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka Khawsa na
awm hyk ti!” tina hy. 29 Cawh Jesu ing, “Nang ing
nani huh deng awh nik cangna hyk ti, a huh kaana
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,” tina hy.
30 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mik huh awh a sai peek, ve
cauk khuiawh qee na amak awm ak chang kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih khawzah awm hun hy. 31 Cehlai nangmih
ing Jesu taw Khrih, Khawsa Capa ni, tice cangna
unawh ang ming awh hqingnaak ce nami taaknaak
thai aham ve ak ca ve qee na awm hy.

21 Jesu ing, Tiberia Tuili awh a hubatkhqi venawh
dang pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh vemyihna awm hy.
2 Simon Piter, (Didymas tinawh amik khy) Thomas,
Kalili qam Kanan khaw awhkaw Nathanael, Zebedee
a ca qawi hubat thlang pakkhih ce awm uhy. 3 Simon
Piter ing cekkhqi venawh, “Ngak tuna cet hly nyng,”
tina khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih awm law hly lawt
unyng,” tina uhy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi awm cet
unawh, lawng awh ngawi uhy, cehlai than oet khuiawh
ikaw ca awm am tu uhy. 4 Mymcang hqit awh Jesu
taw tui keng awh dyi hy, cehlai a hubatkhqi ing Jesu
na am sim uhy. 5 Anih ing, “Ka pyikhqi, nga amna
mim tu nawh aw?” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Am
tu unyng,” tina uhy. 6 Anih ing, “Lawng keeng tang
benawh lawk ce khawng lah uh, nga tu bit kawm uk
ti,” tinak khqi hy. Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga
khawzah tu unawh, lawk ce naa tloei uhy. 7 Cawh
Jesu a lungnaak hubat ing, Piter a venawh, “Anih ve
Bawipa ni,” tina hy. Anih ing, “Anih ve Bawipa ni,”
a tice Simon Piter ing ang zaak awh, a hi ing ven
qu nawh tui na cawn hy. 8 Hubat ak chang khqi taw
a hu awh lawng ing hqut uhy, lawk awh ak be nga
ce kawngceng na dawk uhy, (kawngceng awhkawng
dawng hakip tluk ni a hla hy.) 9 Kawngceng ami pha
awhtaw, mai tih unawh nga ang sai qu ce hu uhy,
phaihpi awm cawh awm hy. 10 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “Nga namim tu ce avang haw law lah uh,”
tinak khqi hy. 11 Simon Piter ce lawng awh kai nawh
lawk ce kawngceng na dawk hy. Nga ak bau hqoeng
zakhat sawmnga pathum law hy, nga ce zah law hlai
hy lawk ce am se qoe hy. 12 Jesu ing, “Law lah uh,
mymcang buh ai hlah u sih,” tinak khqi hy. Bawipa ni
tice ami sim a dawngawh, a hubat ak khuiawh kaw u
ingawm, “Nang ve a u nu?” am tina qoe uhy. 13 Jesu

ce law nawh, phaihpi ce lo nawh cekkhqi ce pehy,
nga awm lo nawh pek khqi bai hy. **14** Ve ve thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi venawh
ang dangnaak thum voei naak na awm hy. **15** Buh
ami ai coengawh, Jesu ing Simon Piter a venawh,
“Johan capa Simon, vekkhqi boeih anglakawh nanik
lungnaak tang tang aw?” tina hy. Piter ing, “Oeih,
Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice nang ing sim hyk ti,” tina
hy. Jesu ing, “Ka tuukhqi ce cawmcah khqi,” tina hy.
16 Jesu ing, “Johan a capa Simon, na nik lungnaak
tang tang aw?” tina bai hy. Anih ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,
ni lungna nyng tice sim hyk ti,” tina hy. Jesu ing,
“Ka tuukhqi ce khoem a doen khqi,” tina hy. **17** Am
thumnaak awh, “Johan capa Simon, na nik lungnaak
aw?” tina bai hy. Jesu ing Piter a venawh thum voei
dy, “Nanik lungnaak aw?” a tinaak awh Piter taw ak
kaw se nawh a venawh, “Bawipa nang ing ik-oeih
boeih boeih sim tik saw, ka ni lungnaak awm sim hyk
ti,” tina hy. Jesu ing, “Ka tuukhqi cawmcah khqi. **18**
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, na naasen awhtaw namah
poek awh nak cawi khit nawh namah a ngaihnaak
na cet hyk ti, cehlai na pacawng law awhtaw na
kut zyng kawm tiksaw, thlang ing ni pin kawm saw
am na ngaihnaak benna ni sawi kawm uh,” tina hy.
19 Thihnaak ikawmyih ing nu Piter ing Khawsa a
zoeksang kaw, tice sim sak ham Jesu ing ak kqawn
ni. Cekcoengawh a venawh, “Ka hu awh bat lah,”
tina hy. **20** Piter ing hawi qu nawh a toek awh, Jesu
ing a lungnaak hubat thlang ing a mingmih a hu
awh ang bat ce huhy. Vawhkaw thlang vetaw mybuh
ami veel awh Jesu a venawh koep nawh, “Bawipa
u ing nu nang ce thlang a kut awh ani zawih kaw?”
tinawh ak doetkung ceni. **21** Piter ing anih ce a huh
awh, “Bawipa anih ce ikawmyihna nu a awm kaw?”
tinawh doet hy. **22** Jesu ing, “Kang voei law tlaih
hlan dyy anih ve ak hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm
ikawnu tina vang nati? Ka hu awh mah bat law,”
tina hy. **23** Ve a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi khuiawh,
'cawhkaw hubat ce am thi kaw,' tinawh poek uhy.
Cehlai, “Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih ve a hqing
na ta mai nyng seiawm ikaw tina vang na tinawh nu?”
a tinaak hlai ni. **24** Cawhkaw hubat taw vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ak kqawnkung ingkaw ak qeekung veni.
Vawhkaw simpyinaak ve thym hy tice sim uh. **25** Jesu
ing ak chang them khawzah sai hy. Cemyihkhqi ce
qee boeih sih ni ti mai mantaw, khawmdek pum awh
cawhkaw caukkhqi ce am khoek qoe qoe kaw, tinawh
poek nyng.

Cei

1 Theophila, maa nakaw cauk lamma awh, Jesu
a them saikhqi ingkaw a cawngpyinaak, **2** amah
ing ak tyh ceityihkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ak caming
awi yyn nawh, khawk khana kaaina a awm hlan dy
awhkaw awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce qee law hawh
nyng. **3** Khuikhanaak a huh coengawh, vawhkaw
thlangkhqi venawh hatnaak khawzah ing amah taw
hqing hy tice dang sak hy. Khawnghi phlikip khuiawh
dang pe nawh a mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam
akawng ce kqawn pehy. **4** Hypboet taw a mingmih
mi buh ami ai haih awh vawhkaw awi ve pehy: “Kai
ing kak kqawn law za uhyk ti, Pa ak awikam ce qeh
unawh taw Jerusalem ve koeh cehtaak kawm uk
ti. **5** Ikawtih Johan ingtaw tui ing baptisma ce pehy,
cehlai khawnghi iqyt a dii hlanawh nangmih ing Cii
Myihla ing baptisma ce hu kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh kutoet na ami awm awh doet uhy,
“Bawipa, Israel qam ce tuh nang dyih hly sak hawh
nawh nu?” tina uhy. **7** Cekkhqi venawh: “Pa ing amah
ak caming a taak atym ingkaw khawnghi ce nangmih
nami sim am ngaih hy. **8** Cehlai Ciim Myihla ce
nangmih ak khanawh a pha law awhtaw thaawmnaak
ta kawm uk ti; cawh nangmih taw Jerusalem, Judah
qam boeih ingkaw Samari qam khawmdek a dytnaak
dyna kai a dyihthing na awm kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi
hy. **9** Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a mingmih a
mik huh awh khawk khan na zoek nace awm nawh,
a mami huh thainaak dyna myi ing khyn zip hy. **10**
Ceamyihna zoehna a awm ce a mi toek huiawh
thlang pakkhih, hik baawk bai ing, ami venawh dyi
law hy. **11** Cekkqawi ing, “Klili thlangkhqi, ikawtih
khanna mang unawh naming dyih khing? Khanna
a kaai nami huh amyihna amah qoe a hu voei law
tlaih kaw,” tinak khqi hy. **12** Cekcoengawh, Olive
tlang ami ti awhkawng Jerusalem khawna voei uhy;
ce tlang taw Jerusalem khaw kengawh awm nawh,
Sabbath nynawh khin cehnaak khoek ni a hla hy.
13 Ami pha awh, ami awmnaak khawi ipkhan na ce
kaai uhy. Cawhkaw ak awmkhqi taw, Piter, Johan,
Jakob ingkaw Mathai, Alpheaus a capa Jakob ingkaw
Zealot tinawh amik khy Simon, Jakob a capa Juda,
vetloek ve awm uhy. **14** Cekkhqi ingkaw nukhqi, Jesu
a nu Meri ingkaw a naakhqi mi kawlung kutoetna
thahlynaak ing cykcah unawh kutoetna awm uhy. **15**
Ce nyn awh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Piter
taw dyi nawh, (ami cu boeihna siim ingkaw a thong
law uhy), **16** “Koeinaakhqi, thlang a kut awh Jesu ak
peekung Juda akawng awh, syn awh Ciim Myihla
ing David am khaawh anak kqawn Cakciim awi ce a
soep aham awm hy- **17** anih ce ningnih anglakawh
paa lawt nawh ve a bibi awm ana bi lawt hy,” tinak
khqi hy. **18** (Cek thlang ing a khawboe seet phu a huh
ing lo hun ce thlai hy; cawh ce ak chut tling na tla
nawh, ak phoen ce pawk nawh ak khqikhqi awm a
lengna cawn boeih hy. **19** Jerusalem awh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing ce awithang ce za unawh, ce a lo hun ce a
mimah ak awi na, 'Akeldama,' ti unawh, cetaw, 'Thi
khawhun, tinaak ni.) **20** Saam cauk awh vemyihna
qeena awm hy, ‘Anih a awmnaak ce thlang ing cehta
seitaw ak khuiawh uawm koeh awm seh nyng,’ ti
ingkaw, ‘Sawikung anihnaak thlang chang ing ham
seh nyng,' ti ce. **21** Cedawngawh Bawipa Jesu ning
lakawh a ceh a awm khuiawh, **22** Johan a baptisma ak
kqannaak awhkawng Jesu khawk khan na a kaai dy
nangmih anglakawh ak awm poepa ak khui awhkaw
a thawhtlaihnaak anik sim pyi khqi hamna thlang
pynoet a awm ngaih hy,’ tihy. **23** Cedawngawh thlang
pakkhih: Joseph ami ti Barsabbas (Justa tinawh
awm khy bai uhy) ingkaw Matthia, ce hoep uhy. **24**
Cekcoengawh, “Bawipa, nang, thlak kawlung boeih
ak simkung, ve ak thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh nang
ing nak tyh ce nim huh khqi lah, **25** Juda ing a cehtaak
vawhkaw ceityih bibi ak bi hamna,” tinawh cykcah
uhy. **26** Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing taicung ce zyk nih
saw Matthia ak khanawh tla hy; cedawngawh anih ce
ceityih thlanghqa hlaioet ak noet sih uhy.

2 Pentecost nyn a pha awh hun pynoet awh kutoet
na awm boeih uhy. **2** Kawlhkalh awh khawhli awi
amyihna khan nakawng awi ce law nawh a mingmih
ang ngawihnaak ipkhui ce be khyp hy. **3** Cawh thlang
pynoet qip ak khanawh lai amyihna ak awm mai ce
hu uhy. **4** Cekkhqi boeih ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh
Myihla ing a pau sak amyihna awihchang na pau
uhy. **5** Cawh khawnghi ak kai awh ak awm Khawsa
ak kqih Juda thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce Jerusalem
awh awm uhy. **6** Cek awi ce a ming zaak awh thlang
khawzah cun law unawh, thlang boeih ing ce amik
awi pau ce amimah ak awina aming zaak awh amik
kawpoekna kyi hy. **7** Thlang boeih ing kawpoek kyi
ngaihang doena, “Toek lah uh, vawhkaw awikhqi ve
Galili awi boeih am nu? **8** Ikawtinawh ni thangpyi
awi amyihna ning zaak hy voei? **9** Thlang vang
Parthia khaw, Media ingkaw Elam khaw awhkaw
ak awmkhqi; thlang vang taw Mesopotamia, Judah
ingkaw Kapadocia, Pontus ingkaw Asia qamawh ak
awmkhqi, **10** Thlang vang bai taw Phrygia ingkaw
Pamphylia, Izip ingkaw Libya qam Cyqene khaw
keng awhkaw thlangkhqi, Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi

ingkaw 11 (Judakhqi ingkaw Juda phung ak hqutkhqi);
Crete ingkaw Arab thlangkhqi na ni awm hlai uhy –
Khawsa ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ve nimah ak awi
na ning za boeih thai ve!" ti uhy. 12 Thlang boeih amik
kawpoek kyi ing, a kawnglam am zasim thai unawh,
"Veve ikawmyih hly hy voei nu? ti unawh doet qu
uhy. 13 Cawh thlang vang ingtaw qaihnakkhqi unawh,
"Misur zuk thai ak quikhqi ni," ti uhy. 14 Cehlai Piter
taw thlanghqa hlaioet khqi mi dyi unawh, anih ing
khawteh na ak awi y nawh awi kqawn hy, "Nangmih
Juda khawkthlangkhqi ingkaw Jerusalem awh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve sim unawh kak kqawn ve
ngai lah uh. 15 Vekkhqi ve nangmih ing namik poek
amyihna, zu am qui uhy. Tuhawh mymcang khawnoek
kow ni a law hun hy! 16 Vetaw tawngha Joel ing anak
kqawn ceni: 17 "Khawnghi a dyt tym awh ce, Khawsa
ing, thlang boeih ce kang Myihla ing syp kawng
nyng saw, nami capakhqi ingkaw nami canukhqi ing
awi khypyi kawm uh. Cadawngkhqi ing hatnaak hu
kawm usaw, pacawngkhqi ing mang han kawm uh.
18 Ka tamnaa pakhqi ingkaw ka tamnaa nukhqi ak
khan awhawm kang Myihla syp kawng nyng saw, ka
awi kqawn kawm uh. 19 Khawhii awh kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw, deklai kaiawh hatnaakkhqi ce nim
huh kawng nyng; Thi, mai ingkaw maikhu ing dang
sak kawng nyng. 20 Bawipa a khawnghi bau ingkaw
boeimangnaak ce a pha hlanawh, Khawmik ce than
kawmsaw, pihla ce thi na thoeng kaw. 21 Cawh u awm
Bawipang ming ak khy boeih taw hulna awm kaw,' a
tice ni. 22 "Nangmih Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ve ngai
lah uh: Nazareth Jesu ce Khawsa ing dyihpyi nawh
nangmih a venawh kawpoek kyi them ing hatnaakkhqi
ce sai law sak hy, namimah ingawm sim uhyk ti. 23
Anih ce Khawsa ing khaw khan oepchoeh nawh a
sim oepchoeh hawh amyihna, nangmih a kut awh
peek nace awm hy; cawh nangmih ing thlakchekhqi
ak bawngnaak ing anih ce thinglam awh khing nawh
him uhyk ti. 24 Cehlai anih ce Khawsa ing thihnaak
awhkawng thawh sak tlaih nawh, thihnaak ingkaw
khy am kqangnaak ak khuiawh kawng loet sak hawh
hy, kawtih thihnaak ing anih ce am tu khak thai hy. 25
David ing ak awi kqawn nawh, "Ka haiawh Bawipa ce
hu poepa nyng. Ka ngai ama hangnaak aham kak
tang benawh awm hy. 26 Cedawngawh kak kawlung
ve zeel nawh kam lai ve ak kaw zeel hy; Ka pum
awm ngaih-unaak ing hqing kaw, 27 Ikawtih nang ing
phyi khuiawh am nik khawng hyt kawm tiksaw, Nak
thlang ciim ce thuh zip aham am ngaih kawp ti. **(Hadēs
g86)** 28 Nang ing hqingnaak lam ce nani sim sak
hawh a dawngawh; Na haiawh zeelnaak ing ni be sak
kawp ti," tinawh kqawn hy. 29 Koeinaakhqi, pakdam
David a kawng ve ak kqih kanaa nami venawh kqawn
law nyng; anih ce thi nawh, phyi khui byihna awm
hawh hy, ak phyi awm tuhdy ni venawh awm poe
hy. 30 Anih taw tawngha na awm nawh, Khawsa ing
a venawh awikam nawh amah a ngawihdoelh awh
a cadil thlang pynoet ngawih sak kaw tinawh awi a
taak ce sim hy. 31 Ni hai benawh ak awm law hly
kawi ik-oeih ce a sim oepchoeh a dawngawh, anih
ce phyi khuiawh am khawng hyt kawmsaw, a pum
awm am thu kaw, tinawh Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak
akawng ce anak kqawn oepchoeh hawh hy. **(Hadēs
g86)** 32 Cawhkaw Jesu ce Khawsa ing thawh sak
tlaih nawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih ak simpyikung dyihthing
na kaimih ve awm unyng. 33 Pa ak tang benawh
zoeksangna awm nawh, Pa ing awi ataak Ciim Myihla
ce hu hawh hy, nami huh naming zaak ve ing syypna
awm nawh ni. 34 David ce khawk khan na am kaai
hy, anih qoe ing, "Bawipa ing ka Bawipa venawh:
'Kak tang benawh ngawi lah. 35 Na qaalkhqi ce na
khawtloeng na ka taak hlan dy," tinawh anak kqawn
hy. 36 Cedawngawh Israel thlangkhqi boeih ing ve
ve sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh nami taai
Jesu ce Khawsa ing Boei ingkaw Khrih na sai hawh
hy," tinak khqi hy. 37 Thlangkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a
ming zaak awh, amik kawlung awh sun amyihna za
unawh, Piter ingkaw ceityihkhqi venawh, "Koeinaakhqi
ikawmyihna nu ka mi ti kaw?" tinawh doet uhy. 38
Piter ing, "Thawlh zut unawh taw, thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak aham, Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma
hu boeih uh. Cawhtaw Ciim Myihla themzoe peek
ce hu kawm uk ti. 39 Vawhkaw awikamnaak vetaw
na mimah aham, nami cakhqi ham ingkaw ak hla
nakaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih – Bawipa nangmih
a Khawsa ing ak khy thlangkhqi boeih aham ni,"
tinak khqi hy. 40 Awih chang khawzah ing a mingmih
a venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy;
a mingmih a venawh, "Vawhkaw ak plam cadilkhiq
anglak awhkawng na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce
hul qu lah uh," tinawh kqawncaih pek khqi hy. 41
Anih ak awih kqawn ak dokhqi boeih ing baptisma ce
hu uhy, ce a nyn awh ce thlang thong thum ing sap
khqi hy. 42 Ceityihkhqi a cawngpyinaak awi ce ngai
unawh pawlnengnaak ce ta uhy, phaihpi thek unawh
cykcah uhy. 43 Thlang boeih kqihnaak ing be unawh
ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy.
44 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ing them pynoet
na cuut uhy. 45 Ami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh,
ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce pe uhy. 46 Myngawi na
bawkim awh cun poepa uhy. Im awh phaihpi ce teei
unawh kawlung kutoet cana zeelnaak ing ai haih uhy,
47 Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah coengawh thlang boeih

ak kawngaih na khaw sa uhy. Hulnaak ak hukhqi ing
Bawipa ing a mingmih ce myngawi na sap khqi hy.

3 Khaw hypoet awhtaw Piter ingkaw Johan taw
khawmy ben khawnoek pakthum, cykcah tym a
pha awh bawkim na cet hy nih. **2** Cawh a nu ak phoen
khui awhkawng ak kheemna ak thang thlang pynoet
ce bawkim na kawt unawh ak leek soeih chawmkeng
a keng awh ta uhy, anih ing ce myngawi bawkim
khuina ak cetkhqi venawh kut dun poepa hy. **3** Anih
ing Piter ingkaw Johan bawkim khui ani lut tawm awh
ce hu qawi nawh, cekqawi a venna tangka thoeh hy.
4 Piter ingkaw Johan ing anih ce toek ceet nih nawh
Piter ing, “Kainih ve ni toek qawi lah!” tina hy. **5** Ce ak
thlang ing ik-oeih ani pek hly ngaih-uu doena hak toek
hy. **6** Cehlai Piter ing, “Sui ingkaw tangka am ta nyng,
cehlai ka taak dyn ve ni pe vang nyng: Nazareth Jesu
ang ming ing na khaw ing cet,” tina hy. **7** Cawh ak
tang ben kutawh tu nawh thawh saw a khaw ingkaw
am khuk ce nep pahoei hy. **8** A khaw ing pet nawh cet
pahoei hy. Cekqawi mi bawkim khuina ang pet doena
Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh lut pahoei hy. **9** A ceh
doena Khawsa am kyihcah ce thlang boeih ing ami
huh awh, **10** ak leek chawmkeng a kengawh ngawi
nawh kut ak dun thlang ni, tice sim unawh, ak khan
awh them ak pha law ce ami huh awh kawpoek kyi
sak unawh aming ngaihna aa sak uhy. **11** Cawhkaw
kut ak dun thlang ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce am
tu huili awh, thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi nawh,
Solomon Imhloeih benna kawng dawng law uhy. **12**
Cekkhqi ce Piter ing a huh awh, a mingmih a venawh,
“Israel thlangkhqi aw, kawtih naming ngaih a kyi hy
voei? Kainih ing ka nimah a saithainaak, am awhtaw,
Khawsak thlang na kani awm a dawngawh, vawhkaw
thlang ve ak ceh sak thai amyihna nami ni toek
uh? **13** Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw pakdamkhqi
a Khawsa ing a tyihzawih Jesu ce zoeksang hawh
hy. Nangmih ing anih ce him aham nami peek, Pilat
ing anih ce hlah aham ngaih hlai hy, nangmih ing
anih a haiawh maa uhyk ti. **14** Thlak ciim ingkaw thlak
dyng ce qoeng unawh, thlang ak him ce hlah aham
thoeh lat uhyk ti. **15** Hqingnaak kung ce him hlai
uhyk ti, Khawsa ing anih ce thihnaak khui awhkawng
thawh tlaih hawh hy. Kaimih ve dyihthing na awm
unyng. **16** Ang ming cangnaak ak caming, vawhkaw
thlang nangmih ing nami huh nawh nami sim ve qoei
hawh hy. Jesu ang ming ing amah a venawh kawng
ak law cangnaak ak caming ing ve ak thlang ve,
nangmih boeih ing nami huh amyihna, qoei hawh hy.
17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anik hquikungkhqi ing am
sim unawh ami sai amyihna, nangmih ingawm a sim
kaana sai uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. **18** Cehlai Khawsa
ing a tawnghakhqi boeih a venawh anak kqawn hyt,
Khrih ing khuikhanaak hu kaw, tice vemyihna soep
sak hy. **19** Cedawngawh nami thawlhnaak a ciimnaak
a hamna zut unawh taw, Khawsa benna hlat lah uh,
cawh ni Khawsa ven nakaw simqunaak ce pha law
thai kawm saw, **20** Jesu Khrih, nangmih aham a hoep
ce awm a tyih law hly thai hy. **21** Syn awh a tawngha
ciimkhqi venawh awi ataak ce hawh amyihna, Khawsa
ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih a sai pangnaak a tym a pha hlan
dy taw, anih ce khawk khan awh awm hyn kaw. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Ikawtih Mosi ing, ‘Bawipa nangmih a Khawsa
ing nangmih aham kai amyihna ak awm tawngha
pynoet ce nangmih anglak awhkawng awm law sak
kaw; anih ing ak kqawn law boeih ce ngai pe kawm
uk ti. **23** U awm anih ak awm amak ngai ak thlang
taw ak thlangkhqi ak khui awhkawng qoeng bat kaw,’
tinawh anak kqawn hy. **24** Oeih, Samuel awhkawng
kqan nawh tawnghakhqi boeih ing, ami nak kqawn
hawh amyihna, tuh tloek awhkaw ik-oeih ve anak
kqawn oepchoeh hawh uhy. **25** Nangmih ve Khawsa
ing tawnghakhqi ingkaw nami pakdamkhqi mi ami na
sai awikamnaak qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm uhyk
ti. Abraham a venawh, ‘Nang a cadilkhqi ak caming
khawmdek thlang boeih ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh,’
ana tina hy. **26** Khawsa ing a bibikung ce am thawh
tlaih awh, thawlh lam awhkawng nangmih ce ning
hlat sak khqi nawh zoseennaak peek aham lamma
cyk na nangmih a venawh tyi law hy,” tinak khqi hy.

4 Piter ingkaw Johan ing thlangkhqi venawh awi
anik kqawn hui awh, khawsoeihkhqi, bawkim
temkungkhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce law uhy. **2**
Thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih Jesu ak caming
ceityih qawi ing thlang cawngpyi nih nawh awi anik
khypyi ce am ngaih uhy. **3** Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw
Johan ce tu unawh, khaw a my hawh adawngawh
a khawngawi mymcang dy thawngim khuina thla
qawi uhy. **4** Cehlai awi amak ngai thlang khawzah
ak khuiawh ak kuum ngai ing cangna unawh; thlang
mi na thongnga tluk pung uhy. **5** A khawngawi
awh ukkungkhqi, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi
qeekungkhqi ce Jerusalem awh cun uhy. **6** Khawsoih
boei khyt Ana, Kaiapha, Johan, Alexander ingkaw
khawsoeih boei khyt a cakaw paqeng thlak changkhqi
awm cawh awm lawt uhy. **7** Piter ingkaw Johan ce
khy sak unawh doet uhy: “Hana kaw saithainaak,
a u ang ming ing nu ve a themkhqi ve na ni sai?”
tina uhy. **8** Cawh Piter taw Ciim Myihla ing be nawh:
“Ukkungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi! **9** Tuhngawi
awh khawkkhem a venawh qeennaak sainaak awh

ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice kqawn aham nami nik khy
awhtaw, 10 nangmih ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi boeih
ing sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh tai hlai
uhyk ti, Khawsa ing thihnaak awhkawng am thawh
tlaih, Nazareth Jesu Khrih ang ming ing, nangmih a
hai awhkaw ak dyi ve qoei hy. 11 Anih taw, nangmih
im ak sakungkhqi ing nami qoeng lung ce, a kil
awhkaw lung khoeng a phu tlo soeihna coeng hy," a ti
ceni. 12 "Hulnaak ve hana awm am awm qoe qoe
hy, khawnghi ak kaiawh nangmih hul thainaak aham
thlanghqing anglakawh ming qoe qoe am awm hy,"
tina hy. 13 Piter ingkaw Johan a qaal leeknaak ce ami
huh awh, ca amanik sim, thlang mailai ni, tice ami
sim awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy, cehlai cekqawi ce
Jesu venawh anik awm ni, tice sim uhy. 14 Cehlai
khawkkhem ak qoei thlang cawh ak dyi ce ami huh
awh ikaw awi awm ap kqawn uhy. 15 Cekqawi ce
Sunhedrin ak khui awhkawng ami ceh sak coengawh,
a mimah ce doet qu uhy. 16 "Vekqawi ve ikawmyihna
nu ni sai lah voei? Jerusalem khawk khuiawh ak
awmkhqi boeih ing vawhkaw kawpoek kyi them ani
sai ve sim hawh uhy, ningnih ingawm amni oelh thai
hy. 17 Cehlai ve ak awi a thang khawnghak hlanawh,
ve ang ming ing awi ama nik kqawnnaak voel aham
kham pe u sih," ti uhy. 18 Cekcoengawh cekqawi
ce khy tlaih unawh, Jesu ang ming ing awi kqawn
nawh thlang ama cawngpyi voel aham kqawn pe
uhy. 19 Cehlai Piter ingkaw Johan ing, "Khawsak awi
ngai anglakawh nangmih ak awi ngai ve nu Khawsa
haiawh a thym bet kaw, nangmih ing poek lah uh. 20
Kainih ingtaw ka ni huh ingkaw ka ning zaakkhqi ve
ak kqawn kaana am awm thai ti kawng nih nyng,"
tina hy nih. 21 Cekkqawi ce kqih am hqin unawh
hlah uhy. Ce akawnglam ak camawh thlang boeih
ing Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah dawngawh, cekqawi
ce ikawm a tina qawi uhy. 22 Cawhkaw khawkkhem
ak qoei thlang ce kum phlikip hlai law hawh hy. 23
Cekqawi ce ami hlah coengawh, Piter ingkaw Johan
taw ani pyikhqi venna cet tlaih nih nawh Khawsoih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing amik kqawn peek
ce zaak sak khqi hy nih. 24 Cekkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh awi pynoet na y unawh Khawsa venawh cykah
uhy. "Sawsang soeih Bawipa, nang ing khawk khan,
khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ve sai hyk ti. 25 Namah a tyihzawih, kaimih
a pa David am kha awhkawng, Ciim Myihla ing
nang ingawh: 'Ikawtih thlangphyn ahoei amik kaw so
nawh, phu amak awmna khaw ami khan hy voei? 26
Khawmdek sangpahrang khqi ingkaw ukkungkhqi ing
kutoet na Bawipa ingkaw Khrih ce kalh uhy,' tinawh
awi kqawn hyk ti. 27 Herod ingkaw Pontia Pilat ing
Gentelkhqi, Israel thlangkhqi mi kutoet na nang a
tyihzawih thlak ciim Jesu, nang ing situi na syp ce
him aham ve khawk bau khuiawh hqum unawh teng
uhy. 28 Ak awm hly kawi nang a sai thainaak ingkaw
ngaihnaak ak awm oepchoeh ce cekkhqi ing sai uhy.
29 Tuh Bawipa, a mingmih am kqih am hqinnaakkhqi
ce poek nawhtaw, qaal leek doena nak awi ka mik
kqawnnaak thai aham na tyihzawihkhqi ve bawng
lah. 30 Namah a tyihzawih thlak ciim Jesu ing thlaktlo
qoei sak thainaak, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw
hatnaakkhqi saithainaak aham na kut ce zyng law
lah," tinawh cykcah uhy. 31 Ceamyihna ami cykcah
coengawh, a mingmih a awmnaak hun ce tlai lyk
lyk hy. Ciim Myihla ing be unawh, Khawsa ak awi
ce qaal leeknaak ing kqawn uhy. 32 Ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ing kawlung pynoet na ta uhy. U ingawm a
taak them ce amah doeng a koena am poek voel
unawh ami taakkhqi boeih ce pynoet na qup uhy. 33
Thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa
Jesu a thawhnaak akawng ce kqawn uhy, qeennaak
khawzah ce a mingmih ak khan awh awm hy. 34 A
mingmih anglakawh ak voet ak hlauh thlang am awm
hy. Im a lo ak takhqi ing zawi unawh, a phu tangka
ce ami haw law coengawh, 35 ceityihkhqi a khawk
kaiawh tloeng uhy. Cawhkaw themkhqi ce a ngoe
ngaihnaak amyihna thlang a venawh tei ang paa uhy.
36 Kupra qam awhkaw Levi thlang Joseph, ceityihkhqi
ing Barnaba tinawh amik khy (ak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw Thapeek capa, tinaak) ing, 37 lo a taak ce zawi
nawh a huh tangka ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung awh
haw law hy.

5 Ananias ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing a zu
Sapphira ingqawi khawhun ani taak ce zawi hy
nih. 2 A zu a simpyinaak ing tangka a vang ce amah
aham a taak coengawh, a vang ce ceityihkhqi a
khawkung awh tloeng hy nih. 3 Piter ing, "Ananias,
kawtih setan nak kawlung khuiawh be sak nawh
Ciim Myihla ce na thai na latnaak? Khawhun phu
tangka a vang ce namah aham ta hyk ti. 4 Na
zawih hlanawh awm namah a koena ni a awm ka
ti koenoek? Na zawih coeng bai awh awm tangka
ce namah a ngaihnaak amyihna hawna thai tik saw
kaw? Ikaw ing nu vemyihna nak kawlung awh bi a bi?
Thlang am thaina tiksaw Khawsa ni na thainaak hy,"
tina hy. 5 Ananias ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh,
tlu nawh thi hy. Ce akawng ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih
uhy. 6 Cawh cadawngkhqi law unawh, a qawk ce ami
lawh coengawh, kawt unawh pup uhy. 7 Khawnoek
pathum tluk a awm coengawh a zu cawhkaw akawng
ce am sim kana lut lawt hy. 8 Piter ing, "Nim then lah,

khawhun ce tangka ve zah doeng na nu nani zawih
tang?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Oeih, ve zah doeng ni," tina
hy. 9 Piter ing a venawh, "Ikawmyihna Bawipa ang
Myihla noek adak aham naning zaak qu? Toek lah
ce! na va amik pukkhqi a khaw ce chawmkeng awh ni
a awm hyn ce, nang awm nik kawt pahoei lawt kawm
uh," tina hy. 10 Cawh Piter a khawkung awh tlu nawh
thi pahoei hy. Cadawngkhqi law unawh, a qawk ce ami
huh awh kawt unawh a va ak phyi keng awh pup uhy.
11 Ce akawng ce thlangboel ingkaw ak zakhqi boeih
ing kqih uhy. 12 Ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi themkhqi
ingkaw hatnaakkhqi sai uhy. Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih ce Solomon Imhloeih awh cun hoeih hoeih uhy.
13 Thlangkhqi ing a mingmih ce kyih am cah khqi hlai
uhy, bawng aham taw kqih laklaw uhy. 14 Cehlai, pa
ingkaw nu thlang khawzah ing Bawipa ce cang nak
khqoet khqoet unawh thlang pung a tai khqoet khqoet
hy. 15 Piter a ceh awh ang myihlip ing dah na seh ti
unawh, thlaktlokhqi ce lam na law pyi unawh hiphaih
ingkaw phakkhqi awh zaih sak uhy. 16 Jerusalem
khaw a kengsam awhkaw khawkhqi awhkawng thlang
kqeng law unawh thlaktlokhqi ingkaw qaai ing am
tukhqi ce law pyi uhy, cekkhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu
uhy. 17 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ingkaw
a pyikhqi, Sadusi anglakawhkaw thlangkhqi ce tlai se
uhy. 18 Ceityihkhqi ce tu unawh thawngim khuina
thlak khqi uhy. 19 Cehlai khawmthan awh Bawipa ak
khan ceityih ing thawngim chawmkeng ce awng nawh
a mingmih ce a leng na sawi khqi hy. 20 "Cet unawh
taw bawkim awh dyi unawh thlang boeih venawh ve
hqingnaak awi ve vak kqawn uh," tinak khqi hy. 21
Khaw a dai law awhtaw bawkim ak khuina lut tlaih
unawh, khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna,
thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi uhy. Khawsoih boei ak hqam
soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ami pha awhtaw Israel a
hqamcakhqi ngawih cunnaak – Sanhedrin ce khy
unawh thawngim khuiawh kaw ceityihkhqi ce lawh
sak khqi ham thlang tyi uhy. 22 Cehlai thawngim ce
ami pha awh, thawnguk boei ing cekkhqi ce am hu
voel hy. Hlat tlaih unawh, 23 "Thawngim awm ak
nep na khai qu nawh, thawngim ak qehkhqi awm
chawmkeng awh ak nep cana awm uhy; cehlai chawh
ka mim awng law awhtaw ak khuiawh u awm am awm
voel hy," tina uhy. 24 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh,
bawkim ak temkung qaal boei ingkaw khawsoeih
boeikhqi ce a mingngaih na kyi hy, "Ikawmyihna a
awmnaak hy voei?" ti uhy. 25 Cawh thlang pynoet ce
law nawh, "Toek lah uh! Nangmih ing thawng namik
thlak ce bawkim awh dyi unawh thlang cawngpyi uhy,"
tinak khqi hy. 26 Cawh qaal boei ce a bibikungkhqi
mi cet unawh ceityihkhqi ce lawpyi uhy. Thlangkhqi
ing lung ing nik khawng khqi hau kaw ti unawh awih
zoei cana lawpyi dym uhy. 27 Ceityihkhqi ce ami
lawpyi coengawh, khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih
ing a doet ham Sanhedrin haiawh khy uhy. 28 "Ve
ang ming ing am nami cawngpyi aham ni yn khqi
ceet ceet hawh unyng. Cehlai ve cawngpyinaak ing
Jerusalem nami be sak coengawh ve ak thlang a
thi awh kaimih ve thawlh puk aham cai uhyk ti,"
tina uhy. 29 Piter ingkaw ak chang ceityihkhqi ing:
"Thlanghqing ak awi anglakawh Khawsak awi ni ka
ming ngai hly bet hy! 30 Nangmih a pa a Khawsa ing,
nangmih ing thing awh tai unawh nami him Jesu ce,
thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaih hawh hy. 31 Zutnaak
ing thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce Israelkhqi venawh
a peeknaak thai aham Khawsa ing anih ce ak tang
benawh boei ingkaw hulkung na zoeksang hawh hy.
32 Ve a kawnglam awh ve kaimih taw simpyikung
na awm unyng, amah ak awi ak ngaikhqi venawh
Khawsa ing a peek Ciim Myihla awm simpyikung
na awm hy," tinak khqi uhy. 33 Ce ak awi ce a
ming zaak awh, amik kaw so nawh cekkhqi ce him
aham ngaih uhy. 34 Cehlai Gamaliel ak mingnaak
Farasi thlang pynoet, anaa awi cawngpyikung, thlang
boeih ing ak kqihchah, ce Sanhedrin anglakawh dyi
nawh cawhkaw ceityihkhqi ce a leng na ceh sak
aham awi pehy. 35 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh:
"Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ak thlangkhqik khan awh
sai aham naming cai ve ak nep na poek lah uh.
36 Ma awh Theuda ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing,
thlang mailai am amyihna kqawn qu nawh, thlang
zali ing hquut uhy. Cehlai anih ce ami him coengawh
taw a hubatkhqi awm plal a tham unawh, ikaw na
awm am awm cawh uhy. 37 Anih a awm coeng bai
awh, Juda ak mingnaak Kalili phyn thlang pynoet ce
thlangmi noetnaak a awm tloek awh awm bai nawh
thlang pynoet ce qaal na thawh sak hy. Anih awm
him bai unawh a hubatkhqi ce plam boeh boeh uhy.
38 Cedawngawh, ve a kawnglam awh ve awi kqawn
law lah vang nyng: Ve ak thlangkhqi ve ta dym mai
uh! Ceh sak khqi mai uh! A mingmih ang cainaak
ingkaw ami bibinaak ve thlanghqing a sai na a awm
awhtaw plal bit kaw. 39 Cehlai Khawsa a sai na a
awm awhtaw, am hqee thai kawm uk ti; Khawsa ak
oelh na ni awm kqoeng hau kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.
40 Anih ak awih kqawn ing cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy.
Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ce ak khuina khy khqi tlaih
unawh vyk khqi uhy. Jesu ang ming ing awi ama mik
kqawn voel aham awi amik kqawn peek coengawh
hlah khqi tlaih uhy. 41 Sanhedrin ce ceityihkhqi ing
cehta unawh, ce ang ming awh khuikha kyinaak ami
huh aham tyng qoe na a awm a dawngawh zeel uhy.

42 Khawnghi hypoet coengawh hypoet, bawkim awh,
im pynoet coeng pynoet awh ang dym kaana thlang
cawngpyi unawh Jesu taw Khrih ni ti awithang leek
ce khypyi uhy.

6 Ce tloek awh hubat a pung a tai hqui voe voe
awh, them aming paa awh nuhaikhqi ami hlah
phlam adawngawh Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi
ing Hebrai awi na ak pau Judakhqi ak khan awh sai
bi uhy. 2 Cedawngawh thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ing
hubatkhqi boeih ce khy unawh, “Khawsa ak awikqawn
plal nawh aawk ai cabawi awh bi ni bi awhtaw am
thym kaw. 3 Ceamyihna awmsaw, koeinaakhqi aw, na
mimah ak khui awhkaw Myihla ingkaw cyihnaak ing ak
be thlang khqih awh tyk uh. Vawhkaw bibi ve cekkhqi
venawh pe u sih, 4 cawh ni cykcahnaak ingkaw
awikqawn bibinaak benawh ni ngaih hqytnaak hly thai
uhy,” tinak khqi uhy. 5 Ce ak awi aming zaak awh
thlangkhqi amik kaw zeel hy. Cedawngawh cangnaak
ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing ak be Stephen, cekcoengawh
Philip, Pqokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ingkaw
Antiok khaw awhkaw Juda phung na ak hawi qu
Nikola ce tyk uhy. 6 Ce ak thlangkhqi ce ceityihkhqi
venna khyn uhy, ceityihkhqi ing ami lu ak khan awh
kut tloeng unawh cykcah pek khqi uhy. 7 Ceamyihna
Khawsak awi ce pung a tai hqui nawh Jerusalem khaw
awh hubat thlang thlangmi awm pung hqui khqoet
khqoet inawh, khawsoeihkhqi ingawm cangnaak awi
ce ngai uhy. 8 Khawsa qeennaak saithainaak ing ak
be Stephen ing, thlangkhqi anglakawh kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai hy. 9 Cehlai, anih
amak ngaih thlangkhqi Tamnaa Loetkhqi, Cyqene
ingkaw Alexandria khaw awhkaw khqi, Kilikia ingkaw
Asia qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing Stephen ce
oelh uhy. 10 Cehlai cekkhqi ing a cyihnaak ingkaw
awi ak kqawn sakkung Myihla cetaw am oelh thai uhy.
11 Cedawngawh thlang pynoet venawh, “Stephen
ing Mosi ingkaw Khawsa a kqawn seetnaak awi za
unyng,” tinawh kqawn aham ang hypna awi yn uhy. 12
Ceamyihna thlang kqeng ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, anaa
awi qeekungkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. Stephen ce
tu unawh Sanhedrin a haina sawi uhy. 13 Simpyikung
amak thym ta unawh, cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang
ing vawhkaw hun ciim ingkaw anaa awi ce ak che
che na kqawn hy. 14 Vawhkaw Nazareth Jesu ing
ve im ve hqe kawmsaw Mosi ing a cehtaak phung
alamkhqi awm hqe kaw, tinawh ve ak thlang ing ak
kqawn awh za unyng,” tina uhy. 15 Sanhedrin awh ak
ngawikhqi boeih ing Stephen ce toek ceet uhy, cawh
khan ceityih a haai amyihna a haai ce hu uhy.

7 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ing doet hy,
“A mingmih a thawlh puknaak ve ak thym aw? tina
hy. 2 Cawh Stephen ing, “Koeinaakhqi ingkaw pakhqi
aw, kak awi ve ngai lah uh! Ningmih a pa Abraham
ce Haran awh a awm hlan Mesopotemia awh a awm
awh, a venawh boeimang Khawsa ce dang pehy. 3
Khawsa ing, ‘Na qam ingkaw nak thlangkhqi ce cehta
nawhtaw kai ing ka ni pek hly qam na ce cet lah,’ tina
hy. 4 Cedawngawh anih ing Khaldea qam ce cehta
nawh Haran awh ce awm hy. Apa a thih coengawh,
tuh nami awmnaak qam awh ve Khawsa ing tyi hy. 5
Khawsa ing anih ce qo amna pehy, khawlehnaak tat
zani am pehy. Cawh Abraham ing ca kangna zani
ta hlan hlai hy, amah ingkaw a cadilkhqi ing qam
ve pang kawm uh, tinawh Khawsa ing awi tahy. 6
Khawsa ing vemyihna awi kqawn pehy: ‘Na cadilkhqi
ing thlang a qam awh plam kawm usaw, thlang ing
tamnaa na kum zali khuiawh hawna kaw. 7 Cehlai a
mingmih tamnaa na ak hawnaak qam ce kai ing toel
kawng nyng saw, ce a qam khuiawh kawng ami loet
coengawh ve a hun awh kai ve ni bawk kawm uh,’
tihy. 8 Cekcoengawh Abraham ce chahhui qeetnaak
paipi awikamnaak ce ana sai pyi hy. Abraham ing a
ca Isaak ta nawh a thang coeng ak kqeet nyn awh
chahhui qeet pehy. Cekcoengawh Isaak ing Jakob
tahy, Jakob ing ca pahqa hlaihih tloek ce ana tahy. 9
Pakdamkhqi ing Joseph ce ana yt unawh, Izip qam
na tamnaa na ana zawi uhy. Cehlai Khawsa ce anih a
venawh awm nawh, 10 a kyinaak soepkep ak khuiawh
kawng hul hy. Joseph a venawh cyihnaak pe nawh
Izip sangpahrang Pharaoh a lungnaak ce huh sak hy;
cedawngawh Pharaoh ing Izip qam ingkaw a ipkhui
boeih ak khan awh ukkung na tahy. 11 Cawh Izip
qam pum ingkaw Kanaan qam pum awh khawseet
khawkhanaak ce pha hy, kyinaak ak bau soeih a pha
dawngawh, ni pakhqi ing ai am hu uhy. 12 Izip qam
awhtaw cang awm hy tice Jakob ing ang zaak awh, ni
pakhqi ce Izip qam na lamma cyk awh tyi hy. 13 A
hih voeinaak ami ceh awh, Joseph ing a koeinaakhqi
venawh amah ce u nu, tice kqawn pek khqi hy,
cawhkawng Pharaoh ing Joseph ipkhui kaw ce sim
hy. 14 Cekcoengawh, Joseph ing a pa Jakob ingkaw
a cakaw paqengkhqi boeih ce lawh sak nawh, thlang
khqihkip coengawh pumha law uhy. 15 Cedawngawh
Jakob ce Izip qam na cet nawh cawh anih ingkaw ni
pakhqi ce thi uhy. 16 Ami qawkkhqi ce Shqekem awh
Hamor cakhqi venawh tangka ing ak thlaih phyi awh
ce pup uhy. 17 Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh awi a
taaknaak tym ce a soep law tawm awhtaw, Izip qam
awh nik thlangkhqi ce ana pung ana tai uhy. 18 Cawh
Joseph akawng amak sim thlang ce sangpahrang na

awm nawh, anih ing Izip qam ce uk hy. **19** Anih ing
nik thlangkhqi ce a ngaih ngaih na ana haw nak khqi
nawh, naasen khqi ce ami thihnaak aham ni pakhqi
ce khawng sak khqi ngah ngah uhy. **20** Ce tloek awh
Mosi ce thang hy, anih taw naasen mailai na am
awm hy. Hla thum doeng ni a pa a im awh ami khuut
hy. **21** Anih ce a leng na ami taaknaak kungawh,
Pharaoh a canu ing lo nawh amah a capa na hqin
hy. **22** Mosi ce Izipkhqi a cyihnaak boeih ce a cawng
sak a dawngawh, awikqawn thai nawh saithainaak
awm ta hy. **23** Mosi kum phlikip a law awh, amah a
pyi Israelkhqi hqip aham cai hy. **24** Thlang pynoet
ce Izip thlang ing a the a khanaak ce a huh awh, ce
ak thlang ce hul nawh Izip thlang ce him pehy. **25**
Khawsa ing anih hawna nawh cekkhqi hul hy tice
ak thlangkhqi ing sim kaw tinawh Mosi ing poek hy,
cehlai cekkhqi ing am sim uhy. **26** A khawngawi nyn
awh Israel phyn qawi thlang pakkhih anik kqak qu
ce hu hy. Cekqawi ce qoep qu sak aham a ngaih a
dawngawh, ‘Nangnih ve koei a naa nani nani awm
hy; kawtih nanik kqah qu?’ tina qawi hy. **27** Cehlai a
pyi ak khan awh a khawboe ak se ing Mosi ce buk
nawh, ‘U ing nu kainih ak khan awh ukkung ingkaw
awidengkung na ani taak? **28** Zan awh Izip phyn na
him amyihna kai awm ni him vang nati nawh aw? tina
hy. **29** Ce ak awi ce Mosi ing ang zaak awh, Midian
qam na cen hy, cawh khin na awm khing nawh cakpa
pakkhih tahy. **30** Kum phlikip a loet coengawh, Sinai
Tlang a venawh kaw kqawng awh thingbup mai na ak
kqawng awhkawng khan ceityih ing Mosi a venawh
dang pehy. **31** Mosi ing a huh awh, ce a huh ce ang
ngaihna kyi hy. Ak zoe awhkawng toek vang, tinawh
a pan awh, Bawipa ak awi ce zahy; **32** ‘Kai taw na
pakhqi a Khawsa, Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa
ingkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng,’ tina hy. Mosi
ing kqih nawh am toek voel hy. **33** Cekcoengawh
Bawipa ing a venawh, 'Na khawmyk ce suut; nang
dyihnaak a hun ce hun ciim ni. **34** Izip qam awh kak
thlangkhqi ing khuikha ami huh ce hu hawh nyng.
A mingmih ang ko ang kqangnaak awi ce za nyng
saw a mingmih loet sak aham law nyng. Law lah, Izip
qam na ni tyi tlaih vang nyng,' tina hy. **35** Vawhkaw
Mosi zani cekkhqi ing, ‘U ing nu nang ukkung ingkaw
awidengkung na ani taak?' tina unawh ana oelh uhy.
Cehlai anih ce thingbup awh ak dang peek khan
ceityih hawnaak ing Khawsa amah qoe ing a mingmih
ukkung ingkaw hulkung aham tyi hy. **36** Anih ing Izip
qamawh, Tuili Sen ingkaw qamkoh awh kum phlikip
khui kawpoekkyi them sainaak ingkaw hatnaakkhqi
ce huh sak khqi nawh amingmih ce sawikhqi hy. **37**
Vawhkaw Mosi ing Israelkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih ak
khui awhkawng kai amyihna ak awm tawngha ce
Khawsa ing tyi law kaw,' ana tina hy. **38** Anih ce
qamkoh awh thlang kqeng anglakawh, Sinai Tlang
awh a venna awi ak kqawn peekkung khan ceityih
ingqawi awm haih hy nih, ni pakhqi mi awm haih
uhy; ningnih a venawh kqawn peek patoe aham awih
hqing ce anih ing hu hy. **39** Cehlai ni pakhqi ing ak
awi ce am ngai pe uhy. Anih ce oelh lat unawh amik
kawlungkhqi ce Izip benna hawi sak uhy. **40** Aaron a
venawh, ningnih a haiawh ak cet aham khawsakhqi
sai law. Izip qam awhkawng ningnih anik sawikung
Mosi ve – ikawmyihna a awm hy voei amni sim voel
hy! tina uhy. **41** Cawh vaitaw ca myihlip ce ana sai
uhy. A mimah a kut sai a venawh bulnaak sai unawh
awmhlynaak ce sai uhy. **42** Cedawngawh Khawsa ing
a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nawh, khawnghi nakaw
ik-oeihkhqi bawk aham cekkhqi ce pehy. Tawnghakhqi
a cauk awh: “Aw Israelkhqi aw, kum phlikip khui
qamkoh awh kai a venawh bulnaak ingkaw them peek
aham nami haw law nawh nu? **43** Nangmih ing bawk
aham nami sai, Molek a bawkthang ingkaw na mimah
a khawsa Rephah a aihchi ceni nami zoeksang hy.
Cedawngawh Babilon a voel benna tamnaa na ni
tyi khqi kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee ingqawi cah
qu boek hy. **44** Ni pakhqi ing qamkoh awh a mimah
anglak lawawh simpyinaak hi im ce ana ta uhy.
Cawhkaw hi im taw Mosi a venawh Khawsa ing huh
nawh am huh amyihna sa uhy. **45** Khawsa ing Josua
sawinaak ak caming a haiawh kaw qam khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ce ahqek peek coengawh, hi im ce ni pakhqi
ing khyn uhy. David khuk dyna ce hi im ce awm hyn
hy. **46** Ce David taw Khawsak a huhlynaak hunawh
Jakob Khawsa a awmnaak hun sak peek aham ana
thoeh hy. **47** Cehlai Solomon ing ni im ce a sak peek
hy. **48** Cehlai sawsang soeihawh ak awm Khawsa ce
thlanghqing a kut sai im awh am awm hy. **49** Khawk
khan ce ka ngawihdoelh na awm nawh, khawmdek
ve ka khaw tloengnaak na awm hy. Ikawmyih im
nu nang ing na sak law kaw? tinawh Bawipa ing'
tihy. Am awhtaw kang dymnaak hun ce han awh nu
a awm kaw? **50** Kai a kut ing ni vemyihkhqi boeih
ve a sai ka ti my? tinawh tawngha ing ak kqawn
amyihna. **51** Nangmih thinsah, kawktal hakpangkhqi!
Nami pakhqi amyihna awm boek uhyk ti: Ciim Myihla
ce oelh quiqah uhyk ti! **52** Nami pakhqi ing a mami
thekhanaak tawngha u nu a awm? Thlakdyng ak law
hly anak kqawn oepchoehkhqi ce awm ana him uhy.
Nangmih ing anih ce thlang a kut awh thak unawh
him uhyk ti. **53** Khan ceityihkhqi ak caming anaa awi
ce hu toengloeng hlai uhyk ti, am ngai sai laklaw
uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. **54** Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak

awh amik kaw so nawh Stephen ce ami ha tah sih
uhy. 55 Cehlai Stephen ce Ciim Myihla ing be nawh,
khan ben ang mangawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak
ingkaw Khawsa ak tang benawh ak dyi Jesu ce hu
hy. 56 Stephen ing, “Toek lah, khawk khan awng qu
nawh, Khawsa ak tang benawh ak dyi Thlanghqing
Capa ce hu nyng,” tinak khqi hy. 57 Cawh a mingha
ce byp unawh, khawteh na amik khy coengawh, a
venna ce dawng uhy. 58 Khaw voel na sawi unawh
lung ing thlak uhy. Cawh dyihthing na ak awmkhqi
ing cadawng Saul a khawkung awh a hibai khqi ce
taak pe uhy. 59 Anih ce lung ing amik thlak awh,
“Bawipa Jesu, kang myihla ve do lah,” tinawh cykcah
hy. 60 Cekcoengawh koep nawh, “Bawipa vekkhqi a
thawlhnaak ve koeh thung kawp ti,” tinawh khy hy. Ve
ak awi ak kqawn coengawh ip pahoei hy.

8 Saul awm cawh awm nawh, anih a thihnaak ce
tyng hy ti pyi khqi lawt hy. Ce tloek awh Jerusalem
khaw awhkaw thlangboel ce ami the ami khanaak a
dawngawh, ceityihkhqi kqawn kaana thlang boeih ce
Juda qam ingkaw Samaria qam na poeng boeih uhy.
2 Khawsak thlangkhqi ing Stephen ce pup unawh
amik kaw se hy. 3 Cehlai Saul ingtaw thlangboel ce
hqe hy. Im pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nawh, pa
ingkaw nukhqi ce am tu coengawh thawngim na thlak
khqi hy. 4 Ak cenkhqi ing ami phanaak a hoei awh
awi ce khypyi uhy. 5 Philip ing Samaria khaw pynoet
awh cet nawh Khrih akawng ce kqawn hy. 6 Thlang
kqeng ing Philip ak awi ce za unawh kawpoek kyi
them a sai ce ami huh awh, anih ak awih kqawn ce
ak nep cana ngai pe uhy. 7 Khy doena qaaichekhqi
ce thlang ak kawk khuiawh kawng cawn uhy, ak
khawnkhqi ingkaw khaw ak khemkhqi ing qoei uhy. 8
Ce a dawngawh ce a khawk khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi
ce zeel soeih uhy. 9 Ce a khawk khuiawh Simon ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet ing miklet sai nawh Samaria
thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek ana kyi sak lawt hy.
Amah ingkaw amah ce thlang mailai am amyihna
kqawn qu hy, 10 cedawngawh thlang boeih, thlak
nem thlang sang ing ak awi ce ngai pe unawh, “Ve ak
thlang ve khawsa a saithainaak Bau ami ti, ceni ve,” ti
uhy. 11 Anih ing miklet ing cekkhqi ce a ming ngaih
a kyi sak hawh a dawngawh cekkhqi ing a hu awh
hqut uhy. 12 Cehlai Philip ing Khawsa qam ingkaw
Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khypyi ce a ming zaak awh
cangna unawh nu na pa na baptisma ce hu uhy. 13
Simon amah ingawm cangna nawh baptisma ce hu
lawt hy. Cedawngawh Philip a cehnaak a hoei awh ce
bat nawh kawpoek kyi them a saikhqi a huh awh ak
kawpoek kyi soeih hy. 14 Jerusalem awh amik awm
ceityihkhqi ing Samari awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm
Khawsak awi ce cangna hawh lawt uhy tice a ming
zaak awh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi uhy. 15 Cekqawi
ce ani pha awh, 16 Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak
khan awh pha hlan hy; Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh
baptisma doeng ni ami huh hyn hy. 17 Piter ingkaw
Johan ing cekkhqik khan awh kut tloeng pe nih nawh,
cekkhqi ing Ciim Myihla ce hu uhy. 18 Ceityihkhqi a
kut tloengnaak ak caming Ciim Myihla ami huh ce
Simon ing a huh awh, cekqawi a venawh tangka pe
nawh, 19 Kai ing kut ka tloeng peek thlang ing Ciim
Myihla a huhnaak lawt aham, cawhkaw saithainaak
ce kai a venawh ni pe lawt lah nih,” tina qawi hy.
20 Piter ing, “Khawsa a kutdo ce tangka ing thlaih
aham nak poek a dawngawh, na tangka ingqawi
plam bawk nih! 21 Khawsa haiawh nak kawlung ama
thym a dawngawh, ve a bibinaak awh ve nang a sai
kawi ikaw awm am awm hy. 22 Vawhkaw them amak
leek nak poeknaak ve zut nawhtaw Bawipa venawh
cykcah lah. Ceamyihna nak kawlung nak poeknaak ce
Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai law khoem awh hoeih
doeng. 23 Nainaak kawlung ing be tiksaw thawlhnaak
ing nim tu hawh hy tice hu nyng,” tina hy. 24 Cawh
Simon ing, “Nak kqawnkhqi ce kak khanawh a mang
tlaaknaak aham, Bawipa venawh cykcahnaak ta law
lah,” tina hy. 25 Bawipak awi ce thlang a venawh sim
sak nih nawh anik khypyi coengawh, Samari khaw
khawzah awh awithang leek ce anik khypyi doena
Piter ingkaw Johan ce Jerusalem na hlat hy nih. 26
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Philip a venawh, “Khan
ben lam na ce cet lah - cetaw qamkoh lam na awm
nawh – Jerusalem awhkawng Geza na cehnaak lam
na awm hy,” tina hy. 27 Cedawngawh anih ce cet
hy, lam awh Ethiopia khawpa boei ingqawi hqum
hy nih, anih taw Ethiopia sangpahrang nu Kandaki
a khawhthem ak khoemkung na awm hy. Anih ce
Jerusalem na Khawsa ak bawk aham cet hy, 28 im
na ang hlat awh meqang awh ngawi nawh tawngha
Isaiah cauk ce noet hy. 29 Myihla ing Philip a venawh,
“Cawhkaw meqang a venna cet nawhtaw a venawh
awm pe lah,” tina hy. 30 Philip ce meqang leng a
venna dawng hy, cawh ce ak thlang ing tawngha
Isaiah ak cauk a noet ce za hy. “Na noet ce nak
zasim nu? tinawh Philip ing doet hy. 31 Anih ing, “U
ing amak kqawn caih law ce ikawmyihna kang zaak
simnaak thai kaw?” tina hy. Cedawngawh Philip ce
khy nawh kutoet na ngawi haih hy nih. 32 Cakciim
a noet taw: “Him aham ak awm tuu amyihna sawi
unawh, a myi ak vok peekkung a haiawh ak awm dym
tuucamyihna, anih ing am kha am ang hy. 33 Chahqai
na amak thym na awideng uhy. U ing nu a cadilkhqi

kawng ce ak kqawn thai kaw? Khawmdek awhkawng
a hqingnaak ce ami lawh peek a dawngawh," a tive
noet hy. 34 Ce boei ing Philip ce doet hy, "Qeennaak
ing kqawn law lah, tawngha ing ve u akawng nu
ak kqawn, thlang akawng nu ak kqawn?" tina hy.
35 Cekcoengawh Philip ing cawhkaw cak ciim awi
ing Jesu ak awithang leek ce kqawn pehy. 36 Lam
ani ceh haih awh ce, tui a awmnaak hun pha nih
nawh ce a boei ing, "Toek lah tui vawh awm hy ve.
Baptisma am ka hu hly thai nawh nu?" tina hy. 37
Philip ing, "Nak kawlung boeih ing nak cangnaak
awhtaw hu hly thai hyk ti," tina hy. Cawh boei ing,
"Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa Capa ni ti cangna nyng,"
tina hy. 38 Cedawngawh meqang ce dym sak hy.
Cekcoengawh Philip ingkaw boei ce tui a awmnaak
na cet nih nawh Philip ing baptisma ce pehy. 39 Tui
a awmnaak awhkawng a ni hang law tlaih awh ce,
Bawipa Myihla ing Philip ce ak chang na khyn valh
hy, cedawngawh ce a boei ing anih ce am hu voel
hy, cehlai zeel doena a khaw benna ce cet poe hy.
40 Philip ce Azota khaw awh dang tlaih nawh Si a
khaw a pha hlan dy lam awhkaw khaw a hoei awh ce
awithang leek khypyi hy.

9 Ce tloek awh, Saul ing Bawipa a hubatkhqi ce him
aham teng poepa hy. Khawsoih boei khyt a venna
cet nawh, 2 Damaska khaw awhkaw sinakawk na
ceh thainaak ak ca ce thoeh hy, cawh lam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce a huh awhtaw, nu awm pa awm tu
nawh Jerusalem thawngim na khyn aham cai hy. 3
Damaska khaw a pha tawm lam awh, khawk khan
nakaw vangnaak ak bau soeih ing anih ce coei
qawngtheng hy. 4 Dek na tlu nawh awi ing, "Saul,
Saul ikaw tinawh nu kai nani thekhanaak?" tina hy. 5
Saul ing, Nang u nu, Bawipa? tina hy. Awi ing, "Na
thekhanaak Jesu kai ni. 6 Tuh tho nawhtaw khawk
khuina cet lah, cawh na sai hly kawi ce kqawn law bit
kaw," tina hy. 7 Saul mi amik cet haih thlangkhqi ce
awimyh na dyi hqoeng uhy; awi taw za lawt hlai uhy,
thlang taw am hu uhy. 8 Dek awhkawng Saul ce tho
hy, cehlai a mik dai saw ikaw awm am hu thai hy.
Cedawngawh anih ce a kut awh tu unawh Damaska
khawk khuina sawi uhy. 9 Khaw thum voei a mik hyp
nawh buh awm am ai hy. 10 Damaska khaw khuiawh
Ananias ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy.
Bawipa ing anih ce huh saknaak ing, "Ananias" tinawh
khy hy. 11 Bawipa ing, "Lam dyng awh ak awm Juda
a im na ce cet nawhtaw, Tarsu khaw awhkaw Saul
ak mingnaak thlang ce doet lah, anih ce tuh cykcah
hui hy. 12 Anih ing huh saknaak awh Ananias ak
mingnaak thlang ing a mik ang dangnaak thai aham
ak khan awh kut tloeng peek aham a law ce hu hawh
hy," tina hy. 13 Ananias ing, "Bawipa, ve ak thlang ing
Jerusalem khaw khui awhkaw nak thlak ciimkhqi a
thekhanaak akawng a mik kqawn khawzah za nyng.
14 Khawsoih boeikhqi venawh kawng saithainaak ce
lo nawh nang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce tu aham
vena law hy," tina hy. 15 Cehlai Bawipa ing Ananias a
venawh, "Cet! ve ak thlang ve Gentelkhqi ingkaw a
sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi haiawh
kang ming ak khypyi aham tyk hawh nyng. 16 Kang
ming ak camawh khuikhanaak iqyt nu a huh kaw, tice
kai ing huh bit kawng nyng," tina hy. 17 Cekcoengawh
taw Ananias ce im na cet nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Saul
ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh, "Ka na Saul, vena
na law awh lam na na venawh ak dang Bawipa Jesu
ing – na mik ang dangnaak tlaih aham ingkaw Ciim
Myihla ing na benaak aham kai ve ni tyi hy," tina hy.
18 Cawh Saul a mik awhkawng a khel amyihna tla
nawh, a mik ce dang tlaih hy. Tho nawh baptisma hu
pahoei hy. 19 Buh a ai coengawh, ak tha awm tlaih
hy. Hubatkhqi mi Saul ce Damaska khaw khuiawh
khawqyt awm hy. 20 Jesu ve Khawsa Capa ni tinawh
sinakawkkhqi awh kqawn pahoei hy. 21 Anih ak awi a
mik zakhqi boeih ce a mik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Anih
ve Jerusalsem khaw khuiawh ve Jesu ang ming ak
kqawnkhqi boeih ak thekhanaak thlang amyihna awm
hlai hy ti? Cekkhqi ni khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh
thawng awh thlaak aham ni vena a law?" ti uhy. 22
Cehlai Saul taw ak tha awm hqui khqoet khqoet hy,
Jesu taw Khrih ni tice dyihpyi nawh, Damaska khaw
awh ak awm Judakhqi ce noeng khqi hy. 23 Khawnghi
khawqyt ca a awm coengawh, Judakhqi ing him aham
teng uhy, 24 cehlai cekkhqi ang cainaak ce Saul ing
sim hy. Khawmthan khawdai anih him thainaak aham
vawng chawmkengkhqi awh mah uhy. 25 Cehlai a
hubatkhqi ing khawmthan awh ceh pyi unawh, vawng
ak khan nakawng vaihqang awh nuk thla dym uhy. 26
Jerusalem a pha awh, hubatkhqi mi huh qu aham sui
hy, cehlai cekhqi ing kqih uhy, hubat am tang vani
hy voei tinawh poek uhy. 27 Cehlai Barnaba ing ceh
pyi nawh ceityihkhqi venna khyn hy. Saul ing lam
awh Bawipa a huhnaak ingkaw Bawipa ing a venawh
awi ak kqawn peek akawng ingkaw Damaska khaw
awh kqihnaak a taak kaana Bawipang ming ing awi
ak kqawn akawng khqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy. 28
Cedawngawh Saul taw cekkhqi venawh awm nawh
Jerusalem khaw khuiawh ngaihding na thoek hy,
Bawipang ming ing qaalleeknaak ing awi ce kqawn
hy. 29 Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi mi oelh qu
unawh awi ce kqawn pek khqi hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing
anih ce him aham ngaih uhy. 30 Koeinaakhqi ing

ce akawng ce ami sim awh, anih ce Kaiserea khaw
na nu ceh pyi uhy, cekcoengawh Tarsu khaw na
tyi uhy. 31 Cekcoengawh taw Juda qam, Kalili qam
ingkaw Samari qam awh amik awm thlangboelkhqi ce
ngaihding na awm uhy. Ciim Myihla ing a mingmih
ce thaawm sak hy; tha pe nawh pung a tai khqoet
khqoet uhy, Bawipa kqihnaak ing khaw sa uhy. 32
Piter ce khaw lawngkhqi na cet nawh, Lydda khaw
awhkaw thlak ciimkhqi hqip aham cet hy. 33 Cawh ce
Ainea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, khaw kup kqeet
amak tho thai khawkkhem ce hu hy. 34 Piter ing a
venawh, “Ainea, Jesu Khrih ing ni qoei sak hawh
hy. Tho nawhtaw na hi ce khyn hlah,” tina hy. Cawh
Ainea ce tho pahoei hy. 35 Lydda ingkaw Shaqon awh
ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing ami huh awh Bawipa
benna hawi uhy. 36 Joppa khaw awh Tabitha ak
mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy (ve ve Dorka
tinawh leh uhy); anih taw ik-oeih leek ak sai ingkaw
khawdeng khuikhakhqi ak dawm ak hlaikung na awm
hy. 37 Ce tloek awh anih ce tlo nawh thi hy, a pum ce
ami silh coengawh ip khanna ta uhy. 38 Lydda khaw
taw Joppa khaw awhkawng zoe ca hy; hubatkhqi ing
Lydda khaw awh Piter awm hy ti a ming zaak awh,
thlang pakkhih tyi unawh, “Ang tawnna law cang lah!”
tinawh qeennaak thoeh sak uhy. 39 Cekkqawi a hu
ce Piter ing hqut nawh, a pha awhtaw anih ce ak
khan ipkhui na ceh pyi uhy. Nuhaikhqi boeih ing anak
chung unawh kqang uhy, Dorka ing cekkhqi mi ami
awm haih awh a mingmih aham a sai peek quikhqi
ingkaw hikhqi ce huh uhy. 40 Piter ing cekhqi boeih
ce ipkhui awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy; cekcoengawh
khuk sym nawh cykcah hy. Nu ak thi benna ce mang
nawh, “Tabitha tho hlah,” tina hy. Cawhkaw nu ing
a mik ce dai law hy, Piter ce ahuh awh tho nawh
ngawi hy. 41 Piter ing a kut awh tu nawh thawh
hy. Cekcoengawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw
nuhaikhqi ce khy nawh cekkhqi a venawh ak hqing
na pek khqi tlaih hy. 42 Ce ak awi ce Joppa khaw
khuiawh thang khawnghak nawh thlang khawzah ing
Bawipa ce cangna uhy. 43 Joppa khaw awh Piter taw
mehvyn ak khqui Simon a im awh khawnghi iqyt nu
awm hy.

10 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet, Kornelia
ak mingnaak ce awm nawh, anih taw Italy
qalkap zakhat ak ukkung na awm hy. 2 Anih taw a
ipkhui kaw boeih ing Khawsa kqih unawh amik bawk
thlangkhqi na awm uhy; ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi
ce bawm khqi nawh Khawsa venawh ak cykcah poepa
thlang na awm hy. 3 Hypoet awhtaw khawngkeng
khawnoek pakthum a pha awh hatnaak ik-oeih hu
hy. Khawsa ak khan ceityih ce law nawh a venawh,
“Konelia!” tina hy. 4 Konelia ing ak kqih doena toek
ceet hy. “Bawipa ikaw?” tinawh doet hy. Khan ceityih
ing, “Nak cykcahnaak ingkaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi
na do na dannaak ce Khawsa haiawh simpoenaak
ham pha hawh hy. 5 Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce
khy tlaih aham tuh Joppa khaw na thlang tyi lah. 6
Anih ce mehvyn ak khquikung Simon a im awh awm
hy, anih a im taw tuicunli a keng awh awm hy, tina
hy. 7 A venawh awi ak kqawnkung khan ceityih ce a
ceh coengawh Konelia ing a tyihzawih thlang pakkhih
ingkaw a tyihzawih awi ak ngai qalkap pynoet ce khy
hy. 8 Ik-oeih a huh ingkaw ang zaak khqi boeih ce ak
kqawn peek coengawh Joppa khaw na cekkhqi ce tyi
hy. 9 A khawngawi nyn awh cet unawh khawk bau
ami pha tawm khawnghyp awh lam na ce, Piter taw
iptih na cykcah aham kai hy. 10 Cawh ak phoen cawi
nawh ai kawi pynoet oet ai aham ngaih hy, buh ami
lawh peek li awh, huh saknaak ik-oeih ce hu hy. 11
Khan ak awng qu ce hu nawh hi a kil pupthli awh khan
nakawng ik-oeih anuk thlaak law peek ce hu hy. 12 Ce
ak khuiawh ce khaw pupthli ak law qamsa soepkep
ce awm nawh, dek awh ak cawlh ak tat ingkaw khan
nakaw ak ding phakhqi awm awm hy. 13 Cawh awi
ing a venawh, “Piter tho, him nawhtaw ai,” tina hy. 14
Piter ing, “Am ai hly nyng, Bawipa! Amak ciimcaih
ingkaw tuih ak cu ikawm am ai khawi nyng,” tina hy.
15 Awi ing a hih voeinaak awh, “Khawsa ing a ciim sak
ce nang ing am ciim hy koeh ti,” tina hy. 16 Vemyihna
thum voei dy a awm coengawh, hi ce khawk khan na
dawh pe hy. 17 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih a huh ce
ikaw hy voei nu, tinawh ak poek huiawh, Konelia ak
thlang tyihkhqi ing Simon a im ce hu unawh vawng
chawmkeng awh ce dyi uhy. 18 Piter tinawh amik khy,
Simon ce im awh ak awm nu tinawh doet uhy. 19
Piter ing a them huh ce anak poek huiawh, Myihla
ing a venawh, “Simon, thlang pakthum ing nang ni
sui uhy. 20 Cedawngawh tho nawhtaw ipkai na nuk
kqum lah. Cekkhqi hu awh bat aham koeh tawngaa,
kai ing ni cekkhqi ce ka tyih law hy,” tina hy. 21 Piter
ce nuk kqum nawh cekkhqi venawh, “Nangmih ing
nami sui ce kai ni. Ikaw cainaak ing nami aw?” tinak
khqi hy. 22 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ve qalkap zakhat
ukkung Kornelia a im awhkawng law unyng. Anih taw
thlakdyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqih thlang na awm
hy, cedawngawh Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing anih ve
kqihchah uhy. Nang ak awihkqawn ngai aham khan
ceityih ciim pynoet ing nang khy aham kqawn pehy,”
tina uhy. 23 Cawh Piter ing cekkhqi ce ipkhui na
khy nawh pah sak hy. Cedawngawh a khawngawi
nyn awh tho nawh cekkhqi mi cet haih uhy, Joppa

khaw awhkaw koeinaakhqi awm cet lawt uhy. 24
A khawngawi nyn awh Kaiserea khaw ce pha uhy.
Kornelia ing anih ce a na lamtoen nawh a cakaw
paqengkhqi ingkaw a pyipawkhqi boeih ce kutoet na
khy khqi hy. 25 Piter ce ipkhui na a lut awh, Kornelia
ing do nawh a khawkung awh kqihchahnaak ing
khuksym pehy. 26 Cehlai Piter ing thawh sak tlaih
nawh "Kai awm thlanghqing lawt ni," tina hy. 27 Awi
anik kqawn coengawh Piter ce ipkhui na lut nawh
cawh ipkhui na thlang khawzah ak awm ce hu hy. 28
Cekkhqi venawh: "Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang
awm haih aham am ciim hy tice sim uhyk ti; cehlai
u awm ciimcaih hy, am ciimcaih hy, niti kawi am ni
tice Khawsa ing ni sim sak hy. 29 Ce a dawngawh
thlang na minik khy law sak awhkawng a oelh kana
law nyng. Cehlai ni doet khqi nyng, ikaw ham nanu
nami nik khy?" tinak khqi hy. 30 Cawh Korelia ing, "Ni
hu hitphli awh ce, ve atym khawngkeng khawnoek
pakthum awh ka mah a im awh cykcah nyng. Cawh
hi ak vang soeih ak bai thlang pynoet ce ka haiawh
dyi nawh, 31 ka venawh, "Kornelia, nak cyhcahnaak
ce sim peekna awm nawh, thlang venawh na them
peek awm Khawsa ing sim hawh hy. 32 Ceamyihna
awmsaw Joppa khaw na thlang tyi nawhtaw Piter
ak mingnaak Simon ce khy sak. Anih ce tuicunli a
kengawh ak awm, mehvyn ak khquikung, Simon a im
awh khin na awm hy," ni tina hy. 33 Cedawngawh
thlang tyi lawk tlang nyng, law tiksaw leek soeih hy.
Tuh Bawipa ing kaimih a venawh anik kqawn sak khqi
boeih ce ngai aham Khawsa haiawh cun law boeih
unyng," tina hy. 34 Cekcoengawh taw Piter ing awih
kqawnnaak ce kqan hy, "Khawsa ing u a hai awm
am toek hy tice tuh sim hawh nyng, 35 amah ak kqih
ingkaw ak thymna bi ak sai qampum awhkaw thlang
boeih ce do hy. 36 Israel thlangkhqi venawh Khawsa
ing awi pehy, thlang boeih a boei, Jesu Khrih ak
caming ngaihqepnaak awithang leek ak kqawn peek
ce nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. 37 Johan ing baptisma ak
khypyi coengawh, Kalili qam awhkawng kqan nawh
Judah qam pum awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm ce – 38
Khawsa ing Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ing Nazareth
Jesu a sypnaak akawng ingkaw Khawsa ingqawi a
awm haih a dawngawh, qaaiche ak thaawmnaak ak
kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce qoei sak nawh them leek
a saikhqi ce sim uhyk ti. 39 Judakhqi qam ingkaw
Jerusalem khaw khuiawh a sai ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak
simpyikung dyihthing na kaimih ve awm unyng. Anih
ce thing awh tai unawh him uhy, 40 cehlai Khawsa
ing anih ce thihnaak awhkawng am thum nyn awh
thawh sak tlaih nawh thlang a huh awh dang sak hy.
41 Thlang boeih ing anih ce am hu hy, cehlai Khawsa
amah ing ak tyh oepchoeh dyihthing na ak awm,
thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh amah ingqawi
buh a an ak ai haih kaimih ing hu unyng. 42 Thlak
hqing ingkaw thlak thi awideng aham anih doeng ni
Khawsa ing a caksak hy, tice khypyi aham ingkaw
sim sak aham kaimih ve awi ni pek khqi hy. 43 U awm
amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing amah ang
ming ak caming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw,
tice tawnghakhqi boeih ing anak kqawn hawh uhy,"
tinak khqi hy. 44 Piter ing ve ak awikhqi ve ak kqawn
li awh, awi ak zakhqi boeih ak khan awh Ciim Myihla
ce law hy. 45 Gentelkhqik khan awh awm Ciim Myihla
kutdo ce syp sihna a awm awh Piter ingkaw amik law
haih chahhui ak qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce amik
kawpoek kyi hy. 46 Cekkhqi ing amsim awi na pau
unawh, Khawsa a mim kyihcah ce a ming zaak awh a
mingngaihna kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Piter ing, 47 "U
ing nu vekkhqi ve tui ing baptisma ama peek aham
a kham peek thai kaw? Kaimih ing ka mi huh lawt
amyihna a mingmih ingawm Ciim Myihla ve hu hawh
lawt uhy," tina hy. 48 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Jesu
Khrih ang ming ing baptisma huh aham awi pehy.
Cekkhqi ce khawnghi iqyt nu awm pyi cang aham
Piter a venawh thoeh uhy.

11 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw Juda qam pum awh ak awm
koeinaakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ingawm Khawsak
awi do hawh lawt uhy tice za uhy. 2 Cedawngawh
Piter ce Jerusalem na a ceh awh, chahhui qeet ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ing coet uhy, 3 "Chahhui amak
qeet thlangkhqi venna cet nawh a awk a ai," tina
uhy. 4 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih akawng ce cekkhqi
venawh ak ceet cana kqawncaih pek khqi hy. 5
Joppa khaw awh awm nyng saw kak cykcah huiawh,
huhsaknaak ce hu nyng. Hi ak bau soeih amyihna
ak awm a kil pupthli ak law ik-oeih pynoet ce, kai ka
awmnaak hun awh khan nakawng tla law hy. 6 Ce
ak khui ce ka toek awh dek awhkaw a khaw pupthli
ak awm qamsa soepkep ingkaw ak cawlh ak tat
qamsakhqi khan nakaw phakhqi ce hu nyng. 7 Cawh
awi ing ka venawh, 'Piter, tho lah. Him nawhtaw ai,' ni
tina hy. 8 Kai ing, "Am ai hly nyng! Amak ciim caih
ingkaw tuih ak cu ikawm kam khak khuiawh am lut
man hy," tina nyng. 9 Khawk khan nakaw awi ing
a hih voeinaak awh, 'Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce, ce
nang ing am ciim hy koeh ti,' ni tina hy. 10 Cemyihna
thum voei dy a awm coengawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih ce
khan na lo law tlaih hy. 11 Cawhce Kaiserea khaw
awhkawng a tyih law thlang pakthum ce ka awmnaak
im awhkaw vawng chawmkeng awh dyi uhy. 12 Ciim
Myihla ing kawhaa a taak kaana cekkhqi hu awh

bat aham kqawn hy. Vawhkaw koeinaakhqi thlang
kquk awm law lawt uhy. Cekcoengawh amik khy law
sakkung thlang a im awh ce lut unyng. 13 Ce ak
thlang a im awh khan ceityih dang pe nawh, ‘Joppa
khaw awh Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce khy sak.
14 Anih ing namah ingkaw na ipkhuikaw boeih thlang
na na awmnaak hly kawi awithang ce haw law bit
kaw’ a tinaak awi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn law hy.
15 Cawh, awi kak kqawn cyk awhkawng, Ciim Myihla
nik khanawh a pha law cyk awhkaw amyihna amik
khanawh pha law hy. 16 Cawh Bawipa ing, ‘Johan ing
tui ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi hlai hy, nangmih ingtaw
Ciim Myihla baptisma hu kawm uk ti,’ a tice poek
lawt nyng. 17 Bawipa ing ningnih ani peek khqi lawt
amyihna Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak cekkhqi a
venawh awm cawhkaw kutdo ce a peek awhtaw, kai
ve a u na nu ka awm nawh Khawsa ce oelh aham
kak poek kaw? tinak khqi hy. 18 Ce ak awi ce a
ming zaak awh coetnaak taak voel kaana Khawsa
ce kyihcah uhy, “Cawhtaw Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi
awm hqingnaak huh aham zut sak khqi hawh lawt
hy ce,” ti uhy. 19 Stephen thekhanaak awhkawng
amik pek qukhqi ce Phonicia, Kupra ingkaw Antiok
khawkhqi na cet unawh Juda thlangkhqi ven doeng
awh awithang leek ce kqawn pe uhy. 20 Cehlai a
mingmih anglakawhkaw Kupra ingkaw Cyqene khaw
awhkawng ak law thlang vang tloek ce Antiok khaw
na cet unawh Greek thlangkhqi venawh awm Bawipa
Jesu ak awithang ce kqawn pe uhy. 21 Bawipa a kut
ce a mingmih a venawh a awm dawngawh, thlang
khawzah ing cangna unawh Bawipa benna hawi uhy.
22 Amingmih ak awithang ce Jerusalem awh ak awm
thlangboelkhqi ang haa awh awithang na za uhy.
Cedawngawh Barnaba ce Antiok khaw dy na tyi uhy.
23 Anih ce pha nawh Khawsam qeennaak ce a huh
awh, kawlung boeih ing ak cak cana Bawipa awh
awm poe aham zeel doena cekkhqi ce tha pek khqi
hy. 24 Barnaba taw thlak leek na awm nawh, Ciim
Myihla ingkaw cangnaak ing ak be thlang na awm hy.
Cedawngawh thlang khawzah ce Bawipa venna sawi
khqi hy. 25 Cekcoengawh Saul sui aham Barnaba
ce Tarsu khaw na cet hy, 26 anih ce a huh awh,
Antiok khaw na ce law pyi hy. Cedawngawh kum oet
khui Barnaba ingkaw Saul ing thlangboel khuiawh
thlang khawzah ce cawngpyi hy nih. Hubatkhqi ce
Antiok khawawh lammacyk na “Khrihcakhqi” tinawh
khy uhy. 27 Ce tloek awh tawngha thlang u tloek
nu Jerusalem awhkawng Antiok khawna cet uhy. 28
Cekkhqik khuiawh kaw Agaba ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ce dyi nawh Myihla simsaknaak ing Rom
uknaak qam boeih awh khawkhanaak pha law kaw,
tinawh khypyi hy. (Cawhkaw khawkhanaak ce Klaudia
a boei vengawh pha hy.) 29 Hubatkhqi ing a mimah
a mina khoek awh Judah awh ak awm koeinaakhqi
ce pyi khqi aham kqawn uhy. 30 Cawhkaw pyinaak
kutdo ce a hqamcakhqi ing Barnaba ingkaw Saul a
kut awh pat pe uhy.

12 Ce tloek awh kut thlak aham a ngaih dawngawh,
Herod sangpahrang ing thlangboel khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ce tuhy. 2 Anih ing Johan a na Jokop
ce cimca ing him hy. 3 Cemyihna a sai ak caming
Judakhqi zeel sak hy tice a huh awh, Piter awm tu
aham cai hy. Ce a tym taw hen amak boei phaihpi
poei na awm hy. 4 Piter ce am tu coengawh thawngim
na thla nawh, qalkap bu pupthli, qalkap pupthli pupthli
ce qeh sak khqi hy. 5 Cedawngawh Piter ce thawngim
na tahy, cehlai thlangboel ing Khawsa venawh ak
dung soeih na cykcah pe uhy. 6 Herod ing awideng
aham ang cainaak a nyn a pha tawm a khawthan
awh, Piter ce qalkap pakkhih anglak law awh ip hy;
thiqui pakkhih ing khit uhy; cekcoengawh chawmkeng
awh awm qaltoek ce dyi bai hy. 7 Kawlhkalh awh
khan ceityih ce a venawh dyih pe nawh thawngim
khui ce vangnaak ing coei pheng hy. Piter ce ak
pep awh beei nawh thawh hy. “Ang tawnna tho,” tina
saw ak kut awhkaw thiqui tla pahoei hy. 8 Cawh
khan ceityih ing, “Na hi bai nawhtaw na khawmyk
ce myk lah,” tina hy. Ak kqawn peek amyihna Piter
ing sai hy. “Na hi ce bai nawhtaw ka hu awh law
lah,” tinawh khan ceityih ing tina hy. 9 Piter taw cawn
nawh a huawh cet hy; khan ceityih a bibi ve a takna
am ngai nawh, ang myimang na ngai hy. 10 Qaltoek
pynoetnaak ingkaw pakkhihnaak ce haih poeng nih
nawh khawk khuina cehnaak thi chawmkeng ce pha
hy nih. Chawmkeng ce amah poek awh cekqawi
aham awng qu nawh cet poe hy nih. Lam pynoet ce
ani ceh phat coengawh, khan ceityih ing cehta hy. 11
Piter ing, “Herod a kut khui ingkaw Judakhqi ing kak
khan awh ik-oeih soepkep ami sainaak ak khuiawh
kawng hul a ham Bawipa ing ak khan ceityih tyi law
hy, tice tuh taw ak caih na sim hawh nyng,” tihy. 12
Khaw a dai awhtaw, Marka tinawh amik khy, Johan a
nu Meri a im na ce cet hy, Cawh ce thlang khawzah
a nang cun unawh a nak cykcah uhy. 13 Piter ing
a leng nakawng chawh ce khoek hy, cawh Rodi ak
mingnaak tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce chawmkeng na
va cet hy. 14 Piter ak awi ce hat nawh, a zeel aih
awh a huna dawng lat nawh, “Piter chawmkeng awh
dyi hy!” tinawh khy hy. 15 Cekkhqi ing, “Am cyi hyk
ti,” tina uhy. Cehlai anih ing a mantang na a tinaak
khqi awh, “Ak khan ceityih vani hy voei,” tina uhy.

16 Cehlai Piter ing chawh ce khoek khing hy, chawh
ce a mim awng peek awhtaw, anih ce hu unawh a
mingngaih kyi hy. 17 Piter ing a kut ing cekkhqi ce ami
awm dymnaak aham hatnaak a peek khqi coengawh,
Bawipa ing ikawmyihna thawngim khuiawh kawng a
loet sak tice kqawn pek khqi hy. Cekkhqi venawh,
“Jakob ingkaw koeinaakhqi venawh kqawn law pe
uh,” tinak khqi hy, cekcoengawh ak chang na cet
poe hy. 18 Mymcang awh, Piter a loet a dawngawh
thawngim amik qeh qalkapkhqi ce awi pung uhy. 19
Herod ing anih ce ak leek cana sui sak nawh ama
huh voel awhtaw, thawngim ak qeh qalkapkhqi ce
awideng nawh thih sak aham awi pehy. Cekcoengawh
Herod ce Judah awhkawng Kaiserea na cet nawh
cawh ce awm hy. 20 Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi mi anih ce anang hqo qu khing hawh
uhy; cekkhqi ce kutoet na bawng qu unawh thlang
kqeng mi za qu uhy. Sangpahrang a ypawm tyihzawih
Blasta ang dyihpyinaak ce lo unawh, cekkhqi ing
sangpahrang a qam ce buh a an lawhnaak aham a
ming hangnaak na a awm a dawngawh, qoepnaak
sai aham thoeh uhy. 21 Khawnghi ami taaknaak a
nyn a pha awhtaw, Herod ing a boei suisak ing thoei
ang cam qu nawh, boei ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih
coengawh a venawh awi kqawn hy. 22 Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ing, “Vawhkaw awi ve Khawsak awi ni,
thlanghqing awi amni,” tinawh khy uhy. 23 Herod ing
thang leek kyihcahnaak ce Khawsa venawh ama
peek a dawngawh, Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing anih
ce vyk pahoei hy, cheng ing ai nawh thi hy. 24 Cehlai
Khawsak awi ce pung a tai khqoet khqoet hy. 25 Saul
ingkaw Barnaba ing bibi ce ani boeih coengawh taw,
Marka tinawh awm amik khy, Johan ce ceh pyi nih
nawh, Jerusalem awhkawng hlat hy nih.

13 Antiok khaw awhkaw thlangboel ak khuiawh
tawnghakhqi ingkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ce awm
uhy; cekkhqi taw Barnaba, Niger tinawh amik khy
Simeon, Cyqene khaw awhkaw Lucius, Herod a
koeina hly Manen ingkaw Saul vetloek ve awm uhy. 2
Cekkhqi ing Bawipa bibi unawh buh zeih cykcahnaak
ami taak huiawh Ciim Myihla ing, “Kai aham Barnaba
ingkaw Saul ce ka bi ak bi ham ka taak kqawi amyihna
ni hoep pe uh,” tina hy. 3 Cedawngawh buh zeih
unawh ami cykcah coengawh, cekqawi ak khan awh
kut tloeng unawh amik cykcah peek coengawh tyi
uhy. 4 Cecoengawh Ciim Myihla ing a tyih qawi
amyihna Silucia na nu cet nih nawh cawhkawng
Kupra benna lawng ing cet hy nih. 5 Salamis khaw
ani pha awh, Judakhqi a sinakawk awh Khawsak
awi ce khypyi hy nih. Johan awm ani bi ak bina
ceh pyi lawt hy nih. 6 Cawhkaw tuilak cung awh ce
cet phat nih nawh Paphos khaw ce pha uhy. Ce a
khaw awh Juda phyn miklet ak thoem tawngha qawl
Bar - Jesu ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu uhy. 7
Anih taw Rom qam ukkung Sergia Paula a venawh
awm hy. Cawhkaw qam ukkung cetaw thlakcyi na
awm nawh, Khawsak awi ce zaak aham a ngaih a
dawngawh Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce thlang tyi nawh
khy sak hy. 8 Cehlai Rom qam ukkung ing cangnaak
ce ang hawi taak thainaak aham miklet ak thoem
Elima (ce ce anih ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak ni)
ing cekqawi ce ana oelh hy. 9 Cawh Paul tinawh
awm amik khy Saul ce Ciim Myihla ing be nawh,
Elima ce a toek hqeet coengawh, 10 “Nang ve qaai
a cana na awm a dawngawh ik-oeih ak thym boeih
a qaal na awm hyk ti! Thailatnaak soepkep ingkaw
qaaikqawnnaak ing be hyk ti. Bawipa a lam ak thym
na kawi sak ve amna qoeng hly nawh nu? 11 Bawipa
a kut ce nak khan awh awm hawh hy. Na mik hyp
kawmsaw, tuhkawng khawkbe ce am hu voel kawp
ti,” tina hy. Kawlhkalh awh khawmai ingkaw thannaak
ce ak khan awh pha pe saw, kutawh tu nawh ak
sawi aham thlang thoem hyhy hy. 12 Qam ukkung
ing cawhkaw a them sai ce a huh awh, cangna hy,
Bawipa akawng cawngpyinaak awh ak kawpoek na
kyi hy. 13 Paphos khaw awhkawng Paul ingkaw a
pyikhqi ce Pamphylia qam khuiawh kaw Perga khaw
na ce lawng ing cet uhy, cawh Johan ing cekkhqi
ce Jerusalem na hlat taak khqi hy. 14 Perga khaw
awhkawng Pisidian Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy. 15
Anaa awi ingkaw tawngha caukkhqi noetnaak a awm
coengawh, sinakawk ukkungkhqi ing cekkhqi venawh,
“Koeinaakhqi thapeek awi kqawn aham nami taak
awhtaw, kqawn thai uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 16 Paul
ing dyi nawh thlang boeih ce a kut ing zap khqi
nawh: “Israel thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa ak bawk
nangmih Gentelkhqi aw, kak awi ve ngai lah uh! 17
Israel thlangkhqi a Khawsa ing ningnih a pakhqi ce
anak tyk hy; Izip qam awh ami awm awh cekkhqi ce
boei a mang sak khqi hy, a boeimang thaawm kut
ing cekkhqi ce qam khuiawh kawng sawi khqi tlaih
hy, 18 a mingmih a khawboe qamlang ce qamkoh
awh kum phlikip khuiawh yh hy, 19 anih Kanan qam
khuiawh kaw qam khqih ce noeng pe nawh qam ce
cekkhqi avenawh qo na pehy. 20 Vemyihkhqi ve kum
zali coengawh hakip dii hy. Cekcoengawh Khawsa
ing cekkhqi ce tawngha Samuel a awm hlan dy
awidengkungkhqi ana pehy. 21 Cekcoeng awhkawng
thlangkhqi ing sangpahrang ce ana thoeh unawh,
cedawngawh Benjamin kaw ak khuiawh kaw Kish a
capa Saul ce ana pek khqi hy, anih ing kum phlikip

ak khuiawh ana uk khqi hy. **22** Saul ce a qoeng
coengawh, David ce sangpahrang na taak pek khqi hy.
David awh ce anih ing: ‘Kamah ak kawlung amyihna
ak awm Jesse a capa David ce hu hawh nyng; kai ing
sai sak aham ka ngaih ce anih ing sai boeih kaw,’ tihy.
23 Ce ak thlang a cadil khui awhkawng Khawsa ing
Israelkhqi venawh awi a taaknaak amyihna hulkung
Jesu ce pehy. **24** Jesu a law hlanawh Johan ing
zutnaak ing baptisma akawng ce Israelkhqi boeih a
venawh anak khypyi hy. **25** Johan ing amah a bibi
ak coeng tawm awh: ‘Kai ve a u nu tinawh namik
poek? Kai taw anih amni. Cehlai ka hu awh ni a law
hly hyn hy, anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham
zani am kawih nyng,’ tihy. **26** Koeinaakhqi, Abraham
a cakhqi ingkaw nangmih Khawsa ak kqih Gentel
thlangkhqi aw, cawhkaw hulnaak awithang ce ningnih
a venawh pat law hawh hy. **27** Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw a mingmih ak ukkungkhqi
ing Jesu ce am hat uhy, Sabbath a hoeiawh ami
noet tawnghakhqik awi ce a soepnaak aham anih ce
thawlh sak kuphlet uhy. **28** Thih sak thainaak aham a
thawlhnaak awm am hu hlai uhy, him thainaak aham
Pilat a venawh thoeh uhy. **29** Anih akawng qee hyt
na ak awmkhqi boeih ce ami sai peek coengawh,
thing awhkawng lo unawh phyi awh pup uhy. **30**
Cehlai thihnaak awhkawng Khawsa ing anih ce thawh
tlaih hy; **31** khawnghi khawzah amah ingqawi Kalili
awhkawng Jerusalem na ak cetkhqi mi hu qu uhy.
Cekkhqi ce ningnih thlangkhqi venawh simpyikung na
awm uhy. **32** Cedawngawh awithang leek ve ka nik
kqawn peek khqi: Ni pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi
ana taak ce, **33** Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak ak caming,
ningnih a cakhqi venawh soep law sak hawh hy.
Saam pakkhihnaak: ‘Nang taw ka capa na awm hyk
ti; tuhngawi awh na pa na awm nyng,’ tinawh ana
qee amyihna. **34** Khawsa ing anih ce ama hawnaak
zip qoe qoe aham, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng am
thawh tlaihnaak awh ce vemyihna kqawn hy: ‘David a
venawh ak ciim ingkaw zoseennaak awikam ka taak
ce ni pe kawng nyng,’ tinawh. **35** Hun ak chang awh
vemyihna qee bai hy: ‘Nak thlang ciim ce ityk awh
awm am thu sak zip kawp ti,’ ti bai hy. **36** David ing
Khawsa ang cainaak ce amah a khuk khuiawh a bi
boeih coengawh thi hy; a pakhqi venawh pup unawh
a pum ce thu zip hawh hy. **37** Thihnaak awhkawng
Khawsa ing am thawh tlaih thlang cetaw am thu
zip kaw. **38** Cedawngawh ka koeinaakhqi, Jesu ak
caming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce nangmih a
venawh khypyi na awm hy tive sim sak aham ni ngaih
khqi nyng. **39** Mosi a anaa awi ak caming am hu
thai hlai uhyk ti, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih taw
anih ak caming dyngnaak ce hu hy. **40** Tawngha
ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce nangmih ak khan awh
ama pha lawnaak aham ngaihta lah uh: **41** 'Toek lah
uh, nangmih thlang ak hepkhqi, namik kawpoek kyi
sak unawh qeeng uh, thlang ing ak kqawn law awh
awm, amna mik cangnaak qoe qoe aham, na hqing
khuiawh ik-oeih sai law kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee
hyt awi ve,' tinak khqi hy. **42** Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing
sinakawk awhkawng ani ceh awh, ce akawng ce hai
Sabbath nyn awh kqawn peek tlaih aham thlangkhqi
ing ceei uhy. **43** Thlang kqeng a ceh coengawh, Juda
thlang khawzah ingkaw Juda phungna ak hawi qu
Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi ing Paul ingkaw Barnaba
a hu ce hquut uhy, cekqawi mi awikqawn unawh,
cekkhqi ce Khawsa qeennaak ak khuiawh awm poe
aham awikqawn pe hy nih. **44** Sabbath nyn a pha tlaih
awh awm khawk khui awhkaw thlang ak kuum ngai
taw Bawipa awi ak ngai aham law uhy. **45** Judakhqi
ing thlang kqeng ce ami huh awh tlai se unawh amak
thym na Paul ak awih kqawn ce oelh pe uhy. **46**
Cedawngawh Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing cekkhqi ce
qal leeknaak ing awi hlat pe hy nih: “Khawsak awi
ve nangmih a venawh kak kqawn maa aham awm
hy. Cehlai nangmih ing oelh u tiksaw na mimah ce
kumqui hqingnaak ing ak kawih na amna mik poek
a dawngawh tuh taw Gentelkhqi benna ni ka ming
mang hly hawh hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** Ikawtih Khawsa ing
vemyihna awi ni pe qawi hy: ‘Gentelkhqi vangnaak na
nang ve ni sai hawh nyng, khawmdek a dytnaak dyna
hulnaak ce na khynnaak aham,’ ti ak awi ve,” tina hy
nih. **48** Gentelkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh,
zeel unawh Bawipak awi ce zoeksang uhy; kumqui
hqingnaak huh aham a hoep thlangkhqi ing cangna
uhy. **(aiōnios g166)** **49** Bawipak awi ce ce a qam pum
awh thang hy. **50** Cehlai Judakhqi ing Khawsa ak kqih
dyih hun ak sang nukhqi ingkaw khawk khuiawh kaw
ukkung thlangkhqi ce cuih uhy. Paul ingkaw Barnaba
ce the a kha na unawh ce a qam khui awhkawng
hqek uhy. **51** Cedawngawh cekqawi ing cekkhqi a
mami ngaih huh saknaak na ani khaw awhkaw dekpli
ce khawk sih nih nawh Ikonium khaw na cehta hy nih.
52 Hubatkhqi ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh zeel soeih
uhy.

14 Ikonium khaw ani pha awh Paul ingkaw Barnaba
ce ani ceh khawi amyihna Judakhqi a sinakawk
awh cet hy nih. Ce a khaw na awi anik kqawn awh
Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang khawzah ing ak awi
cangna uhy. **2** Cehlai cangnaak aham amak ngaih
Judakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ce cuuk khqi unawh, cekkhqi
ami sawhnaak aham ti pyikhqi uhy. **3** Cedawngawh

Khawsa awh qaalleeknaak ing awikqawn nih nawh
cawh khawqoet awm hy nih. Noeknaak ingkaw
kawpoekkyi them saithainaak khqi ani kut awh pe
qawi nawh, a lungnaak awi ce sim sak qawi hy. 4
Cawh khawk khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce pakkhih
na pek qu uhy; thlang vang ing Judakhqi bawng
unawh, thlang vang ing ceityih qawi ce bawng uhy. 5
Gentelkhqi, Judakhqi ingkaw ukkungkhqi ing aningnih
ce chah phyih sak ham ingkaw lung ing deem aham
cai uhy. 6 Cehlai cekqawi ing sim nih awh Likonia
khaw awhkaw Lustra khaw, Derbe khaw ingkaw a
kengsam khawkhqi na cen hy nih, 7 ce a qam khuiawh
awithang leek ce khypyi hy nih. 8 Lustra khawawh,
a thang awhkawng a khaw khem nawh, khaw ing
amak cet man, thlang pynoet awm hy. 9 Anih ing
Paul ak awih kqawn ce ngai hy. Paul ing anih ce
toek ceet ceet nawh, qoeinaak khoek cangnaak tahy
tice sim hy, 10 cedawngawh, “Na khaw ing dyi lah!”
tina hy. Cawh ce pet nawh cet pahoei hy. 11 Paul a
them sai ce thlang kqeng ing a huh awh, Likonia awi
na, “Khawsa qawi ve thlanghqing amyihna ningnih a
venawh law hawh hy!” ti unawh khy uhy. 12 Barnaba
ce Zeus tina unawh, Paul ce awih kqawnkung na
a awm a dawngawh Hermes tina uhy. 13 Khaw
kengawh ak awm Zeus khawsoeih ingawm hyih phum
ham a ngaih awh vaitaw ingkaw khqai aawi ce vawng
chawmkeng awhkaw thlang kqeng ahaiawh law pyi
nawh, ce thlang kqengkhqi mi hyihphum hamna cai
uhy. 14 Cehlai ceityih qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing
ce ak awi ce a ning zaak awh, ani hi tiik nih nawh
thlang kqeng ak khuina lut hy nih: 15 “Ikaw hamna
veve sai usih nami ti? Kainih awm nangmih amyihna
thlanghqing lawt ni ka ti, nangmih a venawh awithang
leek ni ka ni haw law hy, vemyih a them ikaw na amak
coengkhqi ve cehta unawh ak hqing Khwsa khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm a soep ak synkung benna naming hlat aham
ni ka nik kqawn law hy. 16 Ni hu awh ce Khawsa ing,
thlangphyn boeih ce amah ak kawngaihnaak amyihna
ceh sak hy. 17 Cehlai ikaw simpyinaak a awm kaana
amah doeng ce am awm hqoeng hy: Nangmih a
venawh khawk khan nakawng khaw aa law sak hy, a
tym a tang awh tawi a ankhqi ni pek khqi hy; awk-ai
khawzah ni pek khqi nawh namik kawlung ngaih a
qep saknaak ak caming am qeennaak ce dang law
sak hy,” tinak khqi hy. 18 Vemyihna awi ak kqawn
peek coengawh awm, thlang kqeng ing cekqawi a
venawh hyih amak phumnaak aham kham pe tloei hy
nih. 19 Cawh Antiok khaw awhkawng Judakhqi law
unawh thlang kqeng ce noeng uhy. Paul ce lung ing
khawng unawh, vawng a ceng na sawi uhy, thi hawh
namih hy tina poek uhy. 20 Cehlai hubatkhqi ing amik
chung khoep awh, Paul taw tho nawh khawk khuina
cet tlaih hy. A khawngawi nyn awh Barnaba ingqawi
Derbe khaw na cet hy nih. 21 Ce a khawk khuiawh
awithang leek kqawn nih nawh hubat khawzah hu hy
nih. Cekcoeng awhkawng Lustra, Ikonium ingkaw
Antiok na hlat tlaih nih nawh, 22 hubatkhqi ce tha ani
peek coengawh cangnaak awh awm poe aham awi
kqawn pe hy nih. “Khawsa qam khuiawh lut aham
kyinaak soepkep ve ni huh aham awm qoe hy,” tina hy
nih. 23 Ani cehnaak thlangboel qip awh sawikung ce
tyh pek khqi nih nawh, buh zeih cykcahnaak ing ami
cangnaak Bawipa venawh pe hy nih. 24 Pisidia qam
ce ani poeng coengawh, Pamphylia qam khuina cet
hy nih, 25 Perga khaw awh awithang leek anik kqawn
coengawh, Attalia khaw na nu cet hy nih. 26 Bibi anik
coeng hawh a dawngawh Attalia khaw awhkawng
Khawsam qeennaak khuiawh ani awmnaak, Antiok
khaw na lawng ing cet tlaih hy nih. 27 Antiok khaw
ani pha awh thlangboel ce khy nih nawh cekqawi
hawnaak ing Khawsa ing ik-oeih a sainaak ingkaw
Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna cangnaak chawh am
awng peek, tice kqawn pe hy nih. 28 Ce a khaw awh
hubatkhqi mi khawnghi khawqyt ca awm uhy.

15 Judah qam awhkawng thlang ak cawn law
ing, “Mosi a cawngpyinaak amyihna chahhui
am nami qeet awhtaw thaawngnaak am hu kawm
uk ti,” anawh koeinaakhqi ce ana cawngpyi khqi
uhy. 2 Ve a kawnglamawh Paul, Barnaba ingkaw
cekkhqi ce ak tlona oelh qu uhy. Ve oelhqunaak ak
camawh Jerusalem awh ak awm ceityihkhqi ingkaw
ak hqaamcakhqi venna ak cet hamna Paul, Barnaba
ingkaw aming lak awhkaw thlang chang thlang vang
tloek ce tyk uhy. 3 Thlangboel ing cekkhqi ce thak khqi
unawh, Phinicia qam ingkaw Samaria qam khuina
ami ceh awh, Gentelkhqi ikawmyihna amik kaw ami
thaw ti akawng ce kqawn pek khqi uhy. Cawhkaw
awithang ing koeinaakhqi boeih ce zeel sak khqi hy. 4
Jerusalem khaw ami pha awh, cekkhqi ce thlangboel,
ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing ana do khqi
uhy, cekkhqi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing them a saikhqi
boeih ce kqawn pe uhy. 5 Cawh ak cangnaak thlang
khuiawh Farasi benna ak awm thlang vang tloek ing
dyi unawh, “Gentelkhqi ce chahhui qeet sak nawh,
Mosi a anaa awi ce hquut aham cawngpyi ham awm
hy,” ti uhy. 6 Cedawngawh cawhkaw awi kqawn aham
Jerusalem khaw na ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ce cun uhy. 7 Awi amik kqawn coengawh Piter ce dyi
nawh awi kqawn hy: “Koeinaakhqi, Gentelkhqi ing kai
am kha awhkawng awithang leek ce za unawh amik

cangnaak thai aham synawh Khawsa ing nangmih
ak khuiawh kaw thlang vang ce tyk hy. 8 Kawlung
ak simkung Khawsa ing, ningnih a venawh ani peek
khqi lawt amyihna, cekkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla a
peeknaak ak caming cekkhqi ce do hawh hy tice dang
sak hawh hy. 9 Khawsa ing ningnih ingkaw a mingmih
ce am pek am bo hy, cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi
ak kawlung ce ciimcaih sak hawh hy. 10 Cawhtaw
ikaw ham ningnih ingkaw ni pakhqi ing zani ni naa
tloei phyihqih ce hubatkhqi a hawng awh tloeng pe
nawh Khawsa ce noek a dak aham naming cai uh?
11 Amni! Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ak
cam ing ni, a mingmih amyihna ningnih awm hul
na ni awm hy," tinak khqi hy. 12 Barnaba ingkaw
Paul hawnaak ak caming Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi
venawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih a saikhqi ce
cekqawi ing anik kqawn awh thlang kqeng ing ngai
uhy. 13 Anik kqawn boeih coengawh, Jakob ing,
"Koeinaakhqi ngai lah uh. 14 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna
ak cyk awh amah aham Gentel thlangkhqi a lawhnaak
akawng ce Simeon ing nik kqawn law pek khqi hawh
hy. 15 Ve ak awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi awm
qoep hy: 16 'Vek coengawh hlat kawng nyng saw,
David a imca ak tlu ce sa tlaih kawng nyng. Ak
seekhqi ce sa tlaih kawng nyng saw, thawh tlaih
kawng nyng. 17 Thlak chang, kang ming ak phyi
Gentelkhqi boeih ing Bawipa suinaak hamna ce im ce
dyih tlaih kawng nyng,' ti ce. 18 Khawmdek syncyk
awhkawng ve ak awi ak simsakkung Bawipa ing tihy,'
tinawh ana qee amyihna. (aiōn g165) 19 Cedawngawh,
Khawsa benna ak hlat Gentelkhqi ce kyinaak peek
aham am awm hy, tinawh awi tlyk nyng. 20 Bulnaak
sainaak buh a ankhqi ama ai aham, nupa amak thym
na thawlh sainaakkhqi, a hawng awh ak khak mat
mehkhqi ingkaw a thikhqi a mami ai aham ca mah
pat u sih ti nyng. 21 Ikawtih ak cykca awhkawng
Mosi ing khaw boeih awh ak awi kqawnpyikung
tyk khawi lawt nawh, Sabbath a hoei awh anih ak
awi ce sinakawk awh noet poepa uhy," tina hy. 22
Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
thlangboel ingkaw a mimah anglakawhkaw thlang
vang ce tyk unawh Antiok khaw na Paul ingkaw
Barnaba mi tyi haih uhy. Judas (Barnabas a mi tinaak)
ingkaw Sila ce tyk uhy, cekqawi ce koeinaakhqi ak
sawikung na awm hy nih. 23 Cekqawi a kut awh
ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca pat pe uhy. Ceityihkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, nangmih a koeinaakhqi ing,
Antiok khaw ingkaw Siria qam ingkaw Kilikia qam
awh ak awm cangnaak cakhqi venawh: Kut ni tlaih
khqi unyng. 24 Kaimih a simpyinaak a awm kaana
kaimih a venawh kawng thlang thlang vang nangmih
a venawh law unawh nangmih ce kyinaak ni pek khqi
uhy, cekkhqi ak awi awh naming ngaih kyi hy tinawh
za unyng. 25 Cedawngawh thlang vang ce tyk unawh
taw pyi qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi nangmih a
venna tyi haih u sih, tinawh ka ming ha tla boeih hy.
26 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi cetaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming awh ami hqingnaak amik pekhqi na
awm uhy. 27 Cedawngawh kaimih ing ka qee law
ce awi ing caksak aham Juda ingkaw Sila ve tyi law
unyng. 28 Ak kai awhkaw ak ngoe ik-oeihkhqi doeng
kaa taw ak chang phyihqih am ka mi phyih sak aham
Ciim Myihla ingkaw kaimih ing nep hy ti unyng. 29
Bulnaak sainaak buh a ankhqi, thikhqi, hawng khak
mehkhqi koeh ai kawm uk ti, cekcoengawh amak ciim
nupa thawlhnaak koeh sai kawm uk ti. Vemyihkhqi
amna mi sai awhtaw nep bit kaw. Nami sa dip seh," ti
unawh pat uhy. 30 Cekkhqi ce ami tyih coengawh
Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy, cawh thlangboel ce pynoet
na cet unawh ca ce pe uhy. 31 Ca ce ami noet awh
cawhkaw thapeeknaak awi awh ce zeel uhy. 32 Juda
ingkaw Sila awm, tawngha na ani awm a dawngawh,
koeinaakhqi ce tha pe nih nawh awi kqawn pe hy
nih. 33 Khawnghi iqyt nu cawh ani awm coengawh,
koeinaakhqi ing cekqawi ce ngaihdingnaak awi ing
cekqawi ak tyikungkhqi venna tyi tlaih uhy. 34 Cehlai
Sila taw cawh ce awm aham cai hy. 35 Paul ingkaw
Barnaba ce Antiok khaw awh awm poe hy nih, Bawipa
ak awi ce thlang khawzah a venawh cawngpyi nawh
kqawn hy nih. 36 Khawnghi iqyt dy nu a dii coengawh
Paul ing Barnaba na ce, "Bawipak awi nik kqawnnaak
khaw a hoei awh cet nih nawhtaw koeinaakkhqi ce
hqip tlaih lah sih, ikawmyihna nu ami awm hy voei?
tina hy. 37 Barnaba ing Marka tinawh awm amik
khy Johan ce ceh pyi aham ngaih hy, 38 cehlai anih
ing cekqawi ce Pamphylia khaw awh cehta nawh
bibinaak awh amak bawng poe thai a dawngawh Paul
ingtaw anih ce ceh pyi aham am nep hy tinawh poek
hy. 39 Ce akawng awh ce oelh qu nih nawh kqeng hy
nih. Barnaba ing Marka ce khyn nawh Kupra benna
cet hy nih, 40 cehlai Paul ingtaw Sila ce tyk nawh
koeinaakhqi ing Bawipa am qeennaak awh ami peek
coengawh cet lawt hy nih. 41 Siria ingkaw Kilikia
qam benawh kawng cet nih nawh thlangboelkhqi ce
thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih.

16 Cawhkawng Derbe ingkaw Lustra khaw ce pha
hy. Ce a khaw awh a nu Juda nu, a pa Greek na
ak awm hubat thlang pynoet Timote ce awm hy. 2 Anih
taw Lustra ingkaw Ikonium khaw awhkaw koeinaakhqi
ing a mim kyih thlang pynoet na awm hy. 3 Paul ing
anih ce ceh pyi poe aham ngaih hy, cedawngawh

cawh amik awm Judakhqi ak coetnaak ama awmnaak
aham cekkhqi ing a pa Greek pa ni tice ami sim boeih
a dawngawh anih ce chahhui qeet pehy. **4** Khaw
pynoet coeng pynoet ami ceh coengawh, thlangkhqi
ing Jerusalem khaw awhkaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ing awi amik tlyh ce ngaih aham kqawn
pe uhy. **5** Cedawngawh thlangboelkhqi ce cangnaak
awh tai unawh pung khqoet khqoet uhy. **6** Asia qam
awh awi kqawn aham Ciim Myihla ing a kham peek a
dawngawh, Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Phrygia qam
ingkaw Galatia qam na cet poe uhy. **7** Musia qam
khawqi ce ami pha awh, Bithynia qam khuina ceh
aham cai uhy, cehlai Jesu ang Myihla ing cekkhqi ce
am ceh sak hy. **8** Cedawngawh Musia qam ce kan
unawh Troas khaw na nu cet uhy. **9** Cawh a awm
awh Paul ing ik-oeih huh saknaak awh Makedonia
thlang pynoet ing dyi nawh a venawh, “Makedonia
na law unawh taw kaimih ve ni bawm khqi lah.”
tinawh qeennaak thoeh hy. **10** Cawhkaw ik-oeih huh
saknaak ce Paul ing a huh coengawh, Makedonia
na ceh aham cai pahoei unyng. Khawsa ing cekkhqi
venawh awithang leek kqawn aham nik khy khqi hy
tice sim unyng. **11** Troas khaw awhkawng tuicunli
awh lawng ing Samothrace khaw na cet unyng,
cawhkawng a khawngawi awh Neapolis na cet poe
unyng. **12** Cawhkawng Rom a uknaak khui awhkaw
qam Makedonia qam khuiawh kaw khawk bau na
ak awm Philipi khaw na khaw ing cet unyng. Cawh
ce khawnghi khawqyt awm unyng. **13** Sabbath nyn
awh cykcah aham khawk bau vawng chawmkeng a
ceng benna kaw long na ce cet unyng. Cawhkaw
amik cun nukhqi venawh awi kqawn pe unyng. **14**
Cawhkaw awi ak ngaikhqik khuiawh Thyatira khaw
awhkaw Khawsa ak bawk hik thim ak zawi nu thlang
pynoet Lydia ak mingnaak ce awm lawt hy. Paul ak
awih kqawn do aham Bawipa ing anih ak kawlung
ce awng pehy. **15** Amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih
ing baptisma ami huh coengawh, kaimih ce a im na
nik khy khqi hy. “Kai ve Bawipak awi ak cangnaak
thlang na nami nik poek lawt awhtaw ka imna pah
law uh,” ni tinak khqi hy. Anih ing kaimih ce ni hlawh
khqi hy. **16** Hypoet taw cykcahnaak aham ka mi ceh
awh, ni hai benna kaw ik-oeih ak kqawn thai qaai ak
ta nuca tamnaa pynoet ce hu unyng. Hailam ben ik-
oeih ak kqawnnaak ak caming a boei aham tangka
huh pehy. **17** Cawhkaw nuca ing Paul ingkaw kaimih
a hu awh law nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih
hulnaak ak kqawn lawkung, sawsang khyt Khawsa
a tyihzawihkhqi ni,” tinawh khy hy. **18** Khawnghi
cemyihna ce kqawn khing hy. A hukhit na taw Paul
ing ak kaw hul law nawh cawhkaw qaai na ce, “Jesu
Khrih ang ming ing vawhkaw nuca ak kawk khuiawh
kawng cawn hlah!” tina hy. Cawh qoe qoe awh ce
qaai ing cawhkaw nuca ce cehta hy. **19** Cawhkaw
tamnaa nuca a boeikhqi ing tangka ami huhnaak am
awm voel hy tice ami sim awh, Paul ingkaw Sila ce
tu unawh, ik-oeih zawihnaak a hun awh ukkungkhqi
venna sawi uhy. **20** Cekqawi ce awidengkung a venna
sawi unawh, “Vekqawi ve Juda phyn qawi ni, ni khaw
na law nih nawh awipungnaak sai hy nih, **21** ningmih
Rom thlangkhqi ing sai hly kawi am ingkaw do hly
kawi am phung alamkhqi sai sak aham kqawn hy
nih,” tina uhy. **22** Thlang kqeng ing Paul ingkaw Sila
ce him aham za qu uhy, cawh awidengkungkhqi ing
cekqawi a hi ce suh sak nawh vyk aham awi pehy. **23**
Cekqawi ce ak tlo na ami vyk coengawh, thawngim
na thla uhy, ak nep na doen aham thawngim ak
qehkung ce awi pe uhy. **24** Cawhkaw awipeeknaak
amyihna anih ing cekqawi ce thawngim khui ak kaina
ak thlak coengawh khawceh byn sak qawi bawk hy. **25**
Thanlung awh Paul ingkaw Sila ing cykcah nih nawh
Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa hy nih, cawh thlang
thawng ang tlaak pyikhqi ing ngai pe uhy. **26** Cawh
lipi thloek law nawh thawngim ce tlai law nyk nyk hy.
Thawngim chawhkhqi boeih ce awng qu pheng nawh,
thlang boeih a thiquikhqi awm hlam qu boeih hy. **27**
Thawngim ak qehkung ce hqyng law nawh thawngim
chawh ak awng qu boeih ce a huh awh, thawng ak
tlakhqi cen boeih hawh hy voei uh tinawh, ak cimca
ce phlawng nawh amah ingkaw amah sun qu aham
cai hy. **28** Cehlai Paul ing, “Namah ingkaw namah
koeh sai qu! Kaimih vawh awm boeih unyng!” tina
hy. **29** Cawh thawngim ak qehkung ing mai a vang
sak coengawh thawngim khuina dawng nawh Paul
ingkaw Sila a haiawh thyn doena khyk sym pehy.
30 Cekkqawi ce thawngim a ceng na a sawi qawi
coengawh, “Bawipa qawi, hulna ka awmnaak aham
ikaw ka sai kaw?” tina qawi hy. **31** Cekkqawi ing,
“Bawipa Jesu ce cangna nawhtaw, cawhtaw namah
ingkaw na ipkhuikaw boeih hul na awm kawm uk ti,”
tina hy nih. **32** Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing Bawipa
ak awi ce anih ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih a venawh
kqawn pe hy nih. **33** Cawh qoe qoe awh thawngim ak
qehkung ing cekqawi ce ceh pyi nawh ani maakhqi ce
silh pehy; cawh amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing
baptisma hu pahoei uhy. **34** Thawngim ak qehkung
ing cekqawi ce amah a im na ceh pyi nawh buh ai
sak qawi hy; amah ingkaw a ipkhuikhaw boeih ing
Khawsa ce amik cangnaak hawh a dawngawh anih
ce zeelnaak ing be hy. **35** Khaw a dai awhtaw, awi
ak tlykkungkhqi ing vawhkaw awipeek ing thawngim
ak qehkng a venawh thlang tyi uhy: “Cekkqawi ce

hlah hlah," tina uhy. 36 Thawngim ak qehkung ing
Paul a venawh, "Awi tlykkungkhqi ing nang ingkaw
Sila ve hlah awi ni pe hawh uhy. Cedawngawh cet
thai hawh hy nik ti. Ngaihqep cana cet hlah nih,"
tina qawi hy. 37 Cehlai Paul ing cawhkaw amik law
thlangkhqi venawh: "Rom thlang na awm hlai nih
nyng, awi ani deng hlanawh thlang a haiawh ni vyk
uhy, cekcoengawh thawngim awh nik thlak qawi bai
hy. Tuh kainih ve ang hyp na tyi dym aham ngaih
unawh nu? Amni! A mimah qoe qoe law u seitaw
kainih ve ni hlah law u seh," tina hy. 38 Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ing anih ak awi ce awi tlykkungkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy, Paul ing Sila ce Rom thlang ni tice
cekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, kqih uhy. 39 Law unawh
cekqawi a venawh qeennaak ami thoeh coengawh
hlah uhy, ce a khaw ce cehtaak aham cekqawi a
venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. 40 Paul ingkaw Sila ce
thawngim awhkawng ani loet coengawh, Lydia a im
na cet hy nih, cawh ce koeinaakhqi hqum nih nawh
thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih. Cekcoengawh ak
chang na cet hy nih.

17 Amphipolis ingkaw Apollonia khaw ce ani poeng
coengawh Thesalonika khaw ce pha hy nih,
cawh ce Judahkhqi sinakawk pynoet awm hy. 2 A
ceh khawi amyihna, Paul taw sinakawk na cet hy,
Sabbath thum voei khuiawh cekkhqi mi cauk awi ce
kqawn uhy, 3 Khrih ing khuikha kyinaak hu kawmsaw
thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw, tice kqawn caih
pehy. "Nangmih a venawh kai ing ka nik kqawn law
peek khqi Jesu ve Khrih hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
4 Juda thlang thlang vang ing cangna unawh Paul
ingkaw Sila ce bawng uhy, Khawsa ak kqih Greek
thlang khawzah ingkaw nu qypawm khawzah ingawm
bawng lawt uhy. 5 Cehlai Judakhqi tlai se unawh,
ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awh thlak che pynoet
ceh pyi uhy; thlang kqeng cun khqi unawh khawk
khuiawh awipungnaak ce sai uhy. Jason a im ce muk
unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce thlang kqeng a haiawh
sawi aham cai uhy. 6 Cehlai cekqawi ce a mami
huh law awhtaw, Jason ingkaw koeinaa thlang vang
tloek ce khawboei a venna sawi unawh, "Kawmdek
seetnaak ak sai qawi ce ve pha law hawh hy nih, 7
Jason ing cekqawi ce do nawh a im awh pah sak
hy. Cekqawi ing Kaisar ak awipeek oelh nih nawh,
sangpahrang ak chang Jesu awm hy, tinawh kqawn
hy nih," tinawh khy uhy. 8 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh, thlang kqeng ingkaw khawboeikhqi ce so
khqoet uhy. 9 Jason ingkaw ak changkhqi ce ceh
sak uhy. 10 Khaw am than awhtaw koeinaakhqi ing
Paul ingkaw Sila ce Berea khaw na tyi uhy. Ce a
khaw ce ani pha awh Judakhqi a sinakawk na ce
cet hy nih. 11 Berea khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi taw
Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh cyi
khqoet uhy, a mingmih ingtaw Paul ak awih kqawn ce
ak nep cana a ming ngai peek coengawh, anih ak
awih kqawn ve ak thym tang hy voei nu ti unawh cauk
awh ak nep cana sui uhy. 12 Juda thlang khawzah
ing cangna unawh Greek thlak mang nunu papa
khawzah ingawm cangna uhy. 13 Paul ing Berea
khaw awh awithang leek kqawn hy tice Thesalonika
khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, ce na
ce cet bai unawh thlang kqeng ce ami cuih coengawh
awipungnaak sai bai uhy. 14 Koeinaakhqi ing Paul
ce tuicunli a keng na thak pahoei uhy, Sila ingkaw
Timote taw Berea khaw awh awm hy nih. 15 Paul ak
thak thlangkhqi ing anih ce Atheni khaw na ceh pyi
uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote ce a venawh law zy aham
awi a yn coengawh cekkhqi ce hlat uhy. 16 Paul ing
cekqawi ce Atheni khaw awh a qeh awh, khawk khui
boeih myiqawl bawknaak ing be uhy tice a huh awh ak
kawlung khuikha hy. 17 Cedawngawh sinakawk awh
Judakhqi, Khawsa ak kqih Greekkhqi mi Khawsak awi
kqawnnaak ce tahy, them ami zawihnaak hun awh
khaw hypoet coeng hypoet cawhkaw amik awmkhqi
mi Khawsak awi kqawn qu pe uhy. 18 Cawh Epikuria
ingkaw Stoik thlakcyikhqi mi ce oelh qu uhy. Cekkhqi
anglakawhkaw thlang vang ing, "Vawhkaw ak so
thlang ing ve ikaw nu ti ak kqawn lawt?" tina uhy.
Thlang vang tloek ing, "Qap chang nakaw khawsa
akawngkhqi ni ak kqawn namih hy ve," tina uhy. Paul
ing Jesu ak awithang leek ingkaw thawh tlaihnaak
akawng ak kqawn dawngawh cemyihna ce tina uhy.
19 Areopaga ami ti cunnaak a hun na ceh pyi unawh a
venawh, "Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ak thai nak kqawn
ve kaimih a venawh nak kqawn law hly thai nu? 20
Awi nak kqawn ve kaimih ang zaak awhtaw lang hy,
cedawngawh zaksim aham ngaih unyng," tina uhy.
21 Cedawngawh Athenis khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
ingkaw khinkhqi boeih awm, ami hoeng tym awh
a hoei awh awikqawnaak ingkaw awi doetnaak na
hawna uhy. 22 Areopagi cunnaak awh Paul ce dyi
nawh: "Athenis thlangkhqi! Ik-oeih soepkep awh
bawknaak ak thin tlawhnaak thlang na awm uhyk
ti tice sim nyng. 23 Cet nawh nangmih ing nami
bawkkhqi ce ka toek lah awh, "AMSIM KHAWSA
HAMNA," tinawh nami qee ce hu nyng. Nangmih
ing a sim kaana nami bawk ce ni, tuh kai ing kak
kqawn law hy. 24 Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm boeih ak saikung Khawsa ve khan ingkaw
khawmdek boei na awm nawh kut ing a sai bawkim
awh ak awm am ni; 25 them amak sai thai amyihna

thlanghqing ing a sai peek ak ngoe Khawsa am ni;
amah ing a soep hoei boeih a venawh hqingnaakkhqi,
bibinaakkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih boeih ak pekung na awm
hy. 26 Thlanghqing ve khawmdek pum boeih awh
pynoetna khawsak boeih hamna thlang phyn boeih ce
sai nawh, ami ham atym ingkaw amik khawsaknaak
ham khawqi khan pek khqi hy. 27 Khawsa sui unawh,
thoem unawh, ami huhnaak hqet thai aham anih
ing lak am ni hla khqi hy. 28 Amah ak caming ni
hqing, ning tat thai unawh ning plaa thai uhy; nangmih
awhkaw hla ak phawh thai thlang pynoet ing awm,
'Ningnih awm a cadilkhqi na nik awm ni,' tinawh ak
kqawn amyihna. 29 Cedawngawh Khawsa a cadilkhqi
na ni awm hawh kawng taw, Khawsa ve thlanghqing
ing sui ing aw, tangka ing aw, lung ing aw a sai
myiqawl amyihna poek aham am awm hy. 30 Khawsa
ing am ni simnaakkhqi ce nim hilh pek khqi nawh;
cehlai tuawh ve qam boeih awhkaw thlang boeih zyt
aham awi pek hawh hy. 31 Ikawtih, amah ing ak tyh
thlang ce hawna nawh khawmdek awideng aham
khawnghi ce hoep hawh hy. Thihnaak awhkawng
anih ce a thawh saknaak ak caming thlang boeih a
venawh vawhkaw hatnaak ce dang sak hawh hy,"
tinak khqi hy. 32 Thlak thi thawhnaak akawng a ming
zaak awh, thlang vang tloek ing qaih na uhy, cehlai
thlang vang ingtaw, "Ve ak awi ve ka ming ngai tlaih
aham ngaih unyng," tina uhy. 33 Cehlai Paul ing a
miven awhkawng cehtak khqi hy. 34 Thlang a khoeh
Paul a hu awh bat unawh ak awih kqawn ce cangna
uhy. Cekhqi anglakawh Areopagi khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet Dionisia ingkaw Damari ak mingnaak nu
pynoet ingkaw thlak changkhqi awm pa uhy.

18 Cekcoengawh, Paul ing Atheni khaw ce cehta
nawh, Korin khaw na cet hy. 2 Ce a khaw awh,
Akuila ak mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet ce hu hy, anih
taw Pontus thlang na awm nawh, a zu Prikilla ingqawi
Italy nakawng anik law thaai na awm hy nih. Klaudia
ing Juda thlangkhqi boeih Rom awhkawng a hqek khqi
dawngawh cekqawi awm law lawt hy nih. Cekqawi a
venna Paul ce cet hy. 3 Cekqawi awm anih amyihna
hi im ak khquikung na awm lawt hy nih, cekqawi a
venawh awm nawh bibi haih uhy. 4 Sabbath nyn
hoei awh sinakawk na cet nawh Khawsak awi ce
kqawn hy, Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi
ce ak dawh ngai ngai aham ngaih hy. 5 Sila ingkaw
Timote ce Makedonia awhkawng ani law awhtaw,
Paul taw awithang leek doeng ni ak kqawn hawh hy,
Juda thlangkhqi venawh Jesu taw Khrih ni tinawh
kqawncaih pek khqi hy. 6 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Paul ce
oelh unawh ami the ami khanaak awhtaw a mingmih
ce a hi khawk sih khqi nawh, "Na mimah a thi ce
na mimah a luk khan awh tla seh! Kai taw ka sai
hly kawi boeih ce sai hawh nyng. Tuhkawng taw
Gentelkhqi venna ni ka ceh hly hawh hy," tinak khqi
hy. 7 Paul ing sinakawk ce cehta nawh ce a venawh
ak awm Khawsa ak bawk Titia Justa a im na cet hy. 8
Sinakawk ak temkung Krispa, ing a ipkhuikaw boeih
ing Bawipa ce cangna uhy; cekcoengawh ak awih
kqawn za nawh ak cangnaak Korin thlang khawzah
ing baptisma hu uhy. 9 Than oet awh huhsaknaak ing
Bawipa ing Paul a venawh awi kqawn pehy: "Koeh
kqih nawh, ang dym kaana awi ce kqawn poe. 10 Kai
na venawh awm nyng, nak khanawh u ingawm kut
am nik thlak kawm uh; ve a khawawh thlang khawzah
ta nyng," ti hy. 11 Cedawngawh ce a khaw awh Paul
taw kumoet awm nawh, Khawsak awi ce cawngpyi hy.
12 Akhaia qam ukkung Gallio a awm awh, Judakhqi
ing Paul ce cuuk sih unawh awidengkungkhqi venna
sawi uhy. 13 "Ve ak thlang anaa awi ing ak kalh na
Khawsa bawk aham thlang syk hy," tina uhy. 14 Paul
ing awikqawn vang a ti awh, Gallio ing Judakhqi
venawh, "Nangmih Judakhqi aw, veve amak thym
awi mai aw thawlh saknaak mai aw na a awm man,
a thanaak kana namik awi ve ning ngaih pek khqi
voei nyng. 15 Cehlai namik awikhqi, mingkhqi ingkaw
namik anaa awikhqi na a awm awhtaw namimah ing
awitlyk uh; kai ing cemyih awikhqi ce tlyk ham am
ngaih hy nyng," ti hy. 16 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
awidengnaak a hun awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy. 17
Cawh cekkhqi ing sinakawk ak temkung Sosthen ce
tu unawh, awidengnaak a haiawh ce vyk uhy. Cehlai
Gallio ing cekkhqi ce am ngai am zaak nak khqi hy.
18 Paul taw Korin khaw awh khawnghi iqyt nu awm hy.
Cekcoengawh cawhkaw koeinaakhqi ce cehtaak khqi
nawh Siria na ce lawng ing cet hy, Priskilla ingkaw
Akuila ing bawng hy nih. Lawng ing a ceh hlanawh
awi a taaknaak amyihna, Kenkhrea khaw awh a lu
ce voh hy. 19 Ephesa khaw a mi pha law awh Paul
ing Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ce cehta hy. Amah taw
sinakawk na cet nawh Judakhqi venawh khawsak
awi kqawn pehy. 20 Cekkhqi venawh khawqyt awm
aham a mik kqawn peek awh, anih ing tha na hy. 21
Cekkhqi ce a cehtaak khqi awh, "Khawsa ing tyng
hy a ti awhtaw law tlaih bit kawng nyng" tinak khqi
hy. 22 Cekcoengawh Ephesa khaw awhkawng lawng
ing cet poe hy. Siria khaw a pha awh, hang cet
nawh thlangboel ce kut a hang tlaih khqi coengawh
Antiok khaw na ce nu cet poe hy. 23 Antiok khaw
awh khawnghi iqyt nu a awm coengawh ce ahun
awhkawng Galatia qam ingkaw Phrygia qam khaw
awh hun pynoet pynoet awh cet nawh hubatkhqi

boeih ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy. 24 Cawh
Apollo ak mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet Alexandria
thlang ce Ephesa na law hy. Anih taw awih kqawn
ak thoem na awm nawh, cauk awi ak nep na ak sim
thlang na awm hy. 25 Anih taw Bawipa a lam awh
cuukiik na awm hawh hy, Johan baptisma doeng ni a
sim hyn hlai hy, thahly doena Jesu akawng ce ak caih
na thlang cuuk am kiik hy. 26 Sinakawk awh qaal leek
doena awi kqawn hy. Priskilla ingkaw Akuilla ing anih
ak awih kqawn ce a ning zaak awh anih ce im na
khy nih nawh Khawsa a lam ce ak nep cana kqawn
pe hy nih. 27 Apollo ce Akhaia qam na ceh a ngaih
awh koeinaakhqi ing anih ce tha pe unawh, cawhkaw
amik awm hubatkhqi ing anih ce ami donaak aham
ca qee pe uhy. Anih a pha awh am qeennaak ing ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi aham anih taw tha ak pekung
na awm hy. 28 Anih ingtaw a haiawh Judakhqi ce
oelh khqi pheng pheng nawh, Jesu ce Khrih ni tinawh
kqawn caih pehy.

19 Apollo ce Korin khaw awh a awm awh, Paul ing
tlang lam benna kawng Ephesa khaw na ce cet
hy. Cawh hubat pynoet ce hu nawh, 2 doet khqi hy,
Namik cangnaak awhkawng Ciim Myihla namik hu
aw?" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Am hu unyng, Ciim
Myihla awm hy ti awm am za khawi unyng," tina uhy.
3 Cawhtaw ikaw baptisma nu nami huh?" Paul ing
tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Johan a baptisma ni ka
mi huh," tina uhy. 4 Cawh Paul ing, Johan baptisma
taw zutnaak baptisma ni. Anih a hu awh ak law hly
kawi ce cangnaak aham thlangkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy, ak law hly kawi Jesu ce cangnaak aham," tina
hy. 5 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, cekkhqi ing
Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma ce hu uhy. 6
Paul ing a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng pek
khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh
law hy, cekkhqi ing amsim awi na pau unawh awi ce
kqawn uhy. 7 Cawhkaw ak awm tloek ce pa thlanghqa
hlaihih law uhy. 8 Paul ing sinakawk na cet nawh
hla thum khuiawh qaal leeknaak ing awi kqawn hy,
Khawsa qam awithang leek benna thlangkhqi ce
zoek khqi nawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy. 9 Cehlai
thlang vang tloek taw a mim thin sah soeih nawh; ak
awih kqawn ce ama mik cangnaak coengawh lam
akawng ce qangpui a haiawh ak che na kqawn uhy.
Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi ce cehtak khqi hy.
Hubatkhqi ce khy nawh Turanna ca cawngnaak im
awh myngawi na awi kqawn hy. 10 Ceamyihna kum
hih dy awh sai phat hy, cedawngawh Asia qam awh
ak awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ingtaw Bawipak
awi ce za uhy. 11 Khawsa ing Paul hawnaak ing
kawpoekkyi themkhqi sai hy, 12 cedawngawh Paul
a pum awhkaw pavawh ingkaw a hi aawica pateng
awm thlaktlokhqi venna khyn pe unawh, ak bikhqi
boeih ing qoei unawh kawkkhui awhkaw qaaikhqi ing
cawn uhy. 13 Juda thlang pynot ing Bawipa Jesu ang
ming hawnaak ing sungqaaikhqi hqek aham sungqaai
ing am tukhqi venna ce cet uhy, "Paul ing ak khypyi
Jesu ang ming ing, cawn aham awi ni pe unyng," tina
uhy. 14 Juda khawsoeih boei, Skeva ak thlang khqih
tloek ing cemyihna ce sai uhy. 15 Hypoet awhtaw
qaaiche ing, "Jesu awm sim nyng, Paul akawng sim
nyng, nang ve a u a myih nu?" tina hy. 16 Cawh
qaaiche ak ta thlang ing cekkhqi ce cuuk sih khqi
nawh cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekkhqi ce khqaak
khqi doet hloet nawh ak pum a zal na ami thi ami hai
ing cet uhy. 17 Ce ak awi ce Ephesa khaw awh amik
awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh kqih uhy, Bawipa Jesu ang ming ce zoeksang
uhy. 18 Ak cangnaak thlang khawzah ce law unawh
a mimah ing them amak leek ami saikhqi ce pho
qu uhy. 19 Kutlam ak toek thai thlangkhqi ingawm
a mimah a caukkhqi ce haw law unawh thlang a
haiawh caukkhqi ce mai awh phum uhy. Cawhkaw
cauk phu ce ami tawh awh tangka thawng sawmnga
phu ting hy. 20 Ceamyihna Bawipak awi ce pung a tai
nawh taanaak ta hqui hqui hy. 21 Vemyihna a awm
coengawh, Paul ing Makedonia qam ingkaw Akhaia
qam nakawng awh Jerusalem na ceh aham cai hy.
"Ce ka pha coengawh Rom khaw na awm ka ceh
aham awm hy," tihy. 22 Amah ak bawmkung Timote
ingkaw Erasta ce Makedonia qam na tyi hy, amah
Asia qam awh awm hyn hy. 23 Cawh lam akawng
awh awipungnaak awm hy. 24 Artemi bawkthang
ak saikung, Demetria ak mingnaak, tangka thi ak
deep ing bawkthang a sainaak ak caming tangka hu
hy. 25 Anih ing a bibi phukhqi ing, ce bawkthang ak
zawikhqi ce pynoet na khy khqi nawh, "Ve bibinaak
awhkawng tangka ni hu uhy tice sim uhyk ti. 26 Cehlai
vawhkaw Paul ing ve Ephesa khaw ingkaw Asia qam
pum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce, 'Kut ing khawsakhqi ve
khawsa tangkhqi am ni,' tinawh thlang khawzah zoek
khqi nawh lam hang pyi khqi hawh hy tice za unawh
sim hawh uhyk ti; 27 Cedawngawh ni bibi pho kaw
tinawh kqih a awm doeng am nawh, khawsanu Artim a
bawkim ve awm ikawna am sui law voel kawm usaw,
Asia qam awhkaw thlang boeih ingkaw khawmdek
thlangkhqi ing a mi bawk, ak boeimang soeih ve
ikawna am sui kawm uh tive kqih awm hy," tinak khqi
hy. 28 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, amik kaw so
nawh, "Ephesa khaw awhkaw Artemi ve bau khyt hy!"
tinawh khy uhy. 29 Kawlhkalh awh khawk khui pum

ce awipungnaak ing be hy. Makedonia nakawng Paul
anik bawng law Gaia ingkaw Aristarka ce tu unawh
lam awh ipkhui na ceh pyi qawi uhy. 30 Paul ing tlang
kqeng venna ceh aham ngaih hlai hy hubatkhqi ing
am ceh sak uhy. 31 Ce a qam khuiawh kaw boei
pynoet, Paul amah a pyikhqi ingawm lamnaak ipkhui
na ama ceh aham awi yn uhy. 32 Cawhkaw thlang
kqeng ce ngaihang tum ing awm uhy: Thlang vang
ing ak chang na amik khy awh, thlang vang bai ce
ak chang na khy toek toek bai uhy. Thlang khawzah
ngai ing kawtih ce a hun ami pha, ti awm am sim
uhy. 33 Judakhqi ing Alexandria ce hai benna buuk
uhy, cawh thlang vang ing anih ce khy sih noe noe
uhy. Anih ing thlang kqeng ce awm sap aham a kut
ing zap khqi hy. 34 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih
ce Juda phyn ni, tinawh a mi sim awh khawnoek
pakkhih khuiawh awi kutoet na, “Ephesakhqi a Artemi
ve bau khyt hy!” tinawh khy uhy. 35 Khawk khuiawh
kaw caqeekung ing thlang kqeng ce ang dym sak
coengawh: “Nangmih Ephesa thlangkhqi aw, Ephesa
khaw ve ak bau Artemi bawkim ingkaw khawk khan
nakawng anuk hlah law a myi a mee ak khoemkung
na awm hy, tice khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing am
sim uhy nami ti nawh nu? 36 Ve ak awi ve u ingawm
ama oelh thai a dawngawh ikaw awm ang tawn tawna
a sai paqap kaana nami awm dym aham awm hy. 37
Vekqawi ing bawkim awhkaw them am qu hy nih,
khawsanu awm am kqawn seet hlai hy nih vena
sawi law uhyk ti. 38 Demetria ing a pyikhqi ing u ak
khan awh awm amik kaw ama law awhtaw, awih
kqawnnaak a hun ce awng hyt na awm nawh, awih
kqawnkungkhqi awm awm uhy. Cawh ce amik kqawn
aham awm hy. 39 Cawhkawng kqawn tlaih aham
nami ngaih bai awhtaw, cunnaak khawi awh ce kqawn
aham awm hy. 40 Tuhngawi awhkaw awipungnaak
ve, awipungnaak ak saikung amyihna awm nik puk
hau kawm uk ti tive kqih awm hy. Ve awipungnaak
awh ve a kung a dawng awm am nik kqawn thai
laklaw hy,” tinak khqi hy. 41 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh thlang kqeng ce hlat sak khqi hy.

20 Awipungnaak a sit awh, Paul ing a hubatkhqi
ce khy nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy,
Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce kut tlaih nawh Makedonia
qam na cet hy. 2 Ce a qam ce hqil nawh, thlangkhqi
venawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy,
cekcoengawh Greek qam ce pha hy, 3 cawh ce
hlak thum awm hy. Siria qam na cet vang ti hlai
hy, Judakhqi ing ang hypna a mimah a dawngawh,
Makedonia qam benna ceh aham cai hy. 4 Berea khaw
awhkaw Pyrrha a capa Sopater, Aristarka ingkaw
Thessalonika khaw awhkaw Sekumda, Derbe khaw
awhkaw Gaia, Timote, Asia qam awhkaw Tykhika
ingkaw Trophima mih khqi ing bawng uhy. 5 Vekkhqi
ve lamma na haina a na cet unawh kaimih ce Troas
khaw awh ni na qeh uhy. 6 Cehlai hen amak Boei
Phaihpi Poei a boeih awh Philipi khaw benna kawng
lawng ing cet unyng, hqanyn a di awh cekkhqi mi
Troas khaw awh hqum qu unyng, ce a khaw awh
khqih nyn awm unyng. 7 Khawnghi khqih nyn khui
awhkaw lamma cyk a nyn awh phaihpi thek haih
aham cet unyng. Paul ing thlangkhqi venawh awi
kqawn pek khqi hy, a khawngawi nyn awh cet hlah
vang a ti hawh dawngawh thanlung dy awh awi
kqawn hy. 8 Ka ming cunnaak ip khan awh ce mai
khawzah vang uhy. 9 Cawh Eutuka ak mingnaak
cadawng pynoet taw hlalang awng awh ngawi hy.
Paul ing awi khawqyt ak kqawn awhtaw anih ce ip
hy. A mik ih a tui huili awh im dawt a pakthumnaak
awhkawng dek na tla nawh a qaawk na cung uhy. 10
Paul ing nuk kqum nawh cadawng pa ce ak khan awh
cuksih nawh a kut ing zuut hy. “Koeh ly uh. Hqing
hyn hy!” tinak khqi hy. 11 Cekcoengawh ip khanna
kai tlaih nawh phaihpi ce thek unawh ai hy. Myncang
khawdai dy awi ak kqawn awh cekkhqi ce cehta hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing cadawng ce ak dip na im na ceh pyi
unawh, a ming ngaih qep hy. 13 Kaimih taw lawng
ing lamma na Asso Khaw na cet unyng, ce a khaw
awhkawng Paul mi kutoet na lawng ing ceh aham
cai unyng. Ce a khaw dy awh Paul amah taw khaw
ing law aham cai hy. 14 Asso khaw awh ka ming
hqum coengawh, Mitulene khaw na anih ce lawng
ing ceh pyi unyng. 15 A khawngawi awh ce a khaw
awhkawng cet unyng saw Kios tuilak cung pha unyng.
Cawh a khawngawi nyn awh Samos tuilak cung ce
poeng unyng saw Mileta tuilak cung ce pha unyng.
16 Asia qam awh a tym hawnaak ham ama ngaih a
dawngawh, Paul ing Ephesa khaw ce cehtaak aham
ngaih hy, ang coeng thai awhtaw, Pentekost nyn awh
Jerusalem ce ang tawnna pha aham ngaih hy. 17
Mileta awhkawng Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel
a hqamcakhqi ce Paul ing khy sak hy. 18 Cekkhqi
ami pha law awh, cekkhqi venawh: “Asia qam na ka
law cyk awhkawng nangmih a venawh ikawmyihna
khaw ka saknaak tice sim hawh uhyk ti. 19 Judakhqi
ing him aham ni teng loet hlai uhy, kawdungnaak
ingkaw mikphli ing Bawipa bi ka bi ce sim uhyk ti.
20 Nangmih nami hawihkhangnaak aham kawmyih
awm khypyi aham am tawngaa nyng, im pynoet
coeng pynoet nangmih ce ni cawngpyi khqi nyng. 21
Khawsa venawh zutnaak kawlung ing voei unawh
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ami

taaknaak aham Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi venawh
awm awithang leek ve khypyi nyng. 22 Ciim Myihla
a ceeinaak amyihna, tuh Jerusalem na cet kawng
nyng, ce ka pha awh kak khan awh ikaw a pha law
kaw, tice sim hlan nyng. 23 Ka cehnaak khaw a hoei
awh Ciim Myihla ing thawng tlaknaak ingkaw kyinaak
ka huh hly kawi ce kqawn law loet nyng. 24 Cehlai,
ka hqingnaak ve ikawna awm am sui voel nyng,
vawhkaw bibi Khawsam qeennaak awithang leek
khypyi, teei qunaak bibi Bawipa Jesu ing ani peek ve
kak coeng mak awhtaw ti doeng ni kak poek hy. 25
Qam awithang ak khypyi nangmih ak khui awhkaw
u ingawm kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti, tice sim
nyng. 26 Cedawngawh, thlang boeih a thi awh ce
kai taw ciimcaih nyng, tice tuhngawi awh nangmih
a venawh kqawn law nyng. 27 Kawtih Khawsa a
ngaihnaak boeih ce nangmih a venawh khypyi aham
am yih nyng. 28 ngaihta unawh, Ciim Myihla ing ak
khoemkung na ani taak khqi hawh amyihna nami
tuukhqi ce ak nep na khoem law uh. A thi ing ak
thlaih, Khawsa a thlangboel ak khawl ak cuikung na
awm law uh. 29 Kai ka ceh awh, nangmih anglakawh
ngentangkhqi kun law kawm usaw tuukhqi ce am tak
khqi poek poek kawm uh tice sim nyng. 30 Na mimah
ak khuiawh zani amah benna hubatkhqi dawk aham
awitak ak pleng pyikung thlangkhqi awm law kaw. 31
Cedawngawh naming ngaihta uh; kum thum khuiawh
khawmthan khawkdai mikphli tui ing nangmih ka ni
cawngpyikhqi ce koeh hilh law uh. 32 Tuh nangmih
ve Khawsa kut ingkaw am qeennaak awi ni khoem
sak khqi nyng, ce ak awi ing nangmih ce ni taai sak
khqi kawmsaw, a ciim sak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh
qo ce ni pek khqi bit kaw. 33 Kai ing u a tangka awm,
sui awm, suibai awm am nai nyng tice sim uhyk ti. 34
Vawhkaw ka kut qawi ing kamah a ngoenaak ingkaw
ka pyikhqi a ngoe ngaihnaak huh aham bibi hy tice na
mimah ing sim uhyk ti. 35 Ik-oeih ka sai a hoei awh,
Bawipa Jesu amah qoe ing, ‘Huhnaak anglakawh
peeknaak ing phu ta bet hy,’ tinawh ak kqawn ce poek
doena, vemyih bi kyi binaak ing ak voethlauhkhqi
bawm aham awm hy, tice nim huh khqi hawh nyng,”
tina hy. 36 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih awh, cekkhqi
boeih mi khuk sym unawh cykcah uhy. 37 Cekkhqi
ing kawp uhy, mawk unawh kqang uhy. 38 Ka haai
am hu voel kawm uk ti, a tinaak khqi dawngawh amik
kaw se hy. Cawh lawng a awmnaak na ce thak uhy.

21 A mingmih mi ka ming kqeng awh, Kos tuilak
cung na tuicunli awh am dyng na cet poe
unyng. A khawngawi awh Rhodes tulak cung na cet
unyng, cawhkawng Patara na cet unyng. 2 Cawh
Phonicia benna ak cet lawng ce hu unyng saw, cawh
ka ming ngawih coengawh cet pahoei unyng. 3
Cuprus tuilak cung ce haih dan hqoeng unyng saw
ak kai benna kawng Siria qam na cet unyng. Tura
khaw awh dym unyng saw, cawh lawng awhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi chet unyng. 4 Cawh hubatkhqi hu unyng
saw, cekkhqi venawh khaw khqih nyn awm unyng.
Myihla ak caming Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh
aham hlawh uhy. 5 Cehlai khawnghi ce a boeih
awhtaw, cekkhqi ce cehtaak khqi unyng saw lamceh
cawng tlaih unyng. Cawh amik awm hubatkhqi ingkaw
a mizu ami cakhqi ing ceng dyna ni thak khqi uhy,
cekcoengawh tui keng awh khuk sym unawh cykcah
unyng. 6 Sadip na boe, ti qu unawh kqeng unyng,
kaimih taw lawngawh ngawi unyng saw a mingmih
taw im na hlat uhy. 7 Tura khaw awhkawng lawng ing
cet poe unyng, Ptolemai awh dym unyng, cawhkaw
amik awm koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih unyng saw hypoet
awm unyng. 8 A khawngawi nyn awh cet tlaih bai
unyng saw, Kai khaw pha unyng, awithang leek ak
khypyikung thlang khqih ak khui awhkaw pynoet Filip
a im awh pah unyng. 9 Anih ing vaa ak ta hlan
canu pupthli awi amik khypyikhqi tahy. 10 Cawh ce
khawnghi iqyt nu ka mi awm coengawh, Agaba ak
mingnaak tawngha pynoet ce Judah nakawng law hy.
11 Kaimih a venawh a law awh, Paul ing ak cawi a
zeennaak ce lo nawh, amah a kut ingkaw a khaw ce
pin hy, “Ciim Myihla ing, ‘Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi
ing vemyihna vawhkaw cawi zeennaak ak takung ve
pin kawm usaw Gentelkhqi venawh pe kawm uh’ tihy,”
tina hy. 12 Ce ak awi ce ka ming zaak awh, kaimih
ingkaw cawhkaw ak awmkhqi ing Paul ce Jerusalem
na ama ceh aham hlawh unyng. 13 Cawh Paul ing,
“Ikaw ham kqang unawh namik kaw nami seet sak?
Pin ham doeng am nawh, Bawipa Jesu ang ming
awh athih ham dy awm a oepchoeh na awm nyng
kaw,” ni tinak khqi hy. 14 Anih ce hlawh na ama law
awhtaw, plal unyng saw, “Bawipa ak kawngaih seh
nyng,” ti unyng. 15 Cekcoengawh, tho unyng saw
Jerusalem na cet unyng. 16 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw
hubat thlang vang ing kaimih ce nik bawng khqi nawh
ka mi pahnaak hly kawi Mason a im awh ce ni kai
pyi khqi hy. Anih ce Kupra thlang na awm nawh
maa awh ni hubat thlang na a awm hawh hy. 17
Jerusalem khaw ce ka mi pha awh, koeinaakhqi ing ni
ym khqi uhy. 18 A khawngawi nyn awh Jakob a venna
Paul ingkaw kaimih ce cet unyng, a hqamcakhqi
boeih ce cawh awm uhy. 19 Paul ing cekkhqi ce kut
ami tlaih coengawh bi ami binaak awh Khawsa ing
Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna them a sainaak tice
kqawn pek khqi hy. 20 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak

awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Cekcoengawh Paul a
venawh: “Toek lah, Juda thlang a thawng a sang ing
cangna hawh uhy ce, a mingmih boeih taw anaa awi
ak lungnaak thlangkhqi nani ami awm hy. 21 Gentel
khqi anglakawh amik awm Judakhqi ing Mosi ce hlat
taak unawh, ami cakhqi chahhui ama qeet voel aham
ingkaw nimah phung na khaw amni sak qoe voel
aham nang ing cawngpyi hyk ti, tinawh a mingmih a
venawh kqawn pe hawh uhy. 22 Ikawmyihna ni ti lah
voei uh? Nang law hy tice za ngai hawh kawm uh, 23
cedawngawh kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law amyihna
sai. Kaimih a venawh awi ak kam thlang pupthli awm
hy. 24 Vekkhqi ve ceh pyi nawh ciimcaihnaak ce sai
lawt, a mingmih a lu voh phu ce peek pe. Cawhtaw
thlangkhqi ing nang akawng amik kqawn ve a hqawng
ni, ti bit kawm uh, cehlai namah ingawm anaa awi
ing ak kqawn amyihna sai. 25 Khawsa ak cangnaak
Gentelkhqi venawh bul qunaak buh a ankhqi ama
ai aham, thi ama ai ham, hawng khak meh ama ai
ham ingkaw amak ciim nupa thawlhnaak ama sai
aham awi tlyknaak ca ce pat pe hawh uhy,” tina uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh Paul ing cekkhqi ce ceh
pyi nawh cekkhqi mi ciimcaihnaak ce sai haih uhy.
Cekcoengawh ciimcaihnaak khawnghi boeih nawh
cekkhqi boeih aham ciimsaknaak tym ce sim sak
aham bawkimna cet hy. 27 Khaw khqih nyn a boeih
tawm awh, Asia qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing
bawkim khuiawh Paul ce hu uhy. Cawhkaw thlang
kqeng ce cuih unawh Paul ce tu uhy, 28 “Israel
thlangkhqi aw, ni bawm lah uh! Ve ak thlang ing hun
qoek awh nik thlangkhqi ingkaw anaa awi ing ve a
hun ve kalh nawh thlang cuk am kik hy. Cek coeng
bai awh, Greekkhqi ce bawkim awh lut pyikhqi nawh
vawhkaw hun ciim ve am caih sak hawh hy,” tinawh
khy uhy. 29 (Ephesa khaw awhkaw Trophima ce
Paul ingqawi lamma na khawk bau khuiawh hu hawh
unawh, anih ce Paul ing bawkim ipkhui kawngma
na ceh pyi namih hy, tinawh poek hau uhy.) 30
Cawh khawk bau pum awh awipuungnaak ce awm
hy, cedawngawh hun boeih nakawng thlangkhqi ce
dawng law uhy. Paul ce tu unawh, bawkim awhkawng
amik dawk awh vawng chawh ce khai pahoei uhy.
31 Paul ce him ham na cai uhy, cawh khawk bau
khui pum awh awipuungnaak awm hy tice Rom
qaalboei ing za hy. 32 Anih ing qaalboei pynoet
ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang tawnna khy nawh thlang
kqeng a venna ce dawng uhy. Thlang kqeng ing
qaalboei ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ami huh awh, Paul
ami vyk ce noen uhy. 33 Qaalboei ing cet nawh Paul
ce am tu awh thiqui pakkhih ing khih aham awi pehy.
U aw ang mingnaak, ikaw a sai dawngawh nu, tice
doet hy. 34 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw thlang
vangkhqi ing ak chang na khy toek toek uhy, cawhkaw
awipungnaak awh ce a qaalboei ing awitak ce am sim
thai hy, cedawngawh Paul ce qalkapkhqi awmnaak im
na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. 35 Paul ing thlaak kainaak
a pha awh, thlang kqeng ing ami phawp ami seh
aih awh qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce zoek unawh pawm
uhy. 36 Cawh thlang kqeng ing a hu hu awh, “Him
uh, him uh,” tinawh khy uhy. 37 Qalkapkhqi ing Paul
ce qalkapkhqi awmnaak na ami ceh pyi tawm awh,
qaalboei a venawh, “Awi kak kqawn hly thai aw? tinak
khqi hy. Anih ing, “Greek awi na aw na pau?” 38 Nang
ve Izip pa maana thlang thongli kqawng damiah na
ak ceh pyi ce aw? tina hy. 39 Paul ing, “Kai taw Kilikia
qam Tarsu khaw awhkaw Juda thlang ni, khaw mailai
awhkaw thlang am ni. Thlang kqeng a venawh awi
nik kqawn sak cang,” tina hy. 40 Qaalboei ing awi
kqawn thainaak ce a peek awh, Paul ing thlaak awh
dyi nawh thlang kqeng ce a kut ing zaap hy. Thlang
boeih ami awm sap awhtaw, a mingmih a vanawh
Aqamaic awi na awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

22 Koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka pakhqi aw, kak cangnaak
awi tuh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh, tinak khqi
hy. 2 Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn ce a ming zaak
awh ngai sap uhy. Cawh Paul ing, 3 “Kai ve Kilikia
qam Tarsu khaw awh ak thang Juda thlang pynoet
na awm nyng, cehlai ve khawk khuiawh taai nyng.
Gamaliel a kut khuiawh ni nu ni pa anaa awi ak leek
na ana cawng nyng saw tuhngawi awhkaw nangmih
amyihna Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang na awm lawt
nyng. 4 Ve a lam awhkaw thlangkhqi ve ami thihnaak
aham the a kha na nyng, nu awm pa awm tunyng
saw thawngim na thlak khqi nyng. 5 Khawsoih boei
khyt ingkaw awi ak tlykkungkhqi ingawm ni sim uhy.
Damaska khaw awh amak awm koeinaakhqi aham a
mingmih a venawh ca ce lo nyng ve ak thlangkhqi ve
thawng ak tlakhqi amyihna tu nawh Jerusalem awh
toel aham cet nyng. 6 Khawnghyp awh Damaska
khaw ka pha tawm awh, khan benna kawng vangnaak
ing nik coei pheng hy. 7 Dek na kang tluk awh awi
ing, “Saul! Ikawtih nani thekhanaak,” ni tina hy. 8
Kai ing, Bawipa, nang a u nu? tina nyng. Anih ing,
“Kai taw nang ing na the na khanaak, Nazareth khaw
awhkaw Jesu,” ni tina hy. 9 Ka pyikhqi ing vangnaak
ce hu hlai uhy, ka venawh kaw ak kqawn law awi
cetaw am zasim uhy. 10 Kai ing, ‘Ikaw ka sai hly,
Bawipa?’ tina nyng. Cawh Bawipa ing, ‘Tho nawhtaw,
Damaska khawk khui na cet. Na sai hly kawikhqi
boeih cawh nim then bit kawm uh,’ ni tina hy. 11
Ak vang soeih ing ka mik ce a hyp law sak khoep

hawh a dawngawh, ka pyikhqi ing ka kut awh ni sawi
unawh Damaska khaw na ni ceh pyi uhy. 12 Cawh
Ananias ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce ka venna law
hy. Anih taw anaa awi ak hquut thlang ingkaw ce
a khawk khuiawh ak awmkhqi Juda boeih ing amik
kqihchahnaak soeih thlang na awm hy. 13 Anih ce ka
venawh dyi nawh, 'Ka naa Saul, na mik dai hlah seh!'
ni tina hy. Cawh ka mik dai nawh anih ce hu pahoei
nyng. 14 Anih ing, "Ni pakhqi a Khawsa ing amah ak
kawngaih sim sak ham ingkaw Thlak Dyng ce huh
sak nawh am kha awhkaw awi ce zaak sak aham
nang ve nik tyk hawh hy. 15 Nang zaak ingkaw na
huh ce thlangkhqi boeih a venawh simpyikung na
awm kawp ti. 16 Kaw na qeh bak bak? Tho, batisma
hu nawhtaw na thawlhnaakkhqi ce sil lah, ang ming
ce khy lah,' ni tina hy. 17 Jerusalem na hlat tlaih nyng
saw bawkim awh kak cykcah awh huhsaknaak ce hu
nyng, 18 Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn law ce hu nyng.
Anih ing, "Ang tawnna, Jerusalem ve cehta hlah; kak
awithang nak kqawn hly ve do ham am ngaih uhy,' ni
tina uhy. 19 Kai ing, "Bawipa, nang anik cangnaak
thlangkhqi ce thawng thlak aham ingkaw vyk aham
sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng, tice
vekkhqi ing sim uhy. 20 Na ceityih Stephen a thi ang
lawngawh, cawh dyi nyng saw a mingmih ce dyih
pyi nyng, anih a mik himkhqi a hi ce ana qeh pek
khqi nyng," tina nyng. 21 Cawh Bawipa ing, "Cet; ak
hla na Gentelkhqi venna ni tyi vang nyng," ni tina
hy. 22 Ve ak awi ak kqawn dy taw thlang kqeng ing
ngai pe hlai uhy. Cekcoengawh taw, "Ve ak thlang ve
Khawmdek awh koeh hqing sak uh! A hqing aham
am tyng hy," tinawh khy uhy. 23 Khy unawh ami hikhqi
ce khan na ami khawng coengawh dek pli ce khan
na theh uhy. 24 Cawh qaalboei ing Paul ce qalkap
a awmnaak hun na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. Ikawtih
thlang kqeng ing vemyihna a mik khy sih tice sim
aham a ngaih adawngawh quiboeng ing vyk nawh
doet aham awi pehy. 25 Vyk aham hi ami suh peek
awh, cawhkaw ak dyi qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a
venawh Paul ing, "A thawlhnaak awm huh hlan awh
Rom thlang ve vemyihna na vyk hly thai sawhqat
nawh nu?" tina hy. 26 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing
ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, qaalboei a venna cet
nawh kqawn pehy. Anih ing, "Ikawmyihna sai vang na
ti? Ve ak thlang ve Rom thlang ni," tina hy. 27 Cawh
qaalboei ce Paul a venna cet nawh doet hy, "Nang
ve Rom thlang aw, kqawn lah?" tina hy. Paul ing,
"Oeih, Rom thlang na awm nyng," tina hy. 28 Cawh
qaalboei ing, Kai ingtaw Rom thlang na awm thainaak
ham tangka khawzah pe nyng," tina hy. Cehlai Paul
ing, "Kai taw Rom thlang qoe qoe na thang nyng,"
tina hy. 29 Anih doet aham ak caikhqi ce thoeih bat
uhy. Rom thlang na ak awm Paul ce thiqui ing ak
khih dawngawh qaalboei awm ly hy. 30 A khawngawi
nyn awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve thawlh puk uhy tice
sim aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce a hlah awh
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin ce khy sak hy.
Cekcoengawh Paul ce khy nawh cekkhqi haiawh dyih
sak hy.

23 Paul ing Sanhedrinkhqi ce toek khqi ceet
ceet nawh, "Ka koeinaakhqi, tuhngawi dy awh
kawpoek dyngnaak ing Khawsa bi ce bi nyng," tinak
khqi hy. 2 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh khawsoih
boeikhyt Ananias ing Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi
venawh Paul ce am kha awh vyk aham awi pehy. 3
Cawh Paul ing, "Nang ak baawkna amik thuut vawng,
Khawsa ing namah ni vyk kaw! Anaa awi amyihna
kai awideng aham cawh ngawi hyk ti, cehlai namah
ing kai vyk aham awi pe tiksaw anaa awi ce hqe
nawn hyk ti! tina hy. 4 Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi ing,
"Khawsa a khawsoeih boei khyt awm na zyih hy? tina
uhy. 5 Paul ing, "Koeinaakhqi, anih ve khawsoeih boei
khyt tinawh am ka sim dawngawh ni; 'Nak thlangkhqi
ak ukkung ce awih che ing koeh zyi,' tinawh a qee
awm zawk hy," tinak khqi hy. 6 Cawhkaw amik
awmkhqi ak khuiawh thlang vang taw Sadusikhqi na
awm nawh, thlang vang taw Farasikhqi na awm uhy,
tice Paul ing a huh awh, cawhkaw Sanhedrinkhqi
venawh, "Koeinaa khqi, kai ve Farasi capa na ka awm
dawngawh Farasi na awm nyng. Thlakthi thawh tlaih
ngaih-uunaak ka taak dawngawh tuh awidengnaak
hun awh dyi nyng," tinak khqi hy. 7 Ce ak awi ce ak
kqawn awh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce oelh
qu unawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy. 8 (Sasusikhqi
ingtaw, thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, khan
ceityih awm am awm nawh myihla awm am awm hy,
ti uhy, cehlai Farasikhqi ingtaw vemyihkhqi boeih ve
awm hy, ti uhy.) 9 Cawh a mimah ce hqo unawh, a
mingmih anglak awhkaw anaa awi ak qeekung Farasi
thlang vang ce dyi unawh oelh uhy. Cekkhqi ing, "Ve
ak thlang awh ve a thawlhnaak ikaw awm am awm
hy. Myihla ing nu khan ceityih ing nu awi ak kqawn
peek mai mantaw ikawmyihna ni ti hly?" ti uhy. 10 A
ming oelh qu khqoet khqoet awh qaalboei ing Paul
khqaak kawm uh a ti awh, qalkapkhqi ce tyi khqi
nawh Paul ce a mingmih a venawh kawng qalkapkhqi
awmnaak na lawh sak khqi hy. 11 Khawmthan awh
Bawipa ing Paul a venawh dang pe nawh, "Nam
thin cak sak! Jerusalem khawk khuiawh kai akawng
nang dyih pyi amyih na, Rom awh awm kai ve ning
dyih pyi hly bai hyk ti," tina hy. 12 A khawngawi

mymcang awh Paul him hlan dy taw buh a an ama ai
aham Juda thlangkhqi ing awi kam uhy. 13 Vemyihna
Paul him aham ak tengkhqi ce thlang phlikip hlai law
uhy. 14 Cekkhqi ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi venna cet unawh, “Paul am ka mi him
hlan dy taw buh an am kami ai aham awi kam unyng.
15 Cedawngawh tuh nangmih ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi
ing ve akawng ve ak caih na sim thainaak aham anih
ce nangmih a venawh ami tyih law tlaihnaak aham
qaalboei a venawh thoeh uh. Cawh ve a pha law hlan
awh lam lakawh kaimih ing him vang unyng,” tinak
khqi uhy. 16 Cehlai cawhkaw awi ce Paul a koeinanu
a capa ing za nawh, qalkapkhqi awmnaak na a ceh
awh Paul a venawh kqawn pehy. 17 Cedawngawh
Paul ing qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet ce
khy nawh, “Vawhkaw cadawng ve qaalboei a venna
ceh pyi lah; awi pynoet kqawn peek aham ngaih
hy,” tina hy. 18 Cedawngawh anih ing ce ceh pyi
hy. Qalkap ukkung ing, “Thawngim ak tla Paul ing
vawhkaw cadawng ve na venawh awi kqawn aham a
ngaih dawngawh ceh pyi tinawh law pyi nyng,” tina
hy. 19 Qaalboei ing cadawng ca ce a kut awh tu
nawh ak chang na sawi nawh doet hy, “Kawmyih ak
awi nu kqawn aham na ngaih?” tina hy. 20 Anih ing,
“Khawngawi awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve Sanherdrin
haiawh awi ak caih na doet aham tina unawh nang a
ven awhkawng thoeh u sih, tinawh awi kqawn hawh
uhy. 21 Cekkhqi venawh Paul ve koeh tyih pek khqi,
ikawtih thlang phlikip hlai ing lam awh mah uhy. Paul
a mami him hlan dy taw buh am ai aham awi kam
hawh uhy. Tuh nang ak awi ni ami lamtoen hawh,”
tina hy. 22 Qaalboei ing cawhkaw cadawng ca ce a
ceh sak coeng awh, “Ve ak awi nak kqawn law ve u
a venawh awm koeh kqawn moe,” tina hy. 23 Anih
ing qalkap zakhat ak ukkung pakkhih ce khy nawh,
“Qalkap zanhih ingkaw, meqang awh ak ngawi thlang
khqihkip ingkaw cai ak pawm thlang zanhih ce tawh
khawthan khawnoek pakow awh Kaiserea na ceh
aham a oepchoeh cana ta lah. 24 Qam ukkung Felix
a venawh ak cym cana pha thainaak aham Paul ang
ngawihnaak aham meqang ce hoep pe uh,” tina hy.
25 Ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca qee pehy: 26 Klaudias
Lisias ing, Qam uk boei ak leek khyt Felix a venawh,
“Kut ni tlaih nyng. 27 Ve ak thlang ve Judakhqi ing
tu unawh him u sih ami ti awh, Rom thlang ni tice
ka sim dawngawh, kai ing qalkapkhqi mi cet nawh
hul nyng. 28 Ikawtih thawlh amak puk hy voei tice
sim aham ka ngaih dawngawh a mimah a Semhedrin
a haiawh dyih sak nyng. 29 Cawhkaw thawlh amik
puknaak ce a mimah a anaa awi ben ni tice sim nyng,
cedawngawh thawng thlak aham ingkaw thih hly kawi
dyna a thawlhnaak am awm hy, tinawh hu nyng. 30
Anih ce him aham ang hyp na mah uhy tice amik
kqawn law dawngawh, nang a venna ang tawnna
tyi law nyng. Anih thawlh amik pukkhqi awm anih
akawng kqawn aham tyi law pahoei nyng,” tinawh. 31
Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing, awipeeknaak amyihna,
khawmthan awh Paul ce Antipatris dyna ceh pyi uhy.
32 A khawngawi awh meqang awh ak ngawikhqi mi
Paul ce ami ceh sak haih awh, a mimah taw qalkap a
awmnaak im na hlat tlaih uhy. 33 Meqang awh amik
ngawikhqi ce Kaiserea khaw ami pha awh, qam uk
boei venawh ca ce pe unawh, Paul ce ap uhy. 34 Qam
uk boei ing ca ce a noet coengawh han benna kaw
thlang hy voei nu tice doet hy. Kilikia qam awhkaw
thlang ni, tice a sim awh, 35 a venawh, “Nang thawlh
anik pukkhqi ami pha law awh na kawng ve kqawn
sih nyng,” tina hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce amah a
awmnaak Herod a im awh ak nep na taak aham awi
pehy.

24 Khaw hqa nyn a awm awh khawsoeih boei khyt
Ananias ce a hqamca thlang pynoet mi awi
kqawn ak thoem Tertulla ce law pyi unawh, qam uk
boei a haiawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy. 2 Paul ce ak
khuina ak khy awh ce, Tertulla ing Felix a haiawh
Paul akawng ce kqawn pehy. “Nang a uknaak ak
khuiawh ngaihqep cana awm poe unyng saw, nang a
khawkhan thainaak awh ve a qam awm tlaih a vawng
na awm hy. 3 Ak leek khyt Felix, a hun hoei awh
ikawmyihna a awm, nang a leeknaak ve zeelnaak
ing ym unyng. 4 Cehlai nang huunaak kawina awm
am ngaih unyng, kawdungnaak ing awi khangoet ca
kamik kqawn law ve naming ning ngaih peek khqi
ham qeennaak ni thoeh law unyng. 5 Khawmdek
pum awh Judakhqi ak hqee ingkaw, awipungnaak
ak sai ak thlang na ve ak thlang ve awm hy tice
sim hawh unyng. Anih ve Nazarethkhqi ak sawikung
na awm nawh, 6 ‘bawkim amak ciim sak na awm
hy; cedawngawh tu unyng saw, ka mimah a anaa
awi amyihna awideng aham cai unyng. 7 Cawh
qaalboei Lysia ing thaa hawna nawh kaimih a kut khui
awhkawng anih ve qawt valh nawh, 8 anih thawlh
ak pukkhqi ce nang a venawh ceh aham awi pehy.
Namah ing awi na deng awh cawhkaw ak thym anih
ak khan awh kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ve hu noe
noe bit kawp ti,” tina uhy. 9 Judakhqi ing cawhkaw
thawlh puknaak ce bawng unawh, vawhkaw ve thym
hy tinawh dyih pyi uhy. 10 Qamuk boei ing Paul
ce awi kqawn aham hatnaak a peek awh Paul ing,
“Kum khawqyt ve a qam ak ukkung na awm hawh
hyk ti tice sim nyng; cedawngawh zeel doena kak

cangnaak ce kqawn law nyng. 11 Khawnghi pahqa
hlaihih zani a di hlanawh Jerusalem khaw na Khawsa
bawk aham cet nyng tice ak zoei cana sim kawp ti.
12 Kai tuh thawlh anik pukkhqi ing bawkim khuiawh u
mi awi ka pung awm am hu uhy, sinakawkkhqi awh
awi pungnaak ka sai awm am hu unawh khawk bau
khui han a hun awh awipuungnaak ka sai awm am
hu uhy. 13 Tuh nang a venawh han a hun awh nu
awipungnaak ka sai maqee tice ap kqawn thai uhy.
14 Cehlai kai taw ka mimah a pakhqi a Khawsa ak
bawk lam ak hquutkung pynoet na awm nyng, cehlai
a mingmih ingtaw bawknaak chang na ak pleengkhqi
tinawh kqawn uhy. Anaa awi awh ak awmkhqi boeih
ingkaw tawngha caukkhqi awh a qeekhqi boeih ce ak
cangnaak thlang na awm nyng, 15 vekkhqi amyihna,
thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh thawh tlaihnaak awm
kaw, tinawh Khawsa awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlang
na awm lawt nyng. 16 Cedawngawh Khawsa ingkaw
thlanghqing a haiawh vawhkaw kawlung ciimnaak
ing tha y poepa nyng. 17 Kum khawzah a di awh,
khawdeng hahqahkhqi aham kak thlangkhqi a do a
dannaak them khyn aham ingkaw them peek aham
Jerusalem na law nyng. 18 A mingmih ing bawkim
khuiawh vemyihkhqi ka sai ami ni huh awh zeihnaak
benawh kai taw ciim nyng. Thlang kqeng awm ka
venawh am awm hy, ikawmyih awipungnaak awm
am sai bai nyng. 19 Cehlai cawh Asia qam awhkaw
Juda thlangkhqi ce awm uhy, a mingmih ce tuh
nang a hai awhkaw kai thawlh puk aham ami ngaih
awhtaw ami law lat aham awm hlai hy. 20 Ce am bai
awhtaw vekkhqi ing ve ikaw thawlhnaak nu Sanhedrin
a haiawh kang dyih awh ka sai, tice a mik kqawn
aham awm hlai hy – 21 ve ak awi pynoet doeng
ni a mingmih a haiawh khy doena kak kqawn hlai:
‘Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak a dawngawh ni tuhngawi
nangmih a haiawh awidengnaak ka huh,’ tinawh,” tina
hy. 22 Lam akawng ak leek cana sim nyng. Felix ing,
cawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ce thoeih pehy. “Qaalboei
Lysia a law awh nang akawng ve kqawn bit kawng
nyng,” tina hy. 23 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy
nawh Paul ce ak leek na ngaihdingnaak pe nawh
doen aham ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a ngoengaihnaak
awm sai peek thai aham awi pehy. 24 Khawnghi iqyt
nu a di awh Felix ce Juda nu a zu Jesu Khrih awh
cangnaak akawng ce kqawn sak nawh ngai pehy. 25
Paul ing dyngnaak, yh thainaak ingkaw ak law hly
kawi awidengnaak akawng ak kqawn peek awhtaw,
Felix ing kqih nawh, “Ce tloek mai cang seh! Cet
hlah. A tym leek ka huh awh nik khy law sak tlaih
kawng,” tina hy. 26 Paul ing kutbym ni pe ngai bit
kaw, tinawh ang ngaih-uu a dawngawh Paul ce khy
poepa nawh awi kqawn pyi hoeih hoeih hy. 27 Kum
hih a di awhtaw, Felix ce Porcius Festa ing thaw hy,
cehlai Felix ing Judakhqik kaw a zeel sak aham a
ngaih dawngawh Paul ce thawngim awh cehta hy.

25 Ce a qam khui a pha lawnaak nyn thum voei a
law awh, Kaiserea khaw awhkawng Jerusalem
na Festa ce cet hy, 2 cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw Juda a hqam cakhqi ce a haiawh cun unawh,
Paul ami thawlh saknaak akawng ce kqawn pe uhy.
3 Festa a venawh, a mingmih ak kawngaih sai pe
nawh cekkhqi a kut awh Paul ce a hlah peek aham
qeennaak thoeh khak uhy, kawtih cekkhqi ing Paul
ce him aham lam awh thlang ana mah sak hawh
uhy. 4 Festa ing, “Paul ve Kaiserea khaw awh khawh
na awm hy, a di hlanawh kai awm cena cet kawng
nyng. 5 Na mimah anglakawhkaw a hqamca thlang
pynoet ingawm nik bawng unawh cawhkaw thlang
ce thawlh naak a taak awhtaw nami oelh khak khak
aham awm saw,” tinak khqi hy. 6 Cekkhqi a venawh
khaw kqet nyn nu hqa nyn nu a awm coengawh,
Kaiserea khawna ce cet nawh a khawngawi nyn
awh awidengnaak a taak awh Paul ce a haina khy
sak hy. 7 Paul a law awh, Jerusalem nakawng
anuk law Judakhqi ing chung unawh Paul ce thawlh
puk uhy, cehlai a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy. 8
Cekcoengawh Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn
hy. “Judakhqi a anaa awi ing ak kalh na bawkim ing
ak kalh na Kaisara ing ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai
nyng,” tina hy. 9 Festa ing Judakhqi ak kawngaih ce
sai aham a ngaih awh, Paul a venawh, “Jerusalem na
cet nawh vawhkaw thawlh ami nik puknaak awh ve
ka haiawh dyih aham nak ngaih nu?” tina hy. 10 Paul
ing, “Awideng aham awm nyng seiawm Kaisara a
haiawh ni dyih aham ka ngaih. Namah ing ak leek
cana na sim hawh amyihna Judahkhqi ak khan awh
ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai nyng. 11 kai
ing ni thihnaak khoek dy awh thawlhnaak ka sai vik
awhtaw, thih aham ap tha na nyng. Cehlai vawhkaw
Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak ve ama thym
awhtaw, u ingawm kai ve a mingmih a kut awh amni
pe thai kaw. Kaisar a haai awh dyi vang nyng,” tina
hy. 12 Festa ing cawh kaw awi ak kqawnkung khqi mi
a ming doet qu coeng awh, “Kaisara a haiawh dyih
aham thoeh hyk ti. Cedawngawh Kaisara a venna
cet kawp ti,” tina hy. 13 Khawnghi kawlhkalh a di
awh Festa hqip aham Agrippa sangpahrang ingkaw
Bernice ce Kaiserea na law hy nih. 14 Khawnghi
cawh a ni hawnaak hawh dawngawh, Festa ing Paul
akawng ce sangpahrang a venawh kqawn pehy.
“Vawh thawng ak tla thlang pynoet Felix ing cehta hy.

15 Jerusalem khaw na ka ceh awh, Juda khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing anih ce thawlh
sak unawh thih sak aham thoeh law uhy. 16 Kai
ing, thlang pynoet ing amah thawlh ak pukkhqi mi
hqum qu unawh ak cangnaak awi kak kqawn hlanawh
thlang a kut awh peek aham taw Rom phung amni.
17 Kai a venawh ami law awh, a mingmih ak awi ce
yih a eng kaana a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak
sai nyng saw cawhkaw thlang ce khy sak nyng. 18
Anih thawlh amik pukkhqi ce dyi unawh thawlh amik
puk awh kak poeknaak amyihna ikaw thawlhnaak
ami thawlh saknaak tang tang awm am awm hy.
19 A mimah a bawknaak awh awipungnaak ingkaw
ak thi hawh Jesu ce Paul ing hqing tlaih hy a ti
dawngawh a ming oelh qunaak na awm hy. 20 Cemyih
awipungnaak ce ikawmyihna kqawn aham awm am
sim nyng; cedawngawh Jerusalem na cet nawh cawh
awideng aham ak ngaih hly nu tinawh doet nyng. 21
Cehlai paul ing Kaisara ak awi tlyknaak ce a thoeh
dawngawh, Kaisara a venna a ceh hlan dy ak nep na
khoem aham awi pe nyng," tina hy. 22 Cawh Agrippa
ing Festa a venawh, "Kamah qoe ing anih ce awi doet
aham ngaih nyng," tina hy. Anih ing, "Khawngawi awh
doet bit kawp ti," tina hy. 23 A khawngawi nyn awh
Agrippa ingkaw Bernice ce ani sui ani sak ing thoeih
ang cam qu hqet nih nawh thlang kqeng anglakawh
qam uk boeikhqi, khawk khui sawikung a hqamcakhqi
mi lut hy nih. Cawh Festa ing awi pe nawh Paul ce law
pyi uhy. 24 Festa ing, "Agrippa sangpahrang ingkaw
vawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih, vawhkaw thlang
ve hu uhyk ti, ve ak thlang ak camawh Jerusalem
ingkaw Sisarea khaw awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi boeih
ing ka venawh qeennaak thoeh law uhy, ve ak thlang
ve a hqing aham am tyng hy ti unawh khy uhy. 25
Kai ingtaw a thihnaak khoek ikaw thawlhnaak am sai
hy tice hu nyng, cehlai Kaisara boei a venawh ceh
aham a thoeh dawngawh Rom na ceh sak aham
kqawn hawh nyng. 26 Cehlai anih akawng Kaisarar a
venawh ikawmyihna ca ka qee peek hly tice ak leek
na am sim hlan nyng. Cedawngawh tuh nangmih
boeih a haiawh law pyi nyng, awipui khyt na, nang
Agrippa sangpahrang a haiawh, vawh kawng qee hly
kawi awm ak awm hly khoem hy voei nu ti nyng. 27
Ikawtih thawk tla thlang pynoet thawlh amik puknaak
akawng ak nep cana a sim kaana tyih sawhqat ham
taw am nep hy tinawh poek nyng," tina hy.

26 Cekcoengawh Agrippa ing Paul a venawh, "Tuh
awhtaw namah akawng kqawn thai hawh hyk
ti," tina hy. Cedawngawh paul ing a kut ing vaih khqi
nawh ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. 2 "Agrippa
sangpahrang, Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak
awh kak cangnaak awi kqawn aham na haiawh
kang dyih thai dawngawh ka zoseen hy tinawh poek
nyng, 3 Judakhqi phunglam ingkaw dum a lai ben
awikaa na sim soeih adawngawh, kak awih kqawn
ve kawdungnaak ing na ning ngai law peek aham
qeennaak thoeh law nyng. 4 Judakhqi boeih ing
ka naasen ca awhkawng ka khawsaknaak ce sim
uhy, ka mik a keh cyk ca awhkawng ka qam khui
ingkaw Jerusalem awh ka khawsaknaakkhqi sim uhy.
5 Kai ve khawqyt ami ni sim hawh dawngawh ami
ngaih mai mantaw, kai akawng ve kqawn thai uhy,
ka mimah bawknaak benawh ak kyi khyt, Farasi
benna awm nyng. 6 Ka pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing
awi a taaknaak amyihna ngaih-unaak ka taaknaak
a dawnawh tuhngawi awh kai ing awidengnaak hu
nyng. 7 Vawhkaw awikamnaak a soepnaak a tym
ce lamtoen doena pilnam hlaihih tloek ing khawthan
khawkdai Khawsa bi ce bi uhy. Aw sangpahrang
vawhkaw ngaih-unaak a dawngawh Judakhqi ing kai
thawlh nik puk uhy. 8 Ikawtih Khawsa ing thlakthi
thawh sak tlaih hy tice ikawtih am namik cangnaak hy
voei? 9 Kai ingawm Nazareth Jesu ang ming ve ang
coengnaak thai khuina oelh aham anak poek nyng.
10 Cedawngawh Jerusalem khaw awh awm cemyihna
ce ana sai nyng. Khawsoih boeikhqi a saithainaak ce
haw na nyng saw thlakciim khawzah ce thawngim awh
thla nyng, cekkhqi ce a thih sak awh, a mingmih ami
thih ce ana ngaih pyi nyng. 11 A mingmih toel aham
sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng saw,
Jesu ang ming ce kqawn seet sak ngah ngah nyng.
Cekkhqi ak khan awh kak kaw a so soeih dawngawh,
cekkhqi thekhanaak aham qam chang dy dyna cet
nyng. 12 Ceamyihna qam chang na ka ceh awh,
hypoet taw khawsoeih boeikhqi a sathainaak haw na
nyng saw Damaska khaw na cet nyng. 13 Khawnghyp
awh, Aw sangpahrang, lam ka ceh huili awh, khan na
kaw vangnaak ce hu nyng, cawhkaw vangnaak cetaw
khawmik anglakawh awm vang khqoet hy, ce ing ce
kamah ingkaw ka ceh pyikhqi ce nik coei pheng khqi
hy. 14 Dek na tlu boeih unyng, cawh Aqamaic awi na
awi ak kqawn law ce za nyng, 'Saul, Saul, kawtih nani
the nani kha naak? Hling na suih ce namah aham
ni a tlawh hy,' ni tina hy. 15 Cawh kai ing, 'Nang ve
a u nu, Bawipa?' tina nyng. "Bawipa ing, 'Kai taw
nang ing na the na khanaak Jesu ni. 16 Tuh tho
nawhtaw dyi lah. Nang ve ka tyihzawih pynoet na
caksak aham na venawh dang hawh nyng, kai ing
na huh cekhqi ingkaw tuh awhkawng kai ing ka nim
huh hly kawikhqi ak dyih pyikung dyihthing na awm
kawp ti. 17 Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gentelkhqi kut khui

awhkawng kai ing ni hul kawng nyng. 18 Cekkhqi
amik dang sak nawh thannaak awhkawng vangnaak
ak khuina hlat sak aham ingkaw, setan thaawmnaak
kut khui awhkawng Khawsa benna hlat aham nang
ve ni tyi kawng nyng, cawh ni cekkhqi ing thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak ingkaw kai ak khuiawh cangnaak
awh ciimnaak ak hukhqi anglakawh hun ce ami taak
hly lawt,' ni tina hy. 19 Cedawngawh, sangpahrang
Agrippa, khawk khan nakaw ik-oeih ka huh ce am
oelh thai nyng. 20 Lamma cyk awh Damaska khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh, cekcoengawh Jerusalem
khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw Juda qam awhkaw
thlang boeih a venawh, Gentel thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh awm, zutnaak ing Khawsa venna hlat unawh
zutnaak ce them sainaak ing a ming dang sak thai
aham awi kqawn pe nyng. 21 Vawh Judakhqi ing
bawkim awh nim tu unawh him aham ni ngaih uhy.
22 Cehlai tuhngawi dy awh Khawsa ing nik pyi hy,
cedawngawh tuhngawi awh thlak zawi thlak bau a
haiawh awi kqawn aham dyi nyng. Tawnghakhqi
ingkaw Mosi ing ak law hly kawi ik-oeih anak kqawn
ce ak pleeng na awi ap kqawn nyng- 23 Khrih ing a
khuikha awh thlakthi anglak awhkawng lammacyk
na tho kaw, ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gentel thlangkhqi
venawh vangnaak awi kqawn pe kaw, ti ceni kak
khypyi hy," tina hy. 24 Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ak
kqawn huili awh Festa ing awi ce qawt pehy. "Paul,
na cyih am awm voel hy ve! Ak sang na cyihnaak
na cawngnaak ing ni qaw sak hawh hy," tina hy. 25
Cawh paul ing, "Ak leek soeih Festa, am qaw nyng.
Kak awih kqawn ve thym nawh a kung a dawng awm
hy. 26 Sangpahrang ing vemyihkhqi ve sim hy, anih
a venawh ngaihding na kqawn pe thai nyng. A kil
awh ang hyp ik-oeih sai na ama awm adawngawh,
vawhkaw kak kqawnkhqi boeih ve ama sim pynoet
ca awm am awm hy tinawh sim nyng. 27 Agrippa
sangpahrang, tawngha khqi ve nak cangnaak nu?
Cang na hyk ti tice sim nyng," tina hy. 28 Cawh
Agrippa ing Paul na ce, "A tym ak tawica ak khuiawh
kai ve Khrih thlang na ning coeng sak vang tinawh nak
poek nawh nu?" tina hy. 29 Paul ing, "A tym ak tawica
awm khawk choet awm nang doeng kaana tuhngawi
awh kai ak awi ak ngaikhqi boeih ing, vawhkaw thiqui
kqawn kaana, kai amyihna nami awm thainaak aham
Khawsa venawh cykcah nyng," tina hy. 30 Cawh
sangpahrang ce tho hy, anih ak pyikung qam uk boei
ingkaw Bernice ingkaw cawh ak ngawikhqi boeih
ce tho uhy. 31 Ipkhui awhkawng ami ceh awh, "Ve
ak thlang ing ve thih ham ingkaw thawngim tlaak
aham kawi na ikaw awm am sai hlai hy," ti qu uhy. 32
Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, "Kaisara a venna ceh
aham ama thoeh mantaw, ve ak thlang ve hlah aham
awm mai hawh hlai hy," tina hy.

27 Italy qam na kaimih ka mi ceh aham awm hy,
tinawh awi amik tlyk awhtaw Paul ingkaw thawng
ak tlakhqi thlang vangkhqi ce Julia ak mingnaak,
Augusta a qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh ni
pek khqi uhy. 2 Adqamuttini khaw awhkawng lawng
ing Asia qam awhkaw tuicunli a keng na ak awm
khawkhqi benna ceh aham tuicunli awh cet unyng.
Thesalonika khaw awh ak awm Makedonia pa pynoet
ce kaimih a hu awh bat lawt hy. 3 A khawngawi
nyn awh Sidon khaw awh dym unyng; Paul ing a
ngoengaihnaakkhqi a thoeh thainaak aham Julia ing
qeennaak ing Paul ce a pyikhqi venna ceh sak hy.
4 Cawhkawng ce tuicunli awh cet tlaih bai unyng,
khaw a hli dawngawh khawhli a dipnaak benna
kawng Kupra tuilak cung ce poeng unyng. 5 Kilikia
ingkaw Pamphylia tuikeng tuicunli ce poeng unyng
saw Kilikia qam awhkaw Mura khaw awh dym unyng.
6 Ce a hunawh qalkap zakhat ukkung ing Italy qam
benna ak cet Alexandria lawng ce hu nawh ce a
lawng awh ce ngawi pahoei unyng. 7 Khawnghi ka
mi di awh Kanidu khaw ce a kyinaak ak khuiawh
kawng pha unyng. Khawhli ing ama ning dym sak
thai khqi dawngawh Salmoni vang ben caqai awh ak
awm khawhli a sitnaak Krete tuilak cung benna cet
unyng. 8 Tuikeng keng awh a kyinaak ak khuiawh
kawng cet poe unyng saw, Lasea khaw venawh
ak awm lawng dymnaak leek a mi ti a hun ce pha
unyng. 9 Khawnghi a boeih awh, Buhzeihnaak awm
a boeih hawh dawngawh lawng ing ceh ve kqih awm
soeih soeih hawh hy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi
venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy. 10
"Koeinaakhqi, tuh ningnih ni cehnaak ve a kqih awm
soeih hy, ni cehnaak lawng ingkaw ik-oeihkhqi aham
awm kqih awm nawh, nimah a hqingnaak aham dy
awm kqih awm hy," tinak khqi hy. 11 Cehlai paul ing
ak kqawn peek awi ce qalkap zakhat ukkung ing ang
ngai peek kaana, lawng ak mawngkung ingkaw lawng
ak takung ak awi ce ngai pe lat hy. 12 Chikca awh
lawng dymnaak aham ama nep dawngawh, thlang
khawzah ing ceh poe aham ce ngaih uhy, Phoiniki
khaw ce pha nawh cawh ce chikca hawnaak aham
ngaih uhy. Cawhkaw lawng dymnaak cetaw Krete
tuilak cung khawtlaak ben nakaw thlung ingkaw kham
benawh awm bawk hy. 13 Kham ben nakaw zilh ce ak
heng cana a hli awh, ami ngaihnaak amyihna ce awm
hawh hy, tinawh amik poek dawngawh lawng ami
kingnaak qui ce hlam unawh Krete tuikeng awh ce
cet poe unyng. 14 Iqyt awm a di hlanawh, thlungben

khaw law benna kaw khawhli ce tuilak cung benna
kawng hli law hy. 15 Lawng ce khawhli ing zawn nawh
zilh ce ak tha a awm dawngawh hai benna ce am
cet thai voel hy; lawng ce hlah hqoeng unawh zilh
ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy. 16 khawhli a sitnaak
tuilak cung ak zawi ca Kauda ami ti ce ka mi poeng
awh, a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng loetnaak lawng
ak zawica ce tu thai unyng. 17 Cawhkaw lawng ak
zawica ce lawng awh amik dawh awh, qui nuk thla
unawh lawng awh king qap uhy. Syrtis dizui ce lawng
ing su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, hizan ce dawk uhy,
cedawngawh lawng ce khawhli ing a ngaih ngaih
na zawn hy. 18 Ceamyihna khawhli ing ani zawn
khqi dawngawh, a khawngawi nyn awhtaw lawng
awhkaw ik-oeih ak qihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy.
19 Am thum nyn awhtaw, a mimah a kut qoe qoe
ing lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy.
20 Khawnghi khawqyt awh khawmik aihchi awm am
dang qoe nawh khaw a hli law khqoet khqoet awhtaw,
loet kawng unyng tinawh poeknaak qoe qoe am ta
voel unyng. 21 Buh a ai kaana khawnghi khawqyt
ami awm awh, Paul ing cekkhqi a haiawh dyi nawh,
“Koeinaakhqi, kai ing Krete benna kawng am ni ceh
aham kak kqawn ce naming ngai mantaw vawhkaw
khuikhanaak ingkaw sungnaak ve amni hu hlai voei
uh. 22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw naming ngaih qep sak hlah
uh, u a ca pynoet awm am qeeng kawm uk ti, lawng
vetaw see hawh kaw. 23 Zan khawmthan kang mang
awh a bi ka bi peek ka Khawsa ak khan ceityih pynoet
ce ka haiawh dyi nawh, 24 “Paul, koeh kqih, Kaisara
a haiawh awideng aham dyi ngai ngai bit kawp ti,
nang mi lawng awh amik cetkhqi a hqingnaak boeih
ce Khawsa ing qeennaak ing nang a venawh ni pe
hawh hy,’ ni tina hy. 25 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi
namik kaw caksak uh, Khawsa awh cangnaak ka
taak dawngawh ak kqawn law amyihna awm ngai
ngai bit kaw. 26 Han a tuilak cung awh num taw
ni taai lawk khqi ngai ngai bit kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
27 Khawnghi hqanyn awh ak phlinaak khawmthan
awh Adriatic Tuicunli awh khawhli ing ani zawn khqi
hui awh, thanlung awh lawng ak mawngkungkhqi
ing hanawh kaw ceng nu zoe law voe voe hawh hy
tinawh sim uhy. 28 Tui tahnaak ing tui ce ami tah
awh dawng kqetkip dung hy. A khoeh a awm awh
ami tah tlaih awh dawng khqukkip dung bai hy. 29
lawng ing lungnu su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, a
kingnaak thi koeiloen pupthli ce thla unawh khawkdai
ce cykcahnaak ing qeh unyng. 30 Lawng awhkawng
loet aham ami ngaih dawngawh, lawng ak mawngkhqi
ing lawng ce tui awh nuk thla uhy, lawng ami kingnaak
thi koeiloen amik nuk thlak amyihna sa qu unawh nuk
kqum uhy. 31 Cawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat ukkung
ingkaw qalkapkhqi venawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve
lawng awh ama mi awm mai mantaw, am loet hly tang
uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. 32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi
ing lawng ami kingnaak qui ce tlyk boet unawh lawng
ce tui awh hlah hqoeng uhy. 33 Khaw a dai law tawm
awhtaw Paul ing cekkhqi boeih ce buh ai aham kqawn
pehy. “Ni hu khawnghi pahqa hlaihphli khuiawh, buh
a ai kaana ngaihkyi kawboet ing awm uhyk ti. 34 Tuh
awhtaw buh ai hlah uh. Buh nami ai awh ni khawnghi
nami khah hly. Nangmih ak khuiawh u ingawm nami
lu awhkaw lusam pin pynoet zani am hqui kawm uk
ti,” tinak khqi hy. 35 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn peek
khqi coengawh, phaihpi ce lo nawh a mingmih boeih
a haina Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn hy.
Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce thek nawh ai uhy. 36 Cawh
aming ngaih ding boeih nawh thlang vang ing buh
ce ai uhy. 37 Lawng awh ak ngawikhqi boeih taw
thlang 276 law unyng. 38 Buh ak phyi na ami ai coeng
awhtaw, lawng ce a zangnaak bet aham cang ce tui
awh khawng uhy. 39 Khaw a dai law awhtaw, han a
hun awhkaw dek hy voei nu tice am sim hlai uhy,
dizui ce hu uhy. Cedawngawh ang coeng thai awhtaw
cawhkaw ceng awh lawng ce dym sak aham cai uhy.
40 A kingnaak quikhqi tlyk unawh tuicunli awh cehta
hyt uhy, Cekcoengawh lawng ami kaihnaak quikhqi
awm hlam boeh boeh uhy. Zilh a law hawi unawh
lawng ce ceng benna zawn sak uhy. 41 Cehlai lawng
ing ceng awhkaw dizui ce su hy. Lawng a lu ing dizui
ce a suk a dawngawh am tat thai voel hy, cehlai
lawng a huben taw tuih tha a awm aih dawngawh ek
boeh boeh hy. 42 Thawng ak tlakhqi boeih ce tui awh
zo unawh cen kanglak kawm uh, ami ti dawngawh
qalkapkhqi ing him boeh boeh aham cai uhy. 43
Cehlai qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing Paul ce hlyn
aham a ngaih dawngawh cekkhqi ing aming cainaak
ce kham pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh u awm tui ak zo
thai taw lawng awhkawng ceng na tui awh ami zo
aham awi pek khqi hy. 44 Thlang vang tloek bai taw a
vang thingpen ak khan ingkaw lawng ak keek awh
awm aham awi pehy. Ceamyihna sai unawh thlang
boeih ing ak soep cana ceng ce pha uhy.

28 Ceng ami pha boeih awhtaw, cawhkaw tuilak
cung ce Malta tuilak cung ti uhy, tice sim unyng.
2 Ce a tuilak awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing kaimih ce ni
toek ni teng khqi uhy. Kaimih aham mai tih law unawh
aawm unyng, khaw a nawh khaw ding hy. 3 Paul ing
thikkohkhqi ce boem nawh mai awh a tih awh ak chy
ak ngan khqui ce maih hlawk ang zaak awh ce cawn
law hy, Paul ce a kut awh cuk nawh bat hy. 4 Ce a

tuilak cung awh ak awmkhqi ing Paul a kut awhkaw
khqui ak bat ce ami huh awh, “Ve ak thlang ve thlang
ak him vani hy voei, tui awhkawng taw loet hawh hlai
hy, amak thym phu suinaak ing a hqing am ngaih
nawh ni ve,” ti uhy. **5** Cehlai Paul ing khqui ce mai
awh phum nawh a tlawh am za qoe hy. **6** Thlangkhqi
ingtaw a kut ce hling kaw, tlu law kawmsaw thik tlang
kaw tinawh poek uhy, cehlai ami qeh khing awh awm
Paul taw ikawmyihna awm am awm hy, cawhtaw amik
kaw ce thaw unawh anih ve khawsa va ni hy voei
tinawh poek uhy. **7** Ce a tuilak cung awh boei na ak
awm Publiu a dum ce ce a venawh awm hy. Anih ing
kaimih ce nik khy khqi nawh a im awh khaw thum
voei ani awm sak khqi awh ak leek cana ni toek ni
teng khqi hy. **8** A pa ce tlo nawh zaih hy, a sa tlo
nawh tumthe awm tlo hy. Paul ing anih a venna cet
hy, cykcahnaak taak pe nawh ak khan awh a kut
a tloeng peek awh qoei hy. **9** Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce
ami huh awh, ce tuilak cung awh amik awm thlak
chang boeih awm law unawh qoeinaak hu uhy. **10**
A mingmih ing kaimih ce nim kyihcah khqi uhy, cet
hlah u sih ka mi ti awh kaimih a ngoengaihnaakkhqi
boeih ce toen law uhy. **11** Hla thum a di coeng
awhtaw, ang ming phir, Alexandria khaw awhkaw
lawng, chikca awhkawng tuilak cungawh ak awm
hawh, ce a lawng ing cet unyng. **12** Sirakuse khaw na
thoeng unyng saw, cawh ce khaw thum voei awm
unyng. **13** Ce a khaw awhkawng cet tlaih bai unyng
saw Rhegium khaw pha bai unyng. A khawngawi
nyn awh kham benna kaw khaw ce hli law nawh
cawhkaw a khawngawi nyn bai awh Puteoli khaw ce
pha unyng. **14** Ce a khaw awh koeinaakhqi thlang
vang ce awm uhy, a mingmih ing khaw khqih nyn awm
pyi aham kaimih ce nik khy khqi uhy. Cawhkawng ce
Rom khaw na cet unyng. **15** Cawhkaw amik awm
koeinaakhqi ing kaimih law hy ti aming zaak cawh,
Appia hun awhkaw ik-oeih zawihnaak ingkaw savang
im pakthum a awmnaak hun dyna kaimih ce ni do
khqi uhy. Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Paul ing a huh awh
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nawh ang ngaih
qep hy. **16** Rom khaw ka mi pha awh, Paul taw qalkap
pynoet ing doen nawh amah poek awh awm thainaak
ce pe uhy. **17** Khaw thum voei a awm coengawh Paul
ing Juda thlang sawikungkhqi ce khy hy. Cekkhqi
boeih ce ami law awh, Paul ing cekkhqi venawh:
“Koeinaakhqi, nik thlangkhqi ing ami nu pa a phung
ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai hlai nyng, Jerusalem
khaw awh nim tu unawh Romkhqi kut awh ni pe uhy.
18 Cekkhqi ing awi a mini deng awh thihnaak khoek
na thawlhnaak ikaw am ka sai dawngawh hlah aham
ni ngaih uhy. **19** Cehlai Judakhqi ing am ngaih unawh,
Kaisara a ven pha aham kai ing thoeh nyng. Kak
thlangkhqi ak khan awh thawlh puk aham amni. **20**
Vawh nangmih mi hu qu unawh awi kqawn aham nik
khy khqi nyng. Israelkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awh ni kai
ve thiqui ing khih na ka awm,” tina hy. **21** Cekkhqi
ing, Nang akawng awh ce Judah nakawng capat
am hu unyng, cekcoengawh ce nakawng amik law
koeinaa u ingawm nang a seetnaak ikaw ap kqawn
hlan uhy. **22** Cehlai nang a huhnaak ikawmyihna a
awmnaak tice zaak aham ngaih unyng, a hun hoei
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw vawhkaw thlangboel ak
thai na ak awm ve ak che ngai na kqawn uhy,” tina
uhy. **23** Khaw hypoet awh Paul ing hqum aham awi
amik kqawn awh, Paul a awmnaak im awh thlang
khawzah ce law uhy. Mymcang awhkawng khawmy
dy na cekkhqi venawh Khawsa qam awithang leek
ce ak kqawn peek awh Mosi a anaa awi ingkaw
tawnghakhqi ak cauk awhkawng Jesu akawng ce
aming zaksimnaak aham kqawn pek khqi hy. **24** Ak
awihkqawn awhkawng thlang a vang ingtaw am cang
na uhy. **25** A mimah ce oelh qu unawh, a hukhit na
Paul ing vawhkaw awi ve ak kqawn awhtaw voei uhy:
“Ciim Myihla ing nami pakdamkhqi venawh Isaiah
hawnaak ing awitak ce vemyihna anak kqawn hy: **26**
Ve thlangkhqi venawh cet nawhtaw, Za hlai voei uk
ti am zasim kawm uk ti; hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat
kawm uk ti. **27** ikawtih vekkhqi ak kaw ve qep aih
nawh; aming hakhqi ingawm am za thai uhy, ami mik
ce him uhy. Cemyih am mantaw hu kawm usaw, za
kawm uh, kawlung ing zasim kawm usaw hlat kawm
uh, cawh kai ing qoei sak khqi hy kawng,’ tihy. **28**
Cedawngawh Gentelkhqi venawh Khawsa a hulnaak
ce pha hawh nawh, a mingmih ing ngai kawm uh, tice
nami sim aham ngaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy. **29** Ve ak
awi ak kqawn awh, Judakhqi ce a mimah ingkaw a
mimah aming oelh qu doena cet uhy. **30** Khaw kum
hih khui cawh ce Paul ing im vat nawh awm hy. A
venna ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce ak nep cana do
hy. **31** Qaal leeknaak ing ak kangkung a awm kaana
Khawsa qam a kawng ce ak kqawn awh Jesu Khrih
akawng ce cawngpyi hy.

Rom

1 Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, tyihzawih hamna
ak khy, Khawsa Awithang leek kqawn hamna
ak khy ing, **2** cawhkaw awithang leek taw Cakciim
awh amah a tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing ak cyk ca
awhkawng a taak hyt awi ceni, **3** pumsa ben awhtaw
David a cadil na ak awm, amah a capa akawng
ce, **4** thihnaak awhkawng a thawhnaak ak caming,
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa capa ni
tinawh thaawmnaak ing ciimcaihnaak Myihla ing
kqawn hy. **5** Anih ak caming ang ming awh, cangnaak
ak caming ak awingainaak ak khuiawh thlangkhqi
ing a mi kun thainaak aham Gentel thlangkhqi khy
aham am qeennaak ing ceityih bibi ve ni hu uhy. **6**
Nangmih awm Jesu Khrih thlang na awm lawt aham
ak khy khqi anglakawh paa lawt uhyk ti. **7** Khawsa
ing lungna nawh thlak ciimcaih na awm hamna ak
khy Rom khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih a venawh:
Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw
ngaihdingnaak ingkaw am qeennaak nangmih Rom
khawawh ak awmkhqi boeih a venawh awm seh.
8 Lamma cyk awh, nangmih ak cangnaak akawng
ce khawmdek pum awh amik kqawn dawngawh,
nangmih boeih awh ce Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. **9** Kak kawlung
boeih ing a Capa ak awithang leek khypyi nyng saw
a bi ka bi peekkung, Khawsa ing cykcahnaak ka
taaknaak a hoei awh nangmih am nim hilh khqi qoe
qoe nyng tice sim nyng, **10** a hukhit awh nangmih
a venna ka lawnaak thai aham Khawsa ing chawh
am awng lawnaak aham cykcah nyng. **11** Myihla
kutdo a vang a phal awm ni pek khqi nawh namik
tha a awmnaak thai aham nami huh aham ngaih
soeih nyng; **12** pynoet ingkaw pynoet cangnaak
benawh thaawmnaak ni taaknaak aham ngaih nyng.
13 Gentel thlangkhqi venawh ak thaih kak bih hawh
amyihna, nangmih anglakawh awm kak bihnaak thai
aham, law aham cai khing hawh hlai nyng (tuhdy
anik kangkung awm khak hy) tice, koeinaakhqi, a sim
kaana awm ham am ni ngaih khqi nyng. **14** Greek
thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi am a venawh
awm, thlakcyikhqi ingkaw thlakqawkhqi venawh awm
sai hly kawi ta khak nyng. **15** Cedawngawh maw
Rom khaw awh amik awm nangmih a venawh awm
awithang leek kqawn aham ka ngaih khak lawt mah
hy. **16** Awithang leek awh chahnaak am ta nyng, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih hulnaak a hamna Khawsa
ak thaawmnaak na a awm dawngawh: lammacyk
awh Judakhqi ahamna awm nawh cekcoengawh
Gentelkhqi ahamna awm hy. **17** Awithang leek awh
Khawsa venawh kawng ak dyng pynoet ce dang hawh
hy, “Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh
qee ce amyihna, ak cyk ca awhkawng a dytnaak
dyna cangnaak ing dyngnaak ce awm hawh hy. **18**
Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw khawboe seetnaak
ing thlang ak thekhanaak thlakche khqik khanawh
khan benna kawng Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce dang
noe noe hawh hy, **19** Khawsa ing ak zoei cana a sai
peek khqi dawngawh, a mingmih ing Khawsa a mi
sim thainaak aham zoei cahy. **20** Ikawtih khawmdek
a syn cyk ca awhkawng sim thai na amak awm
Khawsa a saithainaak, kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw a
Khawsa nihnaak ce, ak ceet cana dang hawh hy, a
them saikhqi awh zaaksim thainaak awm hawh nawh,
thlanghqing ing oelh thainaak a lam am awm hy. **(aïdios
g126)** **21** Khawsa ce sim hlai uhy, Khawsa amyihna
am kyihcah unawh zeelnaak awi awm ap kqawn uhy,
themche poeknaak ing amik kawlung be nawh, amik
kawmikna hyp hy. **22** Thlakcyi na ngai qu hlai uhy,
thlakqaw na awm uhy, **23** amak see thai Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce ak see thai thlanghqing, phakhqi,
qamsakhqi ingkaw ak cawlhthaikhqi a myi amyihna
sai uhy. **24** Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mimah thawlh
ngaihnaak amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet a pum ce
chahqai na a awmnaak aham nu pa thawlh sainaak
amak ciimcaih benna pehy. **25** Khawsa awitak ce
a hqawng ah qapna coeng sak unawh, ak saikung
anglakawh a sai them ce bawk unawh a bi ce bi pe
uhy. Ak Saikung taw ang loetna kyihcah tyng ni. Amen.
(aiōn g165) **26** Cedawngawh Khawsa ce chahpyih
hamna hyyngaihnaak ing mang taak nawh; nukhqi
ingawm ami thangpyi khawsaknaak ce amak leek
khawsaknaak benna hawi pyi uhy; **27** cemyih lawtna
pakhqi ingawm nukhqi mi ih a awmnaak ce nawn
unawh, pa ingkaw pa zaak amak leekna ip a awm
unawh ami thawlh phu zaawk kawi ce amimah ing
zaawk uhy. **28** Khawsa simnaak ve ikawna awm ama
ming ngai dawngawh, a mimah ak kawlung seetnaak
ing sai hly am kawi sainaak benna Khawsa ing a
mingmih ce pek khqi hy. **29** Cekkhqi ce thawlhnaak a
soep a hoei, khawboe seetnaak, kamvaanaak ingkaw
seetnaak ing be unawh; ytnaak, thlang himnaak,
hqonaak, thailatnaak, sawhnaak ing be uhy; thlang
theetnaak, **30** kawsonaak, Khawsa sawhnaak, thlang
kawna am huhnaak, thinsahnaak ingkaw oek qunaak
ing be uhy; themche sainaak, nu pa ak awi am
ngainaak; **31** kaw amak awmkhqi, cangnaak amak
takhqi, lungnaak amak takhqi, qeemmaal amak takhqi
na awm uhy. **32** Cemyih a them che ak saikhqi taw
ami thih ham awm hy ti Khawsak awipeek ak awm

ce sim hlai uhyk ti, a mimah ing a mi sai doeng am
khoek nawh, thlang chang ak saikhqi ce ym pyi uhy.

2 Cedawngawh, nangmih, thlang awi ak dengkhqi,
na mimah awm ap cang lawk uhyk ti, thlang
awi nami dengnaak ahoei awh, namah ni na thawlh
khqoeng hy, thlang awi ak deng nang ingawm cemyih
ni na sai lawt hy. **2** Cemyih them ak saikhqi ak
khanawh Khawsa ak awidengnaak taw awitak awh ni
ang dyih hy tice ni sim uhy. **3** Cedawngawh, nang
thlanghqing, namah ing cemyih ik-oeih ce na sai
lawt dawngawh thlang awi na deng awh, Khawsa
ak awidengnaak khui awhkawng loet tloe kawng
nyng, tinawh nak poek nawh nu? **4** Am awhtaw
Khawsam qeennaak ing zutnaak benna ni sawi hy tice
a sim kaana, am qeennaak, qeenkhaw ang ngainaak
ingkaw ang yh thainaakkhqi ce kawna a huh kaana na
awm nawh nu? **5** Cehlai namik kawlung a hqamnaak
ingkaw am nang zutnaakkhqi boeih ce, amah ak
awidengnaak ak dyng khawnghi a pha awh, namah
aham Khawsa ak kawsonaak ak cun nani na awm
khqoeng hy. **6** Khawsa ing thlang boeih ing ami them
sainaak amyihna a phu ce pe kaw. **7** Them leek
sainaak a qoeng kaana boeimangnaak, kqihchah
naak ingkaw amak see thai ik-oeih ak suikhqi venawh
Khawsa ing kumqui hqingnaak ce pe kaw. **(aiōnios
g166)** **8** Cehlai amah ak kawngaih doeng sui nawh
awitak ak oelhkhqi ingkaw them che ak sai thlangkhqi
ham kawsonaak ce awm kaw: **9** Ik-oeih che ak sai
thlangkhqi ham kawseetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
awm kaw: Judakhqi aham awm maa kawmsaw
cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi aham awm kaw; **10** Cehlai
boeimangnaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
ce ik-oeih leek ak saikhqi ham awm kaw: Judakhqi
ham awm maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi
ham awm kaw. **11** Ikawtih Khawsa ing u a haai awm
am toek hy. **12** Anaa awi kaana thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
boeih taw anaa awi kaana plawci lawt kawm uh, anaa
awi ak khuiawh thawlhnaak ak saikhqi boeih awm
anaa awi ing awi deng lawt kaw. **13** Ikawtih anaa awi
ak zakhqi taw Khawsa haiawh thlak dyng na am awm
hy, cehlai anaa awi haiawh thlak dyng na am ta pai
hlai uhy, **14** (Gentelkhqi ing Anaa awi ce am ta pai hlai
uhy, a mimah poek awh anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi ce
sai uhy, anaa awi am ta hlai uhy, cekkhqi aham anaa
awi na awm hawh hy, **15** anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi
ce amik kawlung khuiawh qee hyt na awm hawh
hy, a mimah a sim naak ingawm dyih pyi hy, amik
poeknaak khqi ing thawlh puk unawh ang dyih na
awm dyih pyi bai uhy.) **16** Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih ak
caming kai ing awithang leek kak khypyinaak amyihna
thlanghqing awhkaw ang hyp kawpoekkhqi ce awi a
deng awh ve ve awm bit kaw. **17** Tuh nangmih ing,
Juda thlang na awm unyng ti uhyk ti; anaa awi awh
hang unawh Khawsa mi tuqunaak awh nang oek qu
awhtaw; **18** amah ak kawngaih ce sim u tiksaw anaa
awi ing a ni cawngpyi amyihna ak leek khqoet ik-
oeih ce nami sim awhtaw; **19** mik hyp ak sawikung,
thannaak ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ham vangnaak na
nami awm awhtaw; **20** thlakqawkhqi lam ak huhkung,
naasenkhqi ak cawngpyikung na ngai qu u tiksaw,
anaa awi awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw awitak ce ta
hawh uhyk ti. **21** Cawhtaw, nangmih, thlak chang ak
cawngpyikungkhqi, namah ingkaw namah taw am
nang cawng qu pyi nawh nu? Amamim quuknaak
aham ak cawngpyikungkhqi ing namim qu nawh
nu? **22** Thlang ing a samphaih aham am awm hy
tinawh ak kqawnkung ing, na sam na phaih nawh
nu? Myiqawl bawknaak ak tyih nang ing, myiqawl
bawknaak bawkimkhqi ce na muk nawh nu? **23** Anaa
awi ak oek qu pyikhqi ing, anaa awi eeknaak ing
Khawsa ce nak thekhanaak nu? **24** Nangmih awh
Gentelkhqi anglakawh Khawsa'ng ming kqawn seet
na awm hawh hy," tinawh a qee amyihna. **25** Anaa
awi nami hquut awhtaw chahhui qeet ve phu tahy,
cehlai anaa awi ce nami eek awhtaw, chahhui amak
qeet thlang amih nani nami awm hy. **26** Chahhui
amak qeet thlangkhqi ing anaa awi ing a ngoe ce a
mi hquut awhtaw, chahhui ak qeet thlang amyihna
am nik poek kawm nu? **27** Pumsa awh chahhui am
qeet hlai hy anaa awi ak hquut ing nangmih ce ni
thawlh sak khqi kaw, ca ing a qee anaa awi ta unawh
chahhui ak qeet thlang na awm hlai uhyk ti, anaa awi
ak eekkung na awm uhyk ti. **28** Ak khanben doeng
ak dang ingkaw ak khan benawh pumsa chahhui
ak qeet doek ak thlang ce Juda thlang amni. **29** Ak
khui benawh ak awm; Myihla ingkaw lingbyi kawlung
chahui ak qeet ak thlang, ca doeng ing qee doek na
amak awm ak thlang ce ni Juda thlang na a awm hy.
Cemyih ak thlang ce thlanghqing ing am kyih pai hlai
hy Khawsa ing kyih hy.

3 Cawhtaw Juda thlang na awmnaak ing ikaw
hawihkhangnaak a awm, am awhtaw chahhui
qeetnaak awh a phu ikaw a awm? **2** Ik-oeih soepkep
awh a leeknaak awm hy! Lamma cyk awh a leeknaak
taw, Khawsa awi qoe qoe ce a mingmih a venawh
khoem sak hy. **3** Thlang a vang ing cangnaak a ma
taak mai mantaw ikawmyihna a awm kaw? A mingmih
ak cangnaak a zawi dawngawh Khawsa a ypawmnaak
ce hqee thai nawh nu? **4** Am hqee qoe qoe hy!
Thlanghqing ing a qaai kqawn seiawm Khawsa taw

am qaai hy; “Nak awih kqawn ing cangnaak ni pe
nawh awi na deng awh noeng hyk ti,” tinawh qee
hyt amyihna. 5 Cehlai ningnih am ni dyngnaak ing
Khawsa a dyngnaak ce ak caih khqoet na ang dang
sak mantaw ikaw nik kqawn kaw? Khawsa ing thlang
a phep man Khawsa ve amak dyngna awm hly nawh
nu? (A thlanghqing kqawn amyihna ni kak kqawn
hy.) 6 Cemyih amni! Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw,
ikawmyihna nu Khawsa ing khawmdek ve awi a
dengnaak kaw? 7 U ingawm, Kai a thawlhnaak ing
Khawsa a thymnaak ce ang dang sak khqoet awhtaw
amah a boeimangnaak na awm khqoet kaw, kawtih
thawlh dawk sak na ka awm bai kaw?” ti mai kaw.
8 Ikawtih thlangkhqi ing kaimih ve nik kqawn seet
unawh – “Ik-oeih leek a lawnaak aham ik-oeih che sai
u sih,” tinawh am ka mik kqawn ce a mi nik kqawn sak
uh? Cemyihna ak kqawnkhqi taw a mi dawk aham
tyng qoe hy. 9 Cawhtaw ikaw ing ni dyt sak kaw?
Ningmih ve nik leek bet uh nu? Am ni leek qoe qoe
hy! Juda awm Gentel awm thawlhnaak ak khuiawh
ni awm boeih uhy tice nik kqawn caih law pek khqi
hawh nyng. 10 U awm thlak dyng am awm hy, pynoet
ca awm am awm hy; 11 ak zasim thlang pynoet awm
am awm hy, Khawsa ak sui thlang pynoet awm am
awm hy. 12 Thlang boeih lam hang unawh, hawnaak
amak tlaak thlang na awm hawh uhy; them leek ak
sai u pynoet awm am awm hy, pynoet ca awm am
awm hy. 13 A mik awiqawng ce phyi amyihna awng
qu nawh; a mim lai ing thlang thai na uhy. A mi hui
awh khqui ak chy ce awm hy. 14 A mim kha ce awi
che ingkaw awi kha ing be uhy. 15 Thlang a thi lawng
sak ham a mi khawkham ce ly sak uhy; 16 seetnaak
ingkaw khuikhanaak ce a mingmih a cehnaak lam
awh awm nawh, 17 ngaihdingnaak lam ce am sim
uhy. 18 A mi mik awh Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe
am awm hy,” tinawh qeena a awm amyihna. 19 Kha
boeih ing cyyp nawh khawmdek pum ve Khawsa
ak awidengnaak khuiawh a awm thainaak aham,
anaa awi ing ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce, anaa awi ak
kaiawh ak awmkhqi ham ni ak kqawn hy, tice ni sim
uhy. 20 Cedawngawh u awm anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming a mik huh awh thlakdyng na awm hy;
anaa awi ing ni thawlhnaak ce ni sim sak khqi hy.
21 Cehlai tuawh anaa awi ingkaw tawnghaakhqi a
sim sak amyihna anaa awi kana Khawsa dyngnaak
ce dang sak na awm hawh hy. 22 Jesu Khrih awh
cangnaak ak caming ak cangnaak thlang boeih a
venawh dyngnaak ce Khawsa venna kawng law hy. A
lawhanaak pynoet awm am awm hy, 23 thlang boeih
ing thawlh nawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak am pang
thai voel uhy, 24 Cehlai Jesu Khrih a thaawngnaak
qeennaak ak caming a zoena dyng sak hy. 25 Khawsa
ing a thi cangnaak ak caming anih ce hulnaak aham
bulnaak na pehy. Ak dung na kawlung taaknaak ak
caming ak cyk awhkaw thawlhnaak awh a toel kaana
am hlynnaak awh amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak
aham vemyihna sai hy; 26 tuh ve amah a dyngnaak
ce dang sak hy, amah taw thlak dyng na awm nawh
Jesu awh cangnaak ak takhqi ce awm dyng sak hy.
27 Cawhtaw oek qunaak ce hana nu a awm? Am awm
voel hawh hy. I kawk caming nu oek qunaak ce a
awm? Anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming ing nu? Am
ni, cangnaak ak caming ni. 28 Thlang ing anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming am nawh cangnaak ak caming
ni dyngnaak a huh tice nim tu khak hy. 29 Khawsa
ve Judakhqi doeng a Khawsa nu? Gentelkhqi a
Khawsa na awm am awm nawh nu? Oeih Gentelkhqi
a Khawsa na awm awm hy, 30 Khawsa pynoet doeng
a awm dawngawh, Anih ing chahhui ak qeet awm
amak qeet awm cawhkaw cangnaak caming dyng sak
qawi haih hy. 31 Cawhtaw ve cangnaak ak caming
anaa awi ce nik hqe nu? Am ni hqe hy! Anaa awi ce
ni ni caksak hy.

4 Cemyih, pakdam Abraham akawng ce ikawmyihna
nik kqawn lah voei? 2 Abraham ing bibinaak ak
caming dyngnaak a na huh mantaw, ang oek qu aham
awm hy; cehlai Khawsa haiawh taw am awm hy. 3
Cabu awi ing ikaw ak kqawn? “Abraham ing Khawsa
cangna nawh, cawhkaw cangnaak ce dyngnaak na
taak pehy,” tihy. 4 Thlang ing bibi nawh, a bibi phu
a huh ce kutdo am ming na hy, a huh hly kawi ni a
huh hy. 5 Bi am bi hlai hy, thlak che ak dyng sak
Khawsa ak ypnaak thlang cetaw, ak cangnaak ak
caming thlak dyng na awm hy. 6 Bibinaak a awm
kaana Khawsa ing thlak dyng na a taak thlang a
zoseennaak ce David ingawm a nak kqawn hy. 7
A khawboe seetnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai
na ak awmkhqi, a thawlhnaak hlip na ak awmkhqi
taw a mi zoseen hy. 8 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak
kawna amak sui peek thlangkhqi taw a mi zoseen
hy, tinawh, 9 vawhkaw zoseennaak ve chahhui ak
qeetkhqi doeng aham awm ak awm nu? “Abraham
ak cangnaak ce am dyngnaak na taak pe hy,” ni ti
hawh hy. 10 Ikawmyihna a awm awh nu cemyihna a
taak peek hy voei? Chahhui a qeet coengawh nu,
a qeet hlanawh nu? A hu na am ni, lamma na hu
hawh hy! 11 Chahhui a qeet hlanawh ni cangnaak ak
caming thlak dyng na awmnaak hatnaak, chahhui
qeet naak ce hu hawh hy. Cedawngawh, chahhui
qeet kaana awm hlai u hy ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih ing dyngnaak ce a huhnaak thai aham anih ce

cekkhqi a pa na awm hy. 12 Cekcoengawh chahhui
qeet doeng kqawn kaana chahhui qeet hlanawh ni pa
Abraham ing a taak cangnaak khawleh ak tut chahhui
a mik qeet thlangkhqi a pa na awm awm bai hy. 13
Khawmdek qona a awm thainaak aham awikam ce
Abraham ingkaw a cakhqi ing anaa ak caming am
hu uhy, cangnaak ak caming ak law dyngnaak ing ni
a mi huh hy. 14 Anaa awi ak caming ak hqingkhqi
ing qo ce ami huh mantaw, cangnaak ce a phu am
awm kawmsaw awikamnaak awm a hqawng nani
a awm hly hawh, 15 anaa awi ingtaw kawsonaak
ni a haw law hy. Anaa awi a ma awmnaak awhtaw
awi eeknaak awm am awm hy. 16 Cedawngawh,
qeennaak ak caming Abraham a cadilkhqi boeih a
venawh awi a na kam hy – anaa awi ing ak awmkhqi
doeng kaana Abraham ak cangnaak ak takhqi boeih
a venawh awm awi taaknaak taw cangnaak ing ni a
law hy. Anih taw ningnih boeih a pa na awm hy. 17
”Thlangphyn boeih a pa na ni sai hawh nyng,” tinawh
a qee myihna. Anih ing ak cangnaak Khawsa mik
huh awh anih taw ningnih a pa na awm hy, thlak
thikhqi venawh hqingnaak ak pekung ingkaw amak
awm ik-oeihkhqi ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa ni. 18
Ngaih-u aham a ma awm awh awm Abraham ingtaw
cangnaak ing ang ngaih-u dawngawh thlangphun
boeih a pa na awm hy, “Na cadil ce zah law kaw,”
tinawh a venawh kqawn pehy. 19 Cangnaak awh tha
seet kaana awm nawh, a pum ce ak thi hqoeng a
myihna awm hawh hlai hy – cawh a kum zakhat tluk
law hawh hy – Sarah awm cak kaa bai hy. 20 Cehlai
Khawsa ak awikam awh upvoetnaak a khoeh ca awm
am tahy, cangnaak awh tha awm sak nawh Khawsa
venawh thangleeknaak ce pehy, 21 Khawsa ing ak
awikamnaak awh a hoei sai thai hy tice caangna khak
hy. 22 Cedawngawh, “Anih ce thlak dyng na tahy.” 23
Cehlai, “thlak dyng na tahy,” tive anih aham doeng na
am qee hy, 24 Bawipa Jesu thihnaak awhkawng ak
thawhkung ce ak cangnaak ningnih boeih a hamna
awm awm lawt hy. 25 Jesu taw ningnih a thawlhnaak
awh thihnaak yh nawh nim dyngnaak a hamna thoh
sak tlaihna awm hawh hy.

5 Cedawngawh, cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng na
ni awm hawh dawngawh, Jesu Khrih ak caming
Khawsa ingqawi qoepnaak ce ni ta hawh uhy, 2
cangnaak ak caming anih awh vawhkaw qeennaak
dyih hun awh ve ning dyi uhy. Cedawngawh Khawsa
a boeimang ngaih-unaak awh zeelnaak ce ni ta uhy.
3 Cedoeng awm amni, kyinaak ni huhnaak awh awm
ni zeel uhy, kyinaak ing yhnaak awm sak hy tice ni
sim uhy; 4 yhnaak ing qaalleeknaak awm sak hy,
qaalleeknaak ing ngaih-unaak awm sak hy. 5 Ngaih-
unaak ing thaseetnaak amni pe voel hy, Khawsa ing
ningnih a venawh a ni peek Ciim Myihla ak caming
ningnih a kawlung ce lungnaak ing syyp law hy. 6
Ningmih tha amak awm na ni awm unawh a tym a
khoek kqoeng awh, Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi
ham Khrih ce thi hy. 7 Thlak leek aham taw thlang ak
thi aham awm hly mai hlai hy, thlak dyng aham thlang
pynoet thih aham kyi soeih kaw. 8 Cehlai Khawsa
ingtaw ve a ik-oeih awh ve a lungnaak ce dang law
sak hy: Ningmih thlak thawlh na ni awm huiawh, Khrih
ce ningnih aham thi hy. 9 A thi ing ningnih ce a ni dyng
sak khqi hawh dawngawh, Anih ak caming Khawsa ak
kawsonaak awhkawng iqyt nu a ni hul hly khqoet bai
hy! 10 Ikawtih Khawsa a qaal na ni awm huiawh zani,
a Capa a thihnaak ak caming tuqunaak a sai law tlaih
awhtaw, ningnih tuqunaak ak awm cee ak khqoet taw,
Anih a hqingnaak ak caming iqyt dy nu hulna ni awm
hly khqoet hy! 11 Vedoeng am ni, ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa awh zeelnaak ni ta
unawh, Anih ak caming Khawsa ingqawi tuqunaak
ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy. 12 Cedawngawh, thlang
pynoet ak caming khawmdek awh thawlhnaak lut
nawh, thawlhnaak ak caming thihnaak ce awm hy,
thlang boeih a thawlh dawngawh thihnaak ing thlang
boeih siing hy; 13 anaa awi peek na a awm hlanawh,
thawlhnaak ce ve khawmdek awh awm hawh hy.
Cehlai anaa awi ama awm a dawngawh thawlhnaak
ce thawlhnaak amyihna am dang hy. 14 Cehlai, Adam
awhkawng Mosi dyna thihnaak ing bibi hy, Adam
amyihna anaa awi a eek adawngawh amak thawlh
thlangkhqi a venawh awm, Adam taw ak law hly kawi
huhsaknaak na awm hy. 15 Cehlai kutdo ik-oeih taw
thawlh sainaak amyihna am awm hy. Thlang pynoet
a thawlh sainaak ak caming zani thlang khawzah a
thih awhtaw, Khawsa qeennaak ing thlang pynoet,
Jesu Khrih am qeennaak awhkawng ak ngen hlai
na ak lawng kutdo ce iqyt dy nu thlang khawzah ak
khanawh a awm kaw! 16 Khawsa a zoe peek kutdo
ik-oeih taw thlang pynoet a thawlhnaak ing am myih
qu hy: thlang pynoet a thawlhnaak awh awidengnaak
awm nawh dawknaak ce awm hy, Cehlai zoe peek
kutdo ik-oeih ingtaw thawlhnaak awhkawng dyngnaak
ce haw law hy. 17 Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak ak
caming thihnaak ing bi a bi awhtaw, thlang pynoet
Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa am qeennaak ak doem
soeih dyngnaak themzoe pek ing iqyt dy nu bi a
bi khqoet kaw. 18 Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak
awh thlang boeih ing thawlhnaak a huh amyihna,
thlang pynoet ing dyngnaak a sainaak ak camawh
hqingnaak na sawi lawt kaw. 19 Thlang pynoet awi a

mang ngainaak ak caming thlang boeih thlak thawlh
na a awm amyihna, thlang pynoet ak awi ngainaak ak
caming thlang boeih thlak dyng na awm lawt kaw. 20
Thawlh ang dangnaak khqoet aham anaa awi ce awm
law nawh, cehlai thawlh a pungnaak awh, qeennaak
awm pung khqoet hy. 21 Thawlhnaak ing thihnaak
dy bi a bi amyihna, ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming
kumqui hqingnaak a awmnaak aham qeennaak ing
dyngnaak dy bibi hy. **(aiōnios g166)**

6 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei? Qeennaak
a pungnaak aham thawlhnaak ni sai hlyk khqoet
khqoet nawh nu? 2 Am ni! Ningnih thawlh awh nik thi
hawh thawlh awh ikawmyihna ni hqing hly bak bak
nu? 3 Jesu Khrih awh baptisma ak hu ningnih boeih
taw a thihnaak awh baptisma ni hu hawh uhy, tice
am nami sim nawh nu? 4 Cedawngawh baptisma
huhnaak ak caming amah ingqawi pup haih na ni awm
uhy, ningnih awm hqingnaak ak thai ing ni hqingnaak
thai aham, Pa boeimangnaak ing Khrih ce thihnaak
awhkawng thawh sak tlaih hy. 5 Vemyihna a thihnaak
awh amah ing ni tuqu awhtaw, a thawhtlaihnaak
awhawm amah ingqawi tuqu na ni awm lawt kawm
uh. 6 Thawlh tamnaana amni awm voel unawh,
thawlh pumsa a qeeng thainaak aham, nik thlang
khqym ce thinglam awh heen na awm hawh hy, tice
ni sim uhy. 7 Ikawtih uawm ak thi ak thlang taw
thawlhnaak awhkawng loet hawh hy. 8 Khrih ingqawi
ni thih haih hawh awhtaw, amah ing ni hqing tlaih
lawt kaw, tice nik cangna uhy. 9 Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng thawh na a awm hawh dawngawh, Anih
ce am thi thai voel hy; thihnaak ing ak khanawh boei
na am awm thai voel hy, tice ni sim uhy. 10 Thihnaak
awh a thihnaak cetaw, thlang boeih aham hypboet
na a thihnaak na awm hy; Cehlai hqingnaak awh a
hqingnaak ce bai taw Khawsa benna ni a hqing hy.
11 Cemyih lawt na, thawlhnaak awh ak thi hawhna
ngai qu nawh Khawsa ben awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh
ak hqingna ngai qu uh. 12 Pumsa ngaihnaak amak
leek ce am nami hquut aham ak thi thai na pum
ce thawlhnaak ing koeh uk seh. 13 Nami pum i
ikawmyih awm thawlh amak leek sainaak aham koeh
pe law uh, cehlai thihnaak awhkawng nami hqing tlaih
hawh amyihna nami pum ce Khawsa venawh pe uh;
dyngnaak sainaak aham nami pum ce pe law uh.
14 Anaa ak kaiawh am awm u tiksaw qeennaak ak
kaiawh nami awm hawh dawngawh, thawlhnaak ce
nangmih a boeina am awm voel kaw. 15 Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna a awmnaak hy voei? Anaa ak kaiawh
amni awm voel hawh nawh qeennaak ak kaiawh ni
awm hawh dawngawh thawlhnaak nik sai hly uh nu?
Am ni! 16 Tamnamyihna thlang ak awi ngai aham na
pum ce thlang a venawh na peek awh, thihnaak na
anik zawikung thawlh a tamnaana na awm awhawm,
dyngnaak na anik sawikung awingainaak awh na awm
awh awm awi nang ngai peek thlang a tamnaana awm
hyk ti tice am na sim nawh nu? 17 Thawlh tamnaa na
awm hlai uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh khoem sak na ak
awm anaa awi ce kawlung tang tang ing nami pawm
awh, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ta nyng. 18 Nangmih
taw thawlhnaak awhkawng loet u tiksaw dyngnaak a
tamnaa nani nami awm hawh hy. 19 Thaawmnaak am
nami taak dawngawh thlanghqing awih kqawn nani
kak kqawn law hy. Nangmih ing nami pum ak keek ce
amak ciimcaih ing thawlh amak leek sainaak benawh
nami peek khawi amyihna, tuh ciimcaihnaak benna ak
sawikung dyngnaak benna nami pum ak keek ce pe
law lah uh. 20 Thawlh a tamnaa na nami awm awh,
dyngnaak pinzen ak khui awhkawng ngaihding uhyk
ti. 21 Chahqai phyihkawt na ak awm cee awhkaw ik-
oeih nami saikhqi ce hawihkhangnaak ak thaih ikaw
a awm? Cawhkaw ak thaih taw thihnaak doeng ni!
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw thawlh ak khuiawh kawng loet
hawh u tiksaw Khawsa a tamna nani nami awm hawh,
ce a hawihkhangnaak taw dyngnaak na awm nawh,
ak thaih taw kumqui hqingnaak na awm hy. **(aiōnios
g166)** 23 Ikawtih thawlh phu taw thihnaak na awm hy,
cehlai Khawsa a themzo pek taw ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih awh kumqui hqingnaak ni. **(aiōnios g166)**

7 Koeinaakhqi, anaa awi ak simkhqi venawh ni awi
ve kak kqawn hy, anaa awi ing thlang ce a hqing
khui doeng ni a uk hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu?
2 Kqawnnaak mai awh, anaa awi ing vaa ak ta nu
pynoet ce a vaa a hqing khui pin na awm hy, cehlai
a vaa ce a thih awhtaw, chungvaanaak anaa awi
awhkawng anih ce loet hawh hy. 3 A vaa a hqing
hyn awh thlak chang a vaanaak mantaw, Anih ce
samphaih na awm hy. Cehlai a vaa ce a thih awhtaw,
cawhkaw anaa awi awhkawng a loet hawh dawngawh,
thlak chang vaa na mai seiawm anih ce sampaih am
ming na voel hy. 4 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, Khrih
a pum ak caming nangmih awm anaa awi benawh thi
hawh uhyk ti, Khawsa ham ak thaih ni qah thainaak
aham thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih a koe na ni
awm uhy. 5 Thawlhnaak ing ningnih ce a ni pinzen
khqi awh, thihnaak ak thaih ce ni qahnaak aham
ningnih a pum awh pumsa ngaih thawlhnaakkhqi ing
anaa ak caming bi bi hy. 6 Cehlai tuhawhtaw, ningnih
a nik pinzen lak awhkawng ni thi hawh nawh, anaa awi
awhkawng ni loet hawh hy; cak khqym awi amyihna
am ni, Myihlak thai awh bi ni bi thainaak ahamna ni.

7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Anaa awi ve
thawlhnaak nu? Am ni! Cehlai anaa awi awhkawng
simsakna ama awm man thawlh am sim voei nyng;
Anaa awi ing, “Koeh nai,” ama ti man nai ve am sim
hly hlai hynyng. 8 Cehlai thawlhnaak ing, awi peek
awh a tym leek lo nawh nainaak soepkep khawzah
ce kak khanawh awm sak hy. Anaa awi ama awm
awhtaw, thawlhnaak taw thi hy. 9 Anaa awi kaana
khaw ana sa hlai nyng; awipeek a awm lawhtaw,
thawlhnaak ce hqing law nawh, kai taw thi nyng. 10
Hqingnaak aham awipeek ce thihnaak hawna awm
hy, tice sim nyng. 11 Ikawtih thawlhnaak ing awipeek
awh tha lo nawh kai ce ni thai na nawh, anaa awi ing
ni him hy. 12 Cedawngawh, anaa awi taw ciimcaih
hy, dyng nawh leek hy. 13 Cawhtaw them leek ce
kai ham thihnaak na awm nawh nu? Amni! Thawlh
ce thawlh na ang dang thainaak ham, awipeek ak
caming thawlh ce thlawlh ing a be thainaak aham,
them leek ing kai awh thihnaak ce awm sak hy. 14
Anaa awi taw Myihla ben them ni ti, ni sim uhy; cehlai
kai taw pumsak thlangna awm nyng, thawlh tamnaa
na zawihna kak awm ni. 15 Ikawmyih them nu ka sai
ti, am sim nyng; ka sai them boeih ve, ka ngaih kawi
am ni, ka sawhnaak soeih ni ka sai hy, 16 Sai aham
am ka ngaih them ce ka sai awhtaw, anaa awi taw
leek hy tinawh kang dyih pyi na awm hy. 17 Cehlai tuh
awhkaw them ak sai ve kai am ni, kai ak khuiawh ak
awm thawlh ing ni a sai hy. 18 Ka pumsa thawlh awh
ve themleek am awm hy tice sim nyng. Themleek sai
aham ngaih hlai nyng, am sai thai nyng. 19 Ikawtih
themleek sai ka ngaih ve a sai kaana; thawlhnaak sai
am ka ngaih ce sai khaak nyng. 20 Cedawngawh sai
ham am ka ngaih ce ka sai awhtaw, kai ing am sai
nyng saw kai ak khuiawh ak awm thawlhnaak ing ni a
sai hy. 21 Themleek sai ham ka ngaih awh, themche
ce ka venawh awm hy, tice anaa awi ak caming sim
nyng. 22 Kak kawlung taw Khawsa a anaa awi awh
zeel hlai hy; 23 ka pumsa awh anaa awi ak chang
ing bibi hy, ce ing ka pum awh bi ak bi thawlh anaa
thawngim khuiawh ce nik thla hy. 24 Thlang khuikha
soeihna awm nyng! Ve thihnaak pumsa ak khuiawh
kawng u ing a ni hul lah voei? 25 Jesu Khrih ningnih
a Bawipa ak caming, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awm
seh! Cedawngawh, kamah awm kak kawlung khuiawh
taw Khawsa anaa awi a tamnaa na awm hlai nyng,
pumsa benawh taw thawlh tamnaa na awm nyng.

8 Cedawngawh, Jesu Khrih awh ak awmkhqi boeih
ham tuh dawknaak qoe qoe am awm voel hawh
hy, 2 hqingnaak Myihla anaa awi ing thawlh ingkaw
thihnaak anaa awi awhkawng, Jesu Khrih ak caming
kai ce ni loet sak hawh hy. 3 Pumsa thawlhnaak
awh anaa awi ce ak tha am awm nawh ama sai
thai awh, Khawsa ing thlak thawlh amyihna amah
a Capa ce thawlh hyih phymnaak aham tyi law hy.
Thlak thawlh awh thawlhnaak ce dawk sak hy, 4
Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amyihna khaw amak sa
nawh Myihla ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sa ningnih
awh ce dyngnaak ing a ngoe anaa awi ce a soepnaak
thai aham thawlh anaa ce dawk sak hy. 5 Pumsa
ngaih thawlhnaak amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ing pumsa
ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta uhy; cehlai Myihla
ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ingtaw Myihla
ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta lawt uhy. 6
Thlakthawlh ak kawlung taw thihnaak na awm nawh,
Myihla ing a sawi kawlung taw hqingnaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak na awm hy; 7 thawlhnaak kawlung
taw Khawsa ingqawi thunkha qu hy nih. Khawsa
anaa awi awh am pe qu nawh, ang peek na awm
am pe qu thai qoe hy. 8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak
ing ak awmkhqi ing Khawsa ce am zeel sak thai
uhy. 9 Cehlai, nangmih taw, pumsa ngaihnaak awh
am awm uhyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh Khawsa ang
Myihla a awm awhtaw, nangmih taw Myihla awh
ni nami awm hy. U awm Khrih ang Myihla ama
taak awhtaw, anih taw Khrih a koe na am awm
hy. 10 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm
awhtaw, thawlhnaak awh nangmih a pum ce thi mai
seiawm dyngnaak awh nangmih ang Myihla taw
hqing hy. 11 Thihnaak awhkawng Jesu ak thawhkung
ang Myihla ce nangmih ak khuiawh a awm awhtaw,
thihnaak awhkawng Khrih ak thawhkung nangmih ak
khuiawh ak awm awh hqingnaak ce ni pek khqi lawt
kaw. 12 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi ni sai hly kawi
ni ta uhy. Cehlai pumsa thawlhnaak benawh hqing
khawsaknaak awh amni. 13 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak
benawh khaw nami sak mantaw, thi kawm uk ti; cehlai
Myihla ak caming pumsa sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce nami
him awhtaw hqing kawm uk ti, 14 kawtih Khawsa
ang Myihla ing a sawi thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa
cakhqi na awm uhy. 15 Kqih awm tamnaa na awm
tlaihnaak Myihla ce am hu u tiksaw, ca na coengnaak
Myihla ni nami huh hy. Ce ak caming, “Abba, ka Pa,”
tinawh nik khy thai uhy. 16 Myihla amah qoe ing
ningnih ang Myihla ing ningnih taw Khawsa cakhqi
na ni awm uhy tice dyih pyi hy. 17 A cakhqi na ni
awm awhtaw, ningnih taw qo ak pangkung na ni awm
uhy – a boeimangnaak ing pang pyi thainaak aham
ang yhnaak ce ning yh pyi tang tang awhtaw, Khrih
ingkaw Khawsa qo ak pang haih na ni awm uhy. 18
Tuh tloek awhkaw khuikha ni huhnaakkhqi ve ningnih
awh ak awm law hly kawi boeimangnaak ingqawi ka

nyhtah awh kawna awm am awm hy tinawh poek
nyng. 19 A ik-oeih saikhqi ing Khawsa cakhqi ang
dangnaak tym ce ngaih-u soeih doena lamtoen uhy.
20 Them saikhqi boeih boeih ing phu amak ta na ak
awm sak ak awi awina awm uhy; a mimah ing a mi
ngaih dawngawh am nawh, cekkhqi ak awm sakkung
a awm sakkhqi amyihna ak awm khqi ni, ngaih-
uunaak doe ing, 21 them saikhqi boeihboeih awm
seetnaak tamnaa awhkawng loet sakna awm kawm
saw, Khawsa cakhqi a boeimang ngaihdingnaak ak
khuiawh lut lawt kaw. 22 Them sai boeih boeih ing
tuhdy naa ak awm tawm tlawhnaak amyihna khy
am kqang uhy tice ni sim uhy. 23 A mingmih doeng
amni, ningnih Myihla thaihcyk na ak awmkhqi awm
cana ni awmnaak loetnaak ingkaw pum thaawngnaak
khawnghi ce lamtoen doena am cei na taw ning ko
ning kqang uhy. 24 Ikawtih vawhkaw ngaih-unaak
awh ni thaawng na ni awm uh. Cehlai mik huh nawn
ngaih-unaak taw ngaih-unaak tang tang amni. U ing
nu a taak ce ce ang ngaih-u khawi? 25 Ni taak hlan
ik-oeih ce ning ngaih-u awhtaw, khawdungnaak ing
qeh uhy. 26 Cemyih lawtna, nik tha ama awmnaak
awh Myihla ing ningnih ce ni bawmkhqi hy. Cykcah
hly kawi ce ningnih ingtaw amni sim uhy, cehlai
Myihla ing awi ing kqawn noeng kaana ko doena
ningnih aham thoeh law hy. 27 Ningmih kawlung ak
suikung ing Myihla kawlung ce sim hy, kawtih Khawsa
kawngaihnaak amyihna thlak ciimkhqi aham Myihla
ing thoeh pehy. 28 Amah ak lungnaakkhqi ingkaw,
amah ing ang cainaak amyihna ak khykhqi aham, ik-
oeih boeih boeih Khawsa ing ak leek na sai pehy,
tice ni sim uhy. 29 Ikawtih anih ce koeinaa khawzah
anglakawh cakcyk na a awm thainaak aham Khawsa
ing a sim ceekhqi ce amah a Capa a myi ing a ning
myih aham hoep cee hawh hy. 30 Amah ing a hoep
ceekhqi ce khy nawh; ak khykhqi ce dyng sak hy; am
dyng sakkhqi ce zoeksang khqi hy. 31 Cawhtaw ve
ak camawh ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Ningmih
benna Khawsa ce a awm awhtaw, u ing nu a ni tuk
thai kaw? 32 Amah a Capa awm am hlyn kaana,
ningnih aham ak pe boeih ing, them boeih boeih ce a
peek kaana awm hly nawh nu? 33 Khawsa ing ak
tyh thlangkhqi ce u ing nu thawlh ak puk thai kaw?
Khawsa ing dyng sak hawh hy. 34 U ing a bo sak
ce? Jesu Khrih, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih ing
Khawsa ak tang benawh ngawi nawh ningnih aham
thoeh law poepa hy. 35 Khrih a lungnaak awhkawng u
ing nu a ni khqeng thai kaw? Kyinaak, khuikhanaak,
thekhanaak, khawseet khawkhaanaak, ak pum a
zalna awmnaak, kqihawmnaak ingkaw zawzi ing nu?
36 Nangmih ak camawh khawnghi qui himna awm
nyng; him aham ak awm tuu amyihna ni ta uhy,"
tinawh a qee hyt amyihna. 37 Amni, ve a ik-oeih
boeih awh ningnih anik lungnaak khqikung ak caming
ningnih taw noengkung na ni awm uhy. 38 Ikawtih
kai taw thihnaak, hqingnaak, khan ceityihkhqi ingkaw
qaaikhqi, tuh awm ni hai benawh awm, ikawmyih
thaawmnaak ingawm, 39 sangnaak ingkaw nemnaak
ing, ik-oeih sai boeih ak khuiawh ikawmyih ca ingawm
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Khawsa
lungnaak awhkawng amnik khqeng thai hy, tice sim
nyng.

9 Khrih awh awitak tang ni kak kqawn, ka qaai
ap kqawn nyng, Ciim Myihla awh ka simnaak
ingawm dyih pyi hy – 2 kawseetnaak ak bau soeih
ing kawlung tlawhnaak tak khqoet khqoet nyng. 3 Ka
koeinaa, ka pilnamkhqi aham ka mah ve awihkha
zawk nawh Khrih ingqawi kqeng qu ham dyna
poek nyng. 4 A mingmih taw Israel thlangkhqi ni,
cakhqi na coengnaak, boeimangnaak, awikamnaak,
sainaak, anaa awi huhnaak, bawkim bawknaak
ingkaw awikamnaak ak hu thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 5
Pakdamkhqi awm a mingmih a koe ni, cekkhqi ak
khuiawh kawng ni pumsa benawh taw Khrih ce a law
hy, anih taw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh Khawsa na
awm nawh, kumqui kyihcah aham awm hy! Amen.
(aiōn g165) 6 Khawsak awi ce hqawng hawh hy ni ti
man tinaak. Israel awhkawng ak lawkhqi boeih ce
Israel na am awm boeih uhy. 7 Anih a cadilkhqi ce
Abraham a cakhqi na am awm boeih bai hy. "Isaak
awhkawng ni cadil qui ce noet na a awm hly," tinawh
ni a awm hy. 8 Pumsa benawh kaw cakhqi ve Khawsa
cakhqi na am awm hy, awikamnaak awh ak paakhqi
ceni Abraham cakhqi na a mik awm. 9 Awikamnaak
cetaw; a tym a khoek awh law tlaih kawng nyng saw,
Sarah ing cak pa ta kaw," tinawh awm hy. 10 Ce
doeng amni, Rebekah a cakhqi ingawm pa pynoet
doeng ni a mi taak hy, ningnih a pa Isaak ce. 11
Cehlai, cakphei ta hlan nawh, ak che ak leek a sim
hlanawh – Khawsa ang cainaak tyknaak ce ang dyih
thainaak aham: 12 bibinaak ak caming am nawh anih
ak khykung ing – "A hqam ing ang no a bi bi pe kaw,"
tina hy. 13 Jakob lungna nyng saw Esau sawh na
nyng," tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy. 14 Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Khawsa ve am thym hy
nik ti hly nu? Amni ti qoe qoe kaw! 15 Mosi a venawh,
"Qeennaak ka taak thlang ak khanawh qeennaak
ta kawng nyng saw, lungnaak ka taak ak thlang ak
khanawh lungnaak ta kawng nyng," tinawh kqawn pe
hawh hy. 16 Cedawngawh, ak ngaihkung ak camawh
am nawh, ak thawngkung ak camawh am bai ni, ak

qeenkung Khawsa ak camawh ni. 17 Cakciim ing
Pharaoh a venawh: Kang ming ce khawmdek pum
awh khyipyi na a awm nawh, nang ak khanawh ka
boeimangnaak kang dang sak aham kang cainaak ik-
oeih awh ve nang taw ka ni tlung sak qoe ni," tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh Khawsa amah ing a ngaih thlang ak
khanawh qeennaak ta nawh, a ngaih ak thlang ce am
thin hqam sak hy. 19 Nangmih ak khuiawh kawng u
ingawm: "Cawhtaw kawtih Khawsa ing thlang thawlh
ak puk bai? Anih ak kawngaih ak oelh thai u nu ak
awm?" ti kawm uk ti. 20 Cehlai, Aw thlanghqing,
Khawsak awi ak oelh thai nang ce a u nu? "A sai ik-
oeih ing ak saikung a venawh, 'Ikawtih vemyihna nani
sai?' tina kawm nu?" 21 Am ak sepkung ing tamlai
boengoet awhkawng a vang ce ak nep soeih na, a
vang bai taw hawnaak mailai na saithainaak am ta
nawh nu? 22 Khawsa ing kawsonaak ce tyk nawh
a saithainaak ce dang sak ham a ngaih mantaw,
cehlai plawci aham ak awm am ak khanawh yhnaak
ak dung soeih ing ang yh awhtaw, ikawmyihna? 23
Boeimang aham a qoek a bah cekhqi, qeennaak a
taak thlangkhqi venawh boeimangnaak ap kqawn
noeng ce a sai peek awhtaw – 24 Judakhqi ven doeng
awhkawng am nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng awm
ak khy ningnih vetaw ikawmyihna ni awmnaak kaw?
25 Hosea awh vemyihna kqan hawh hy: "Kak thlang na
amak awmkhqi ce 'kak thlangkhqi" tinawh khy kawng
nyng saw; am ka lungnaak nu ce 'ka lungnaak,' tina
kawng nyng" 26 nangmih kai ak thlangkhqi amni,'
tinawh ak khynaak hun qoe qoe awh, a mingmih ce
'Ak hqing Khawsa cakhqi,' tinawh khy kawm uh,"
tinawh kqawn hy. 27 Isaiah ingawm Israelkhqi awh
vemyihna anak kqawn bai hy: "Israel thlangkhqi ve
tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui zah law u seiawm, ak
syng tloek doeng ni a hul hly. 28 Ikawtih Bawipa ing
khawmdek khanawh awideng kawmsaw ang tawnna
a dytnaak ce pha sak kaw," tihy. 29 Isaiah ing lamma
na vemyihna kqawn bai hy: "Bawipa ing cadilkhqi ve
a ma hlyn mantaw, ningnih ve Sodom khaw amyihna
ni awm kawm usaw, Gomora khaw amyihna ni ni
awm hly hawh uhy," tinawh kqawn hy. 30 Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei? Dyngnaak amak hquut
Gentelkhqi ing cangnaak ak caming dyngnaak ce
hu uhy, 31 cehlai dyngnaak ham anaa ak hquut
Israelkhqi ingtaw am hu uhy. 32 Ikawtih a mami huh?
Cangnaak ing a hquut kaana bibinaak ing ami hquut
a dawngawh "Bahnaak lung," awh bah uhy. 33 Toek
lah, bahnaak aham ingkaw tluuknaak aham Zion awh
lung ta nyng, u awm ce ak ypnaak thlang taw ityk
awh awm chah am phyi kaw," tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy.

10 Koeinaakhqi, kak kawlung ngaihnaak ing Israel
thlangkhqi ham kak cykcahnaak taw a mingmih
hul na ami awm thainaak aham ni. 2 Khawsa benawh
kawlung pe uhy tice sim nyng, cehlai ami peeknaak ce
cyihnaak awh am hang uhy. 3 Khawsa ven awhkawng
ak law dyngnaak ce a sim kaana a mimah a dyngnaak
doeng ce sai aham cai uhy, Khawsa dyngnaak awh
am pe qu uhy. 4 Khrih taw anaa awi a dytnaak na
awm nawh ak cangnaak thlang boeih aham dyngnaak
ce awm hy. 5 Anaa awi ak caming dyngnaak ce Mosi
ing: Ve a ik-oeihkhqi ak sai thlang taw vekkhqi ak
caming hqing kaw," tinawh a na qee hy. 6 Cehlai
cangnaak ak caming dyngnaak ingtaw vemyihna
kqawn hy: "Nak kawk khuiawh, 'U nu khawk khan na
a kaai hly?' Cetaw Khrih ak kqum law tinaak ni. 7
Am awhtaw, 'U nu ceeikhuina ak kqum hly? Cetaw
thihnaak awhkawng Khrih a thawh law hly tinaak ni)
koeh ti uh,' tihy. **(Abyssos g12)** 8 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna
a ti? "Awi taw na venawh awm hy; nam kha ingkaw
nak kawlung khuiawh awm hy," ti nawh kqawn hy;
cetaw cangnaak awi ningnih ing nik khypyi ve ni: 9
"Jesu taw Boei ni, tinawh nam kha ing dyih pyi nawh,
thihnaak awhkawng anih ce Khawsa ing thawh tlaih
hy, tinawh nak kawlung ing nak cangnaak awhtaw hul
na awm kawp ti," ti ve. 10 Ikawtih kawlung ing nak
cangnaak dawngawh a ni dyng sak na awm nawh,
nam kha ing na pho a dawngawh a ni hul na awm hy.
11 U awm anih ce ak ypnaak thlang taw ityk awh awm
chahqai na am awm kaw," tinawh Cakciim ing kqawn
hy. 12 Juda ingkaw Gentel haanaak am awm voel hy
– cawhkaw Bawipa ce thlang boeih a Bawipa na awm
nawh amah ak khykhqi boeih a venawh zoseennaak
khawzah pehy – 13 kawtih, U awm Bawipa ang ming
ak khykhqi boeih taw hulnaak hu kaw" 14 Cawhtaw,
amak cangnaak ing ikawmyihna ak khynaak thai
kaw? Ikawmyihna a mang zaak awhtaw anih ce ak
cangnaak kaw? A mingmih a venawh u ing amak
kqawn peek awhtaw ikawmyihna ang zaak naak kaw?
15 Thlang amni tyih awhtaw ikawmyihna khypyi na a
awm thai kaw? "Awithang leek ak haw lawkung khqi a
khaw taw leek soeih soeih mah hy!" tinawh qee hyt na
awm hawh hy. 16 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih ing awithang
leek ce am do uhy. Isaiah ing, "Bawipa, kaimih ak awih
kqawn ve u ing nu ak cangnaak?" a na ti amyihna. 17
Cangnaak taw awi zaaknaak awhkawng ni a law, awi
taw Khrih ak awi zaaknaak awhkawng awm hy. 18
Cehlai doet lah vang: Am za unawh nu? Za uhy: A
mingmih ak awi ce khawmdek penglum pha nawh, ak
awikhqi ce khawmdek a dytnaak dy pha hy." 19 Doet
tlaih lah vang nyng: Israelkhqi ing am zasim unawh
nu? Lamma cyk awh Mosi ing, "Qam na amak dyi

thlangkhqi ce ni yt sak kawng nyng saw; zaksimnaak
amak ta qam ingqawi nak kaw ni so sak kawng," a na
tihy. 20 Isaiah ing qaal leeknaak ing, Kai a manik sui
thlangkhqi ing ni hu unawh; kai a manik sui thlangkhqi
venawh dang pe nyng," tinawh anak kqawn hy. 21
Cehlai Israelkhqi awh ce, awi amak ngai thlangkhqi
ingkaw kai anik oelhkhqi aham khawnghi zuung ka
baan phyl nyng," tinawh kqawn bai hy.

11 Cawhtaw kai ing doet nyng: Khawsa ing ak
thlangkhqi ce ak hoet nu? Am hoet qoe qoe
hy! Kai kamah awm Israel thlang, Abraham a cadil,
Benjamin na awm nyng. 2 Khawsa ing a sim cee
hawh ak thlangkhqi ce am qoeng hy. Elijah ing
Israelkhqi ama ngaih a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a
cykcahnaak awi Cakciim awh ak awm ce am nami
sim nawh nu? 3 Bawipa na tawnghakhqi awm him
unawh nang a bawkthangkhqi awm hqe hawh uhy;
kai doeng ni ka awm hy, cehlai tuh kai awm him aham
ni sui uhy," a ti ce. 4 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna awi am
hlat peek ce? "Baal a haiawh khuk amak sym kamah
aham thlang thong khqih hoep hun nyng," tina hy. 5
Camih lawtna, tuhawm am qeennaak ing thlang ak
tyh ce awm hun hy. 6 Qeennaak ing ak tyk mantaw,
bibinaak ak caming am voel hawh ni; bibinaak ak
caming mantaw, qeennaak ce qeennaak na am
awm voel kaw. 7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awmnaak?
Israelkhqi ing ngaihtaak doena sui hlai uhy am hu uhy,
ak tyhkhqi ingtaw hu uhy. Ak changkhqi taw kawlung
hqam sak hy. 8 Mik ta hlai uhy a mami huh thainaak
aham, haa ta hlai uhy a maming zaak thainaak aham,
tuhngawi dy awh, Khawsa ing a mingmih ce ngai
qepnaak kawlung pek khqi hy," tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy. 9 David ingawm: A mingmih a caboei ce
dawng ingkaw thang na awm seitaw, a mingmih ang
bahnaak ingkaw a mi khawboe phu zawknaak na
awm seh. 10 Khaw a mami huh thainaak aham a mi
mikkhqi hyp seitaw, a mim tingkhqi ce khun seh,"
ana tihy. 11 Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: ama mi thawh
thainaak voel dyna tlu unawh nu? Amni! A mingmih a
sai thawlhnaak awhkawng, Israelkhqi ing ami ytnaak
aham, hulnaak ce Gentelkhqi venawh law hy. 12
Cehlai a mingmih a sai thawlhnaak ce khawmdek
boeinaak na awm nawh, a mingmih ing ami hlawng
ce Gentelkhqi boeinaak na a awm awhtaw, a mingmih
a soepnaak ing iqyt dy nu boeinaak ce a awm sak
khqoet kaw! 13 Nangmih Gentelkhqi venawh ni ka nik
kqawn peek khqi. Gentelkhqi ham ceityih na ka awm
khui taw, bi ve khawzah bi nyng, 14 ikawmyihna awm
kak thlangkhqi ing ytnaak ta unawh thlang vang awm
hul na a mi awm thainaak aham bi bi nyng. 15 Ikawtih
a mingmih ing a mi qoeng a dawngawh khawmdek
ing tuqunaak na ang coeng awhtaw, a mingmih ing a
mi do ak khqoet man thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak
na am awm kawm nu? 16 Phaihpi ak cyk ce pe nawh
a ciimcaih sak hawh awhtaw, phaihpi a cuu boeih na
ciimcaih hy; thingkung ce a ciim awhtaw, a baaikhqi
awm ciimcaih hy. 17 A baai a vang ce a ek awhtaw,
nangmih, olive chap, olive thing a baai awh cawng na
awm tiksaw ak kqa awhkawng ak pli ce hang taai na
hyk ti, 18 cedawngawh a baai chang ak khanawh
koeh oek qu. Nang oek qu awhtaw, ve ve poek: nang
ing ak kqa ce tha am pe hyk ti, ak kqa ing ni nang
ce tha a ni peek. 19 Cedawngawh, Kai ve cawng
na ka awmnaak thai aham a baaikhqi ek hy," na ti
aham awm hy. 20 Thym hy, a mingmih ing a ma mik
cangnaak awh ni a mi ek hy, nangmih awm cangnaak
awh ni naming dyih hy. Cedawngawh koeh hoel qu
nawh taw, kqih lah. 21 Khawsa ing a baai tang tang
zani a mam hlyn awhtaw, nangmih awm am nim hlyn
khqi kaw. 22 Cedawngawh Khawsa am qeennaak
ingkaw a tlungthangnaak ce poek lah uh. Ak tlukhqi
hamna taw ak khawngkhqi camawh ni; nang ahamna
taw leek hy, a leeknaak awh na awm poe awhtaw;
cekkaataw nang awm tluk sakna awm lawt kawp
ti. 23 Cangnaak kaana a mami awm poe awhtaw,
a mingmih ce cawng khqi tlaih kaw. 24 Nangmih
olive thik chap awhkawng chawm na awm u tiksaw
olive thing tang awh cawng na nami awm awhtaw,
vawhkaw olive thing tangkhqi ak khqoet taw olive
thing awh cawng hly thai khqoet saw! 25 Koeinaakhqi,
nangmih ing am naming oekqunaak aham vawhkaw
awihyp ve sim kaana nami awm aham am ngaih
nyng: Gentelkhqi ami soepnaak nyn a pha hlan dy
taw, Israelkhqi amik kawlung hqam kaw. 26 Cehlai
Israelkhqi boeih hul na awm kaw; "Hulkung ce Zion
awhkawng law kawmsaw; Jakob a venawh kawng
Khawsa ama simnaak ce khawng kaw. 27 Ve ve
a mingmih mi awikamnaak ka sai ni, a mingmih a
thawlhnaak ce lawh pe kawng," tinawh qee hyt hawh
amyihna. 28 Awithang leek awi awhtaw, a mingmih ce
nangmih a qaal na awm hlai uhy, tyknaak benawh taw,
pakdamkhqi ak caming lungnaak hu uhy, 29 Ikawtih
Khawsa a zopeek kutdo ingkaw khynaak vetaw hqe
thai na am awm hy. 30 Nangmih awm maa nataw
Khawsak awi am ngai hlai uhyk ti a mingmih ing awi a
mami ngainaak ak caming tuh awhtaw qeennaak ce
hu hawh uhyk ti, 31 cemyih lawtna a mingmih awm
Khawsa ing nangmih a venawh qeennaak a taak lawt
amyihna qeennaak ami huh thainaak aham tuh awi
am ngai uhy. 32 Thlang boeih ak khanawh qeennaak
a taak thainaak aham, Khawsa ing thlang boeih ce

awi amak ngai na tahy. **(eleēsē g1653)** **33** Aw Khawsa
a cyihnaak ingkaw thoemnaak boeinaak" ak dung
soeih soeih ve! Ak awi dengnaak sim thai noeng am
ingkaw, hquut thainaak a ceng benna ak awm lam aih
ve! **34** U ing nu Bawipa ak kawlung ce a sim hawh? U
ing nu anih ce khaw ak poek pyi? **35** Khawsa ing a
sam tlaihnaak aham, u ing nu ik-oeih a peek hawh?
36 Ikawtih amah a ven awhkawng amah ak caming
amah a venawh ik-oeih boeih ve awm hy. Amah a
venawh thangleeknaak a poepa na awm seh! Amen.
(aiōn g165)

12 Cedawngawh, koeinaa khqi, Khawsa qeennaak
awh, ak hqing bulnaak, ak ciimcaih ingkaw
Khawsa a ym kawi na nami pum ce pek aham ni
thoeh khqi nyng; ve ve nami bawknaak awh ak
awm hly qoe ni. **2** Ve khawmdek phung amyihna
koeh awm unawh; Khawsa a ngaih kawi, ak leek,
ym kawi ingkaw leeknaak ak soep ce ak ceetna
zaaksimnaak nami taaknaak ham, namik kawlung
ak thaina awmnaak ing chawt qu lah uh. **(aiōn g165)**
3 Kai a venawh a ni peek am qeennaak ak caming
nangmih boeih a venawh kanik kqawn peek khqi: Na
mimah ingkaw na mimah ce ak sang soeih na koeh
ngai qu uh, Khawsa ing a ni peek cangnaak ing a ting
a tawk na na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce ngai qu uh.
4 Ningmih ing ni pum awh a baai khawzah ni ta uhy,
cehlai a mi bibinaak ce am myih boeih hy, **5** cemyih
lawtna ningnih awm Khrih awh a baai khawzah na
ak awm pum pynoet na ni awm uhy, a baaikhqi
boeih ce pynoet ingkaw pynoet a koena awm qu qip
boeih hy. **6** Qeennaak a peeknaak amyihna kutdo ak
chang chang ni ta unawh, awikqawnkungna ak awm
ing cangnaak a taak khoek amyihna kqawn seh; **7**
bibikung ing thahly doena bi bi seh, cawngpyikung ing
ypawmna cawngpyi seh, **8** ak sawikung ing ypawmna
sawi seh; them ak pekung ing a hai kaana pe seh,
awitlykkung ing ak leekna awitlyk seh, thlang ak
qeenkung ing zeel doena qeen seh nyng. **9** Lungnaak
taw kawlung tang tang ing a awm aham awm hy.
Seetnaak ce sawhna unawh, leeknaak ce ak cakna
tu uh. **10** Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cingnahqui lungnaak
ing lung qu na uh. **11** Thaseetnaak qoe qoe koeh ta
law uh, tha lo law unawh, Bawipa bi ce bi law uh. **12**
Ngaih-unaak awh ce zeel uh, kyinaak nami huh awh
kawdungnaak ing yh law unawh, cykcahnaak awh cak
lah uh. **13** Thlakciimkhqi a voetnaak dawm unawh,
khinkhqi ce ak nep na toek law uh. **14** Nangmih anik
thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pe law uh;
zoseennaak pe unawh awih che ing koeh zyi uh. **15**
Ak zeelkhqi ce zeel pyi unawh; kaw ak sekhqi ce
kawseet pyi uh. **16** Pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang
qui cana awm uh. Koeh oek qu uh, thlang ak kaina
ak awmkhqi mi pyi qu uh. Namah ingkaw namah
koeh zoeksang qu. **17** Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak ing
koeh thung uh. Thlang boeih amik huh awh ak thym
ce ngaihtaaknaak ing sai law uh. **18** Ang coeng thai
awhtaw nangmih ben awhkawng ang coengnaak thai
khuina thlang mi qoep ang qui cana awm law uh. **19**
Ka pyikhqi, nami phu koeh sui law uh; Khawsa ak
kawsonaak ce ken law uh, "Kut thungnaak taw kai a
koe ni, kai ing thung kawng nyng," tinawh Bawipa ing
tihy. **20** Ce anglakawh: Na qaal ce ak phoen a cawih
awhtaw, buh pe; Tui a ngaih awhtaw, awk kawi ce pe.
Vemyihna na sai awhtaw a lu awh maieh na tloeng
peek ing myih kaw." **21** Seetnaak ing koeh ni noeng
seitaw, leeknaak ing seetnaak ce noeng lah.

13 Thlang boeih ukkung ak kaiawh awm seh.
Khawsa ing a mak tyh ukkung am awm hy.
Ukkungna ak awmkhqi boeih ve Khawsa ing ak tyh
khqi ni. **2** Cedawngawh, u awm ukkungkhqi ak oelh
thlang taw Khawsa ing a taak ce ak oelh thlang nani
a awm, cemyihna amik sai thlangkhqi ingtaw amah
ingkaw amah ak khanawh awidengnaak ce hu kaw. **3**
Ik-oeih ak thym ak saikhqi aham ukkung kqih ham
am awm hy, cehlai ik-oeih amak thym ak saikhqi ham
ni kqih a awm. Uknaak ak takhqi ce amak kqih ham
nak ngaih nu? Them leek mah sai lah, cawhtaw nim
kyih bit kaw. **4** Ikawtih nang ing them leek na sainaak
aham anih ce Khawsa a tyihzawih na awm hy. Cehlai
ik-oeih amak leek na sai awhtaw kqih lah, anih ing
zawzi ce a zoena am tahy. Ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi ak
khanawh kawsonaak ak takung, Khawsa a tyihzawih
na awm hy. **5** Cedawngawh toelnaak nak kqih doeng
kaana namah a simnaak qoe qoe ingawm ukkung ak
kaina na awm aham awm hy. **6** Cawhni mangmu awm
nami peek hy, ukkung taw Khawsa a tyihzawih na a
awm dawngawh, a mingmih ing ve a ik-oeih awh ve
bibi uhy. **7** Na peek tyng ce pe boeih: Mangmu peek
aham a awm awhtaw pe mai; them phu peek ham a
awm awhtaw pe; kqihchahnaak peek ham a awm
awhtaw kqihchahnaak pe; zoeksangnaak peek ham a
awm awhtaw zoeksangnaak ce pe. **8** Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lungnaak am kaa taw, ik-oeih laiba koeh ta
law uh, u awm thlakchang ak lungnaak ingtaw anaa
awi ce soep sak hawh hy. **9** Koeh samphaih; thlang
koeh him; koeh qu; koeh nai," tinaak awipeek ingkaw
ikawmyih ak chang awipeek awm vawhkaw: "Namah
a pum amyihna na imceng lung law na," tinaak awi
awh cui boeih hy. **10** Lungnaak ing a kengsam thlang a
seetnaak am sai hy. Cedawngawh lungnaak taw anaa

awi a soepnaak na awm hy. 11 Tuh tloek awhkaw a
tym ve sim doena, ve ve sai lah, nik cangnaak thai
awhkawng lak awh hulnaak a tym ce a zoe law voe
voe hawh dawngawh, ihnaak awhkawng na hang
hqyng lawnaak a tym ce pha hawh hy. 12 Khawmthan
boeih tawm ca hawh nawh; khaw dai tawm ca hawh
hy. Cedawngawh than awhkaw ik-oeih saikhqi ce
qoeng hlah unawh khawkdai a suisak ing thoeihcam
qu hlah u sih. 13 Khawkdai awhkaw amyihna khawboe
leek sai unawh, oelh qunaak ingkaw tlaiseetnaakkhqi
ce koeh ta u sih nyng. 14 Vemyihkhqi anglakawh
Jesu Khrih ing thoeihcam qu unawh, pumsa ngaih
thawlhnaak a soepnaak aham koeh poek law uh.

14 Cangnaak awh tha amak awm thlang ce a
theenaak kaana do law uh. 2 Thlang pynoet
ingtaw, cangnaak ak caming ik-oeih boeih boeih ai
hly thai mai hlai hy, cangnaak benawh tha amak awm
thlang ingtaw, anhah doeng ni a ai hly. 3 Ik-oeih boeih
boeih ak ai ing anhah doeng ak ai ce koeh the na
seh, anhah doeng ak ai ingawm ik-oeih boeih ak ai
ce koeh cawt seh, kawtih anih ce Khawsa ing do
hawh hy. 4 Thlakchang a tyihzawih awi ak deng nang
ce a u nu? A Bawipa aham ni ang dyih nawh ang
tluk hy. Anih ce dyi kaw, Bawipa ing anih ce dyih
sak thai hy. 5 Thlang pynoet ing khawnghi ak chang
boeih anglakawh khawnghi pynoet ce ak ciimcaih na
poek hy; thlang pynoet bai ingtaw khawnghi boeih
ce ang myih na poek hy. Thlang boeih ing amah ak
poeknaak amyihna awm seh. 6 Khawnghi ak zeih ing
Bawipa a boeimangnaak hamna ni a zeih, ik-oeih
ak ai ing Khawsa venna zeelawi kqawn nawh a ai
ak caming Khawsa kyihcahnaakna ai hy; a mak ai
ingawm Khawsa venna zeelawi ak kqawn ak caming
Khawsa kyihcahnaak na am ai hy. 7 U awm ni mah
doeng aham amni hqing nawh ni mah doeng aham
am ni thi hy. 8 Ni hqing awhtaw Bawipa ham ni hqing
unawh, ni thih awh awm Bawipa ham ni, ni thih uh
hy. Cedawngawh ni hqing awh awm, ni thih awh
awm ningnih taw Bawipa koena ni awm uhy. 9 Ve a
dawngawh ni thlak thi ingkaw thlak hqing a Bawipa
na a awmnaak thai aham, Khrih taw thi nawh hqing
tlaih hy. 10 Cawhtaw, ikaw ham na nu nang ing na
koeinaa ce awi na deng? Ikaw ham nu na koeinaa ce
na thenaak? Ningmih boeih ve Khawsa awidengnaak
ngawihdoelh a haiawh ning dyi boeih kawm uh. 11
”Kai ka hqing a dawngawh, khawkhlu boeih ing ka
haiawh khuk sym kawm uh, lai boeih ing khawsa
haiawh thawlh phawng kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt
awm hawh hy. “Kai ka hqing a dawngawh, khawkhlu
boeih ing ka haiawh khuk sym kawm uh, lai boeih ing
khawsa haiawh thawlh pho kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt
awm hawh hy. 12 Cedawngawh ningnih boeih ing
nimah akawng ce Khawsa haiawh nik pho kawm uh.
13 Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet awi koeh deng
qu voel u sih. Ce anglakawh, u ingawm koeinaa ang
tluknaak ham ingkaw ang bahnaak hly kawi ce koeh
sai voel u sih. 14 Bawipa Jesu awh ka awm hawh
amyihna, ikawmyih a buh a an awm amah poek awh
am ciimcaih hy tice am awm hy. Cehlai u ingawm ik-
oeih pynoet oet ce amak ciimcaih na ak poek awhtaw,
anih aham am ciim hy. 15 Nang a awk ai awh ce na
koeinaa ing ak kaw ama law awhtaw, lungnaak ing
them am sai voel hyk ti. Anih aham Khrih ce a thih
hawh dawngawh na awk na ai ing na koeinaa ce
koeh hqe. 16 Nangmih ing nep hy tinawh namik poek
ce thlang ing ak che na koeh kqawn seh. 17 Ikawtih
Khawsa qam taw awk ai awh am awm hy, Khawsa
qam taw dyngnaak, qoep ang quinaak, Ciim Myihla
awh zeelnaak ni, 18 u awm vemyihna Khrih a bi ak bi
ing Khawsa zeel sak nawh thlang ing kyih am cah
hy. 19 Cedawngawh qoep ang quinaak ben ingkaw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet hawihkhangnaak kawi ben ce
sai u sih. 20 Buh a an a dawngawh Khawsa bibi ce
koeh hqe u sih. Buh a an boeih ve ciim hy, cehlai
thlang ang bahnaak aham ikawmyih awm ni awk ni ai
ve am thym hy. 21 “Na koeinaa ang tluknaak hly kawi
na a awm awhtaw, meh a ma ai ham aw, misurtui ama
awk ham aw, am awhtaw kaw awm a ma ai aham nep
hy. 22 Ve a ik-oeih awh ve nang ing nak cangnaak ce
namah ingkaw Khawsa anglakawh ta dym. U awm
amah ing a sai ik-oeih awh dawk amak pe qu taw a
zo ak seen thlang ni. 23 Cehlai u awm upvoetnaak
kawlung ing ak ai taw thawlh hawh hy, cangnaak ing
ama ai a dawngawh; cangnaak awhkawng amak law
ik-oeih boeih taw thawlhnaak na awm hy.

15 Ningmih tha ak awmkhqi ing tha amak awmkhqi
a voetnaak ce ning zaksim peek aham awm
hy, nimah ak kawzeelnaak doeng poek aham am
awm hy. 2 Ningmih boeih ing ni ven awhkaw thlang
a leeknaak aham ingkaw a hawihkhangnaak aham
ak kawzeelnaak ce sai peek aham awm hy. 3 Khrih
ing zani amah ak kawzeelnaak ce am sai hy, “Nang
anik zyikungkhqi a zyihnaak ce kak khanawh tla
hawh hy,” tinawh qee na a awm amyihna. 4 yhnaak
ingkaw Cakciim ak thapeeknaak ak caming ngaih-
unaak ni taaknaak thai aham, ak kqym awh a mi na
qeekhqi boeih taw ningnih cang saknaak aham ni
a mina qee hy. 5 yhnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ak
pekung Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih a hu ak hquut na
nami awm dawngawh nangmih kawlung pynoet na

taaknaak ce ni pek khqi seh, 6 ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa ce nami zoeksangnaak
thai aham namik kawlung ingkaw nami hui na mim
lai pynoet na ta lah uh. 7 Khawsa zoeksang na
a awmnaak thai aham, Khrih ing nangmih a ni do
khqi lawt amyihna nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
do qu lah uh. 8 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw
Khawsa ak awitak ang zyngna Khrih ce Judakhqi a
tyihzawih na coeng hy, pakdamkhqi venawh awi a
taak ce caksak aham, tive ni, 9 am qeennaak awh
Gentelkhqi ing Khawsa ce a mi zoeksangnaak thai
aham na ni. “Cedawngawh Gentelkhqing lak awh
nang ce ni zoeksang kawng nyng saw; nang ming
kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng.” 10 Aw Gentel
thlangkhqi, ak thlangkhqi mi zeel lah uh,” tinawh qee
hyt amyihna. 11 Cekcoengawh, “Gentelkhqi boeih aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh, thlangkhqi boeih aw, a
venawh thangleeknaak laa sa lah uh,” ti bai hy. 12
Cekcoengawh Isaiah ingawm, “Phynlum thlang uk
aham, Jesse ak kqa ce cawn kaw; Gentelkhqi ing
anih awh ce ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn
bai hy. 13 Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-
unaak ing nami be hlai thainaak aham, amah ce nami
ypnaak amyihna, ngaih-unaak Khawsa ing awmhly
zeelnaak boeih ing nangmih ce ni be sak khqi seh. 14
Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw leeknaak ing be uhyk ti,
cyihnaak ing soep u tiksaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet
yn a tawn qu uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. 15 Khawsam
qeennaak ka venawh a ni peek amyihna, ityk nin
taw qaal nepnaak ing ca ni qee law pek khqi kawng
nyng, 16 Gentelkhqi venawh Jesu Khrih a bibikung
na ka awm amyihna, Ciim Myihla a ciim saknaak
ak caming Khawsa a do kawi ik-oeih peek na a mi
awm thainaak aham khawsoeih bibinaak ing Khawsa
ak awithang leek khypyi nyng. 17 Cedawngawh
Jesu Khrih awh Khawsa bi ka binaak awh ve kyih
qunyng. 18 Kai ing kai ak caming a soep sak Khawsa
awingainaak aham Gentelkhqi sawinaak am awhtaw,
ce ce kqawn nawh sai hawh nyng, ikaw awm ap
kqawn sawhqat kawng – 19 Myihla thaawmnaak
ing kawpoek kyi saithainaakkhqi ce sai hawh nyng.
Jerusalem awhkawng Illiricum kengsam dyna, Khrih
ak awithang ce khypyi hawh nyng. 20 Thlang ing
Khrih a ma simnaak a hun awh awithang leek kypyi
ve kai ang cainaak na awm poepa hy, cawh ni thlang
ak tungling ak khanawh im am ka sak hly. 21 ”Thlang
ing amak kqawn peek thlangkhqi ing za kawm usaw,
amak zakhqi ing zasim kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt
awm hawh hy. 22 Ve a dawngawh nangmih a venna
am ka law thainaak na awm hoeih hoeih hy 23 Cehlai
tuh awhtaw ve a qam tloek awh bibinaak aham a
hun am awm voel hy, nangmih a myi awm ka huh
aham ka ngaih hawh adawngawh, 24 Spain qam
na ka ceh awh law aham cai nyng. Ka ceh awh
cawhkawng law kawng nyng saw nangmih awm ni
hqip lawk khqi kawng nyng, nangmih mi a khoeh
ni awm coengawh, lam awh nangmih ing nim leng
bet kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-unyng. 25 Cehlai, tuh
awhtaw, Jerusalem awh a mik awm thlakciimkhqi
bibipyi aham cet hun nyng. 26 Makedonia ingkaw
Akhaia awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw awmhly doena
Jerusalem awh ak awm thlak ciim khawdengkhqi ik-
oeih do a dan uhy. 27 Cemyihna do dan aham ce
ngaih uhy, cekkhqi venawh cemyihna a mi sai ham
qoe na awm awm hy. Gentelkhqi ing Judakhqi ang
Myihla zoseennaak ce a pang pyi awhtaw, pumsa ik-
oeih zoseen naak ce Judakhqi venawh a ming qek a
ming qaa thoem aham awm lawt hy. 28 Vawhkaw bibi
kak coengawh vawhkaw ak thaih ve a mingmih ing
a mi huh coeng awhtaw, Spain qam na cet kawng
nyng, nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi pahoei kawng.
29 Nangmih a venna ka law awh, Khrih a zoseennaak
ing ak be na law kawng nyng tice sim nyng. 30
Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ka huhnaak awh ve kai aham
Khawsa venawh nami nik cykcah pyi aham, ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Myihla lungnaak ak
caming thoeh law nyng. 31 Judah awhkaw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi a kut khuiawh kawng loet nawh
Jerusalem awh amik awm thlak ciimkhqi ing ka bibi
ve a mi donaak thai aham cykcah lah uh, 32 Khawsa
ngaihnaak amyihna, zeelnaak ing nangmih nami
kqaknaak aham nangmih a venawh ka law thainaak
aham cai nyng. 33 Khawsa a ngaihdingnaak nangmih
boeih a venawh awm seh. Amen.

16 Kenkhrea khaw thlangboel a tyihzawih na ak
awm nangmih ingkaw kaimih a ci nu Fobi ce
ym law lah uh. 2 Anih ce Bawipa awh thlakciimkhqi
amyihna do law unawh, nangmih a venawh kawng
ang syt bawmnaak ce pe law uh, anih ing thlang
khawzah ce bawm hy, kai awm ni bawm hy. 3 Jesu
Khrih awh a bibi pyi Priscilla ingkaw Aquila ce kut
tlaih law uh. 4 Kai aham a ni hqingnaak dy dun hy
nih. Kai doeng am nawh Gentel thlangboel boeih ing
cekqawi ak khanawh zeelnaak ta uhy. 5 Cekkqawi a
im awh a mik cun thlangboelkhqi awm kut tlaih law
uh. Ka pyi Epenetus ce kut tlaih law uh, anih ce Asia
qam khuiawh lama cyk na Khrih ak cangnaak na
awm hy. 6 Nangmih aham thatlawh doena bi ak bi
Meri ce kut tlaih law uh. 7 Thawngim kang tlaak pyi
haih ka cakaw qawi Andqonikas ingkaw Junias ce
kut tlaih law uh. Cekkqawi taw ceityihkhqi anglakawh

thlang ing sim nawh, kai hlanawh Khrih awh awm
hawh hy nih. **8** Bawipa awh ka lungnaak Ampliatas
ce kut tlaih law uh. **9** Khrih awh bibi pyikung Urbanas
ingkaw ka pyi Staki ce kut tlaih law uh. **10** Noek a dak
na awm hlai hy ak cek khak, Apelles ce kut tlaih law
uh. **11** Ka cakaw na ak awm, Herodion ce kut tlaih
law uh. Bawipa awh a mik awm Narkisa ipkhui ce
kut tlaih law uh. **12** Bawipa awh bibi ak cak nu qawi,
Trufena ingkaw Trufosa ce kut tlaih law uh. Bawipa
awh bibi ak cak, ka pyi nu Persi ce kut tlaih law uh.
13 Bawipa awh tyk na ak awm Rufa ingkaw a nu,
kai a nu na awm awm lawt hy, anih ce kut tlaih law
uh. **14** Asunkhqita, Flekon, Herme, Patqoba, Herma
ingkaw koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih law uh. **15** Filloka,
Julia, Neria ingkaw a koeinu, Olimpas ingkaw cawh
ak awm thlak ciimkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. **16**
Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciim mawknaak ing mawk
qu lah uh. Khrih thlangboel boeih ing nangmih kut ni
tlaih khqi uhy. **17** Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglak li awh
phek a bonaak sai nawh nami cawng ing ak kalh na
nangmih lam anik kangkhqi awh ce nami ngaihtaak
aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce
qei uh. **18** Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing ningnih a Boei
Khrih a bi ce am bi uhy, a mimah ak phoen phyinaak
aham ni bi a mi bi. A mi pauthainaak ing thlang kyih
am cah unawh kaw amak cak thlangkhqi ce thai na
uhy. **19** Thlang boeih ing nangmih ak awingainaak
ce za hawh uhy, cedawngawh nangmih ak khanawh
zeel soeih nyng; cehlai them leek awh cyih nami taak
aham ingkaw them amak leek awh ce ikaw amak sim
amyihna nami awm aham ngaih nyng. **20** Roepnaak
Khawsa ing Setan ce nami khaw ing ni neet sak khqi
bit kaw. Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ce
nangmih a venawh awm seh. **21** Ka bibi pyi, Timote
ing nangmih ce kut ni tlaih khqi uhy, ka cakawkhqi
Lukia, Jason ingkaw Sosipater mi ingawm kut ni tlaih
khqi uhy. **22** Ve ca ak qeekung kai, Tertia ingawm
Bawipa awh kut ni tlaih khqi nyng. **23** Kai ingkaw vawh
ak awm thlangboel toek nawh ak khuut ak hlepkung
Gaia ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. Khawk bau khuiawh
kaw qangpui bibinaak ak hquikung Erasta ingkaw
kaimih a naa Kuarta ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. **24**
Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih
a venawh awm seh. Amen. **25** Kai ing kak kqawn
law awithang leek ingkaw Jesu Khrih akawng kak
kqawn lawnaak ak caming nangmih anik dyih sak
khqi thaikung ing, ni hu ben kum khawqyt khuiawh
thuh na ak awm awi hyp ce, **(aiōnios g166)** **26** tuh
awhtaw kumqui Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna
tawnghakhqi ak cauk awh dang sak hawh hy, qam
boeih thlang ing cangna unawh anih ak awi ce a ming
ngainaak aham – **(aiōnios g166)** **27** ce Khawsa ak cyi
doeng a venawh Jesu Khrih ak caming kumqui dy
thangleeknaak awm seh! Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Korin

1 Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
na ak awm Paul ingkaw ni koeinaa Sosthenas
ing, **2** Korin khaw awh ak awm Khawsa a thlangboel
ingkaw, Jesu Khrih awh ciimcaih sak na awm nawh
ak ciimcaih na awm aham ak khy thlangkhqi, hun
hoei awh a mingmih ingkaw ningnih a Boei – ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khy thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh: **3** Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
awm seh. **4** Jesu Khrih ak caming nangmih a venawh
a ni peek khqi am qeennaak awh nangmih aham
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa nyng.
5 Amah awh ce nangmih taw ik-oeih soepkep awh
boei uhyk ti – awi kqawnnaak boeih ingkaw cyihnaak
soepkep awh – **6** kaimih ing Khrih akawng ka mik
kqawn law ce nangmih awh ce cak hawh hy. **7**
Cedawngawh nangmih ing ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang dangnaak nyn ce naming lamtoen awh
myihla zoepeek kutdo ik-oeih voet hlauhnaak qoe qoe
am ta voel uhyk ti. **8** Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
kawnyn awh nangmih taw coet ak kap na am nami
awmnaak aham, amah ing a dyt dyna thaawmnaak ni
pek khqi bit kaw. **9** Khawsa capa, ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih khawsaknaak haih a nik khy khqi taw ypawm
hy. **10** Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh phekbonaak
ama awmnaak aham pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawpoek
kutoet na ta unawh kawlung pynoet poeknaak pynoet
ing nami cuui aham ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing
qeennaak ni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. **11** Koeinaakhqi,
nangmih anglakawh oelh qunaak awm hy, tinawh
Khalo ipkhui khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kqawn law
uhy. **12** Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Nangmih
anglakawh thlangvang ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng
ni,” ti uhyk ti, thlangvang bai ing, “Kai taw Apollo a
bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, ak chang khqi bai ing, “Kai taw
Cepha a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, a chang bai ing, “Kai
taw Khrih a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti. **13** Khrih ve phek
ang bo qunawh nu? Paul aw nangmih aham thinglam
awh a mi tai? Paul ang ming awh aw baptisma
nami huh? **14** Krispa ingkaw Gaia doeng am taw u
awm baptisma am ka ni peek khqi a dawngawh zeel
nyng. **15** Cedawngawh kai ang ming awh baptisma
ak hu u awm am awm hy. **16** (Oeih, Stefen ipkhui
khaw ce baptisma pe bai nyng; cekcoengawh, thlak
chang baptisma ka peek ak awm hy voei nu, am
sim nyng.) **17** Ikawtih Khrih ing baptisma peek aham
amni tyi hy, awithang leek ak khypyi aham ni a ni
tyih – thlanghqing a cyihnaak awi ing amni, cawh
mantaw Khrih thinglam sai thainaak ce a hqawng na
awm hawh kaw. **18** Thinglam awithang taw ak qeeng
huikhqi aham qawnaak na awm nawh, hulna ak
awm hui ningnihkhqi aham taw Khawsa thaawmnaak
na awm hy. **19** “Thlakcyikhqi a cyihnaak ce hqe
kawng nyng saw; kawpoek ak cyikhqi ak poeknaak
ce hoet kawng nyng,” tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
20 Thlakcyi hana nu? Cak qeekung hana nu? Ve
khawmdek awh ak oelhkung ce hana nu? Khawsa
ing khawmdek cyihnaak ce qawnaak tinawh am dang
sak nawh nu? **(aiōn g165)** **21** Khawsa a cyihnaak ve
khawmdek cyihnaak ing ama pha dawngawh amah ce
am sim thai hy, qawnaak awi khypyinaak ak caming
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi hul na a awmnaak awh
Khawsa taw ak kaw zeel hy. **22** Judakhqi ing kawpoek
kyi hatnaak ce ngaih uhy, Greekkhqi ing cyihnaak,
23 cehlai ningnih ingtaw Khrih thinglam awi ce nik
khypyi uhy: ve ak awi ve Judakhqi ang bahnaak na
awm nawh Gentelkhqi a qawnaak na awm hy, **24**
cehlai Khawsa ing ak khykhqi aham taw, Juda awm
Greek awm, Khrih taw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na
a awm dawngawh, Khawsa a cyihnaak na awm hy.
25 Ikawtih Khawsa a qawnaak taw thlanghqing a
cyihnaak anglakawh cyi bet nawh, Khawsa ak tha
ama awmnaak taw thlanghqing ak tha awmnaak
anglakawh ak tha awm bet hy. **26** Koeinaakhqi,
nangmih khy na nami awm awh ikawmyihna nami
awm tice poek lah uh. Thlanghqing a huh awhtaw
nangmih ak khuiawh thlakcyi khawzah am awm uhyk
ti; thlang ak khanawh ak awm khawzah am awm uhyk
ti; qypawm ipkhui awh ak awm thlang khawzah am
awm bai uhyk ti. **27** Cehlai thlakcyi chah sak aham
Khawsa ing khawmdek awh ak qawkhqi ce tyk nawh;
tha ak awmkhqi chah sak aham khawmdek awh tha
amak awmkhqi ce tyk hy. **28** Ve khawmdek awh ak
kaina ak awmkhqi ingkaw thlang ing a thenaak khqi
– ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hqe aham – **29** u awm a
haiawh amang oek qu aham amak awm ik-oeihkhqi
ce tyk hy. **30** Anih ak caming nangmih taw Jesu
Khrih ak khuiawh awm uhyk ti, anih ce ningnih aham
Khawsa ven awhkaw cyihnaak na awm hy – cetaw
ningnih aham dyngnaak, ciimnaak ingkaw hulnaak na
awm hy. **31** Cedawngawh, U awm ak oek qu ingtaw
Bawipa awh oek qu seh,” tinawh a qee awm hawh
hy.

2 Nangmih a venna ka law awh, Koeinaakhqi, pau
thainaak, cyihnaak ak sang soeih ing Khawsak awi
nangmih a venawh ap khy law pyi nyng. **2** Nangmih a
venawh ka awm awh ce Jesu Khrih ingkaw a thinglam
awi am awhtaw ikawm sim aham am poek nyng. **3**

Nangmih a venna ka law awh tha a awm kaana kqih
doe ingkaw thyn doena ni ka law. 4 Kak awih kqawn
ingkaw awi ka nik kqawn law peek khqi awm cyihnaak
ingkaw thlanghqing ak kawtlaak na ap kqawn nyng,
Myihla thaawmnaak ing ni kak kqawn law, 5 nangmih
ak cangnaak taw thlanghqing a cyihnaak awh am
hang nawh, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh ni ang
hang hy. 6 Hqamcakhqi venna taw cyihnaak awi ce
kqawn nyng, cehlai khawmdek cyihnaak awi amni, ve
khawmdek ukkung ak qeeng hly khqi ak awicyih awm
am ni; (aiōn g165) 7 Khawsa ak awicyih awihyp, thuh
na ak awm, ni boeimangnaak a hamna Khawsa ing
khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng a hoep cee hawh
awi ni. (aiōn g165) 8 Cece u khawmdek ukkung pynoet
ca ingawm ce a cyihnaak ce am sim uhy, ami sim
mantaw boeimangnaak Bawipa ce thinglam awh am
tai voei uh. (aiōn g165) 9 Cehlai, Mik ing ama huh khawi,
haa ing amang zaak khawi ingkaw, kawlung ing amak
poek khawi ce amah ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham
Khawsa ing qoek a bah pe hawh hy." tinawh qeena
awm hy. 10 Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh amah ang
Myihla ak caming dang law sak hawh hy. Myihla ing
ik-oeih boeih ce sui hy, Khawsa a koe ak dung soeih
awm sui hy. 11 Ak khuiawh thlanghqing myihla awm
kaana thlanghqing ak kawpoek ak sim u nu ak awm?
Cemyih lawtna Khawsang Myihla kaana u ingawm
Khawsa ak poeknaak ce am sim hy. 12 Ningmih ing
ve khawmdek myihla amni hu unawh Khawsa ing
a zoena a ni peek ce ning zaksimnaak thai aham
Khawsa ven awhkaw Myihla ni ni huh uh hy. 13 Ve ni
ka mik kqawn hy, thlanghqing a cyih thoemnaak ing a
ni cawngpyi am nawh, myihla awitak ce myihla ak awi
ing myihla a cawngpyinaak amyihna kqawn unyng.
14 Myihla amak ta thlang ing Khawsang Myihla a
venawh kawng ak law ce am do thai hy, anih aham
taw cekkhqi ce qawnaak na awm hy, Myihla ben
nakaw na a awm adawngawh, ang zaak na awm am
zasim thai hy. 15 Myihla thlang ingtaw a soep hoei
sim hy, cehlai anih ce u ingawm am sim thai uhy. 16
U ing nu Khawsak kawlung ce sim nawh anih ce awi
ak kqawn peek thai? Cehlai kaimih ingtaw Khrih ak
kawlung ta unyng.

3 Koeinaakhqi, myihlak thlangkhqi venawh awikqawn
amyihna nami venawh ap kqawn nyng, cehlai
pumsak thlangkhqi venawh kqawn amyih nani kak
kqawn hy, Khrih-awh nasen thlangkhqi venna kqawn
amyih na. 2 Buh am nawh, suktui ing ni ka ni cawm
khqi hun, buh nami ai thai hlan adawngawh; tuhawm
am ai thai hlan uhyk ti. 3 Pumsak thlangna awm
hun uhyk ti. Naming lakawh yytnaak ingkaw oelh
qunaak a awm adawngawh pumsak thlangna awm
unawh khawmdek thlangna am nami awm nawh nu?
4 Pynoet ing, "Kai taw Paul a bawng ni," pynoet bai
ing, "Kai taw Apollo a bawng ni," nami ti khui pumsak
thlangna am nami awm nawh nu? 5 Apollo ce a u nu?
Paul taw a u bai nu? Nangmih ing namik cangnaak
thai aham Bawipa ing bibi a peek qip tyihzawihkhqi
boeih ni. 6 Kai ing saw nyng, Apollo ing tui syp hy,
cehlai ak tai sakkung taw Khawsa ni. 7 Cedawngawh
ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung ce ikawna am awm
hy, Khawsa doeng ing ni, a cawt sak. 8 Ak sawkung
ingkaw ak sypkung ang cainaak taw pynoet ni, a
ni bibinaak amyihna cekqawi ing zoepeek kutdo ce
hu bit kawm nih. 9 Ikawtih kaimih taw Khawsa bibi
pyikung na awm unyng saw; nangmih taw Khawsa
lo na, Khawsa im na awm uhyk ti. 10 Khawsam
qeennaak ka venawh a ni peeknaak amyihna, im
ak sa thai amyihna kai ing lung im khoeng nyng,
thlak chang ing ce lungkhoeng awh im sa hy. Cehlai
im ak sakung ing ikawmyihna im a sak tice ngaihta
seh. 11 Ikawtih thlang pynoet ing lung a khoeng
coeng awhtaw thlak chang ing ce ak khanawh lung ak
chang am khoeng thai voel hy, cawhkaw lungkhoeng
cetaw Jesu Khrih ni. 12 Ce lungkhoeng ak khanawh u
ingawm sui, ngun, lung a phuktlo, thing, cangzing
ing im a sak awhtaw, 13 thlang boeih a bibi ce dang
kaw. Khawnghi ing dang law sak kaw. Maina dang
law sak nawh; ce a mai ing thlang boeih a bibi ce
ikawmyih bibi aw tice dang law sak kaw. 14 U myih
awm cawhkaw a im sak ce ang dyih poe awhtaw,
zoepeek kutdo ce hu kaw. 15 Cehlai im ce a uih boeih
awhtaw hlawng boeih kaw, amah taw loet hly hlai hy,
mai kqawng anglakawhkawng ak loet amyihna awm
kaw. 16 Khawsang Myihla nangmih ak khuiawh a
awm adawngawh, nangmih taw Khawsa a bawkim na
awm uhyk ti, tice am nami sim nawh nu? 17 U ingawm
Khawsa a bawkim ce a hqe awhtaw, Khawsa ing
anih ce hqe lawt kaw; kawtih Khawsa a bawkim taw
ciimcaih hy, cawhkaw bawkim taw nangmih ni. 18 Na
mimah ingkaw na mimah koeh thai qu na uh. Nangmih
anglakawh u ingawm tuh tloek awhkaw cyihnaak
awh amah ingkaw amah ce thlakcyi na ang ngai qu
awhtaw, thlakcyi na a awmnaak aham "thlakqaw"
na awm seh. (aiōn g165) 19 Ikawtih ve khawmdek
cyihnaak ve Khawsa mik huh awhtaw qawnaak nani a
awm. "Thlakcyikhqi ce a mimah a thainaak awh aawk
sak khqi hy," tinawh qee amyihna, 20 cekcoengawh,
Bawipa ing thlakcyikhqi ak poeknaak ve a hqawng a
h qap nani a awm hy tice sim hy," tinawh awm bai hy.
21 Cedawngawh, thlanghqing awh ve ikaw awm oek
qu aham am awm hy! Ik-oeih boeih ve nangmih aham

ni, 22 Paul awm Apollo awm am awhtaw Cepha awm,
khawmdek awm hqingnaak awm thihnaak awm tuh
kawkkhqi awm haiben awhkawk khqi awm – nangmih
boeih aham ni, 23 nangmih awm Khrih a koena awm
u tiksaw Khrih taw Khawsa koena awm hy.

4 Cedawngawh ningnih ve Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw
Khawsa ak awihyp ak khoem thlang na thlang
ing ning ngai khqi seh. 2 Ik-oeih ak khoemkung
taw ypawmna a awm ham ngaih hy. 3 Nangmih
am awhtaw thlanghqing awidengnaak ing awi nami
ni deng mai mantaw ikaw na awm am poek nyng;
kamah ingkaw kamah zani awi am deng qunyng. 4
Kak kawpoek ve caih hlai hy, coet a kap kaana am
awm nyng. Bawipa ing ni kai ve awi a ni deng hy. 5
Cedawngawh a tym a pha hlanawh u awm awi koeh
deng; Bawipa a law dy qeh uh. Anih ing khawmthan
khuiawh thuh na ak awmkhqi ce vangnaak awh dang
sak kawmsaw thlanghqing ak kawlung awm dang sak
bit kaw. Cawh thlang boeih ing Khawsa am kyihnaak
ce hu boeih bit kawm uh. 6 Tuh koeinaakhqi, “Cawh
qee na ak awm ak kep na koeh cet uh,” tinaak awi ce
kainih a venawh kawng nami cawngnaak thai aham
nangmih nami hawihkhangnaak aham ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve kai ingkaw Apollo ing haw na nih nyng. Cawhtaw
thlang pynoet ing pynoet ak khanawh am oek qu kaw.
7 U ing nu nangmih ak lawha bet na a ni sai khqi?
Am nami huh ak kaa awh ikaw nami taak? Nami huh
awhtaw kawtih amak hu amyihna nami zoeksang
qu? 8 Nami ngaih ce ta hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih taw
boei hawh uhyk ti! Kaimih kaana – sangpahrangkhqi
na coeng hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih mi sangpahrang
na awm haih aham, sangpahrang na nami awm
tang tang ce ni ngaih pyi khqi soeih soeih nyng! 9
Kai ingtaw, thih aham ami toen thlangkhqi amyihna,
Khawsa ing kaimih ceityihkhqi ve a dytnaak benawh
ni dang sak namih hy, tinawh poek nyng. Khawk khan
ingkaw khawmdek boeih a haiawh, khan ceityihkhqi
ingkaw thlangkhqi haiawh dan aham kaimih ve ni
sai khqi hy. 10 Khrih aham thlakqaw na awm unyng,
cehlai nangmih taw Khrih awh cyi uhyk ti! Kaimih taw
ka mik tha am awm hy, cehlai nangmih taw namik tha
awm hy! 11 Tuh qoe qoe awh ve kaimih taw buh cawi
unawh tui ngaih unyng, ak pum a zal na awm unyng,
thlang a kut hqitnaak na awm unyng saw im a lo taal
unyng. 12 Ka mimah a kut ing bi bi unyng. Thlang ing
a ni thekhanaak khqi awh, yh ngah ngah unyng; 13
amak thym na ami nik kqawn awh, kawdungnaak ing
hlat pe unyng. Tuh dy na khawmdek bi bawi amyihna
awm unyng saw, khawmdek ing ama ngaih na awm
unyng. 14 Nangmih namik chahnaak aham ve ak ca
ve ka qee law amni, ka lungnaak ka cakhqi amyihna
ni nami ngaihtaaknaak aham ve ak ca ve qee law
nyng. 15 Khrih awh nangmih a nik khoemkungkhqi
thlang thonghqa awm ta hlai uhyk ti, pa khawzah
am ta uhyk ti, Ikawtih Jesu Khrih awh awithang leek
ak caming kai ve nangmih a pa na coeng nyng.
16 Cedawngawh kai ve nami ni oet aham ni ngaih
khqi nyng. 17 Ve adawngawh ka lungnaak, ka capa
ingkaw thlang ypawm, Timote ce nangmih a venawh
tyi law nyng, anih ing Jesu Khrih awh ka khawsak
ce khaw a hoei awhkaw Thlangboel a venawh ka
cawngpyinaak a amyih ce ni sim sak khqi bit kaw.
18 Kai, nangmih a ven am kak law hly voel amyihna
thlangvang ing oek qu uhy. 19 Cehlai, Bawipa ing
tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venna law nai kawng
nyng, cawh cawhkaw ak oek qukhqi ak awi doeng
kaana, a mi bibikhqi ce sim bit kawng. 20 Ikawtih
Khawsa qam taw pauthainaak awh am awm nawh
thaawmnaak awh ni a awm. 21 Han nu nami ngaih
bet? Vyknaak cung ing nu ka law kaw, am awhtaw
lungnaak ingkaw kawdungnaak ing nu ka law kaw?

5 Nangmih anglakawh nupa thawlhnaak, lukihkhqi
venawh za amak awm, a pa a zu ak zunaak
awithang za nyng. 2 Nangmih ing kawseet doena
cemyihna ak awm thlang ce ak chang na nami hqek
aham awm hlai hy, cehlai nangmih ing oek qu na
lat uhyk ti? 3 Nangmih a venawh pumsa ingtaw am
awm hlai nyng, myihla ingtaw nangmih a venawh
awm nyng. Kamah kak awm a mih qoe qoe na, kai
ingtaw cemyihna ak awm ak thlang ce awi deng hawh
nyng. 4 Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing nangmih kutoet
na naming cun awh kai awm myihla ingtaw awm lawt
nyng, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu ak thaawnnaak awm
cawh awm hy, 5 pumsa thawlhnaak ce hqe na awm
nawh Bawipa a khawnghi awh ang myihla ce hul na a
awmnaak thai aham, ce ak thlang ce Setan a venawh
pe uh. 6 Nangmih naming oek qu paqap ve am nep
hy. Hen vetehca ing phaihpi a cuna zam hy tice am
nami sim nawh nu? 7 Hen amak bawi phaihpi ak
thai na nami awm amyihna, hen ak kqym ce khawng
lah uh. Ikawtih Khrih, ningnih a cehtaak poei tuuca
ce hyih na hluut hawh uhy. 8 Cedawngawh henpak
khqym, seetnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak henpa ing poei
sai kana taknaak ingkaw thymnaak phaipi, hen amak
bawi ing poei sai u sih. 9 Nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
mi am naming pha qu aham ni qee law pek khqi
hawh nyng – 10 nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi ingkaw
ak kamvaa thlangkhqi, thlang a sa ai ak ngaihkhqi,
myiqawl ak bawk ve khawmdek thlangkhqi mi koeh
pha qu law qoe qoe uh am ti nyng. Cemyihna a awm

mantaw ve khawmdek ve nami cehtaak aham awm
kaw. 11 Nangmih a venawh ca ka qee law ngaihnaak
taw koeinaa na awm nyng ti hlai hy nu pa thawlhnaak
ak sai, ak kamvaa, myiqawl ak bawk, thlang ak theet,
zu ak aw ingkaw thlang a sa ai ak ngaih ak thlang
ceni kak kqawn hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi ce buh
awm koeh ai law haih uh. 12 Thlangboel a leengna
ak awmkhqi awideng aham kai ing ikaw a seng?
Ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce nangmih ing awi nami
deng aham am awm nawh nu? 13 A leengna ak
awmkhqi taw Khawsa ing awi deng kaw, “Nangmih
anglakawhkaw thlak thawlh ce a leengna khawng
uh,” ti bit kaw.

6 Naming lakawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet
awipungnaak a awm awhtaw, thlak ciimkhqi
haiawh kqawn anglakawh Khawsa amak sim awi
dengkung a venna namik kqawn hly ngam nawh nu?
2 Thlak ciimkhqi ing khawmdek ve awi deng kaw,
tice am nami sim nawh nu? Khawmdek ve awi deng
aham nami awm awhtaw, ik-oeih ak zawica awh awm
awi am nami deng kawm nu? 3 Khan ceityihkhqi zani
awi ni deng kaw, tice am nami sim nawh nu? Ve
khawmdek hqingnaak ik-oeihkhqi ak khqoet awhtaw
ikawmyih dyna nu awi ni dengnaak kaw? 4 Cemyih a
dawngawh nangmih anglakawh awipungnaak a awm
awhtaw, thlangboel ak khuiawh ak zawi khyt na ak
awmkhqi awm nangmih aham awi ak tlyk kungna ta
uh! 5 Nangmih namik chahnaak aham ve ak awi ve
kqawn nyng. Nangmih anglakawh awipungnaak ak sit
sak thai thlakcyi u awm am awm nawh nu? 6 Cemyih
kaana, koeinaa pynoet ing ak chang pynoet ce taza
a cawi mantaw – cawhtaw cangnaak amak takhqi
haiawh dyihna awm hawh kaw! 7 Taza cawinaak
awh nami ceh dawngawh lamma na dawk oepchoeh
hawh uhyk ti. Ikawtih aw dawk am nami hul mai?
Ikawtih thainaak ce am nami zawk mai hy voei? 8
Na mimah ing thlang thai na lat unawh amak thym
ik-oeih ce sai uhyk ti, nami koeinaakhqi venawh
cemyihna ce sai uhyk ti. 9 Thlak thawlh ing Khawsa
qam am pang thai kaw tice am nami sim nawh nu?
Thai lat na koeh awm uh ee: nu pa thawlh sainaak,
myiqawl bawknaak, pa pum zawihnaak, pa ingkaw
pa thawlh sainaak, 10 quuknaak, kamvaanaak, zu
quinaak, thlang theetnaak, thlang a sa ai ngaihnaak
vemyih ak sai thlangkhqi boeih ing Khawsa qam
am pang thai kaw. 11 Cemyihna maw nangmih
anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ingtaw nami awm mah
hy. Cehlai nangmih taw ningnih a Khawsa ang Myihla
ak caming Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming awh silhna
awm hawh uhyk ti, dyng sak na awm hawh uhyk ti.
12 A hoei sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih hy, cehlai a hoei
sai ve am leek boeih hy; a hoei sai ve ka hamna
ciimcaih hy; cehlai ikaw tamnaa na awm pek qu am
ngaih nyng. 13 Buh ve phoen a hamna awm nawh
phoen awm buh a hamna awm hy. Cehlai Khawsa
ing cekqawi ce hqe haih kaw. Pum ve nu pa thawlh
sainaak aham amni, Bawipa ham ni, Bawipa awm
pum aham ni. 14 Khawsa ing ak thaawmnaak ing
Bawipa ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh hy, ningnih
awm nim thawh khqi lawt kaw. 15 Nangmih a pum
taw Khrih amah a pangkhqi ni tice am nami sim nawh
nu? Khrih a pang ce lo nyng saw pum ak zawikhqi ing
ka tawm hly nawh nu? Amni! 16 Pum ak zawi nu ing
anik awm haih taw pum ak zawi nu ing pum pynoet
na awm hawh hy tice am na sim nawh nu? “Pakkhih
ce pumoet na coeng hawh kaw, a ti amyihna. 17
Cedawngawh u awm Khrih ingqawi a nik pha qu
taw myihla awh pum pynoet na awm hy nih. 18 Nu
pa thawlh sainaak ce cen taak uh. Thlang ing ak
chang thawlhnaak a saikhqi boeih taw a pum a leeng
benawh kaw ni, cehlai u awm nu pa thawlhnaak ak
sai taw amah a pum awh thawlhnaak ak sai na awm
hy. 19 Nangmih a pum taw, Khawsa venawh kaw
nami huh a dawngawh nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm
Ciim Myihla a bawkim ni tice am nami sim nawh nu?
Nangmih ve na mimah a koe na am awm uhyk ti;
20 nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih na namik awm ni.
Cedawngawh nami pum ing Khawsa ce zoeksang lah
uh.

7 Nangmih ing ca nami qee lawnaak akawng awh:
Pa ing a zu ama lawh aham nep hy. 2 Cehlai
cemyihna nu pa thawlhnaak a awm dawngawh, thlang
boeih ing zu ta boeih seh, nu boeih boeih ing vaa ta
boeih seh nyng. 3 Pa ing a zu venawh chungva na
a awmnaak ce soep sak seitaw, zu ingawm a vaa
a venawh soep sak seh. 4 Zu ing a pum ce amah
doeng am koe na hy, a vaa ing ni a koe naak hy.
Cemyih lawtna, vaa ing awm amah a pum ce am
koe na hy, a zu ing ni a koe naak hy. 5 Cykcahnaak
ham a tym a khoeh hawnaak a awm kaana amah
doeng a ngaihnaak doek khoeih ce koeh sai law uh.
Am nang yh thainaak ce Setan ing haw na nawh
nang ce ama ni syknaak thai aham kutoet na awm
haih uh. 6 Nangmih ing nami do aham ni kak kqawn,
awipeek amyihna am kqawn nyng. 7 Pa boeih boeih
ve kai amyihna awm lawt lah voei uh ti ngaih nyng.
Cehlai thlang boeih ing Khawsa a kutdo ce ta qip
qip lawt uhy; pynoet ing ak chang ta nawh pynoet
bai ing ak chang ta bai hy. 8 Zu amak lo ingkaw vaa
amak takhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi venawh: kai amyihna

zu lawh vaa taak kaa qoe na a mi awm lawt aham
ngaih nyng. 9 Cehlai ama ming yh thai awhtaw, zu
a mi lawh vaa a mi taak aham awm hy, yh tloei
anglakawhtaw zu lawh vaa taak ce nep bet hy. 10
Zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi venawh (kai ing am nawh,
Bawipa ing) ve ak awi ve ni pek khqi hy: a zu ing a
vaa ce koeh ma seh. 11 A vaa ce ama awhtaw vak
chang koeh ta voel seh, am awhtaw a vaa ce pan
tlaih seh. A vaa ingawm a zu ce koeh thla seh. 12
Ak chang bai taw (Bawipa ing am nawh, kamah ing
ni kak kqawn hy): Koeinaa thlang pynoet ing amak
cangnaak thlang ce zu na mai nawh cawhkaw nu
ing a vaa ing awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw, a zu
ce thlak aham am awm hy. 13 Nu pynoet ing amak
cangnaak thlang pynoet ce va na nawh cawhkaw pa
ing a zu ingqawi awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw,
ce nu ing ce koeh ma seh nyng. 14 Amak cangnaak
pa ce a zu ak caming ciim sak na awm hawh hy,
amak cangnaak nu awm cangnaak ak ta a vaa ak
caming ciimcaih sak na awm hy. Cemyih am mantaw
nami cakhqi ce am ciimcaih kaw, cehlai cemyihna a
awm dawngawh ciimcaih hly hy. 15 Cehlai cangnaak
amak ta ing a cehtaak awhtaw, cehtaak mai seh.
Cangnaak ak ta pa am awhtaw nu ce cemyih ing am
pin hy; Khawsa ing qoep ang qui cana awm aham ni
a nik khy khqi. 16 Nu nang, na vaa hul kawng nyng
tice ikawmyihna na sim naak? Pa nang, na zu hul
kawng tice ikawmyihna na sim naak? 17 Khawsa ing
khy nawh Bawipa ing bibi a peeknaak awh thlang
boeih ing a hqing khuiawh awm u seh nyng. Ve ve
thlangboel boeih a venawh ka peek awi na awm hy.
18 Khy na ak awm pa ce chahhui qeet ce hawh nu?
Chahhui amak qeet thlang myihma koeh awm seh.
Chahhui qet kana ak awm khy ak awm hly nu? Anih
ce chahhui a qeet aham am awm hy. 19 Chahhui qeet
awm ama qeet awm ikawna am awm hy. Khawsa ak
awipeek khoem ce ni awipui bet hy. 20 Khawsa ing ak
khynaak amyihna thlang boeih ing amah a awmnaak
hun awh awm seh. 21 Khyna na awm awh tamnaa na
nu na awm? Ce ing ce kawpoek kyinaak koeh ni pe
seh, na loetnaak ham a tym leek na huh awhtaw cawn
taak ham cai. 22 Bawipa ing ak khy awh tamnaa na
ak awm ce Bawipa awhtaw ak loet thlang na awm hy;
cemyih lawtna, khy awh loet na ak awm ce Bawipa a
tamnaa na awm hy. 23 Nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih
na awm u hyk ti; thlang a tamnaa na koeh awm uh.
24 Koeinaakhqi thlang boeih ing Khawsa venawh sai
aham bibi ami taak boeih boeih amyihna, Khawsa
ing ak khynaak amyihna awm boeih u seh nyng. 25
Nulaa cadawngkhqi akawng awhtaw; Bawipa a ven
awhkaw awipeek taw am hu pai hlai nyng, Bawipa
am qeenaak awh ypawm na ka awm amyihna kai ing
awi ni pek khqi nyng. 26 Tuh tloek awhkaw kyinaak
awh ve, tuh awhkaw nami awm amyihna nami awm
poe ce nep hy tinawh poek nyng. 27 Zu nak lo vaa
nak ta hawh nu? Cawhtaw koeh pek qu voel uh.
Zu nak lo va nak ta hlan hyn nu? Cawhtaw na zu
koeh lo voel. 28 Zu na lawh hawh awhtaw, ce ce
thawlhnaak amni; nulaa ingawm vaa a taak awhtaw
am thawlh hy. Cehlai zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi taw ve
hqing khui khawsaknaak awh kyinaak hu kawm uh,
cedawngawh kai ingtaw ciimcaih sak aham ni ngaih
khqi nyng. 29 Koeinaakhqi, kak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw, a tym tawi hawh hy tive ni. Tuh awhkawng zu ak
takhqi ing zu amak tamyihna a mi awm aham awm hy;
30 ak khy ak kqangkhqi ing, amak khy amak kqang
amyihna; ak awmhlykhqi ing amak awmhly amyihna;
ak thlaikhqi ing amah ta amyihna; 31 Khawmdek them
ak hawnaakkhqi ing ce a them awh ce kawlung koeh
pe u seh. Ikawtih ve khawmdek awhkaw khqi ve khum
boeih kaw. 32 Nangmih ly doena nami awm ham am
ngaih nyng. Zu amak taa ing Bawipa benawh ly seh
nyng, ikawmyihna Bawipa ce a zeel sak hly thai, tice
poek seh. 33 Zu ak ta ingtaw, ikawmyihna nu ka zu ce
ka zeel sak thai lah voei, tinawh ve khawmdek them
awh ly seh. 34 Vaa amak taa nu, am awhtaw nulaa
ingtaw Bawipa ben them ce poek hy: ang cainaak taw
Bawipa awh apum ingkaw myihla pe bawk hy. Cehlai
vaa ak ta nu ingtaw ikawmyihna nu ka vaa ka zeel
sak thainaak lah voei, ati awh ve khawmdek them
awh lynaak tahy. 35 Nangmih nami leeknaak aham ni
ve ve kak kqawn hy, nangmih ka nik bymnaak khqi
aham amni, khawsak ak leekna khaw nami sak naak
thai ham ingkaw Bawipa bi ce ngaih aa kana nami
binaak thai ham ni ka kqawn hy. 36 U ingawm a canu
nula, vataak kana khawqyt a awm sak akawngawh ak
mak thymna ang ngaih qu awhtaw, anih taw thlang
hoengna awm nawh, a ngaih awhtaw, a sai ngaih ce
sai seh; am thawlh hy; taak sak seh nyng. 37 Cehlai
pa ing ak kaw poek nawh, u a ceeinaak awm a awm
kaana yhthainaak a taak dawngawh, nulaa ce ama
zunaak aham ak poek awhtaw – ce awm ak thym ni
a sai. 38 Cedawngawh, nulaa ak zunaak ce thym
hy, Cehlai zu amak lo ce nep bet hy. 39 Vaa ak ta
nu taw a vaa a hqing khui pinna ak awm ni. Cehlai
a vaa a thih awhtaw thlang a ngaih ce vaa na thai
hy, Cehlai a vaa ce Bawipak thlang na a awm ham
awm hy. 40 Ce a nu ce a awm khawi amyihna a awm
mantaw zeel bet kaw, tinawh poek nyng, kai awm
Bawipa Myihla ce ta nyng tinawh poek qu nyng.

8 Tuh myiqawl a venawh bulnaak awk a ai akawng
kqawn lah sih: cyihnaak ni ta boeih uhy tice ni sim
uhy. Cyihnaak ve oek qu poepa hy, cehlai lungnaak
ingtaw taai sak hy. **2** Sim hawh nyng ak ti ing a
sim hly kawi ce sim tang tang hlan hyn hy. **3** Cehlai
Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang taw Khawsa ing anih ce
sim hy. **4** Cawhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak awh bulnaak
na ami nawn buh a an awh: Khawmdek awh myiqawl
bawknaak ve kawna awm am awm nawh Khawsa
awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, tice ni sim uhy. **5**
Ikawtih khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan awh khawsa
tinawh amik khy awm hlai hy ("khawsa" khawzah awm
nawh "Bawipa" khawzah awm pai hlai hy) **6** ningnih
aham taw Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw
Pa, anih a ven awhkawng ik-oeih boeih ce law nawh
anih aham ningnih ve ni hqing uhy, Bawipa awm
pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw Jesu Khrih ni, anih
ak caming ik-oeih boeih law nawh, anih ak caming
ningnih awm ni awm uhy. **7** Cehlai u ingawm ve ve
am sim hy. Thlang pynoet taw myiqawl bawknaak ce
ak kawk khuiawh a awm hyn dawngawh bulnaak buh
a an ami ai awh ce, a mik kawpoek tha ama awm
dawngawh, amak ciimcaih na awm hawh hy. **8** Cehlai
awk a ai ing Khawsa venna amni khyn hy; ni ai a
dawngawh am ni se bet nawh, amni ai dawngawh
awm amni leek bet bai hy. **9** Cehlai na ngaihdingnaak
ce tha amak awm khqing bahnaak na ama awm
thainaak aham ngaihta lah uh. **10** Nangmih vawhkaw
cyihnaak ak takhqi ing myiqawl bawknaak bawkim
awhkaw awk a ai nami ai ce poeknaak thai amak
ta thlang ing a ni huh awhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak
awhkaw bulnaak buh a an ce ai ngaihnaak kawlung
am ta hly nawh nu? **11** Nang a cyihnaak ing, vawhkaw
tha amak awm koeinaa, Khrih ing anih aham thi hlai
hy, him hawh hy. **12** Vemyihna koeinaa ak khanawh
na thawlh awh cekkhqi a simnaak tha amak awm ce
maa sak hawh hyk ti, cedawngawh Khrih ak khanawh
thawlh hawh hyk ti. **13** Cedawngawh, ka awk ai ing
ka koeinaa ce thawlh awh kang tluuk sak awhtaw,
anih ce am kang tluuk saknaak aham ityk awh awm
meh am ai voel kawng nyng. **(aiōn g165)**

9 Ngaihding ak thlang na am ka awm nawh nu?
Ceityih pynoet am kang ming na nawh nu? Ningmih
a Bawipa Jesu ce am ka hu nawh nu? Nangmih ve
Bawipa awh kai a bibinaak ak thaih khqi am nu?
2 Thlak chang a venawh ceityih na am awm mai
nyng seiawm, nangmih a ven awhtaw awm nyng!
Bawipa awh nangmih ve ceityihna ka awmnaak ak
dang sakkung na awm uhyk ti. **3** Kai awi anik deng
khqi venawh ve ve kang hulqunaak na awm hy. **4**
Aawk thai ai thainaak ni ta uhy ka ti my? **5** Cangnaak
ak ta ni zukhqi awm ceityih ak changkhqi ingkaw
Bawipa a naakhqi ingkaw Cepha amyihna khawlawng
ni ceh pyi thai lawt hy ka ti? **6** Kai ingkaw Barnaba
doeng ing nu phoen khuutnaak na bi ka ni bi hly?
7 U ing nu amah a tangka ing qalkap bi a bi? U
ing nu misur thing ling nawh ai kaana a awm? U
ing nu vaitaw khoem nawh a suuktui aawk kaana
a awm? **8** Thlanghqing a huhnaak mai awh nu ve
ve kak kqawn? Anaa awi ingawm ce ni ak kqawn
ka ti my? **9** Mosi a anaa awi awh vemyihna qee hy:
"Caang ak leh vaaitaw ce a hui koeh pin pe," ti nawh.
Khawsa ing vaitaw ham doeng nu ak poek pek? **10**
Ningnih a ham doeng na ak kqawn law am nu? Oeih,
ningnih aham qeena awm hy: dek ak naawkkung
ing dek naawk nawh caang ak lehkung ing caang
a leh awh, caang ce ang ngaih-u lawt dawngawh
cemyihna ce bibi lawt hy. **11** Nangmih anglakawh
myihla ben camci ce ka mi saw dawngawh, nangmih
a ven awhkawng khawmdek ik-oeih ka mi ah ce
doem aih nawh nu? **12** Thlak chang ing nangmih
a venawh kawng bawmnaak ce ami huh awhtaw,
kaimih ingtaw khawzah khqoet am ka mik hu hly nu?
Cehlai vawhkaw anaa ve am haw na unyng. Khrih ak
awithang leek kangna ama awmnaak a ham ikawm
yh ngah ngah unyng. **13** Bawkim awh bi ak bikhqi ing
bawkim awhkawng buh hu unawh, bawkthang awh bi
ak bikhqi ingawm bawkthang awhkaw ami pek khqi ce
bawn lawt uhy tice am nami sim nawh nu? **14** Cemyih
lawtna, awithang leek ak khypyikhqi ing awithang leek
khypyinaak ak caming ak phoen khuut aham Bawipa
ing taak pek khqi hy. **15** Cehlai vemyih saithainaak
ve pynoet awm am haw na nyng. Kak khanawh
cemyihna nami sainaak a ham ve ak ca awm am
qee law nyng. Vawhkaw kang oekqunaak ve thlang
ing kawna a sui kaana a awmnaak anglakawhtaw
ka thih leek hly bet hy. **16** Cehlai awithang leek kak
khypyi awh, awithang leek khypyi qoe qoe aham ka
awm dawngawh am kyih qu thai nyng. Awithang leek
am kak khypyi awhtaw kai aham khaw na bin hy! **17**
Kamah ak thahlynaak ing awithang leek ve kak khypyi
mantaw, kutdo hu kawng; thahlynaak ing am kak
khypyi mantaw, ka venawh peek na ak awm ce kak
khypyi mailai na awm hy. **18** Cemyih a awm mantaw
kai aham ikaw kutdo a awm kaw? Ve mai ni: awithang
leek kak khypyinaak ve a zoe na ni, cedawngawh ka
saithainaak ce awithang leek khypyinaak awh am
haw na nyng. **19** U a tyihzawih na awm am awm nyng
saw ngaihding na awm hlai nyng, thlang khawzah ka
lawhnaak thai aham thlang boeih a tamnaa na sai qu
nyng. **20** Judakhqi venawh Judakhqi ka ka lawhnaak

thai aham Juda na awm nyng. Anaa ak kaiawh ak
awmkhqi venawh (kamah taw anaa ak kaiawh ak
awmkhqi venawh anaa ak kaiawh am awm hlai nyng),
anaa ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce ka lawhnaak thai
aham, anaa ak kaiawh ak awm amyihna awm lawt
nyng. 21 Anaa awi amak ta thlangkhqi venawh anaa
awi amak ta myihna awm lawt nyng (Khawsa anaa
awhkawng am loet nyng saw Khrih a anaa ak kaiawh
awm nyng), cawh ni anaa awi amak ta thlangkhqi
ce ka lawh hly thai. 22 Tha amak awm thlangkhqi
venawh, tha amak awmkhqi ce ka lawhnaak thai
aham, tha amak awm thlang na awm nyng. Ang
coengnaak thai khuina thlang ka hulnaak thai aham,
thlang boeih a venawh ami awm awm a myihna awm
nyng. 23 Awithang leek zoseennaak awh ka paa
thainaak aham, vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai nyng. 24
Dawng taaqunaak awh dawng boeih hlai uhy, thlang
pynoet doeng ing ni kutdo a huh hy tice am nami sim
nawh nu? Kutdo nami huhnaak thai aham dawng lah
uh. 25 Taaqunaak awh ak paa ingtaw thalawhnaak
ing amik tha lo ngah ngah uhy. Cekkhqi ing amak kyi
poe hly kutdo huh aham cemyih tluk na amik tha lo
uhy; cehlai ningnih ingtaw kumqui dyna ak cak boei
lumyk ce huh aham bi ni bi uhy. 26 Cedawngawh
cainaak amak awm thlang amyihna haiben na am
dawng nyng; zilh hqawng ak hyp amyihna am hyp
nyng. 27 Cemyihna, thlang a venawh awithang leek
kak khypyi coengawh kutdo huh ham amak kawihna
am ka awmnaak ham kamah a pum ve vyk nyng saw
noengnaak na ta nyng.

10 Koeinaakhqi, pakdamkhqi ing myi ak kaiawh
tuicunli ami na kat ce a sim kaana nami awm
ham amni ngaih khqi nyng. 2 Cekkhqi boeih ing Mosi
awh myi ing tuicunli awh baptisma hu uhy. 3 Myihla
buh pynoet ce vel qip unawh, 4 myihla tui pynoet ce
a na aw qip uhy; a mingmih a hu awh ak bat myihla
lungnu awhkawng tui ce aw uhy, cawhkaw lungnu ce
Khrih ni. 5 Cehlai thlang ak kuum ak khanawh Khawsa
ak kaw am law adawngawh qamkoh khuiawh thi boeih
uhy. 6 A mingmih ing ami sai them che awh kawlung
amni taaknaak ahamna ni toek hly kawi na awm law
hy. 7 Thlang pynoet ing myiqawl ami bawk amyihna
nangmih khqing koeh bawk law lawt uh; “Thlangkhqi
ing awk a ai aham ngawi unawh laam aham dyi
uhy,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna. 8 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh
thlang vang ing nupa thawlhnaak ami sai dawngawh
khawnghi hypoet awh thlang thongkul thongthum ami
thih amyihna, ningnih ing nupa thawlhnaak koeh sai
u sih. 9 Thlangvang ing Bawipa ami noek ami dak
dawngawh – khqui ing cuk khqi nawh ami thih boeih
amyihna – ningnih ing Bawipa ve noek a dak aham
am awm hy. 10 A mingmih anglakawhkaw thlangvang
ing ami saibi a dawngawh – khan ceityih ing a thih
sak khqi boeih amyihna, ningnih taw koeh saibi u
sih. 11 Ningmih ing ni toek aham vemyih khqi ve ana
awm nawh a tym a pha lawh ning ngaih ni taaknaak
aham qeena ak awm ni. (aiōn g165) 12 Cedawngawh,
ak cak cana dyi nyng, tinawh ak poek nang ing, am
nang tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah! 13 Thlanghqing a
venawh amak law khawi sykzoeknaak ce nangmih a
venawh am law hy. Khawsa taw ypawm hy; anih ing
am nang yh noeng sykzoeknaak ce nak khanawh am
pha law sak kaw. Sykzoeknaak hu bai tik seiawm,
sykzoeknaak ak kaiawh nang dyihnaak thai a hamna
anih ing lam qoek a bah law kaw. 14 Cedawngawh,
ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, myiqawl bawknaak ce cen
taak uh. 15 Thlakcyikhqi venawh ni awi kak kqawn
law hy; kak kqawn ve na mimah ing hqimhqa lah uh.
16 Zoseennaak boet ningnih ing ni zeelnaak ve Khrih
a thi ni qupnaak pyi am nu? Phaihpi ning thek uh
ve Khrih a pum ni qupnaak pyi am nu? 17 Ningnih
thlang khawzah ve phaipi cunoet, pum pynoet na
nik awm ni; ni cu boeih na phaipi cunoet doeng ni
ni quum haih uh. 18 Israel thlangkhqi ce poek lah
uh bulnaak awhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw bawkthang
am qup haih lawt unawh aw? 19 Cawhtaw kai ing
myiqawl a venawh bulnaak awh ami pek qup pyi
ham ka ti nawh nu? Am ni, 20 lukih thlangkhqi ing
bulnaak ami sai taw Khawsa venawh ami sai am
nawh; qaai a venawh ni ami sai, nangmih ing qaai mi
naming pha qu am ni ngaih pyi khqi nyng. 21 Bawipa
a boet ingkaw qaai a boet am aw haih thai kawm
uk ti; Bawipa ak caboei ingkaw qai ak caboei am
veel haih thai bai kawm uk ti. 22 Bawipa ve tlaiseet
sak ham cai uhyk ti my? Anih anglakawh ningnih
nik tha awm khqoet nawh nu? 23 Ik-oeih boeih sai
ciimcaih hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai am leek hy. Ik-
oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai ing
thlang am tlaih vawng hy. 24 Cedawngawh u awm
amah a leeknaak hly doeng a sui kana thlang chang
a leeknaak hly sui seh nyng. 25 Kawlung khuiawh
doetnaak a taak qee kaana meh a mi zawih ce ai
mai, 26 ikawtih, khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awm boeih ve Bawipa koe ni. 27 Amak cangnaak
thlang ing buh ai na nik khy nawh ceh aham na
ngaih awhtaw, kawlung khuiawh doetnaak a taak qee
kaana na haiawh a toen law ce ai mai. 28 Cehlai
u ingawm, “Vawhkaw buh a an ve bulnaak buh a
an ni,” a ti awhtaw ak kqawn lawkung mi kawlung a
caihnaak aham koeh ai voel, 29 nang ak kawlung
ap kqawn ngaih na nyng, ak kqawn lawkung ak

kawlung ni kak kqawn ngaihnaak hy. Ikaw ham nu ka
ngaihdingnaak ce thlang ak poeknaak ing awi a deng
kaw? 30 Ymnaak ing buh veel nawh Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kak kqawn awhtaw, kaw tinawh nu coet
ak kap na ka awm kaw? 31 Cedawngawh na awk na
ainaak ingkaw them na sainaak hoei awh, Khawsa a
boeihmangnaak na sai lah. 32 Thlang ang bahnaak
aham ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, Juda awm, Greek awm
Khawsa ak thlangboel awm – 33 ik-oeih a soep a
hoei awh thlang boeih ak kawngaih sai aham kak tha
ka lawh lawt amyihna nangmih ing namik tha lo lawt
lah uh. Kamah a leeknaak doeng ce am sui nyng
saw hulna ami awm thainaak aham thlang khawzah a
leeknaak ni ka sui hy.

11 Kai ing Khrih ka toek amyihna nangmih ing kai
ve ni toek lawt lah uh. 2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh
kai ni sim unawh, ka cawngpyinaak namim tu loet
adawngawh ni ym khqi nyng. 3 Cehlai pakhqi boeih
a lu taw Khrih na awm hy, nu a lu taw pa na awm
nawh, Khrih a lu taw Khawsa na awm hy tice sim
sak ahamni ngaih khqi nyng. 4 Pa ing a lu a sing
doena cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu
chah ak phyih ak pe ni. 5 Cehlai nu ing a lu a sing
kaana cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a
lu chah ak pena awm nawh; lusam a voh ing myih
hy. 6 Nu ing a lu ama sing awhtaw a lusam ce voh
seh; Cehlai lu voh ce chahqai na ak poek awhtaw
a lu ce sing seh nyng. 7 Pa taw Khawsa myi sam
ingkaw a boeimangnaak na a awm adawngawh a lu a
sing hly qoe am ni; nu taw pa a kyihcahnaak ni. 8
Ikawtih nu awhkawng pa ve am law hy, cehlai nu taw
pa awhkawng ak law ni; 9 nu aham pa ve saina am
awm nawh, nu ce pa aham saina ak awm ni. 10 Ve
akawng ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi akawng awh ve, nu
ing a lu ak khanawh saithainaak hatnaak a taak aham
awm hy. 11 Cehlai Bawipa awh nu ve pa kana am
awm thai nawh, pa awm nu kana am awm thai lawt
hy. 12 Ikawtih nu ce pa awhkawng law nawh, pa awm
nu awhkawng thang lawt hy. Cehlai ik-oeih boeih ve
Khawsa awhkawng ak cawn boeih ni. 13 Na mimah
ing poek lah uh: Nu ing lu sing kana Khawsa venawh
ak cykcah ce ak nep nu? 14 Khawmdek khawsaknaak
qoe awh mah pa ing a lusam ak sai na am hlyn
mantaw chahqai na awm nawh, 15 nu ing a lusam ak
sai soeih na a taak awhtaw a daawnaak na awm hy;
a lusam taw a dah qunaak na a pek ni. 16 Cehlai ak
oelh a awm awh awm ningnih venawh khawsak am ta
unyng, Khawsa a thlangboelkhqi ingawm am ta uhy.
17 Cehlai ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi caming
am nim kyihcah khqi thai nyng, nami leeknaak hly
kawina am nawh, nami seetnaak hly khqoet kawina
naming cun adawngawh. 18 Lammacykawh kang
zaak taw, thlangboel kutoet na cun aham nami law
awh, naming lakawh phek bonaak ce awm hy tinawh
za nyng, cang awm cangna nyng. 19 Naming lakawh
a tak ang dangnaak thai ham, naming lakawh ap
cangsuinaak awm ak awm hly qoe ni. 20 Naming cun
awh Bawipa mybuh ak ai na am kawih uhyk ti, 21
thlang boeih ing nami mybuh ce lammaa na ai hoeih
hoeih uhyk ti; cawh ce thlang pynoet ak phoen cawi
nawh, thlang pynoet ing qui hy. 22 Ikawmyihna, nami
awk ainaak aham im am nami ta nawh nu? Khawsa a
thlangboel aw nami thekha naak, am awhtaw amak
takhqi nami the kha naak awh nu? Ve a dawngawh
ka nim kyih hlyk khqi nawh nu? Amnim kyih hlyk
khqi qoe nyng! 23 Ikawtih Bawipa venawh kawng
ka huh veni ka nik kqawn law peek khqi petoe hy:
Bawipa Jesu ing, a mim tu hly am than awh, phaihpi
lo nawh, 24 zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh, thek nawh,
“Ve ve nangmih aham ka peek ka sa ni; kai nami
ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh,” tinak khqi hy. 25
Cemyih koep na, phaihpi ami ai coengawh boet ce lo
bai nawh, “Ve ak boet taw ka thi awhkaw awikam
thai ni; nami ni simnaak poe aham ve ve sai law uh,”
tinak khqi hy. 26 Ikawtih vawhkaw phaihpi ai unawh
boet nami awk a hoei awh, a law tlaih hlan dy awh
Bawipa a thihnaak ce namik khypyi na awm hy. 27
Cedawngawh, u awm Bawipa a phaihpi ingkaw boet
ce kawna a sui kaana ai nawh ak aw taw Bawipa a
pum ingkaw thi awh thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang na
awm hy. 28 U ingawm phaihpi ingkaw boet ce a awk
a ai hlanawh ak nep cana poek qu seh. 29 U ingawm
Bawipa a pum ak leekna ak poek qu kaana a awk a
ai awhtaw ak khanawh awidengnaak ce pha kaw. 30
Cawh ni naming lakawh tlo unawh ami mu hy, thlang
vang ingtaw thi uhy ce. 31 Nimah ingkaw nimah
lamma na nik poek qu hqeet awhtaw awidengnaak
amni hu kaw. 32 Bawipa ing awi a ni deng khqi
awh khawmdek ingqawi thawlh sak haihna am ni
awm naak a hamna Bawipa a toelna ni awm uhy. 33
Cedawngawh Koeinaakhqi, awk a ai aham nami law
awh, qeh qu cang uh. 34 U awm ak phoen a cawih
awhtaw, pynoet na naming cun awh awidengnaak
ama huhnaak aham, im awh a ai aham awm hy. Kai
ka law awh awi nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bit kawng
nyng.

12 Koeinaakhqi, myihla ben them peek ve a sim
kaana nami awm ham amni ngaih nak khqi
nyng. 2 Maana lukih na nami awm awh ikawmyih na
awm a ngaihnaak amyihna, ce myiqawl awi amak

takhqi benna ceh pyi na awm uhyk ti sim uhyk ti.
3 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm
Khawsa myihla ing awi ak kqawn ingtaw, “Jesu taw
khawsii zawk seh,” am ti uhy, u ingawm Ciim Myihla
ak caming kataw, “Jesu taw Boei ni,” am ti thai hy.
4 Them pek ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Myihla
taw pynoet ni. 5 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm
hlai hy, Bawipa taw pynoet ni. 6 Bibinaak ak chang
chang awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ni thlang boeih awh
bi a bi hy. 7 Hawihkhaangnaak a hamna Myihla
simsaknaak ce thlang boeih a venawh pek na awm
hy. 8 Thlang pynoet a venawh Myihla ing cyihnaak
awithang pe nawh, ak chang a venawh Myihla ing
awithang simnaak pe bai hy. 9 Thlak chang pynoet a
venawh Myihla awh cangnaak ce pe nawh, thlang
pynoet a venawh thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak pe hy. 10
Thlang pynoet a venawh kawpoek kyi thaawmnaak
pe nawh, pynoet a venawh awithang khypyinaak pe
hy. Pynoet a venawh myihlakhqi hqimhqa thainaak
pe nawh, ak chang pynoet a venawh awi ak chang
chang pau thainaak pehy. Ak chang pynoet a ven bai
awh ce am sim awi zaaksim thainaak pe hy. 11 Cehlai
vekkhqi boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing thlang boeih a
venawh ak ngaihnaak amyihna teei nawh bibi hy. 12
Pum ve pynoet doeng hlai ni a baai khawzah awm
hy; cawhkaw a baai khawzah ing pum pynoet coeng
sak hy. Cemyih nani Khrih awm a awm hy. 13 Ikawtih
ningnih boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing ni pumoet na awm
a hamna baptisma ani peek khqi boeih hy; Juda awm
Greek awm tamnaa awm ak tamnaa am awm, awk
hly kawi Myihla pynoet doeng ni ningnih a venawh
a ni peek khqi hy. 14 Pum ve pynoet doengna am
sai nawh a baai khawzah nani a sai. 15 Khaw ing,
“Kai taw kut na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa
nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum
awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy. 16 Haa ing, “Kai
taw mik na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa thai
nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum
awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy. 17 Pum ve mik
hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu awi ang zaak
kaw? Pum ve haa hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw
ing nu baw ang zaak bai kaw? 18 Cehlai Khawsa
ing pum awhkaw a baaikhqi boeih ce amah ing a
ngaihnaak a hun awh ta boeih hy. 19 Pum a baaikhqi
ve pynoet na a awm boeih mantaw pum ve hana nu a
awm kaw? 20 Cedawngawh, a pang kqeng soeih hlai
hy, pum taw pynoet ni. 21 Mik ing kut a venawh, Amni
ngoe nyng! am tina thai hy. Lu ing khaw a venawh,
“Amni ngoe nyng!” am tina thai bai hy. 22 Cemyihna
pum a baai tha amak awn amyihna ak dangkhqi ve
phu ak ta boeihkhqi na awm uhy. 23 Cekcoengawh
zoeksang kawina am ning ngaih pum a baaikhqi ce,
ce qoe ce huhhly kawina awm uhy; huh sitna ak awm
ni baaikhqi ing zoeksangnaak khawzah hu uhy. 24 Ni
baai huhlhy ak cukhqi ingtaw cemyihna sai am ngaih
hy. Pum-awh ve hqeengnaak qoe qoe am awm nawh,
a baaikhqi ing ang myih qipna amik bawng qunaak
qip thai a hamna 25 Khawsa ing dawnaak amak ta a
baai ce zoeksang khqoet nawh, pum ve pumoetna a
sai ni. 26 Cemyihna a baai pynoet ing ang yh awhtaw
a baai changkhqi boeih ingawm yh lawt unawh, a
baai pynoet zoeksangna a awm awhtaw a baaikhqi
boeih ing ym pyi uhy. 27 Nangmih taw Khrih a pumna
awm unawh, a baaikhqi boeihna awm uhyk ti. 28
Khawsa ing thlangvang ce thlangboel khuiawh ta
nawh, a pynoetnaak awh ceityih na, a pakkhihnaak
awh awihkqawnkung na, ak pakthumnaak awh
cawngpyikung na ta hy; cekcoengawh kawpoek
saithainaak, ak tlo qoei saknaak, awi a phyn phyn
na awikqawn thainaak them pekkhqi ce awm bai hy.
29 Ami cu boeih ceityih na awm boeih unawh nu?
Ami cu boeih tawngha na awm boeih unawh nu? Ami
cu boeih cawngpyikung na awm boeih unawh nu?
Ami cu boeih ing kawpoek kyi them sai boeih unawh
nu? 30 Ami cu boeih ing thlaktlo qoei sai thai boeih
unawh nu? Ami cu boeih ing awi kqawncaihnaak
thai ta boeih unawh nu? 31 Cehlai thempeek ak bau
soeihkhqi ce ngaih soeih kawm uk ti. Cawhce lamleek
soeih nim huh khqi kawng nyng. soeih lah uh.

13 Thlanghqing awi ingkaw khan thlang awina
awikqawn nyng seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak
awhtaw maawng ang qeeng ingkaw tlaklaak ang
qeeng mai amyihna ni a awm hly. 2 Tawngha
awi kqawn thainaak ta nawh ang awihyp ingkaw
simthainaak boeih ta nyng seiawm, tlang thoeihnaak
thai dy cangnaak ak soep ta nyng seiawm, lungnaak
am ka taak awhtaw ikaw phu am ta hy. 3 Ka
khawhthemkhqi boeih khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh
pe nawh ka pum ve mai awh uih sak ham dyna pe qu
mai nyng seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak awhtaw, ka
hamna ikaw phu am ta hy. 4 Lungnaak ingtaw yh thai
nawh, qeennaak tahy. Lungnaak ing ytnaak am ta
nawh, am hoel qu nawh, am oek qu hy. 5 Am thin am
se nawh, am kamvaa hy. Ak kaw am so sak nawh,
thawlhnaak lam am poek hy. 6 Lungnaak ingtaw them
che awh am zeel nawh, cehlai awitak ce ym hy. 7 A
soep hoeiawh yh thai nawh, a soep awh cangnaak ta
nawh, a soep awh ngaih-uunaak ta nawh, a dytnaak
dyna yh thai hy. 8 Lungnaak ve ityk awh awm am
dyt kaw. Cehlai tawnghak awi awm seiawm dyt kaw,
amsim awi pau na awm seiawm dyt kaw, simnaak

awm seiawm dyt kaw. 9 Ningmih ing a vang a phal
ni ni sim unawh a vang a phal doeng ni nik khypyi
uhy, 10 cehlai soepnaak a nyn ce a pha law awh ama
soepnaakkhqi boeih ce qeng hawh kaw. 11 Naasen
na ka awm awh, naasen amyihna paunyng, naasen
amyihna poek nyng, naasen amyihna zasim nyng.
Cehlai ka pacawng awhtaw, naasen poeknaakkhqi
boeih cehta nyng. 12 Tuh hlalang awh ni huh amyihna
ak caih na amni hu uhy; cawhtaw ni haai ingkaw
ni hai ning hu qu hawh kaw. Tuh ve a vang a phal
doeng ni ka sim hy; ce cawhtaw tuh ak nepna ni sim
amyihna, ak nepna sim hawh kawng nyng. 13 Ve
pakthum tloek ve awm hy: vetloek taw cangnaak,
ngaih-unaak ingkaw lungnaak ve ni. Cehlai ve tloek
ak khuiawh ak bau soeih taw lungnaak ni.

14 Lungnaak ve hquut unawh taw myihla ben
kutdo ve ngaih soeih lah uh, kutdo ak khuiawh
awikqawnnaak ve ngaih khqoet lah uh. 2 Ikawtih
amsim awi na ak pau ing thlang a venawh am pau
nawh Khawsa venawh ni a pau hy. Amsim awina
awihkqawn ing thlanghqing venawh awi ak kqawnna
am awm nawh, Khawsa venawh ak kqawn ni, u
ingawm ak awihkqawn ce am zasim uhy; cehlai
myihla ing awihyp ak kqawn ni. 3 Cehlai awi ak
kqawn ingtaw thlang ak thaawmnaak, thapeeknaak
ingkaw ngaihdingnaak aham awi kqawn pehy. 4
Amsim awi ak pau ing amah doeng tlaihvawng
nawh, awihkqawnkung ingtaw thlangboel tlaihvawng
hy. 5 Amsim awi nami pau boeih aham ngaih hlai
nyng, cehlai awi namik kqawn a hamna ni ngaih pyi
khqi bet nyng. Amsim awi ak pau ing thlangboel a
hawihkhangnaak aham kqawn caihnaak ama taak
awhtaw, amsim awi pau anglakawh awi ak kqawn
taw leek bet hy. 6 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh
law nawh amsim awina kqawn nawh, simsaknaak
mai aw, simnaak mai aw, awikqawnnaak mai aw,
cawngpyinaak mai aw nami venawh am kak kqawn
mantaw nangmih hamna ikaw phu a taak kaw? 7
Ik-oeih hqingnaak amak awm, ak qeng thai, khqung
maiaw, tingtoeng mai aw thlang ing a oei awm kaana
a tum sawhqat mantaw u ing ang zak thai kaw?
8 Uut awm a lawng a lam na ama qeng mantaw,
qaal tuk aham u nu ak hlah kaw? 9 Cemyih nani
nangmih awm nami awm hly. Nam lai ing zaksim
kawi awi am nak kqawn ce u ing ang zaksim kaw?
Zilh awh awi nak kqawn amyihna man a awm kaw.
10 Khawmdek khan awh awi khawzah awm hlai hy,
zaksim na amak awm awi pynoet awm am awm hy. 11
Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce am kang zaksim mantaw,
kai taw anih aham thlanglang na awm kawng nyng
saw, anih awm kai aham thlanglang na awm kaw. 12
Cemyihna ce nangmih awm Myihla ben thempeek ce
huh aham nami ngaih adawngawh, thlangboel hamna
a hawihkhang naak hly ben thempeek ce ngaih lah
uh. 13 Ve a dawngawh amsim awi ak pau ing ak
kqawncaihnaak thai a hamna cykcah seh nyng. 14
Amsim awi na kak cykcah mantaw kang myihla ni ak
cykcah hy, cehlai ka simnaak ing am hawihkhaang
hy. 15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ka ti hly? Myihla
ing cykcah kawng nyng saw, kak kawlung ingawm
cykcah kawng; myihla ing laa sa kawng nyng saw,
kawlung ingawm laa sa kawng. 16 Myihla ing Khawsa
namim kyihcah mantaw nami venawh ak awm amak
zasimkhqi ing ikawmyihnanu nangmih a zeelnaak
awi kqawnnaak awh ce, “Amen” ami ti thai kaw? 17
Nangmih ingtaw zeelnaak awi kqawn hly pai hlai uhyk
ti, thlakchang aham hawihkhang naak am awm hy.
18 Nangmih boeih anglakawh amsim awi khawzah
ngaina ka pau dawngawh Khawsa kyihcah nyng. 19
Cehlai thlangboel ak khuiawh amsim awi thonghqa
kqawn anglakawh thlang cukkiknaak aham thlang
ing ang zaksim awi lung nga ni kak kqawn hly lat hy.
20 Koeinaakhqi, kawpoeknaak benawh koeh nasen
voel uh; cehlai thawlh sainaak awhtaw nasen unawh,
kawpoeknaak awhtaw hqamca law uh. 21 Anaa awi
awh, “Thlak chang awi ak paukhqi ingkaw qapchang
thlangkhqi a hui am lai hawnaak ing, ve thlangkhqi
venawh awi kqawn kawng, cawh pateng awm kak awi
ve am ngai kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
22 Amsim awi vetaw, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham am
nawh amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham hatnaak ni;
cehlai awiphawng taw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
aham am nawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham ni. 23
Thlangboelkhqi pynoet na a ming cun awh amsim awi
na ami pau boeih mantaw, cawhkaw ak awm amsim
awi na amak pau thlang, am awhtaw amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ing, nangmih ve ami cyih am awm voel
hy, amni tina hlyk khqi nawh nu? 24 Cehlai nangmih
ing awi namik kqawn awh, amsim awi amak zasim
ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang ce a law mantaw, anih
ce nangmih ing ak nepna namik kqawn peeknaak ak
caming thlakthawlh na awm nyng, tice sim kaw, 25
ang hyp kawlung poeknaakkhqi boeih ce dang sak
na awm kaw. Cawhtaw anih ing khuk sym doena
Khawsa ce bawk kaw, “Nangmih anglakawh Khawsa
awm tang tang hy!” ti kaw. 26 Cawhtaw Koeinaakhqi
ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei uh? Kutnoet na naming
cun law awh, laa sak ham, am awhtaw nyhtahnaak
awi aw, awiphawng ham aw, amsim awi pau ham
aw, am awhtaw kqawncaih ham aw ta qip uhyk ti.
Vemyihkhqi boeih ve thlangboel thaawmnaak aham

nami sai aham awm hy. 27 Amsim awi ak pau a awm
awhtaw, thlang pakkhih pakthum ce pynoet na pau
kawm usaw, cawh thlang pynoet ing ak kqawn caih
aham awm hy. 28 Ak kqawn, caihkung ama awm
awhtaw, thlangboel anglakawh amsim awi ak pau
ce awm dym seitaw amah ingkaw Khawsa anglak
law awh pau seh nyng. 29 Thlang pakkhih pakthum
ing awi phawng kawmsaw, thlak chang ing cawhkaw
awi ce ak nepna a nai a nawng aham awm hy. 30
Ak ngawi thlang a venawh phawng hly kawi awi
a pha awhtaw, awi ak kqawn lamma ce ang dym
aham awm hy. 31 Thlang boeih cukkik na awm nawh
thaawmnaak a mi huh thainaak aham, pynoet qip ing
awikqawn thai uhyk ti. 32 Awi ak phawngkungkhqi ang
myihla taw awi phawngkung a hquinaak khuiawh ni a
awm. 33 Ikawtih Khawsa taw kqonaak Khawsa am
nawh qoepnaak Khawsa ni. Thlakciimkhqi cunnaak
thlangboel khuiawh a awm amyihna. 34 Nukhqi ing
awi kqawn kaana ami awm dym aham awm hy. A
mingmih aham awi kqawn thainaak am awm hy. Anaa
awi ing ak kqawn amyihna awi ngainaak ing ami
awm aham awm hy. 35 Ik-oeih akawng sim aham
ami ngaih awhtaw, im na ami vaakhqi ce doet u
seh; kawtih nu ing thlangboel khuiawh awi ak kqawn
ve chahqai na awm hy. 36 Nangmih a venawh nu
Khawsak awi ve a law ma? Am awhtaw nangmih
doeng nu ak pha ma na nami awm uh? 37 U ingawm
tawngha am awhtaw myihla kutdo ak hu na ang ngai
qu awhtaw, kai ing nangmih a venawh ka qee law awi
ve Bawipa ak awipeek ni ti sim seh. 38 Cehlai Ikawna
ama sui awhtaw anih awm Ikawna am sui lawt kaw.
39 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, awiphawng ve ngaih
bet uh, Cehlai amsim awi pau awm koeh kham law
uh. 40 Ik-oeih soepkep ve a lawng a im amyihna ang
qoep cana sai aham awm hy.

15 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh kak khy law
pyi awithang leek, nangmih ing hu u tiksaw
dyih hun na nami taak ce sim sak tlaih aham ni
ngaihnaak khqi nyng. 2 Nangmih a venawh kak khy
law pyi awi ce ak cak cana na mim tu awhtaw, ce
awithang leek ak caming nangmih taw hul na awm
uhyk ti. Cemyih am mantaw a hqawng a hqap ni
namik cangnaak hly. 3 Ikawtih kai ing ka huh ce
lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh awipui na ning zaak
sak khqi nyng. Cakciim ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna
Khrih taw ningnih a thawlhnaak awh thi nawh, 4 phyi
awh pup uhy, Cakciim ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna
am thum nyn awh tho tlaih hy, 5 cekcoengawh Piter
ingkaw thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh dang pek khqi hy.
6 Cekcoengawh, ce a tym awh koeinaa thlang zanga
a venawh dang pek khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi ak khuiawh
thlangvang taw hqing hyn unawh, thlang vang bai taw
thi hawh uhy. 7 Cekcoengawh Jacob a venawh dang
pe nawh, ceityihkhqi venawh awm dang pek khqi bai
hy, 8 a hukhit na a tym canawh amak thang, kai a
venawh awm dang law lawt hy. 9 Kai ve ceityihkhqi ak
khuiawh ak zawi soeih na awm nyng saw Khawsa a
thlangboel ce ka thekhanaak dawngawh ceityih tinawh
khy ham awm am kawih nyng. 10 Cehlai Khawsa
qeennaak ak caming kai taw kai na awm nyng, ka
venawh a ni peek am qeennaak ve awm a hqawng
na am awm hy. A mingmih anglakawh khawzah ngai
bibi nyng. Cehlai kai amni, kai a venawh ak awm
Khawsam qeennaak ak caming ni. 11 Kai ingawm a
mingmih ingawm, ve ni ka mik khypyi nawh, veni ka
mik cangnaak hy. 12 Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng
tho tlaih hy tice khypyi na a awm hawh awhtaw,
ikawmyihna nangmih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet
ing thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, nami ti uh?
13 Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak ama awm mantaw, Khrih
awm thihnaak awhkawng am tho voel lawt ti kaw. 14
Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng ama thawh tlaih mantaw,
kaimih ing awi ka mik khypyi ve a hqawng na awm
kawmsaw nangmih ak cangnaak awm a hqawng na
awm kaw. 15 Cedoeng kaana, Khawsa ing Khrih ce
thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaih hy tinawh ka mik
khypyi adawngawh kaimih ve Khawsa ak simpyikung
zap na awm kawng unyng. Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh
voel mai mantaw Khrih awm thihnaak awhkawng
am tho voel hy, ti aham awm hy. 16 Thlakthikhqi
a mami thawh voel mantaw, Khrih awm thihnaak
awhkawng am tho voel hy. 17 Khrih ce thihnaak
awhkawng ama thawh voel awhtaw, nangmih ak
cangnaak ce kawna awm amang coeng coengawh;
nangmih taw thawlhnaak awh awm hyn uhyk ti. 18
Cedawngawh Khrih awh amik ipkhqi awm qeng hawh
kawm uh. 19 Ve khawmdek hqingnaak ham doeng
Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ni taak mantaw thlang boeih
boeih anglakawh qeen ak kap soeih na ni awm kawm
uh. 20 Cehlai Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng a thawh
tang tang hawh dawngawh, anih ce ak ipkhqi aham
thaihcyk na awm hy. 21 Ikawtih thihnaak taw thlang
pynoet awhkawng law nawh, thawh tlaihnaak awm
thlang pyoet awhkawng law lawt hy. 22 Adam awh
thlang boeih a thih amyihna, Khrih awh thlang boeih
hqing lawt hy. 23 Thaihcyk na ak awm Khrih ce a
law awh, amah a koena ak awmkhqi boeih taw amah
a tym a pha awh tho tlaih kawm uh. 24 Cawhtaw
a tym a dytnaak ce awm hawh kaw, uknaakkhqi,
saithainaakkhqi ingkaw thaawmnaak khqi ce a hqe
coeng awhtaw qam ce Pa Khawsa venawh pe kaw.

25 A qaalkhqi boeih boeih a khawk kaina a taak hlan
dy taw boeimangnaak ce ta kaw. 26 A hukhit na
a him hly kawi qaal taw thihnaak veni. 27 Ikawtih
amah ing, ti awh ik-oeih boeih boeih Khrih a khawk
kaina ak taak peekkung, khawsa amah am paa hy
tice ciim hy. 28 Vemyihkhqi a sai coengawh, Khawsa
taw soepkep awh soepkep na a awmnaak thai aham
Capa ce ak kaiawh ik-oeih boeih ak taak peekkung a
venawh peek na awm kaw. 29 Thawhtlaihnaak ama
awm mantaw, thlakthikhqi aham baptisma ak pekhqi
ce ikawmyihna a awmnaak kaw? Thlakthikhqi ce
ama thawh tlaih mantaw, ikaw ham cekkhqi aham
baptisma huh a ngaih? 30 Ningmih ingtaw, ikaw
ham myngawi awh kqih awm khuikha ni huh uh? 31
Myngawi awh kai taw thi poepa nyng – kak kqawn
ngaihnaak taw Koeinaakhqi – nangmih ak khanawh
Khrih Jesu ningnih a Bawipa awh zoeksang na awm
poepa nyng. 32 Thlanghqing mi ka ming tuk qu
mantaw, ikaw hawihkhangnaak ka huh kaw? Thlakthi
a mami thawh voel awhtaw, “Khawngawi awh thih
aham ni awm hawh dawngawh, aw unawh taw ni ai
mai thaw voei uh” 33 Thlang ing ni sawi khqi thawlh
hau kaw: Thlak leek am ing khawboek leek hqe hy
ka ti koe noek” 34 Nami awm ham ang kawih vaih
amyihna hu na voei tlaih unawh taw, koeh thawlh voel
uh; Khawsa amak sim thlang vang awm uhyk ti ve –
ve ve nangmih namik chahnaak bet aham kqawn law
nyng. 35 Thlang pynoet ing, Ikawmyihna thlak thi ce a
thawh tlaih naak kaw? Ikawmyih a pum ing nu a mi
awm kaw?” tinawh ni doet mai kaw. 36 Qaw hyk ti! Na
saw ce ama thih maa awhtaw am hqing saw kaw. 37
Na saw awh a thing ce am ling pahoei hy, caang mai
awm ikawmyih am ci mai awm ak ui ni a saw hy. 38
Khawsa ing ni amah ing ak poeknaak amyihna a thing
ce ang coeng sak hy, am ci boeih awh amah a thing
amyihna a thing ce coeng sak boeih hy. 39 Pumsa
ve awm myih qu boeih hy: Thlanghqing a pumsa
ak chang, qamsa a pumsa ak chang, pha ingkaw
nga a pumsa ve ak chang bai ni. 40 Khan pumsa
awm nawh dek pumsa awm awm hy; khan pumsa a
boeimangnaak ak chang na awm nawh dek pumsa a
boeimangnaak ak changna awm bai hy. 41 Khawmik
a boeimangnaak ak changna awm nawh pihla ingkaw
aihchi a boeimangnaak ak chang na awm hy; aihchi
ingkaw aihchi a boeimangnaak awm am myih hy. 42
Cemyihna ni thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak awm a awm hy.
Ak thu thai pum ce saw na awm kawmsaw, amak thu
thaina tho tlaih kaw; 43 huhsit soeihna saw na awm
kawmsaw, ak boeimang soeihna tho tlaih kaw; 44
khawmdek pumsa na sawna awm kawmsaw, myihla
pumsa na tho tlaih kaw. Khawmdek pumsa a awm
amyihna, myihla pumsa awm awm hy. 45 Cemyihna,
“Thlanghqing cyk Adam taw thlanghqing na awm hy,”
tinawh qee hyt amyihna awm hy; Adam hu khyng taw
hqingnaak ak pekung myihla na awm hy. 46 Myihla
pum am awm ma nawh, khawmdek pum ni a awm
ma hy, cekcoengawh ni myihla pum ce a awm hy.
47 Lammacyk thlanghqing taw dekvai na awm hy,
thlanghqing a pakkhihnaak taw khanna kawna awm
hy. 48 Khawmdek thlang taw, khawmdek a koena
awm nawh; khan ben thlang taw, khanben thlangkhqi
myihna awm uhy. 49 Khawmdek thlanghqing myi
ni lawh lawt amyihna, khan benna kaw thlanghqing
myi ce ni lo lawt kawm uh. 50 Koeinaakhqi, thisa ing
Khawsa qam am pang thai hy, ak thu thai ing amak
thu thai ce am pang thai lawt kaw, tive nik kqawn pek
khqi nyng. 51 Ngai lah uh, awihyp nik kqawn law pek
khqi vang nyng: ningnih boeih ve amni ip kawm uh,
cehlai hlengna ni awm boeih kawm uh – 52 cehlai ni
cu boeih na ak hukhit uut tum awi ang qeng lawawh
mik hqip tawk lek awh hlengna ni awm boeih kawm
uh; uut taw qeng law kaw, cawhtaw thlak thikhqi ce
amak thu thaina thawh sakna awm kawm uh, ningnih
awm hlengna ni awm kaw. 53 Ikawtih ak thu thai ce
amak thu thai ing singdah na awm kawmsaw, ak thi
thai ce amak thi thai ing singdah na awm hawh kaw.
54 Ak thu thai ce amak thu thai ing singdah na awm
nawh, ak thi thai ce amak thi thai ing singdah na
a awm awhtaw, vawhkaw awi qee hyt na ak awm:
“Noengnaak ing thihnaak daih hawh hy,” ti awi ve soep
hawh kaw. 55 Aw thihnaak, na noengnaak hana nu a
awm? Aw thihnaak, hana aw nak chy a awm?” **(Hadēs g86)** 56 Thihnaak ak chy taw thawlhnaak ni, thawlh
ak thaawmnaak taw anaa awi ni. 57 Cehlai Khawsa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh! Ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming noengnaak ce ningnih a venawh
ni pek khqi hawh hy. 58 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi lah uh. Ikaw ingawm koeh
ning tah sak khqi seh. Bawipa bi nami bi ve am zoe
hy tice nami sim dawngawh, Bawipa bibi ce bi law
quiqah lah uh.

16 Khawsak thlangkhqi caawinaak awh ve: Galatia
thlangboel a venawh sai aham kak kqawn
peek amyihna nangmih ingawm sai lawt lah uh. 2
Khawnghi khqih nyn awhkaw khawnghi lamma cyk
awh, nangmih boeih ing tangka nami huh ak khuiawh
kawng hoep unawh, cun uh, kai ka law awh ce tangka
cawi koeh ngaih voel seh nyng. 3 Kai ka pha law
awh ce, nangmih ing namik tyh thlang ce capat ing
Jerusalem na nangmih a kutdo ce thak sak bit kawng
nyng. 4 Kai awm ceh aham ka awm awhtaw cekkhqi

mi cet haih vang nyng. **5** Makedonia qam awhkawng
nangmih a venna law kawng – Ikawtih Makedonia
qam awhkawng ni ka ceh hly. **6** Nangmih a venawh a
khoeh taw awm hyn mai kawng, chikca khuiawh taw
nangmih a venawh awm mai kawng nyng, cawhni
nangmih ing hana ka ceh awh awm lam lak awh nami
ni bawm hly thai hy. **7** Tuh taw nangmih huh aham
ngaih hlan nyng saw nik kankhqi hun nyng: Bawipa
ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venawh awm hun
kawng, tinawh ngaih-u nyng. **8** Cehlai Efisa khaw awh
Pentikost nyn dy awm kawng nyng, **9** cawh kai aham
a phu ak awm bibi thainaak aham chawh awng qu hy,
cehlai kai anik oelh awm thlang khawzah awm hy.
10 Timote a law awhtaw, nangmih a venawh a awm
awh kqihnaak ama taaknaak aham ak nepna toek
law uh, anih ingawm kai amyihna ni Bawipa bi ce a bi
lawt hy. **11** U ingawm anih ce a do kaana awm aham
am awm hy. Ka ven a pha lawnaak tlaih aham ak
nepna tyi law uh. Anih ingkaw Koeinaakhqi ce kai ing
a nang ngaih-u kawng. **12** Ni koeinaa Apollo akawng:
Koeinaakhqi mi nangmih a venna ceh aham anih ce
kai ing kqawn pe nyng. Tuh awhtaw ceh aham am
ngaih ngai hyn hy, cehlai a hoengnaak awh law bit
kaw. **13** Ak nepna ngaihta uh; cangnaak awh ak cak
na dyi uh; pacawng thin ak cak na awm unawh, namik
tha awm sak uh. **14** Ik-oeih soepkep lungnaak ing sai
law uh. **15** Stephana ipkhui khaw taw Akhaia qam
khui awh ak cangnaak lamnacyk na awm uhy tice
sim uhyk ti, a mingmih taw thlakciimkhqi a bibinaak
awh cak uhy. Koeinaakhqi, awi ni yn khqi nyng, **16**
a mingmih amyihna bi ak bikhqi ce bawng unawh,
bibi law uh. **17** Stephana, Fortunata ingkaw Akhaika
mi ami pha law awh ce, nangmih a voet hlauhnaak
ce a mingmih ing a ni bawm khqi dawngawh zeel
nyng. **18** A mingmih ing kai ingkaw nangmih awm
ni caih sak khqi hy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw ym
aham awm hy. **19** Asia qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi
ing kut nim tu uhy. Akuila ingkaw Priskili ing Bawipa
awh zeel doena kut nim tuk khqi hy, a im awh amik
cun thlangboel ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy. **20** Vawh
amik awm koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi
hy. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing
mawk qu lah uh. **21** Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe
ing ve kut tunaak ca ve qee law nyng. **22** U ingawm
Bawipa ce ama lungnaak awhtaw – anih ak khanawh
seetnaak awm seh. Aw Bawipa, law lah! **23** Bawipa
Jesu am qeennaak nangmih ak khanawh awm seh.
24 Khrih Jesu awh nangmih boeih boeih ni lung nak
khqi nyng. Amen.

2 Korin

1 Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote ing, Korin khaw awhkaw ak awm thlangboel ingkaw, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh: **2** Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ven ingkaw Boei Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh. **3** Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa ingkaw ngaihdingnaak boeih a Pa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh, **4** Khawsa venawh kawng ni huh ngaihdingnaak ingkaw kyinaak ak hukhqi ce ngaihdingnaak awi nik kqawn peeknaak thai aham, kyinaak boeih awh amah ing ngaihdingnaak ce ni pehy. **5** Khrih ak khuikha a huhnaak ce ningnih a hqingnaak awh ang lawng lawt amyihna, Khrih ak caming ngaihdingnaak awm lawng law lawt hy. **6** Kawseet ngaihkyinaak ham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; kaimih ka mingngaih a ding awhtaw, nangmih naming ngaih a dingnaak aham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; ce ing ce kaimih ing ka ming yh kyinaak ce yh thainaak ni pek khqi hy. **7** Nangmih aham kaimih ang ngaih-unaak ve cak hy, kaimih ak khuikhanaak nami ni qup pyi adawngawh, kaimih a ngaihdingnaak awm ni qup pyi lawt kawm uk ti. **8** Koeinaakhqi, Asia qam awh kyinaak kami huh ce a sim kaana nami awm aham am ngaih unyng. Am kami yh thai dyna, khuikhanaak ce thihhlo dyna yh unyng. **9** Kak kawk khuiawh taw thihnaak hu hawh kawng unyng, tinawh poek unyng. Cehlai ka mimah awh ang hang kaana, thlakthi ak thawhkung Khawsa awh ka ming hangnaak thai ahamni vemyihna a awm. **10** Anih ing cemyih thihpit dyna awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak khqi hy, haiben awh awm ni loet sak hyn bai kaw. Anih ing ni loet sak khqi bai kaw, tinawh ngaih-unaak ce ak khanawh ta unyng, **11** nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ni bawm uhyk ti. Thlang khawzah ak cykcahnaak ce am qeennaak ak caming thung na a awm a dawngawh kaimih ang zyngna thlang khawzah ing zeelnaak awi kqawn kawm uh. **12** Ve ve kaimih a zoeksangnaak na awm hy: ka mimah awhkaw ak che ak leek simnaak kawlung ing Khawsa ven awhkaw ciimcaihnaak, kawlung tang ing khawmdek awh, awipui na nangmih mi tuqunaak awh ak nep na khaw sa unyng tice ni sim sak hy. Khawmdek cyihnaak ing cemyihna bi am bi unyng saw Khawsa am qeennaak ak caming ni. **13** Ikawtih nangmih ing am nami noet thai ingkaw am naming zaksim ce am qee law nyng. **14** Kaimih ve ak kek am tai awm nami ning zaksim hawh dawngawh, Bawipa Jesu a nyn awh nangmih awh ka zoeksang qu aham a awm amyihna, kaimih awh awm nangmih zoeksang qu kawm uk ti, tice ak soep cana zasim bit kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-u unyng. **15** Ikawtih vawhkaw yp qunaak ka taak dawngawh, nangmih hih voei na nami hawihkhangnaak ham, lamma na nangmih a venawh law aham cai nyng. **16** Makedonia na ka ceh awh nangmih hqip pahoei aham cai nyng, cekcoengawh Makedonia awhkawng nangmih a venna law tlaih aham cai nyng, cawhkawng Judah dyna nangmih ing ni thak uh, ti nyng. **17** Vemyihna kang cai awh, a zanghoep cana nu kang cai? Kang hqi ing, “Oeih, oeih” am awhtaw “Am, am” ka tinaak ham khawmdek phung na nu kang cai? **18** Cehlai Khawsa taw a yp a awm dawngawh, kaimih ak awithang ve nangmih a venawh, “Oeih” ingkaw “Am” amni. **19** Ikawtih Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih, nangmih a venawh kai, Sila ingkaw Timote mi ing kamik khypyi ce, “Am” ingkaw “Oeih” amni, Cehlai amah awhtaw a poepa na “Oeih” na awm hy. **20** Ikawtih Khawsa ing iqyt awi taaknaak sai mai seiawm, Khrih awh cemyihkhqi boeih ce “Oeih” na awm hy. Anih ak caming Khawsa thangleeknaak aham ningnih ing “Amen” ni ti uhy. **21** Khawsa ing ni kaimih ingkaw nangmih ve Khrih awh ak cak na a ning dyih sak khqi. Anih ing situi ni syp khqi nawh, **22** amah a koena ni awmnaak tacik ce ni deng sih khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce nipek khqi hy. **23** Nangmih hlyn aham ka ngaih awh ni Korin khaw na am kang hlat hy, tice anik sim pyikung na Khawsa ta nyng. **24** Nangmih ak cangnaak awh ak cak na naming dyih dawngawh, nangmih a zeelnaak ahamni nangmih mi bi ni bi haih uh hy.

2 Nangmih a venawh kawseet doena am ka lawnaak bai aham kaw poek nyng. **2** Nangmih kaw ka ni seet sak khqi mantaw, u ing nu kak kaw a ni zeel sak hly chang bai? **3** Kai anik zeel sak hly kawi nangmih a venna ka law awh kak kaw ama seetnaak aham vemyihna ca ni qee law pek khqi nyng. Nami ni zeel pyi thainaak aham, nangmih boeih ve ni yp nak khqi nyng. **4** Nangmih kaw seet sak aham am nawh ni lungnaak khqi soeih nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham, kawseet mikphli tui a baw doena ca ni pat lawk khqi nyng. **5** U ingawm kawseetnaak a sai awhtaw, kai anik kawseet sak anglakawh nangmih boeih ni anik kawseet sak khqi ngai hy – ak tlo soeih na koeh poek law aih uh. **6** Thlang khawzah ing a toel cemah anih aham khoek da hawh hy. **7** Ce anglakawhtaw, ak kaw ama seetnaak aham anih ce qeenkhaw ngai pe unawh ngaihdingnaak awi namik kqawn peek aham awm hy. **8** Cedawngawh, anih ce nami lungnaak

tlaih ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. 9 Ni hu awh ca
ka ni qee law peek khqi taw sykzoeknaak awh ak
cak na naming dyih nawh ik-oeih a soep a hoei awh
awi namik ngai hy voei nu tice sim ka ngaihnaak
awh ni. 10 Nangmih ing qeenkhaw ngai hawh nyng.
Ik-oeih pynoet oet awh qeenkhaw ngai aham awm
nawh kai ing qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh awhtaw –
nangmih aham Khrih a mikhuh awh ni kai ing anih
ce qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh hy, 11 cetaw Setan
ing ningnih awh a tym leek a huhnaak thai ahamni.
Ikawtih anih ang cainaak ce ni sim boeih uhy. 12 Khrih
ak awithang leek khypyi aham Troas khaw na ka ceh
awh, Bawipa ing chawh awng law hy tice hu nyng, 13
Cehlai ka naa Tita ce cawh am ka huh dawngawh
kang ngaih am qep hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih
ce kut tlaih nyng saw Madedonia na cet poe nyng.
14 Khrih awh noengnaak ing ningnih anik sawikung
ingkaw, amah a cyihnaak bawktui a hun hoei awh
ak khyn sak kung, Khawsa venawh zeel nyng. 15
Ikawtih ningnih taw hulna ak awm huikhqi ingkaw ak
plalthamkhqi aham Khawsa venawh Khrih a bawktui
na ni awm uhy. 16 Pynoet a venawh thihnaak a baw
na nik khqim unawh; pynoet a venawh taw hqingnaak
a bawktui na ni awm uhy. Ve a ik-oeih awh ve ang
amyihna u nu ak awm bawk hly thai? 17 Thlang
khawzah amyihna a awm kaana, Khawsak awi ve
hawihkhangnaak huhnaak a aham amni haw na uhy.
Vemyihna a awm kaana, Khawsa ing a tyih thlangkhqi
amyihna, Khawsa haiawh Khrih awh ce kawlung tang
tang ing ningnih ing awi nik kqawn uhy.

3 Ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah kamik kyih qu nu?
Thlangkhqi amyihna, nangmih a ven awhkaw aw,
am awhtaw nangmih a ham aw kyihnaak cahawn
kami ngaih nawh nu? 2 Nangmih taw, kaimih ak
kawlung khuiawh qeena ak awm, thlang boeih ing
sim nawh noet uhy, kaimih a capat na awm uhyk
ti. 3 Nangmih taw, kaimih a bibinaak a phu, Khrih
a ven awhkaw capat na awm uhyk ti tice dangsak
uhyk ti, catui ing a qee am nawh ak hqing Khawsa
ang Myihla ing qee na awm uhyk ti, lungpei awhkaw
qee am nawh thlanghqing kawlung awh ni qee na
a awm. 4 Ve ve Khrih ak caming Khawsa haiawh
ningnih a ngaihdingnaak na awm hy. 5 Ka mimah
ak caming ik-oeih ak awm sak amyihna am poek
unyng saw ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa ni. 6 Anih
ing awikamnaak ak thai awh bibikungkhqi na ni tak
khqi hy – cahawn bi amni bi unawh Myihla bi ce ni
ni bi uhy; cahawn ingtaw him hlai hy, Myihla ingtaw
hqingnaak pehy. 7 Lungpei awh qee na ak awm,
thihnaak ak law pyikung cahawn ce Mosi ing a haw
law awh, cawhkaw bibinaak awh a boeimang haai ce
Israelkhqi ing am toek thai uhy, cehlai anih a haai ce
thi hqui didi hy, 8 cawhtaw Myihla a bibinaak ak khqoet
ikawmyihna a boeimangnaak kaw? 9 Thlang ak bo
sak bibinaak zani a boeimang awhtaw, dyngnaak
ak lawpyi bibinaak ak khqoet ce ikawmyihna nu a
boeimangnaak hly! 10 Ak kqym awh boeimang na
ak awm ce tuh awhkaw boeimangnaak ing a poe
voelh hawh dawngawh am boeimang voel hy. 11 Ak
thi hqui didi zani boeimangnaak ing a law awhtaw, a
poepa na ak boeimang taw bau khqoet kawm man!
12 Cemyih ngaih-unaak ce ni taak dawngawh nim thin
cak hy. 13 Mosi amyihna amni awm uhy, Anih ingtaw
a hai awhkaw vangnaak a thih hqui voe voe awh
Israelkhqi ing hu hau kawm uh, tinawh hi ing dah hy.
14 Cehlai amik kaw mawh hy, tuh dy na awikam kqym
ami noet noet awh ami haai dah hyn uhy. Hi ce hliip
hlan uhy, Khrih doeng awh cawhkaw hi ce lawh thai
na awm hy. 15 Mosi ak cauk ce ami noet awh tuh dy
na ami lingbyi dah pek khi hyn hy. 16 Cehlai u awm
Bawipa benna ak mang taw, cawhkaw hi ce hliip pe
hawh hy. 17 Bawipa taw Myihla na awm hy, Bawipa
Myihla a awmnaak hoei awh, ngaihdingnaak ce awm
hy. 18 Ningmih haai dahnaak amak awmkhqi venawh
Bawipa a boeimangnaak ce vang hy, amah mi ning
myih qu voe voe unawh Myihla na ak awm, Bawipa a
ven awhkaw Boeimangnaak ing ni be voe voe uhy.

4 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im ve hqe na awm
seiawm, kut ing ama sak, Khawsa ing a taak law
khawk khan awh kumqui Khawsam qeennaak ak
caming ve a bibi ve ni taak dawngawh, nik kaw am
boet hy. 2 Ang hyp ik-oeih chahnaak ak awmkhqi
ce khang unawh; thai a latnaak ce am haw na
unyng, Khawsak awi awm ak kawi na ap kqawn
unyng. Awitak ce haai benna ta unyng saw thlang
boeih ak kaw tlaak na Khawsa haiawh ka mimah
ingkaw ka mimah pe qu unyng. 3 Kaimih ak awithang
leek kqawn ve hlip a dah na a awm awhtaw, ak
plalthamkhqi hamni hlipdah na a awm. 4 Khawsa
myihlip na ak awm, Khrih boeimangnaak awithang
leek a vangnaak ce a mami huhnaak thai aham tuh
tloek a tym awhkaw khawsa ing cangnaak amak ta
khawmdek thlangkhqi ak kawlung mik ce hyp sak
hawh hy. (aiōn g165) 5 Ka mimah poek awh awi awi ap
kqawn unyng saw, Khrih taw Boei na awm hy tice ni
ka mik khypyi hy, Jesu Khrih awh kaimih taw nangmih
a tamnaa na awm unyng. 6 Ikawtih, “Thannaak
khuiawh vangnaak ve vang seh,” ak tikung Khawsa
ing amah Khawsa boeimang a cyihnaak vangnaak ce
Khrih a haiawh peek aham vangnaak ce ningnih ak

kawlung khuiawh vang sak hy. 7 Vemyihkhqi boeih
noeng thainaak thaawmnaak ve ka mimah a koe am
nawh Khawsa ven awhkaw ni, tice dang sak aham
vawhkaw khawh ve khawmdek am awh ni ta uhy. 8
Han ben ben awh awm kyinaak ni hu hlai uhy amni
tamtaw uhy; ngaihkyi ing ni awm hlai uhy nik kaw
am boet hy; 9 thekhanaak ni zawk hlai uhy cehtaak
hyt na amni awm uhy; hqe na ni awm hlai uhy amni
see uhy. 10 Jesu a hqingnaak ce ningnih a pum
awh ang dang thainaak ham, Jesu a thihnaak ce
ningnih a pum awh ni khyn poepa uhy. 11 Ikawtih
ak thi thai ningnih a pum awh amah a hqingnaak
ce ang dang thainaak aham, ningnih ak hqingkhqi
ve Jesu Khrih aham thihnaak awh peek na ni awm
uhy. 12 Cedawngawh thihnaak ing kaimih a pum awh
bibi hlai hy, nangmih awh hqingnaak ing bibi hy. 13
Cangna nyng: cedawngawh kqawn nyng, tinawh qee
hyt awm hy. Cemyih cangnaak kawlung ing kaimih
ingawm cangna unyng saw kqawn unyng, 14 thihnaak
awhkawng Bawipa Jesu ak thawhkung ing kaimih
awm Jesu ingqawi nim thawh haih kawmsaw nangmih
a haiawh ning dyih sak kaw, tice ni sim uhy. 15 Thlang
a venawh ak awm khqoet khqoet am qeennaak ak
caming zeelnaak ce ak be ngen na lawng nawh,
Khawsa boeimangnaak na a awm thainaak ham
vemyihkhqi boeih ve nangmih a hawihkhangnaak
aham awm hy. 16 Cedawngawh ka mik tha am se hy.
Pumsa awhtaw khuikha hlai unyng, kamik kawlung
khuiawh taw hypoet coengawh hypoet ak thai na
awm hqui hqui unyng. 17 Ikawtih ak zang ca ing a
khoeh tloek awhkaw khuikhanaak ve kami huh hly
kawi kumqui boeimangnaak ing ka nyhtah awh kawna
awm am awm hy. **(aiōnios g166)** 18 Cedawngawh huh
nawn ik-oeih ce am toek unyng saw, amni huh ik-oeih
ce ni kami toek hy. Huh nawn ik-oeih taw a khoeh
tloek ca awhkaw hamni, cehlai amni huh ik-oeih taw
kumqui dy na cak hy. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im ve hqe na awm mai
sei awm, kut ing amni sak, Khawsa ing a taak law
khawk khan awh kumqui im ni ta uhy, tice ni sim uhy.
(aiōnios g166) 2 Tuh khawk khan khawsaknaak amyihna
thoeihcam qu hawh ahamni ngaih dawngawh, ning
ko uhy, 3 cawhkaw awmnaak ing ning thoeihcam qu
hawh mantaw, ak pum a zal na amni awm voel kawm
uh. 4 Cehlai ve khawmdek im khuiawh ni awm hui
awh ve, khawk khan awmnaak ing thoeihcam ahamni
ngaih hawh dawngawh ning ko unawh phyihqih ni
phyi uhy, cawhtaw hqingnaak ing ak see thai ve daih
hawh kaw. 5 Ve cainaak awh Khawsa ing ningnih ve
ni sai khqi nawh ningnih a venawh ak law hly kawi awi
taaknaak aham Myihla ce ta law hy. 6 Cedawngawh
ve pumsa ipkhui awh ni awm ak khuiawh taw Bawipa
ing ak hla na ni awm uhy tice ak caihna ni sim poepa
uhy. 7 Huh nawn ing amni hqing unawh, cangnaak
ing ni ni hqing uh. 8 Cedawngawh ak caih na ni sim
uhy, ve pumsa ing ak hla na ni awm nawh Bawipa ing
im awh awm haih ni ni ngaih hawh hy. 9 Cedawngawh
ve khawmdek pumsa im awh ni awm awh awm ak
hla na ni awm awh awm, ve ve amah a zeelnaak
aham cainaak na ni ta uhy. 10 Ikawtih ningnih boeih
ve Khrih a awidengnaak ngawihdoelh haiawh ning
dang boeih kawm uh, ve khawmdek pumsa awh ni
awm awh, ak che ak leek ni sainaak amyihna, ni sai
phu ce ni hu boeih kawm uh. 11 Bawipa kqihnaak ve
kaw hy voei nu, tice ka mi sim dawngawh, thlangkhqi
ce zoek unyng. Khawsa haiawh sim na awm unyng,
nangmih a simnaak awh awm sim na awm hy voei
unyng tinawh ngaih-u unyng. 12 Nangmih a venawh
ka mimah a leeknaak kqawn aham am cai hlai unyng,
kawlung khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih anglakawh mik
huh nawn awh ak oek qukhqi ce namim hlatnaak
thai aham ingkaw kaimih awh nangmih naming oek
qunaak aham a tym leek ni pek khqi nyng. 13 Kaimih
ve kami qaw mantaw, Khawsa ahamni kami qaw
hy; kami cyih awhtaw nangmih ahamni. 14 Ikawtih
ningnih ve Khrih a lungnaak ing ni tyi khqi ngah ngah
hy, thlang boeih ve ni thi uhy. 15 Ak hqingkhqi boeih
ing nimah aham a hqing voel kaana a mingmih aham
thi nawh ak tho tlaih aham ami hqingnaak aham, anih
ce thlang boeih aham thi hy. 16 Cedawngawh tuh
awhkawng taw u awm khawmdek poeknaak ing am
toek voel unyng. Ak kqym awhtaw Khrih ce cemyihna
anak poek hlai unyng, tuh taw cemyihna am poek voel
unyng. 17 Cedawngawh, u awm Khrih ak khuiawh a
awm hawh awhtaw, anih taw sai thai na awm hawh
hy; ak kqym boeih ce khum hawh nawh, ngaih lah, ak
thai ce law hawh hy! 18 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa
ven awhkawng law hy, Khrih ak caming ningnih ce
amah ingqawi tuqunaak sai law nawh tuqunaak bibi
ce ningnih a venawh ni pek khqi hy: 19 thlanghqing
a thawlhnaak ce ikawna awm a sui peek kaana,
Khawsa ing Khrih ak caming khawmdek ingqawi
qoepnaak ce sai hy. Ningmih a venawh qoepnaak
awithang ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. 20 Cedawngawh,
ningnih hawnaak ing Khawsa ing bi a bi dawngawh
ningnih taw Khrih ang dyihthing na ni awm uhy.
Khrih ang zyng na nangmih a venawh ni thoeh khqi
nyng: Khawsa ingqawi tuhkai qu lah uh. 21 Anih ak
caming ningnih thlakdyng na ni awmnaak thai aham,
thawlhnaak amak ta thlang ce Khawsa ing ningnih
aham thlakthawlh na sai law hy.

6 Khawsa bi ak bi pyikung na ni awm dawngawh
Khawsa qeennaak ce a zoe na am nami huhnaak
ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. **2** “Nang ce leeknaak a
tym awh ning ngai nyng saw, hulnaak nyn awh nik pyi
nyng,” tinawh kqawn hy. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
tuh ve a tym leekna awm nawh, tuh ve hulnaak nyn
na awm hy. **3** Kaimih a bibi ve thlang ak coet na a
awmnaak ham, u a lam awm am kang pe unyng. **4**
Khawsa tyihzawih na kami awm dawngawh ik-oeih
soepkep awh ak nep cana bibi unyng: khawteh na
yhnaak awh; kyinaak awh, kawseet khuikha huhnaak
awh; **5** thlang a vyknaak awh, thawngim tlaaknaak
ingkaw awipungnaak awh; tha tlawh na bibinaak
awh, ihmyh na awmnaak ingkaw buhyh anchyp
na awmnaak awh; **6** ciimcaihnaak awh, zaksim
ciimcaihnaak awh, kawdungnaak ingkaw qeennaak
awh; Ciim Myihla ingkaw lungnaak tang tang awh; **7**
awitak kqawnnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak
awh; cawng tang benawh dyngnaak phuqaa ing; **8**
zoeksangnaak ingkaw thekhanaak awh, thlang ing ak
che ak leek na kqawnnaak aw; thymnaak awh, qaai
awi ak kqawn amyihna poeknaak awh; **9** sim hlai hy
amak sim amyihna awmnaak awh; ak thi amyihna ni
ta hlai uhy hqingnaak awh; ni vyk hlai uhy, amni him
uhy; **10** kawseet ing awm hlai unyng, zeel poe unyng;
ikaw awm am ta hlai unyng, a hoei ta unyng. **11** Korin
thlangkhqi aw, nangmih a venawh ngaihding na awi
kqawn law nyng, nangmih a venawh kawlung ak kau
soeihna awng law unyng. **12** Nangmih aham thin
tlawhnaak ve am hlawh hlai unyng, nangmih ingtaw
hlawh law uhyk ti. **13** Thawnaak nepna a awmnaak
aham – ka cakhqi amyihna awi nik kqawn law pek
khqi nyng – nangmih ingawm kawlung ak kau na
awng lah uh. **14** Amak cangnaak thlangkhqi mi kutoet
na hawngkawl koeh aawi haih uh; seetnaak ingkaw
leeknaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani taak? Am awhtaw,
vangnaak ingkaw thannaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani
taak? **15** Khrih ingkaw Belial anglakawh ikaw aning
qoepquinaak a awm? Ak cangnaak thlang ingkaw
amak cangnaak thlang anglakawh ikaw qup haihnaak
taak? **16** Khawsa a bawkim ingkaw myiqawl bawkim
ing ikaw qoepquinaak taak? Ikawtih ningnih taw ak
hqing Khawsa a bawkim na ni awm uhy. Khawsa ing:
“A mingmih mi awm haih kawng nyng saw a mingmih
mi pla haih kawng nyng, a mingmih a Khawsa na awm
kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ce kak thlang na awm
kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn hawh hy. **17** Cedawngawh
a mingmih ce cehta unawh ak chang na awm uh,
tinawh Bawipa ing tihy. Amak ciimcaihkhqi ce koeh bi
uh, cawh ni kai ing ka ni do hly khqi hy.” **18** Nangmih
a Pa na awm kawng nyng saw, nangmih taw capa
ingkaw canu na awm kawm uk ti, tinawh boeimang
Bawipa ing kqawn hy.”

7 Ka pyikhqi, vawhkaw awikamnaak ve a awm
hawh adawngawh, pum ingkaw Myihla amak
ciimcaih sak khqi boeih ce ciimcaih sak u sih. Khawsa
kqihchahnaak ing ciimcaihnaak soep ing awm u sih.
2 Namik kawlung khuiawh kaimih aham hun ta law
uh. U ak khanawh awm ak che am sai unyng, u awm
am seet sak unyng, u awm amak tyng na am haw
na unyng. **3** Nangmih bo sak aham ve am haw na
unyng. Nangmih bo sak aham ve ak awi ap kqawn
unyng; nangmih mi hqing haih thih haih aham kaimih
ak kawlung khuiawh hun ta uhyk ti tice nik kqawn
law pek khqi hawh nyng. **4** Nangmih ve ni ypnak
khqi nyng; cedawngawh nangmih awh ce oekqu
nyng. A kak tha awm hy; kyinaak soep ka huhnaak
awh ka zeelnaak ing be nyng. **5** Makedonia qamna
kami law awh, vawhkaw kami pum ing ngaiqepnaak
qoe am ta nawh kyinaak ing awm poepa unyng.
Voei avang qaaltuknaak awm nawh ak khui benawh
kqihnaak ing awm unyng. **6** Cehlai ak kaikhyt na ak
awmkhqi ngaih ak ding sakkung Khawsa ing Tita a
tyih lawnaak ak caming ngaihdingnaak ce ni pek khqi
hy, **7** Anih a lawnaak ak cam doeng am nawh, nami
awmdamnaak khqi, naming kqaangnaak khqi, kak
khanawh nami leeknaak anim thennaak khqi ingkaw
nangmih awhkaw ngaihqepnaak ing awm ka ngai ni
qep sak hy. **8** Ca ka ni pat law khqi awh nangmih
kaw ni seet sak khqi mai nyng seiawm am zut nyng.
Am zut thai nyng – kak ca ing namik kaw ni seet sak
khqi hy tice sim nyng, cehlai kawlhkalh mai awh ni.
9 Cehlai tuh zeel nyng, namik kaw ka ni seet sak
khqi awh am nawh, namik kawseetnaak ing a ning
zut sak khqi awh ni. Khawsa ang cainaak amyihna
namik kaw se hy, kaimih ing nami tlawhnaak aham
ikaw awm am sai unyng. **10** Khawsa kawngaihna
kawseetnaak ing hulnaak a hamna zytnaak pha sak
nawh, cece nik kawseet hly kawi am ni. Khawmdek
kawseetnaak ingtaw thihnaak pha sak hy. **11** Khawsa
ak kawngaihna kawseetnaak ing nangmih ikawmyihna
a ni awm sak khqi tice toek lah uh: them am quuknaak,
seet am sainaak, thawlh sai sawhnaak ingkaw thawlh
kqihnaak, thahlynaak, ak thawlh toel thainaak khqi
ce ni taak sak khqi hy. **12** Cedawngawh nangmih
a venawh ca qee law hlai nyng, thlang pynoet a
thawlhnaak, am awhtaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi awh
am nawh, Khawsa haiawh nangmih ing kaimih ak
awi ngai uhyk ti tice nami huh thainaak ahamni. **13**
Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve kamik tha na awm hy.
Kaimih ak thaawmnaak coengawh, Tita a zeelnaak

ce awm kami huh awh kamik kaw zeel khqoet bai hy,
kawtih nangmih boeih ing anih ce ak kawlung caih
sak pang uhyk ti. 14 Anih a venawh nangmih ce ni
zoeksang khqi hawh nyng, nangmih ing kak kaw zeel
law sak uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law
hawh amyihna ik-oeih boeih ce thym hy, cedawngawh
Tita a venawh nangmih ka ni zoeksangnaak khqi
awm thym hy. 15 Nangmih ing awi ngai uhyk ti tice a
huh awh nangmih ing anih ce kqih ingkaw thyn doena
nami do dawngawh nangmih a ni lungnaak khqi ce
sang khqoet bai hy. 16 Tuh taw nangmih ce ka ni
ypnaak khqi hawh dawngawh ka zeelnaak soep hawh
hy.

8 Koeinaakhqi tuh, Makedonia qam awhkaw
thlangboelkhqi venawh Khawsa ing a peek
qeennaak ce nami sim aham ngaih nyng. 2
Sykzoeknaak sang hlai uhy, zeelnaak ing be ngen
unawh, khawdeng hahqah soeih hlai uhy, ami khawboe
leek hy. 3 Ami peek thai khuiawh pe uhy, a mami peek
thainaak a voel dyna pe uhy. A mimah qoe qoe ing, 4
thlakciimkhqi bi bi pek ahamna ka venawh thoeh law
uhy. 5 Kaimih ing kamik poeknaak amyihna am awm
uhy, Bawipa venawh lamma na a mimah ingkaw a
mimah aming peek qu coengawh Khawsa ngaihnaak
hqut doena kaimih a venawh awm pe qu bai uhy. 6
Cedawngawh nangmih awh maa awhkawng a sai
law hawh adawngawh ve qeennaak awm nangmih
avenawh a sai pahoei hamna Tita ce qeennaak thoeh
nyng. 7 Cawhce, a soep – cangnaak awh, awihkqawn
thoemnaak awh, simnaak benawh, thahlynaak kawi
boeih awh, ani lungnaak khqi awh – nami huh amyihna
ce qeenaak ce nami huh naak thai ahamna tha yy
law uh. 8 Nangmih awi amni pek khqi nyng, cehlai
coet amak kap lungnaak ce thlang a venawh ypawm
na awmnaak ing nyhtah aham ngaih nyng. 9 Ningmih
Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce sim uhyk ti, anih
ce Boei hlai hy nangmih ing anih a khawdengnaak ak
caming nami boeinaak aham anih ce khawdeng na
coeng hy. 10 Ve a kawnglam awh ve nangmih aham
ak leek khyt ce kqawn law vang nyng: Ni hukum awh
nangmih ve them ak pe cyk doeng kaana cemyih
na sai ham ak ngaih cyk na awm awm uhyk ti. 11
Cawhkaw bibi ce ang coeng dy na bi uh, cawh ni na
mimah a sainaak amyihna nami ngaihnaak ing ang
qoep hly. 12 Thlanghqing pek ngaihnaak kawlung
ing a taak soeih awh am nawh a taak a myih lawtna
a peek ve ym ham awm hawh hy. 13 Thlangkhqi
ham hawihkhang naak na a awm awh nangmih aham
phyihqih na a awm aham am ngaih unyng, ang myih
qip na awm ahamni kami ngaih hy. 14 Tuh ve nangmih
a thempeek ing a mingmih a voethlauhnaak ce dawm
kaw, cawh ni nangmih nami voethlauh awh a mingmih
ing a mini dawm hly lawt hy. Cawhtaw ang myih
pin na awm kawm uk ti: 15 Ak cun ingawm am ta
kyng nawh, a khoehca ak cun ingawm a khoehca
am tahy," tinawh a qee amyihna. 16 Nangmih a
venawh ngaihnaak ka taak lawt amyihna nangmih a
venawh ngaihnaak kawlung Tita a venawh ak pekung
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. 17 Kaimih
a thoehnaak ce a do coengawh, amah a ngaihnaak
kawlung qoe ing nangmih a venna law aham ngaih
hy. 18 Anih ing ak law haih aham awithang leek
awh thlangboel ce tyi law haih kawng unyng. 19
Cek coeng bai awh, kutdo ce kami khyn awh kaimih
anik bawng aham anih ce thlangboel ing tyk bai hy,
cawhkaw ik-oeih kutpeek bibinaak taw Bawipa amah
zoeksangnaak ham ingkaw thlang dawmhlai aham
ngaihnaak ta unyng tice dang saknaak ahamni. 20
Vawhkaw ngaihding na ik-oeih kutpeek bibinaak awh
thlang ing a coet aham am ngaih unyng. 21 Ikawtih
ak dyng ik-oeih taw Bawipa mik huh doeng am nawh
thlanghqing mik huh awh awm sai aham tha lo unyng.
22 Cek coeng bai awh, ik-oeih a boe awh thahly na
ak awm, tuh ak khqoet awh awm nangmih ni ypnak
khqi nawh tha ak hly soeih kaimih a naa ce tyi law
kawng unyng. 23 Tita ve nangmih anglakawh, kai bi a
nik bi pyikung ingkaw kai anik pyikung na awm hy;
koeinaakhqi taw thlangboelkhqi a dyihthing na awm
unawh Khrih ak zoeksangkungkhqi na awm uhy. 24
Cedawngawh thlangboel ing a huh thainaak aham,
ve ak thlangkhqi venawh nangmih a lungnaak ingkaw
nangmih awh kaimih ang oek qunaak ce dang sak
lah uh.

9 Thlakciimkhqi venawh bi ka binaak kawng ve
nangmih a venawh qee aham am ngaih hy.
2 Ikawtih nangmih ing thlang bawm aham nami
ngaihnaak ce sim nyng, Makedonia thlangkhqi venawh
ve ak camawh ve oek qu hawh nyng, ni hu kum
awhkawng Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm nangmih
ingtaw peek aham ta oepchoeh uhyk ti; nangmih
ak thahlynaak ing khawzah taw peek lawt aham
ngaih sak hy. 3 Nangmih awh kang oek qunaak ve
a hqawng na am awm nawh, nangmih a oepchoeh
na nami awmnaak aham koeinaakhqi ce tyi law
kawng, kak kqawn hawh amyihna sai kawm uk ti,
tinawh ngaih-unyng. 4 Makedonia thlang u awm a
law awh nangmih oepchoeh na am nami awm ce a
huh mai mantaw nangmih akawng kaw awm kqawn
na ama awm dawngawh nangmih ka ni ypnaak khqi
soeih awh ce chah phyi hau kawng unyng. 5 Ce

dawgawh koeinaakhqi ing nangmih ce oepchoeh
na a ni hqipnaak khqi thai aham kqawn pe nawh
khawboe leeknaak ing peek aham awi ami taak kutdo
ce qoekbah aham ak kqawn peek ngaih kaw, tinawh
poek nyng. Cawhni khawboe cawnnaak ing ik-oeih
nami peek ce a oepchoeh na ana awm hly, thlang
ing a peek sak ngah ngah amyihna am awm kaw.
6 Ve ve sim lah uh: A khoeh ca ak saw ingtaw a
khoeh ca aat lawt kaw, khawzah ak saw taw khawzah
aat lawt kaw. 7 Thlang boeih ing a haai doena koeh
pe seitaw, am pek awh amak coengna ngai nawh
a peek kana, amik kawkhuiawh a awm amyihna
pe useh; Khawsa ingtaw kawzeel doena ak pee ak
thlang ni a lungnaak hy. 8 Khawsa ing am qeennaak
boeih ing nang ce ni vyih thai hy, ik-oeih boeih awh
ityk awh awm, na ngoenaak boeih ce anih ing tahy,
cedawngawh them leek sainaak boeih awh khawzah
ta kawp ti. 9 A themkhqi ce khawdeng hahqahkhqi
pek khqi awh; a dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna cak
hy," tinawh qee cemyihna. (aiōn g165) 10 Camci ak
sawkung a venawh camci ak pekung ingkaw ai
hly kawi phaihpi ak pekung ing cang nam cun ce
pung law sak kawmsaw dyngnaak cang na ah ce
pung a tai sak kaw. 11 Them peeknaak awh nami
khawboe a leeknaak aham nangmih ce ni boei sak
khqi kaw, nangmih a khawboe leeknaak ce kaimih a
venawh kawng Khawsa thangleeknaak na awm kaw.
12 Vawhkaw bi nami binaak ve Khawsa thlangkhqi
ak voet ak hlauhkhqi bawmnaak ham doeng amni,
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ak ngen pawk nang dang
saknaak na awm awm bai hy. 13 Vawhkaw bibinaak
ing na mimah ingkaw na mimah ang dyih hun naming
dang sak hawh amyihna, Khrih ak awithang leek awi
ngainaak ing nangmih ing cangnaak naming dang
saknaak awh, cekcoengawh nangmih a khawboe
cawnnaak ce cekkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh
naming dang saknaak ak caming thlangkhqi ing
Khawsa ce kyihcah kawm uh. 14 Nangmih aham amik
cykcahnaak ak caming, Khawsa qeennaak khawzah
soeih ce nangmih a venawh peek na a awm hawh
dawngawh cekkhqi ak kawlung ce nangmih a venawh
cet kaw. 15 Amnik kqawn noeng kutdo them peek ak
camawh Khawsa venna thangleeknaak awm seh!

10 Kai Paul, naming lakawh thlang mik huhawh
kawdungnaak ing ak awm, lak a hla awh
nangmih anik poekkhqi ing, Khrih ak kawdawnaak
ingkaw khawboe leeknaak ing ni thoeh khqi nyng; 2
Ve khawmdek phung amyihna khaw ak sa myihna
ak poekkhqi venawh thincaknaak ka taak amyihna
nangmih a venawh am ka lawnaak ham nangmih
a venawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng. 3 Pumsa ing
awm pai hlai unyng, khawmdek pumsa qaal amyihna
qaal am tuk unyng. 4 kaimih a phuqaakhqi ve ve
khawmdek phuqaakhqi amni. Kaimih a phuqaa taw
vawngpui ak hqe thai Khawsa thaawmnaak veni. 5
Oelhnaakkhqi ingkaw Khawsa a cyihnaak ak oelh
thainaak, poeknaakkhqi boeih boeih ce Khrih ak awi
ngai aham sai unyng. 6 Nangmih ak awi ngainaak ce
a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi ngainaak
ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi boeih
boeih ce toel aham a oepchoeh na awmhly unyng. 7
Nangmih ingtaw ak khan ik-oeih doeng ce toek uhyk
ti. U ingawm Khrih a koena awm nyng tice a sim
ceet awhtaw anih amyihna ni kaimih awm Khrih a
koena kami awm lawt hy tice ak poek tlaih aham
awm hy. 8 Nangmih ce hu benna ak dawh lat kaana
hai benna taai sak aham Bawipa ing saithainaak ani
peekkhqi a dawngawh kang oek qu awhtaw, ap chak
nyng. 9 Ka capat ing nangmih kqih sak aham am
ngaih nyng. 10 Thlang pynoet ing, Anih a capatkhqi
kqih nawh ak tha awm hlai hy, ak thlang pum ingtaw
thlang awm am noeng nawh ak awih kqawnkhqi awm
kawna am awm hy," ti uhy. 11 Cemyih ak thlang ing
veve sim seh nyng, nami venawh am ka awm awh
capat awh awina ka awm amyihna nami venawh ka
awm awhawm bibinaak ing awm kawng nyng. 12
Amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qukhqi mi nyhtah
aham am ngaih unyng. Cekkhqi ing a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce ami nyhtah awh, am cyi uhy. 13 Cehlai
kaimih taw, kaming oek qu hly kawi a voel na am oek
qu kawng unyng, Khawsa ing ani peek bibinaak ak
khui doeng ni ka ming oek qu hly, cawhkaw bibinaak
ak khuiawh nangmih awm paa uhyk ti. 14 Khawteh na
am oek qu hly unyng, nangmih a venawh am kami law
mantaw oek qu hly mai hlai unyng, kawtih nangmih
a venawh ang coeng thai khuina Khrih ak awithang
leek ce ning zaak sak khqi hawh nyng. 15 Thlang
a bibinaak ak khanawh am oek qu unyng. Kaimih
ang ngaih-unaak taw, nangmih ak cangnaak ce taai
nawh, kaimih a bibinaak awm nangmih anglakawh a
kaunaak thai hamni, 16 cawhni nangmih a awmnaak
a kil dyna awithang leek ve kamik khypyi hly thai hy.
Thlak chang a bibinaak ce awh oek qu aham am
ngaih unyng. 17 Cehlai, Ak oek qu ingtaw Bawipa
awh oek qu seh. 18 Ikawtih u awm amah ingkaw
amah ak zoeksang qu thlang ce do na am awm nawh,
Bawipa ing a zoeksang thlang ni ami do hy.

11 Ka qawnaak bet awh qeenkhaw ning ngaih pe
thai kawm uk ti, tinawh ngaih-u nyng; qeenkhaw
awm ning ngai hawh uhyk ti. 2 Nangmih ve Khawsa a

tlaiseet na ing ni tlaiseet na sih khqi nyng. Nangmih
ce nulak cyyp amyihna vaa pynoet doeng a venawh
kami peek thainaak khqi aham Khrih, ceni awi ka ni
taak sak khqi hy. 3 Cehlai Evi ce khqui ing a thainaak
amyihna, nangmih awm ikawmyih nanu kawlung
ciimcaih naak ing Khrih a venawh nami peek qunaak
awhkawng pleng hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih nyng. 4
Thlang pynoet law nawh kaimih ing kamik khypyi
Jesu kaana ak chang Jesu akawng ce ak khy law pyi
mantaw, am awhtaw tuh awhkaw nami huh Myihla
am nawh ak chang Myihla nami huh mai mantaw, am
awhtaw nami do ce awithang leek am nawh ak chang
awithang leek ce nami do mantaw, ce ak thlang ce ak
zoei cana qeenkhaw ngai mai kawm uk ti. 5 Cehlai
ceityih ak baukhqi, anglakawh ak nem na am ngai
qunyng. 6 Awihkqawn thainaak benawh cawngnaak
am ta nyng seiawm, cyihnaak ce ta nyng. Ve ve
nangmih a venawh ak caih cana dang law sak hawh
nyng. 7 Nangmih zoeksang aham kamah ingkaw
kamah ak kaina awm doena Khawsa awithang leek ce
a zoena kak khy law pyi dawngawh ka thawlh nawh
nu? 8 Nangmih a venawh bi ka binaak thai aham
thlangboel ak changkhqi ven awhkaw bawmnaak
ce ka qawt peekna awm hawh hy. 9 Nangmih a
venawh awm nawh kang sytnaak a awm awh, u a
phyhqih na awm am awm nyng, Makedonia benna
kawng ak law koeinaakhqi ing ka ngaihnaakkhqi ce
ni pe uhy. Nangmih a phyihqih na am ka awmnaak
aham a soep awh yh qunyng, vemyihna awm hyn bai
kawng. 10 Khrih ak awitak ce kak khuiawh a awm
dawngawh, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ing kai
ami ni oequnaak ce ityk awh awm ap phah kawm
uh. 11 Ikawtih aw? Nangmih am ka ni lung naak
khqi awh nu? Ni lung nak khqi nyng tice Khawsa ing
sim hy! 12 Ik-oeih sainaakkhqi awh kaimih ing ang
amyihna poek unawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi a tym leek
ak ngaih thlangkhqi ce a kung awhkawng ka boek
thainaak aham tuh awhkaw ka sai ve sai poe hyn
kawng nyng. 13 Ikawtih cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw
ceityih qawlkhqi ni, bibikung thlak thaikhqi, Khrih a
ceityih amyihna amik sa qukhqi ni. 14 Cedawngawh
kawpoek kyi aham am awm hy, Setan ing zani khan
ceityih ak vang amyihna sa qu hy. 15 Cedawngawh,
a tyihzawihkhqi ing thlakdyng amyihna ang sa qu
awh ngaihkyi aham am awm hy. A mimah bibinaak
amyihna ni a dytnaak ce awm lawt bit kaw. 16 Kqawn
tlaih bai nyng: U ingawm thlak qawna koeh ning ngai
seh. Nami ni ngai vik awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni do
mai uh, oek qunaak khqoet bet lah vang. 17 Kamah
poek kang oek qunaak awh Bawipa a oek qu na
ap kqawn nyng, thlakqaw amyihna ni kak kqawn.
18 Thlang khawzah ing khawmdek phung amyihna
aming oek qu boeih dawngawh, kai awm oek qu lawt
kawng nyng. 19 Nangmih taw thlakcyi na nami awm
dawngawh thlakqawkhqi ce zeel doena qeenkhaw
ngai thai uhyk ti! 20 Nangmih tamnaa na anik saikhqi
ingkaw nangmih amak thym na anik hawnaakkhqi,
nangmih a venawh kawng hawihkhangnaak ak lokhqi,
hai na cet nawh nangmih nami haai awh anik beikhqi
zani qeenkhaw ngai uhyk ti. 21 Chah doena cemyih
ben awhtaw kamik tha zawi hy. U ingawm oekqunaak
awi ak kqawn awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni kak kqawn
– kai awm oekqu thai nyng. 22 Cekkhqi ce Hebrai
thlangkhqi aw? Kai awm Hebrai thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce
Israelkhqi aw? Kai awm Israel thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce
Abraham cadilkhqi aw? Kai awm Abraham a cadil na
awm nyng. 23 Cekkhqi ce Khrih a bibikungkhqi aw?
(Cyihnaak ing ve ve ap kqawn voel nyng.) Kai awm
awm khqoet nyng. Cekkhqi anglakawh bi khawzah
bik khqoet nyng, thawngim na tla tlaih tlaih nyng, ak
tlo soeih na quiboeng ing ni vyk uhy, thih aham ni
teng uhy. 24 Phlikip a cupnaak aham thekoet ca ak
ngoe dyna Judakhqi ing ni vyk uhy. 25 thingboeng ing
thum voei ni vyk uhy, lung ing hypboet nik khawng
uhy, tuicunli awh lawng ing thum voei ni khup phlet
nawh, tuicunli awh hypoet ingkaw thanoet awm nyng,
26 khawlawng na cet khing nyng. Tuinu lawngcakhqi
awh kyinaak hu soeih nyng, quk-aikhqi kut awh
kyinaak hu nyng, ka pilnam tuilikhqi venawh kawng
kyinaakkhqi hu nyng saw, Gentelkhqi venawh kawng
awm kyinaak hu bai nyng; khawk bau awh kyinaak
hu nyng saw, vangcakhqi awh kyinaak hu nyng,
tuicunli awh kyinaak hu nyng, amak thym koeinaakhqi
venawh kawng kyinaak hu bai nyng. 27 A ih kana bibi
nyng saw khuikha nyng, phoencawih tuingaih doena
awm hoeih hoeih nyng; hik kaana khawk ding awh
khuikha nyng. 28 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh, myngawi
thlangboelkhqi ce poek hyn bai nyng. 29 Thlang ak
tha a seet awh kai awm kak tha am se lawt nawh nu?
Thlang a thawlh awh, kai awm kak kawk khuiawh mai
amyihna am ui nawh nu? 30 Kang oek qu awhtaw,
kak tha ama awmnaak ik-oeih awh ni kang oek qu
kaw. 31 Kumqui dy awh kyih aham ak awm Bawipa
Jesu a Khawsa ingkaw Pa ing ka qaai ap kqawn nyng
tive sim hy. (aiōn g165) 32 Damaska khaw awh qam uk
Boei ing Sangpahrang Areta ak caming Damaska
thlangkhqi ce kai tu aham ni mah sak khqi hy. 33
Cehlai vawng hlalang awng awhkawng bawmrang
awh ni nuk thla unawh anih a kut khuiawh kawng loet
nyng.

12 Oek qu hyn bai kawng nyng. A phu huh ham
ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, Bawipa venawh
kawng huhsaknaak ingkaw awiphawngkhqi ce hu hun
kawng. **2** Ni hu kumhqa hlaihphli awh Khrih thlang
pynoet khawk khan a dawt thum dyna a hak pawm ce
sim nyng. Pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na
aw am sim nyng – Khawsa ing sim hy. **3** Cawhkaw
thlang ce - pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na
aw am sim nyng, Khawsa ing sim hy. **4** Paradise dyna
hak pawm hy. Thlang ing kqawn aham a kham peek
ik-oeih, kqawn thai na amak awm ik-oeih ce anih ing
zahy. **5** Cemyih ak thlang awh ce oek qu kawng nyng,
kak tha ama awmnaak doeng am awhtaw kamah
ingkaw kamah taw am oek qu kawng nyng. **6** Oek
qu bai nyng seiawm, awitak ce kak kqawn aham a
awm dawngawh thlakqaw na am awm kawng nyng.
Cehlai kak kqawn ingkaw ka sai anglakawh thlang
ing ak lawn na ama nik poeknaak aham, yh qunyng.
7 Kqawn noeng na amak awm vawhkaw ak bau soeih
awiphawng awh ve kawpoek ak sang soeihna am
ka taaknaak aham, kai anik thekhanaak ham, Setan
a dyihthing ing ka pum awh hling ce ni pe hy. **8**
Vawhkaw hling ve a lawh law aham Bawipa venawh
thum voei dy thoeh nyng. **9** Cehlai anih ing, “Kam
qeennaak ve nang aham khoek hy, kawtih kai ak
thaawmnaak ve am thaawmnaak awh ni a soep hy,” ni
tina hy. Khrih ak thaawmnaak ce kai awh a awmnaak
thai aham, kak tha ama awmnaak awh zeel doena
oek qu hawh kawng nyng. **10** Cedawngawh maw,
Khrih ak caming, thaawmnaak am awh, thlang ing
ani zyihnaak awh, kyihnaak awh, thekhanaak awh,
kyinaak awh ka zeel hawh lawt mah hy. Kak tha ama
awm awh ni, kak tha a awm hy. **11** Kamah ingkaw
kamah thlakqaw na sai qunyng, nangmih ing ni qaw
sak uhyk ti. Nangmih ing nami ning dyih pyi aham
awm hlai hy, kawna am ka awm awh aw, “ceityih
baukhqi,” anglakawh am zawi am nem tloe nyng.
12 Ceityih na ka awmnaak hatnaak – miknoekkhqi,
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeihkhqi
awm hawh hy. **13** Nangmih aham phyihqih na am
ka awm ak kqawn kaana thlangboel ak changkhqi
anglakawh nangmih ikaw nemnaak nami taak aih?
Amak thymnaak awh nim qeen kawm uk ti. **14** Tuh a
thumvoeinaak na nangmih hqip ahamna cai nyng,
cehlai nangmih aham phyihqih na am awm kawng
nyng, nangmih a them ce am ngaih nyng saw na
mimah qoe qoe ni ka ni ngaih khqi hy. Cakhqi ing
ami nu ami pa aham them am cun pe khawi uhy
ami nu ami pakhqi ing ni cakhqi aham amim cun
peek. **15** Cedawngawh ka taak themkhqi boeih ce
nangmih aham zeel doena haw na kawng nyng saw
kamah aham awm haw na kawng nyng. Nangmih
ve ka ni lungnaak khqi khqoet mantaw, nangmih a
lungnaak ce ak zawi hly lat nu? **16** Cemyihna awm
mai seiawm, nangmih a phyihqih na am awm nyng.
Cehlai, ak thai ak thlang, ni thai naak khqi nyng saw
nangmih ce nim tuk khqi nyng! **17** Nangmih a venawh
ka tyih law thlang u awm haw na nyng saw nangmih
ka ni ai khqi nawh nu? **18** Tita ce ceei nyng saw
nangmih a venawh koeinaa thlang pynoet ingqawi
tyi law haih nyng. Tita ing nangmih amni ai khqi hy,
anik ai khqi nu? Cawhkaw kawlung ing am sai nih
nyng saw ce a lam ce am ka ni hqut bawk nawh
nu? **19** Nangmih a venawh kaimih ing ka mimah ak
cangnaak ni kami hul hy, tinawh namik poek nawh
nu? Khrih awh ak awm na kami awm dawngawh
Khawsa mik huh awh ni awi ka nik kqawn law peek
khqi hy; ka pyikhqi, bi ka sai lawkhqi boeih awm,
nangmih namik tha a awmnaak aham nani. **20** Ikawtih
kai ka law awh ka ngaihnaak amyihna amni huk khqi
hau kawng nyng saw nangmih ingawm huh nami ni
ngaih amyihna kai ve amni hu hau kawm uk ti, tice
kqih nyng. Hqonaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak, oelh
qunaak, kqawnseetnaak, ang hyp na theet qunaak,
oek qunaak ingkaw khawboe seetnaakkhqi awm
hau kaw tice kqih nyng. **21** Nangmih a venna ka
law tlaih awh ka Khawsa ing nangmih a haiawh
chah ni lawh sak hau kawmsaw, maa na kaw ak
thawlh thlangkhqi ingkaw ama ciimcaihnaak benawh
amak zut ak thlangkhqi, nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak
ingkaw pumsa ngaihnaak ak saikhqi ak khanawh kak
kaw se bai kaw, tice kqih nyng.

13 Ve ve a thum voeinaak nangmih ka ni hqipnaak
khqi na awm kaw. Ikawmyih a kawng awhawm
thlang pakkhih pakthum simpyikung simpyinaak ing
nami caksak aham awm hy. **2** Nangmih a venawh ka
awm awh a hih voeinaak na ngaihtaaknaak awi nik
kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng. Tuh kamah am ka awm
awh nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bai nyng: Kang hlat
law tlaih awh ak thawlhkhqi ingkaw them chang ak
saikhqi ce am hlyn kawng nyng, **3** kai awhkawng
Khrih ing awi ak kqawn tang hy voei nu tice nangmih
ing kyk uhyk ti. Nangmih ing tuqunaak awh anih
ce tha amak awm thlang na am awm hy, nangmih
anglakawh ak tha awm hy. **4** Tha ama awm doena
thinglam awh tai hlai uhy, Khawsa thaawmnaak ing
hqing hy. Cemyih lawtna, kaimih taw amah awh tha
amak awm na awm hlai unyng, nangmih a bibi aham
amah awh Khawsa thaawmnaak ing awm kawng
unyng. **5** Cangnaak ak khuiawh nami awm ingkaw am
nami awm ce, na mimah ingkaw na mimah noek dak

qu lah uh. Am awhtaw, nangmih awh Jesu Khrih awm
hy ti namimah ing am naming sim qu thai nawh nu?
Amak ngaih thlangna am nami awm awhtaw. **6** Kaimih
taw a ngaih kana am awm unyng tih namik simna
ning ngai khqi nyng. **7** Amak thym na bi am nami
binaak aham Khawsa venawh cykcah unyng. Noek a
daknaak awh amni bo hy tice thlang ing a huhnaak
ham am nawh, amni sai namih hy tinawh anik poek
awh awm ak thym ik-oeih ce ni sainaak aham ni. **8**
Awitak ing ak kalh na ikawm amni sai thai hy, awitak
aham ni ikawm ni sai uh hy. **9** Kaimih taw kamik tha
ama awm awh zeel unyng, cehlai nangmih taw namik
tha awm hy; kaimih ing nangmih nami soepnaak
aham cykcah unyng. **10** Cedawngawh ni kamah am
ka awm awh ve ak ca ve ka qee law hy, ka law
awh ka sai thainaak haw na nawh am ka tlungnaak
aham – cawhkaw saithainaak taw nangmih hqenaak
aham am nawh dyih sak aham ni. **11** A hukhit na taw
koeinaakhqi kut nim tuk khqi nyng. Soepnaak ben ce
cai na unawh taw, qeennaak ka thoeh law ve ngai lah
uh, kawlung kutoet na ta unawh taw, qoepnaak ing
awm lah uh. Cawhtaw lungnaak ingkaw qoepnaak
Khawsa ce nangmih a venawh awm kaw. **12** Pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu
lah uh. **13** Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi
uhy. **14** Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak, Khawsa
lungnaak ingkaw, Ciim Myihla awmpyinaak taw nami
venawh awm seh.

Galatia

1 Thlanghqing a venawh kawng thlang ing am
tyi nawh, Jesu Khrih ingkaw amah ce thihnaak
awhkawng ak thawhkung Pa Khawsa ing a tyih kai
ceityih Paul – **2** ingkaw ka venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi
boeih ing, Galatia qam awhkaw thlangboel khqi
venawh: **3** Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
nangmih a venawh awm seh, **4** ni Pa Khawsa ak
kawngaihnaak amyihna, tuh khuk awhkaw khawnghi
amak leek khuiawh kawng ningnih ce hul aham amah
ingkaw amah ce pe qu hy, **(aiōn g165)** **5** amah a
venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen!
(aiōn g165) **6** Khrih qeennaak ak caming nangmih
anik khykung ce hlah plak unawh awithang leek ak
chang benna na ming hawitaak a dawngawh kak
kawpoek na kyi hy; **7** cawhkaw awithang leek ce
awithang leek tang amni; nangmih ce nik plamkhqi
nawh Khrih ak awithang leek ce melh voek aham a
mik tha lo uhy. **8** Cehlai kaimih ing ka mik khy law pyi
awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek
ce kaimih ing aw am awhtaw khan ceityihkhqi ing
aw khy law pyi bai qoe u seiawm, ce ak awithang
ak khypyi ce kumqui dyna tamdeng na awm seh
nyng! **9** Kak kqawn law hawh amyihna, tuh kqawn
law tlaih bai vang nyng: Nangmih ing nami do ce
awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek
ce thlang ing ak khypyi awhtaw, anih ce kumqui
dyna thlakche na awm seh nyng! **10** Kai ing thlang
ak kawngaih nu ka sai, am awhtaw Khawsak ak
kawngaih nu? Thlanghqing ak kawzeelnaak nu kai
ing ka sai? Thlanghqing ak kawngaihnaak ka sai
awhtaw, Khrih a tyihzawih na am awm kawng nyng.
11 Kai ing kak khypyi awithang leek ve thlang ing a
sai mai mai amni, tice koeinaakhqi, nangmih sim sak
aham ngaih nyng. **12** Ve awithang leek ve thlang a
ven awhkaw ka huh am nawh, thlang ingawm amni
cawngpyi hy; Jesu Khrih ak a phonaak awhkawng ni
ka huh hy. **13** Ak khqym awh Juda phung na ka awm
awhkaw ka khawboe ce za hawh uhyk ti, ikawmyih
dyna nu Khawsa a thlangboel the a kha na nawh
cekkhqi hqe aham tha ka lawhnaak tice sim uhyk ti.
14 Juda bawknaak benawh Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw ka
mi thawn pyi khawzah anglakawh poe khqoet nyng
saw ka pakhqi ak awipek awh cak nyng. **15** Cehlai ka
thangthai ca awhkawng anik hoep nawh am qeennaak
ing anik khykung Khawsa ing, **16** Gentelkhqi venawh
amah akawng kak khypyi thainaak aham kai awh a
Capa ang dang sak naak awhkawng kai ing u awm
am doet nyng, **17** kai hlan awh ceityih na ak awmkhqi
huh aham Jerusalem na awm am cet nyng, Arab qam
na cet pahoei nyng, cekcoengawh a hu na Damaska
khaw na hlat tlaih nyng. **18** Cawhkawng kum thum a
di coengawh, Piter ingqawi ka ning haiben qunaak
aham Jerusalem na hang cet nyng saw a venawh
hqa nyn hlaihaa awm nyng. **19** Cawh ceityih ak chang
u awm am hu nyng, Bawipa a na Jakob doeng ni ka
huh. **20** Nangmih a venawh ka qee law ve ka qaai
amni tice Khawsa haiawh ak cak na nik kqawn law
pek khqi nyng. **21** Cekcoengawh Siria ingkaw Kilikia
na cet nyng. **22** Pumsa benawh taw Judah qam khui
awhkaw Khrih awh a mik awm thlangboelkhqi mi am
sim qu unyng. **23** “Maa na ningnih a nik thekhanaak
thlang ce tuh awhtaw amah ing hqe aham tha a
lawh sih cangnaak ceni ak khypyi hawh lawt hy,”
tinawh amik kqawn awithang ce ni a ming zaak hy. **24**
Cekkhqi ing kai ak camawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

2 Kumhqa hlaihphli a di coengawh Jerusalem na
cet tlaih bai nyng, cawhtaw Barnaba ingqawi
cet haih nih nyng. Tita awm ceh pyi haih nyng. **2**
Awiphawng ka huhnaak amyihna Gentelkhqi venawh
awithangleek kak khypyi ce kqawn peek aham cet
nyng. Cehlai dawng taaqunaak awh a hqawng na
dawng hau kawng nyng, tice kak kqih a dawngawh,
ve ve sawikung na ak awmkhqi venawh ang hyp na
sai nyng. **3** Ka venawh ak awm Tita, Greek thlang
zani chahhui am qeet sak ngah ngah nyng. **4** Amak
thym koeinaakhqi ing kaimih ang dyih hun ce vyt
unawh Khrih awh ngaihding na ka mi awmnaak ve
tamnaa na sai tlaih aham awi thoeng sak uhy. **5**
Awithang leek awitak ce nangmih awh a cak poenaak
aham, cekkhqi venawh kawlhkalh awm am pe unyng.
6 Awihtung na amik awm thlangkhqi awm, ikawmyih
ak thlang awm kai aham a lawhanaak ikaw am awm
hy; Khawsa ing ak khan awhkaw ang dangnaak
amyihna awi am tlyk ni, cemyih thlangkhqi ing kai
ak awih kqawn ve am sap qoe uhy. **7** Piter ve Juda
thlangkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham peek
na a awm lawt amyihna, kai awm Gentelkhqi venawh
awithang leek kqawn aham ni pehy tice, hu uhy. **8**
Judahkhqi venawh ceityih na ak awm Piter a bibinaak
awh Khawsa ing bi a bi amyihna, Gentelkhqi venawh
bi ak bi kai a venawh awm bibi lawt hy. **9** Tungling
na ak awm Jakob, Piter ingkaw Johan ing, kai a
venawh am qeennaak ce ni pe lawt hy tice a mi sim
awh kai ingkaw Barnaba ce tangkut ing ni do uhy.
Kainih ve Gentelkhqi venawh ceh aham ingkaw a
mimah taw Judahkhqi venawh ceh aham ti unyng.
10 A mingmih ing khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce poek

quiqah aham awi ni yn uhy, ce ni kai ingawm sai
aham ka ngaih qoe hy. 11 Piter ce Antiok khaw na
a law awh, a thawlhnaak a awm dawngawh, a haai
qoe qoe awh oelh nyng. 12 Jakob a ven awhkawng
thlang vang a mi law hlan awhtaw, Gentelkhqi mi buh
ai haih uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi ce ami pha law awhtaw,
chahhui ak qeet thlangkhqi ce ak kqih a dawngawh, a
huna thoeih nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng amah
poek awh ak changna awm hy. 13 Cawh Judah
thlakchangkhqi ingawm sa qu unawh pyi lawt uhy,
cekkhqi ing a ming sa qu dawngawh Barnaba awm
pleng lawt hy. 14 Awithang leek ing ang qoep na bi
am bi uhy tice ka huh awh, cekkhqi boeih a haiawh,
“Nang Juda thlang ing zani, Juda thlang amyihna
a awm kaana Gentel thlang amyihna awm hyk ti.
Ikawmyihna Gentel thlangkhqi ce Juda phung ngai
sai sak aham na buk ngah ngah? 15 Ningmih Juda
thlang na ak thang nawh “thlakthawlhkhqi” amyihna
a ma mik awmkhqi ing, 16 anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming dyngnaak amni hu unawh, Jesu Khrih
cangnaak ak caming ni dyngnaak ni huh uh hy, tice ni
sim uhy. Cedawngawh, ningnih ingawm, anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming u awm dyngnaak ce a ma
huh thai dawngawh anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming
am nawh Khrih cangnaak ak caming thlakdyng nani
awmnaak thai aham Khrih awh cangnaak ce ni ta
uhy. 17 Khrih awh dyngnaak ce ni sui uh awhtaw,
ningnih awm thlakthawlh na ni awm lawt uhy, tice
caih hy. Cawhtaw Khrih ing thawlhnaak ce tha pehy
tinaak nu? Am pe qoe qoe hy! 18 Ka hqe ce ce kang
dyih sak tlaih bai mantaw, kai taw cawngpyinaak
awi ak hqekung nani ka awm. 19 Khawsa ham ka
hqingnaak thai aham, cawngpyinaak awi ak caming
cawngpyinaak awi awh thi hawh nyng. 20 Khrih ing
thinglam awh heen haihna ka awm hawh dawngawh
kamah ve am hqing voel nyng saw, Khrih ni kai
awh ak hqing hawh. Ve a pum awh ka hqingnaak
vetaw, kai ni lungna nawh a hqingnaak a nik pekung,
Khawsa Capa cangnaak ing ni ka hqing hawh. 21
Khawsa am qeennaak ce am hoet nyng, dyngnaak
ce anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming huh thai na a awm
mantaw, Khrih a thihnaak taw a hqawng a hqap nani
a awm hly hy!” tina nyng.

3 Nangmih Galatia thlakqaw khqi! U ing a nim tuui
khqi vik hy voei? Na mik huh qoe qoe awh Khrih
thinglam awh henna ak awm ce ak caihna dang hy. 2
Nangmih a ven awhkaw them pynoet ca doeng ni
cawng aham ka ngaih hy: Anaa awi hquutnaak ak
caming nu Myihla ce nami huh uh, am awhtaw na
ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak camawh nu? 3 Cemyih
aihna nami qaw nawh nu? Myihla ing kqawn na a
awm coengawh, tuh thlanghqing a saithainaak ing
nang cainaak ce huh aham tha nami lo nawh nu? 4
Kawna amak coeng them aham na mik khuikha nawh
nu – ikawna awm a mang coeng tang tang awhtaw?
5 Anaa awi na ming ngaih ak camawh nu Khawsa ing
amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi nawh kawpoek kyi
them ce nami sai, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na
mik cangnaak dawngawh nu? 6 Abraham ce poek
lah uh: Anih ing Khawsa ce ak cangnaak camawh,
anih ce thlakdyng na tahy.” 7 Cawhtaw, zasim lah uh,
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw Abraham a cadil na awm
uhy. 8 Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi ce cangnaak ak caming
dyng sak kaw, tice Bible ing a na hu oepchoeh hawh
hy, cedawngawh Abraham a venawh awithang leek
ce anak khypyi oepchoeh: “Nang ak caming qampum
thlang ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh,” a na tina
hy. 9 Cedawngawh cangnaak ak ta thlangkhqi taw,
cangnaak ing ak awm Abraham ingqawi zoseennaak
hu haih uhy. 10 Anaa awi hquutnaak awh ak hangkhqi
boeih taw awihkha zawknaak ak kai awh awm uhy:
“Anaa Cakciim ak khuiawh qee na a awm amyihna
amak ngaih ak thlangkhqi boeih taw awihkha ak
zawkkhqi na awm uhy,” tinawh qee na awm hy. 11
U awm anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming Khawsa
haiawh thlakdyng na am awm qoe qoe hy, ikawtih,
“Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh
awm hy. 12 Anaa awi taw cangnaak awh am dyi
hy, “Vawhkaw them ak sai thlangkhqi taw ami sai
ak caming hqing lawt kawm uh,” tinawh ni a awm
hy. 13 Ningmih aham awihkha na ak thoeng anaa
awihkha ak khui awhkawng Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hul
khqi hy: “U awm thing awh a tai thlang taw awihkha
ak zawk thlang na awm hy,” tinawh qee amyihna.
14 Cangnaak ak caming Myihla awitaak ce ni huh
thainaak aham ingkaw, Abraham a venawh a peek
zoseennaak ce Jesu Khrih ak caming Gentelkhqi ham
a awm thainaak aham anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi
hy. 15 Koeinaakhqi, myngawi awhkaw khawsak naak
awhkawng nyhtahnaak pynoet awh kqawn law lah
vang nyng. U ingawm awikamnaak a sai ce ce am
qoeng thai nawh a ma sap thai voel amyihna ni ve a ik-
oeih awm a awm lawt hy. 16 Awikamnaak ve Abraham
ingkaw a cadil aham ni ak kqawn peek hy. Cakciim
ing, “A cadilkhqi,” am tihy, cetaw thlang khawzah ak
kqawn ngaihnaak ni, Cehlai, “Na cadil a venawh,”
tinawh kqawn hy, cetaw thlang pynoet Jesu Khrih ni.
17 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Anaa awi, kum
430 a dii coengawh a peek ing, Khawsa ing lamma
na awikamnaak a sai ce am qoeng nawh awikam ce
awm am hqe hy. 18 Ikawtih qo pangnaak ce anaa

awi awh ang hang qu mai mantaw, awikamnaak awh
am hang qu voel hawh hy; Cehlai Khawsa ing am
qeennaak ing awikamnaak ce Abraham a venawh
pehy. 19 Cawhtaw anaa awi ve ikaw ham hy voei nu?
Ve bai taw awikamnaak ing ak khi Cadil a law hlan
dy, thawlhnaak awh a sap sih naak ni. Anaa awi ce
khan ceityih ak caming dyihthing pynoet ing caksak
hy. 20 Cawhkaw dyihthing pynoet ing thlang hloep oet
doeng am hut nahy; cehlai Khawsa taw pynoet ni. 21
Cedawngawh, anaa awi ing Khawsa awikamnaak ce
ak oelh nu? Am oelh qoe qoe hy! Hqingnaak ak pe
thai anaa awi ce peek na a awm awhtaw, dyngnaak
awm anaa awi ak caming law hawh kaw. 22 Cehlai
Cakciim ingtaw khawmdek pum ve thawlh ing khuk
hy tihy, cedawngawh cawhkaw awikamnaak ce, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ing a mi huhnaak thai ham,
Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming peek na awm hawh
hy. 23 Vawhkaw cangnaak a law hlanawh, anaa awi
ing ningnih ce thawngim khuina nik kqoep khqi hy,
cangnaak ang dang hlan dy awh ni khawh khqi hy.
24 Cedawngawh anaa awi taw cangnaak ak caming
thlak dyng na ni awm thainaak aham Khrih a venna
ningnih a nik sawikung na awm hy. 25 Cawhtaw tuh
cangnaak ce law hawh hy, cedawngawh anaa awi
doencangnaak ak kaiawh ningnih taw amni awm voel
uhy. 26 Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming nangmih
boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhyk ti, 27 Ikawtih
Khrih awh baptisma ak hukhqi boeih taw Khrih ing
thoeih ang cam qu boeih hawh uhyk ti. 28 Juda
ingkaw Greek am awm nawh tamnaa ingkaw thlak
loeih am awm hy. Nu ingkaw pa ti awm am awm hy.
Ikawtih Khrih awh pynoet na awm boeih uhyk ti. 29
Khrih a koena nami awm awhtaw, Abraham a cadil
na awm hawh uhyk ti, awikamnaak amyihna qo ak
pangkungkhqi na awm hawh uhyk ti.

4 Qo ak pangkung ce naasen na a awm khuiawh
taw, qampum ce ta mai seiawm tamnaa ingqawi
a lawhanaak am awm hy. 2 A pa ing a tym a taak
naak a pha hlan dy amah ak khoemkungkhqi ingkaw
ak khuut ak hlepkungkhqi kut awh ni a awm hy. 3
Cemyih lawtna, ningnih ve naasen na ni awm awh,
khawmdek awhkaw phung ak kai awh tamnaa na
ni awm uhy. 4 Cehlai a tym a pha awhkawng taw,
Khawsa ing a Capa ce tyi law hy, nu ing ta nawh,
anaa ak kaiawh thang law hy, 5 anaa ak kaiawh ak
awm thlangkhqi ce hul aham, ningnih ing cakhqi na
coeng thainaak ce ak soep na ni huh thainaak aham
ni. 6 Nangmih taw cakhqi na nami awm dawngawh,
Khawsa ing amah a Capa ang Myihla ce ningnih ak
kawlung khuiawh tyi law hy, cawhkaw Myihla ing,
“Abba, Ka pa,” tinawh nik khy sak hy. 7 Cedawngawh
nang taw tamnaa na am awm voel hyk ti, ca nani na
awm hawh; ca na na awm hawh dawngawh, Khawsa
ing qo ak pangkung na ni ta hawh hy. 8 Khawsa nami
sim hlanawh Khawsa na amak awm thlangkhqi a
tamnaa na awm uhyk ti. 9 Cehlai tuh taw Khawsa ce
sim hawh uhyk ti – am awhtaw Khawsa amah ing ni
sim khqi hawh hy – cawhtaw ikawmyihna cawhkaw
tha amak awmkhqi mi ikawna awm amak awm benna
na ming hlat tlaih uh? Cemyihkhqi a tamnaa na awm
tlaih aham nami ngaih nawh nu? 10 Khawnghikhqi
hlakhqi ingkaw kumkhqi ce zeih uhyk ti! 11 Nangmih
aham phu amak awmna kak tha plak kawng nyng,
tice kqih nyng. 12 Kai amyihna nami awm lawt aham,
koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh qeennaak thoeh law
nyng, kai awm nangmih amyihna awm lawt nyng. Kak
khanawh ikawmyih a thawlhnaak am sai uhyk ti. 13
Nami sim amyihna, ka tlawh a dawngawh nangmih
a venawh lamma cyk na awithang leek khy law pyi
nyng. 14 Ka tlawhnaak ce nangmih aham noek a
daknaak na awm mai seiawm, nangmih ing am ni the
na unawh am nim tyih uhyk ti, Khawsa ak khan ceityih
amyihna, Khrih amah qoe qoe amyihna ni do uhyk ti.
15 Nami zeelnaakkhqi boeih ce ikawmyihna nu a awm
hy? Nami sai thai mantaw nami mik zani koeih unawh
ni pe kawm uk ti, ti nyng. 16 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi dawngawh nangmih a qaal na ka awm nawh nu?
17 Nangmih noeng aham ak ngaih soeih khqi ce, a
leeknaak aham amni. A mingmih a ngaihnaak taw
nangmih ingkaw kaimih pek ang bo qunaak aham ni,
cawh ni a mingmih ce nangmih ing nami ngaih hly
thai hy. 18 Thlang ing a ni ngaih ve leek hy, cai ang
hlahnaak ni taak awm nep hy, ka awm doeng awh am
nawh cemyihna awm poepa lah uh. 19 Ka lungnaak
ka cakhqi, nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm hlan
khuiawh naaca ak awm tawm awhkaw amyihna awm
nyng, 20 tuh nangmih a venawh awm lah nyng saw
kak awi thaw lah voei nyng, nangmih akawng kang
ngaih na kyi soeih saw! 21 Anaa ak kaiawh awm
aham ak ngaihkhqi, kqawn law lah uh, anaa awi ing
ak kqawn ce am nami sim nawh nu? 22 Abraham ing
cakpa pakkhih tahy, pynoet taw a tamnaa nu a capa
na awm nawh pynoet taw tamnaa nu am a capa na
awm hy. 23 A tamnaa nu ingqawi a ni taak a capa
cetaw ca taak mailai na awm hy; cehlai tamnaa nu am
ingqawi a ni taak a capa taw awikamnaak amyihna a
taak na awm hy. 24 Vawhkaw ik-oeih ve nyhtahnaak
na ta lah sih, cawhkaw nuqawi ce awikam pakkhih
sainaak ing myih hy. Awikamnaak pynoet taw Sinai
tlang awhkaw awikamnaak na awm nawh tamnaa na
ak awm hly kawi canaakhqi ce tahy: vetaw Hagar

ni. 25 Hagar taw Arabia qam awhkaw Sinai Tlang na
awm hy, a cakhqi mi tamnaa na a mi awm dawngawh,
tuh khawk bau na ak awm Jerusalem ing myih hy. 26
Cehlai khan benna ak awm Jerusalem taw tamnaa
nu am na awm nawh, anih taw ningnih a nu na awm
hy. 27 Cak kaa nang nu, zeel lah; tlawhnaak amak
sim nang, khawteh na khy lah; Ikawtih a hqek nu ing
vaa ak taak anglakawh khawzah khqoet ca tahy,"
tinawh qee hyt ce awm hawh hy. 28 Nangmih koeinaa,
Isaak amyihna ak awmkhqi taw awikamnaak cakhqi
na awm uhyk ti. 29 Cawh ca taak mailai ing Myihla
saithainaak ing ak thang capa ce the a kha nahy.
Cemyihna ni tuh awm a awm hy. 30 Cehlai Cakciim
ing ikawmyihna nu ak kqawn? "Tamnaa nu ingkaw a
capa ce hqek lah uh, kawtih tamnaa nu a capa ing
ityk awh awm tamnaa nu am a capa a qo ce a pang
pyi thai kaw," tinawh kqawn hy. 31 Cedawngawh,
koeinaakhqi, ningnih ve tamnaa nu a cakhqi na amni
awm uhy, tamnaa nu am a cakhqi nani ni awm uh hy.

5 Tamnaa na koeh awm aham Khrih ing ningnih ce
ni loet sak khqi hawh hy. Cedawngawh, ak cak
na dyi unawh taw, tamnaa a phyihqih ce koeh phyi
voel uh. 2 Kak awi ve khoem lah uh! Kai, Paul ing
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, chahhui qeetnaak benna
nami awm tlaih awhtaw, Khrih taw nangmih aham a
phu am awm voel hy. 3 Anaa awi boeih hquutnaak
aham chahhui qeet aham awm hy tinawh ak poekkhqi
venawh kqawn law tlaih bai nyng. 4 Nangmih anaa
awi ing dyngnaak huh aham tha ak lokhqi Khrih ing
pek qu hawh uhyk ti; qeennaak ce tluuk taak hawh
uhyk ti. 5 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw cangnaak ing ning
ngaih-u dyngnaak ce Myihla ak caming ning ngaih-
u uhy. 6 Ikawtih Khrih awh chahhui qeet ingkaw a
ma qeet ikaw awm a phu am tahy. A phu ak ta taw
lungnaak ing ak dang cangnaak doeng ni. 7 Dawng
taanaak awh tha lo unawh dawng uhyk ti. U ing nu
nangmih ce nik khai khqi nawh awitak awi am naming
ngainaak aham a nim tu khqi khaak? 8 Cemyih
sykzoeknaak ve nangmih anik khykhqikung a venawh
kawng am law hy. 9 Hen vetehca ing phaihpi hlym
zam boeih hy. 10 Ak chang poeknaak am ta uhyk ti
tice Bawipa awh yp qu na nyng. Nangmih, a u na awm
awm seh, kawlung ak kyi sakkungkhqi ing lai nami
sah aham awm hy. 11 Koeinaakhqi, chahhui qeetnaak
akawng kak khypyi bak bak mantaw, ikaw hamna
nu kyinaak ka huh bak bak kaw? Cemyihna a awm
mantaw Khrih thinglam ak oelhkhqi awm am awm
voel kaw. 12 Kyinaak ak saikhqi ce, a mimah ingkaw a
mimah a mi sainaak hoei awh a mik tha a seet aham
awm hy! 13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw tamnaana
amak awm aham ni a nik khy khqi, cehlai tamnaana
am nami awmnaak ve pumsa ham lehcainaakna koeh
lo unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak ing bibi qu
law pe uh. 14 Anaa awi boeih ve awipeek pynoet:
"Na ven awhkaw thlang ce namah a pum amyihna
lungna lawt lah," a tinaak awh cuui boeih uhy. 15
Cehlai nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet cui qu unawh
na mik kqah qu awhtaw, am naming qeengnaak ham
ngaihta kawm uk ti. 16 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Myihla awh ce hqing lah uh, cawhtaw
khawmdek thawlh ngaihnaak ce am sai kawm uk ti.
17 Pumsa ngaihnaak ing Myihla lam noeng thai nawh,
Myihla ngaihnaak ingawm pumsa ve noeng thai ny;
them sai ham naming cai am nami sai naak thai ham
pumsa ingkaw Myihla ve kalh qu hy nih. 18 Cehlai
Myihla ing a ni hqui awhtaw, nangmih cawngpyinaak
ak kaiawh am awm voel uhyk ti. 19 Khawmdek pumsa
thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi taw dang hy: nu ingkaw pa
thawlhnaak, a ma ciimcaihnaak ingkaw khawboe
seetnaak; 20 myiqawl bawknaak ingkaw thlang
tuuinaak; thlang sawhnaak, kawpoek ak changna
taaknaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak, mah doeng aham
poeknaak, pek ang bonaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
qaal qunaak, 21 thlang ytnaak, zu aawknaak, zusuk
poeiawh nawmnaakkhqi, vemyihkhqi ve; vemyih
akawnglam awh maana, "Cemyih them ak saikhqi t
aw Khawsa qam am pang kaw," tinawh ka nik kqawn
peekkhqi hawh nyng. 22 Cehlai Myihla ak thaih taw
lungnaak, zeelnaak, ngaihding naak, yh thainaak,
qeennaak, leeknaak, ypawmnaak, 23 kawdungnaak
ingkaw nimah ingkaw nimah kymsym qu thainaak
veni. Ve ing anik kalh qu anaa awi am awm hy. 24
Khrih awh ak awmkhqi ingtaw ve khawmdek pumsa
ce, thawlh poeknaakkhqi ingkaw ngaihnaakkhqi ce
thinglam awh heen sit boeih hawh hy. 25 Myihla ing
ak hqingna ni awm awhtaw Myihla awh ce awm poe u
sih nyng. 26 Koeh oek qu unawh taw, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet kawsonaak ingkaw ytnaak koeh ta u sih.

6 Koeinaakhqi, thlang pynoet mai awm a thawlh
vik awhtaw, nangmih Myihla ben thlangkhqi ing
kawdungnaak ing nami tlaih nami vawng aham awm
hy. Cehlai na mimah ingkaw na mimah awm na ming
ngaih ta uh, cemyih am awhtaw sykzoeknaak ak
khuiawh tla lawt kawm uk ti. 2 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
phyih qih leng qu lah uh, vemyihna ni Khrih anaa
awi ce nami soep sak hly thai hy. 3 U ingawm amah
ingkaw amah ce ikaw na awm a ma awm loei awh
ak sang soeih na ak poek qu awhtaw, amah ingkaw
amah ni ang thai qunaak hy. 4 Thlang a hoei ing a
bibinaak ce a noek a dak aham awm hy. Cawhtaw

thlang ing ang nyhtah qu qee kaana, oek awm oek
qu seh, **5** kawtih thlang boeih ing a mimah a phyihqih
ce phyih boeih aham awm hy. **6** Toelnaak awi ak za
ingtaw anih ak toelkung ing ik-oeih leek boeih ce a
ning qek aham awm hy. **7** U ingawm koeh ni thai nak
khqi seh nyng: Khawsa ve u ingawm qaih am qinna
am sai thai hy. Thlang ing a saw ni a ah hly tlaih hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ak saw ing, pumsa ben
seetnaak ce aat lawt kaw; Myihla kawngaih ak saw
ingtaw, Myihla awh kumqui hqingnaak ce aat lawt
kaw. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Them leek sainaak benawh tha
koeh seet sak u sih, a qoeng kaana ni sai awhtaw a
tym a khoek awh caang ce ni aat lawt bit kawm uh.
10 Cedawngawh a tym leek ni taak tloek awh, thlang
boeih a venawh them leek sai u sih, ak cangnaak
ipkhui kaw thlangkhqi aham na sai khqoet u sih. **11**
Toek lah ka kut qoe qoe ing calung ak bau soeih na ka
ni qee law peek khqi ve! **12** A chang benawh leeknaak
sai aham ak ngaihkhqi ing nangmih ce chahhui qeet
sak ngah ngah aham ngaih uhy. Vemyihna sai ham a
mi ngaihnaak taw Khrih thinglam awh a khuikha ce a
mik kqih a dawngawh ni. **13** Chahhui ak qeetkhqi ing
zani anaa awi a mami hquut thai awh, nangmih a
pumsa awh oek qu aham a mi ngaih awh nangmih ce
chahhui qeet sak aham ngaih uhy. **14** Bawipa Jesu
Khrih thinglam am awhtaw am oek qu qoe kawng
nyng, anih awh khawmdek ve kai aham thinglam awh
taai qu hawh hy, kai awm khawmdek aham thinglam
awh tai qu hawh hy, kai awm khawmdek aham tai
qu nyng. **15** Saithainaak tikaa taw chahhui qeet ve
ikawna am awm nawh, chahhui am qeet awm ikawna
am awm hy. **16** Vawhkaw hquisawinaak ak hquut
Khawsa koe Israel thlangkhqi venawh, ngaihdingnaak
ingkaw qeennaak awm seh. **17** A hukhit awhtaw, Jesu
hatnaak ce ka pum awh ka taak hawh dawngawh,
u ingawm kyinaak koeh ni pe voel seh nyng. **18**
Koeinaakhqi, Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce
nangmih ang Myihla awh awm seh nyng. Amen.

Efesa

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
pynoet na ak awm, Paul ing, Ephesa khaw awhkaw
thlakciim, Khrih awh ypawm na ak awm thlangkhqi
venawh. **2** Ni Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a venna kaw qeennaak awm seh nyng. **3** Ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih Khawsa ingkaw Pa venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh, khawk khan awh ningnih ce amah ing
zoseennaak ni pek khqi nawh Khrih awh Myihla
ben zoseennaak soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.
4 Ak ciimcaih coet a kap kaana a haiawh awm
aham khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng ningnih ce
nik tyk khqi hawh hy. Lungnaak awh **5** amah ing
ningnih ve a cana taak aham Jesu Khrih awh a
oepchoeh na ni hoep khqi hawh hy, amah a zeelnaak
ingkaw ngaihnaak amyihna – **6** a boeimang qeennaak
kyihcahnaak ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak thlang
awh ningnih ce a zoe na ni pek khqi hawh hy. **7**
A thi ak caming thawngnaak ce ni hu uhy, thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak, ak dung soeih soeih Khawsam
qeennaak amyihna, **8** ningnih ak khanawh cyihnaak
ingkaw zaksimnaak ce a hai kaana ni vyih sih khqi
hy. **9** Amah a koe ak leek zeelnaak, Khrih awh ang
cainaak a awm hawh amyihna, amah awhkaw ang
hyp ngaihnaak ce ningnih a venawh dang sak hawh
hy, **10** a tym a khoek awh khan ing khawmdek awhkaw
ik-oeih boeih boeih a lu na ak awm Khrih ak kaina
taak peek boeih aham ak kawngaih na awm hawh hy.
11 Amah awh ningnih awm tyk na ni awm uhy, amah
a ngaihnaak amyihna ik-oeih boeih ak poekkung ing
ang cainaak amyihna ni hoep oepchoeh khqi hawh hy.
12 A boeimangnaak ak kyihcahkung na ni awmnaak
thai aham, ningnih taw Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ak
ta cyk na ni awm uhy. **13** Nangmih awm awitak, ni
loetnaak awithang leek ce naming zaak awh, Khrih
awh awm hawh lawt uhyk ti. Namik cangnaak hawh
a dawngawh, nangmih a pum awh hatnaak, Ciim
Myihla awikamnaak ce awm hawh hy. **14** Khawsa
koena ak awm amah a boeimangnaak kyihcah aham
ak awmkhqi a thaawngnaak a pha hlan dy ningnih
a qo pangnaak hly awh anih ce hawih na awm hy.
15 Vawh, nangmih ing Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak
ing thlakciimkhqi boeih nami lungnaak ce kang zaak
awh, **16** a boet kaana zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng, kak
cykcahnaak awh nangmih ce ni sim khqi poepa nyng.
17 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Khawsa, qeennaak ing ak
be Pa ing cyihnaak Myihla ing amah ce ak leek bet
na nami sim thainaak aham ingkaw huh saknaak ce a
ni peek thainaak khqi aham thoeh poepa nyng. **18**
Amah ing anik khynaak ngaih-unaak, thlakciimkhqi
ing boeimangnaak qo pang hly kawi ce nami sim
thainaak aham nangmih ak kawlung mik a dai sak
naak aham cykcah bai nyng. **19** Ak cangnaak ningnih
boeih aham thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ce awm hy.
Cawhkaw thaawmnaak cetaw ak thaawmnaak ak bau
soeih ing bibi amyihna awm hy. **20** Khrih ce thawh
tlaih nawh Khawk khan hun awh Pa tang benawh ang
ngawihsaknaak thaawmnaak ce haw nahy, **21** uknaak
ingkaw saithainaak, thaawmnaak ingkaw temnaak,
peek thai na ak awm ming boeih boeih, tuh a khuk
awh am nawh ak law hly a khuk ak khanawh Khrih
taw awm hy. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Ik-oeih boeih boeih a khawk
kaiawh Khawsa ing taak pe nawh thlangboel aham
ik-oeih boeih boeih a lu na anih ce tahy. **23** Cawhkaw
thlangboel cetaw a pumsa ni, ik-oeih soepkep awh ak
be soep saknaak ce.

2 Nangmih taw, awi eeknaak ingkaw thawlhnaak
awh thi hawh uhyk ti. **2** Ve khawmdek a phung na
nami awm awh ce zilh ak ukkung boei, tuh awm awi
amak ngaikhqi venawh bi ak bi myihla a phungna
awm uhyk ti. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Ak kqym awh ningnih boeih
awm cekkhqing lakawh khaw ni sa lawt uhy. Thawlh a
ngaih sainaak ingkaw thawlh ngaihnaak a huawh ce
ning bat lawt uhy. Thlak changkhqi amyihna, ningnih
awm kawsonaak ak zawkkhqi na ni awm uhy. **4**
Cehlai ningnih a ni lungnaak khqi soeih a dawngawh,
qeennaak ing ak be, Khawsa ing, **5** awi eeknaak awh
ni thih huiawh awm Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hqing sak
khqi haih tlaih hawh hy – qeennaak awh ni nangmih
hulna ni awm uh. **6** Khawsa ing ningnih ve Khrih
ing ni thawh sak khqi haih nawh, Khrih awh khan
hun na amah ing ning ngawih sak khqi haih hy. **7** Ak
law hly khuk a awm awh am qeennaak amni nyhtah
thai noeng ce ang dang saknaak aham ingkaw Jesu
Khrih awh ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ce ang dang
saknaak ahamni. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Caangnaak caming
qeenaak awh thaawngna namik awm ni; namimah
a bibi camawh am nawh, Khawsa a them pek ni; **9**
bibinaak ak caming amni, cemyih am kaa taw thlang
ing cawng a cah qu kawm uh. **10** Them leek sai
ahamna Isu Khrih awh saina ni awm nawh amak a
kut sai qoena nik awm ni; ce them leek sai ce ni
khawsak hly qoena Khawsa ing a syn qoe ni. **11**
Cedawngawh, maana ningnih pumsa awh Gentel,
pumsa awh kut ing sai “Chahhui qeet” ami tikhqi
ingkaw “Chahhui amak qeet” ami tikhqi aw, **12** ce
tloek awhce, Khrih kana, Israelkhqi a tui khaw ingqaw
lak hla ing, khawmdek awh ve ngaih-uunaak amak ta
ingkaw Khawsa kana awm ing, awikam awhkawng

khinna nami awm ce sim poe kawm uk ti. 13 Cehlai
tuh awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh, nangmih maana ak hla
soeihna namik awmkhqi ce Khrih a thi ing zoei sak
awm uhyk ti. 14 Amah qoe qoe ce ningnih aham
qoepnaak na awm hawh hy, anih ing pakkhih ce
pynoet na sai nawh qaal anglak pheknaak vawng
ak awm ce hqe hawh hy, 15 a pumsa ing anaa ak
awipeek sai aham ak awmkhqi boeih ce hqe hawh hy.
Amah awh thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh kawng thlak
thai pynoet sai aham cai hy, cemyihna qoepnaak ce
sai hy. 16 Vawhkaw pum pynoet awhkawng thinglam
ak caming Khawsa ingkaw cekqawi anglak law awh
tuqunaak ce sai hy, thinglam awh a thihnaak ak
caming qaal qunaak ce boet sak hy. 17 Nangmih
ak hla nakaw ak awmkhqi ingkaw ak zoe awh ak
awmkhqi venna law nawh qoepnaak awi ce kqawn
hy. 18 Cedawngawh amah ak caming ningnih boeih
ing Pa a venawh Ciim Myihla pynoet ak caming
tuqunaak ce ni ta uhy. 19 Cedawngawh, nangmih taw
khawlawng thlang ingkaw thlang lang na am awm
voel uhyk ti, Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa
ipkhui cakaw na awm hawh uhyk ti. 20 Ceityihkhqi
ingkaw tawnghakhqi awh sak na awm u tiksaw, Khrih
amah qoe qoe ce a kil awhkaw lungkhoeng na awm
hy. 21 Anih awh im ce tuqu boeih nawh Bawipa a
bawkim na dyi hy. 22 Nangmih awm amah awhce
Myihla-awh, Khawsa awmnaak a ham sakna namik
awm ni.

3 Cedawngawh kai Paul, nangmih Gentelkhqi ak
camawh Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak tla, ing –
2 nangmih aham kai a venawh peek na ak awm
Khawsa am qeennaak bibi ka taak ce za hawh uhyk
ti; 3 cemyihna awihyp ce ak tawi cana ka qee law
hawh amyihna kai a venawh awiphawngnaak ing ni
sim sak hy. 4 Ce ak awi ce nami noet awh, Khrih ak
awihyp ka huhnaak akawng ce zasim thai kawm uk ti,
5 cawhkaw awihyp ce tuh Myihla ing Khawsa a ceityih
ciimkhqi ingkaw tawnghakhqi venawh ang dang sak
amyihna ak chang cadil khqi anglaklung awh simsak
na am awm hy. 6 Cetaw veni, Awithang leek ak
caming Jesu Khrih-awh Gentelkhqi qo a pangpyikhqi,
pumsa a ke a baipyikhqi, awikam dopyikhqi na awm
uhy. 7 Amah a saithainaak bibinaak ak caming ka
venawh peek na ak awm Khawsam qeennaak awh
kai taw ve awithang leek a tamnaa na awm nyng.
8 Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi
soeihkhqi anglakawh zawi khqoet hlai nyng vawhkaw
am qeennaak ve ka venawh ni pehy: Gentelkhqi
venawh am sui thai noengna ak awm Khrih a boeinaak
ce kqawn peek aham ingkaw, 9 maa awh, ik-oeih
boeih ak synkung Khawsa awh thuh na ak awm, ve
awihyp a bibinaak ve thlang boeih a venawh sim
sak aham ni. (aiōn g165) 10 Anih angcainaak taw,
thlangboel ak caming, Khawsa a cyihnaak ak dung
soeih ce khawk khan hun awhkaw ukkungkhqi ingkaw
saithainaak ak takhqi venawh simsak aham ni, 11
amah a kumqui angcainaak ce ningnih Bawipa Jesu
Khrih awh soep sak hawh hy. (aiōn g165) 12 Amah awh
cangnaak ak caming ngaihdingnaak ingkaw ypnaak
taak doena Khawsa venawh ni zoe thai hawh uhy. 13
Cedawngawh, nangmih boeimangnaak aham kai ing
ka khuikhanaak awh ve namik tha koeh set sak uh.
14 Ve ak camawh Pa a haiawh khuk sym ing koep
nyng, 15 anih a venawh kawng khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek awh ak awm a cakaw khqi ing a mimah
ang ming ce hu uhy. 16 A boeimangnaak ingkaw
ang Myihlaa ak caming nangmih ak kawlung khuiawh
thaawmnaak ani peeknaak khqi thai aham cykcah lah
uh, 17 nangmih ak kawlung khuiawh cangnaak ak
caming Khrih a awm thainaak aham. Lungnaak awh
namik kqa thla unawh nami caknaak aham cykcah
nyng. 18 Thlakcimkhqi mi kutoetna a kaunaak, a
saunaak, a saangnaak ingkaw a dungnaak khqi ce
simcaihthainaak ingkaw, 19 Khrih a lungnaak am
sim noeng simthainaak ce ta thai kawm uk ti. 20
Cawhce, ningnih awh ak bi themsaithainaak amyihna,
ni thoehnaak ingkaw nik poeknaak boeih anglakawh
ak saang soeihna them ak saithaikung venawh, 21
kumqui dy, kumqui dy na, thlangboelkhqi ingkaw
Khrih Jesu awh boeimangnaak awm poe seh nyng.
Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Nangmih ing khynaak nami huh amyihna khynaak
ing ang qoep na khaw nami sak aham Bawipa
awh thawng ak tla kai ing ni yyn khqi nyng. 2 Namik
kaw dung sak unawh taw awm moel moel uh; yhnaak
ta law unawh taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawdung
doena lungnaak ing awm law uh. 3 Qoepnaak ing
pinzen qu unawh Myihla ak kawdawnaak ce nami
hamnaak thai ham tha lo lah uh. 4 Pum pynoet doeng
awm nawh Myihla awm pynoet ni a awm – nangmih
anik khy khqi awh ngaih-unaak pynoet doeng ing a
nik khy khqi amyihna – 5 Bawipa pynoet, cangnaak
pynoet, baptisma pynoet; 6 ik-oeih soepkep ak khan
ingkaw ik-oeih soepkep awh ak awm Pa Khawsa
pynoet doeng ni a awm. 7 Cehlai ningnih boeih
a venawh Khrih ing a hoep lawnaak amyihna am
qeennaak ce peek na awm hawh hy. 8 Cedawngawh:
“Khan na a hang kaiawh tamnaakhqi ce sawi khqi
nawh, thlanghqingkhqi venawh awm kutdo ce pe hy,”
tinawh anak kqawn hy. 9 (Amah ce khawmdek ak

kaina, khawmdek awh nuk kqum hy ti am awhtaw
“hang kaai hy” tive ikaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei?
10 A nuk kqum ce khawk khan boeih ak khanna a
hak kaai ceni, khawmdek ingkaw khawnghi boeih
anih ing a khuk thainaak aham cemyihna ce awm
hy.) 11 Anih ing thlangvang ce ceityih na, thlang
vang ce tawngha na, thlangvang ce awithang leek
ak kqawnkung na, thlangvang ce tuuk khai ingkaw
cawngpyikung na tahy, 12 Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ing
bibi thai unawh, Khrih a pum ce a ming dyih naak
sak thai aham, 13 cangnaak awh pynoet na bawngqu
unawh Khawsa Capa simnaak awh kawcyihnaak
taak dyna ni awmnaak aham ingkaw, Khrih awh ni
beenaak thai aham cemyihna ce tahy. 14 Cawhtaw
naasen na amni awm voel kawm uh, tuinu ing hu
na hai na amni khyn voel kawmsaw, cawngpyinaak
ingkaw thlang a thainaak soepkep ing hu na hai na
amni zawn voel kaw. 15 Lungnaak ingkaw awitak ce
nik kqawn kawm usaw, lu na ak awm Khrih awh ik-
oeih soepkep awh ning taai hawh kawm uh. 16 Amah
a venawh kawng pum boeih ce tuqu nawh tha pe qu
uhy, lungnaak ing taai unawh, amah a bi ce bi qip uhy.
17 Cedawngawh ve ve ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve a
dawngawh Bawipa awh awm unawh, kawna amak nyt
Gentelkhqi ak poeknaak amyihna nami awm aham
am awm voel hy. 18 A mingmih ang zaksimnaak taw
khaw amyihna than nawh, simnaak a taak kaana
kawlung ami qil sak adawngawh Khawsa hqingnaak
ingqawi phek qu uhy. 19 Ak che ak leek simnaak a
taak voel kaa qoena, pumsa ngaih amak ciimcaih
soepkep benawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce pe
qu uhy, hyy ngaihnaak benawh cet khqoet khqoet
uhy. 20 Cehlai, nangmih taw, cemyihna Khrih ce am
sim uhyk ti. 21 Anih akawng ce naming zaaknaak
amyihna Jesu Khrih awh ak awm awitak ce nangmih
a venawh cawngpyi na awm hawh hy. 22 Maa nakaw
nami khawsaknaak thlanghqing khym, thailatnaak
ing ak bee ce khawng unawh, 23 namik kawlung ce
myihla awhce ak thaaina awm unawh; 24 thlanghqing
ak thaai, awitak dyngnaak ingkaw cimcaihnaak awh
Khawsamyihna saina ak awm ing ce thoeihcam qu
kawm uk ti. 25 Cedawngawh nangmih boeih ing amak
thym ik-oeih ce suut unawh na kengsam awhkaw
thlang a venawh awih thym ce namik kqawn aham
awm hy, ningnih ve pum pynoet a ke a baikhqi na ni
awm uhy. 26 Kawso unawh, thawlh mah koeh sai uh;
namik kawsonaak ce khaw ing koeh tlaak pyi seh;
27 setan ce ang dyih hun koeh pe law uh. 28 Ak qu
khawi ing koeh qu voel seh, bibi seitaw, ak voet ak
hlauh thlangkhqi ce a do a dan thainaak aham amah
a kut qoe ing amah aham a hawihkhangnaak hly bi ce
sai seh. 29 Nam khak khuiawh kawng awihche koeh
cawn sak, cehlai a ngoengaihnaak amyihna themleek
ak sai ham awileek a hoei cawn seh, ak ngai zaakhqi
ham lungnaakna a awmnaak a hamna. 30 Khawsa a
Ciim Myihla ce koeh kawseet sak uh, hulnaak nyn
aham anih awhce hatnaak deng sihna namik awm ni.
31 Awihkhaakhqi, kawsonaakkhqi, kawtawinaakkhqi,
qawnaakkhqi, awihche kqawnnaakkhqi boeih boeih
ingkaw thawlhnaak boeih boeih khqi ce centaak
kawm uk ti. 32 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh
qeennaak ta law unawh, Khrih awh Khawsa ing
nangmih qeenkhaw a ning ngai pekkhqi amyihna,
nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet qeenkhaw ngai qu
lah uh.

5 A lungnaak a cakhqi na nami awm amyihna,
Khawsa a khawboe ak oetkung na awm law lah
uh, 2 Khrih ing ningnih ni lung nak khqi nawh ningnih
aham Khawsa venawh bawktui bulnaak na ang peek
qu amyihna, nangmih awm lungnaak ing khaw sa lah
uh. 3 Nangmih anglakawh nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak,
kamvaanaak ingkaw amak ciimcaih ikawmyih awm
a awm qoe qoe aham am awm hy, vemyihkhqi ve
Khawsa thlangkhqi ing am kawih na uhy. 4 Chahnaak
ben awihkqawn khqi, qawnaak awihkqawnkhqi ingkaw
amak coeng poeloem halang awihkqawnkhqi ve a
awm voel kaana zeelawi mah kqawn kawm uk ti. 5
Vekkhqi ve sim kawm uk ti: khawboe amak leek, amak
caih ik-oeih ingkaw ak kamvaa ak thlang cemyih ak
thlang taw myihlip ak bawk ak thlang ni – cemyih ak
thlang ing Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qam ce am pang thai
kaw. 6 Thlang ing awihqawng ing koeh ni thai nak
khqi seh, kawtih cemyihna awi amak ngai thlangkhqi
ak khanawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce pha kaw. 7
Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm law haih uh.
8 Thannaak ak khuiawh ni nami awm hlai, tuh taw
Bawipa awh vangnaak ak khuiawh awm hawh uhyk ti.
Cedawngawh vangnaak cakhqi amyihna awm lah uh,
9 (Ikawtih vangnaak ak thaih taw themleek, dyngnaak
ingkaw awitak awh awm nawh), 10 Khawsa ngaihnaak
ce hu uhy. 11 Ak thaih amak awm than a bibiaak awh
koeh thum unawh taw, cemyih ik-oeih sainaakkhqi ce
dang sak lat uh. 12 Awingai kaana thannaak ak khui
awhkaw ik-oeih sai ve kqawn aham awm chah awm
hy. 13 Cehlai vangnaak ing ak coei ik-oeih boeih taw
huh thai na awm hy, 14 vangnaak ing ik-oeih boeih
ce huh thai aham coei hy, cedawngawh, “Aw ak ip
nang, hqyng nawhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng
tho hlah cawhtaw Khrih a vangnaak ing nik coei kaw,”
tinawh anak kqawn hawh hy. 15 Cedawngawh nami
khawsak naak awh ce ak nep na naming ngaih ta

lah uh, a cyih amak awm amyihna koeh awm unawh
thlakcyi amyihna awm lah uh, 16 khawnghikhqi ve
ama leekvoel hawh adawngawh, a tym leek boeih
boeih ce thlai lah uh. 17 Cedawngawh thlakqaw
amyihna koeh awm unawh taw, Bawipa ak kawngaih
ve ikawnu tice sim law lah uh. 18 Zuu koeh qui uh, ce
ing khawboe amak leek ce awm sak hy. Ce anglak
awh Myihla ing be lah uh. 19 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
Saam awi kqawn unawh, kyihcahnaak laa ingkaw
Myihla ben laa ce sa lah uh. Namik kawk khuiawh
Bawipa venawh kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh, 20 a
soep hoeiawh Pa Khawsa venawh ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming ing zeelawi kqawn poepa lah uh.
21 Khrih kqihchahnaak ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet
pe qu lah uh. 22 Zukhqi, Bawipa venawh naming
peek qu amyihna nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu lah
uh. 23 Khrih taw amah a pumna ak awm, amah ing
a thaawng thlangboel a lu na a awm amyihna, vaa
taw zu a lu na awm hy. 24 Thlangboel ing Khrih a
venawh ang peek qu amyihna, zukhqi ingawm ik-oeih
soepkep awh vaakhqi venawh ang peek qu aham
awm hy. 25 Vaakhqi, Khrih ing a thlangboel lungna
nawh a hqingnaak a peek amyihna, nami zukhqi ce
lung law na uh. 26 Khrih ing thlangboel ce ciimcaih
sak hy, awi ak caming tui ing sil nawh, 27 amah a
venawh ak vang thlangboel, myn a maa amak kap
qoe, ak ciimcaih ingkaw coet amak kap na a peek
amyihna nami zuukhqi ce lung law na lah uh. 28
Cemyih lawtna, vaakhqi ing ami zuukhqi ce a mimah
a pum ami lungnaak lawt amyihna ami lungnaak
aham awm hy. A zu ak lungnaak thlang taw amah a
pum ak lungnaak thlang ni. 29 U ingawm amah a
pum ce am sawh na khawi hy, Khrih ing thlangboel
a hquisawi amyihna, hqin amcah nawh hqui a sawi
hy – 30 ningnih taw amah a pum awhkaw a ke a
baikhqi na nik awm ni. 31 Ve ak camawh pa ing a nu
ingkaw a pa cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kawm saw,
pakkhih ce pumoet na coeng hawh kawm nih. 32 Ve
ve awihdung awihyp na awm hy; cehlai kai ing kak
kqawn taw Khrih ingkaw thlangboel akawng ni kak
kqawn hy. 33 Cehlai, nangmih boeih ing nami mah a
pum nami lungnaak amyihna nami zukhqi ce nami
lungnaak aham awm hy, zukhqi ingawm a mi vaakhqi
ce a mik kqihchah aham awm hy.

6 Naasenkhqi, Bawipa awh nami nu ingkaw nami
pakhqi ak awi ce ngai uh; vetaw ak dyng na awm
hy. 2 “Nanu ingkaw napa kqihchah lah,” tinaak awi
ve awipeek lammacyk ni. 3 “Naham na leek nawh
khawmdek awh na hqinglu sang kaw,” tinaak awitaak
ak awm ni. 4 Pakhqi, nami cakhqi kawsonaak hly kawi
koeh sai law pe uh; ce anglakawhtaw Bawipa awh
yyn a tawnnaak ingkaw cuk am kiknaak ing taai law
sak lah uh. 5 Tamnaakhqi, Khrih ak awi naming ngai
peek amyihna, khawmdek awhkaw nami boeikhqi ak
awi ce kawlung ciimnaak ing ngaih law pe unawh
taw kqihnaak ing kqihchah lah uh. 6 Thlanghqing
kawzeelnaak hamna mik huh doengawh bi a sai
kana, Khrih a tamnaa na nami awm amyihna, namik
kawlung khuiawh kawng Khawsa ak kawngaih ce
sai law uh. 7 Thlanghqing a bi ak bi amyihna ak
poek kaana, Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna, namik kawlung
tang tang ing bibi law pe uh, 8 kawtih tamnaa awm
tamnaa am awm, thlang boeih ing bibi leek ami bi
amyihna, Bawipa ing kutdo ce pe kaw, tice sim uhyk
ti. 9 Boeikhqi, nangmih ingawm nami tamnaakhqi
ce cemyihna sai law lawt uh. Cekkhqi ingkaw nami
Bawipa taw khawk khan na awm hy tice sim doena,
tamnaakhqi ce koeh the koeh kha na uh, kawtih
Khawsa ing u a haai awm am toek hy. 10 A hukhit awh,
Bawipa a saithai thaawmnaak awh namik tha awm law
sak lah uh. 11 Setan ang cainaak ce nami khamnaak
thai aham Khawsa a phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu
lah uh. 12 Ikawtih ningnih taw pumsa thisa qaal mi
amning tuk qu unawh, ukkungkhqi, saithainaak ak
takhqi, ve khawmdek than thaawmnaakkhqi ingkaw
khan nakaw Setan myihla thaawmnaakkhqi mi ni
ning tuk qu uh. **(aiōn g165)** 13 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ang thoeihcamnaak Phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah
uh, cawh ni khawnghi amak nep a pha law awh, ak
cakna dyi thai kawm u tiksaw, ik-oeih boeih nami sai
coeng dyna naming dyih hly thai hy. 14 Cedawngawh
awitak cawi zeennaak ing zeen qu unawh, dyngnaak
kqangdan ing dah qu doena, 15 qoepnaak awithang
leek khawmyk ce myk doena a oepchoeh na awm lah
uh. 16 Vemyihkhqi boeih boeih coengawh, cangnaak
phuhqa ce pawm lah uh, ve ing ni setan a la ak alh
hlap hlap ce namim thih hly thai hy. 17 Hulnaak thi
lumyk ce myk unawh, Khawsa a zawzi Myihlak zawzi
ce pawm lah uh. 18 A soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak
thoehnaak soepkep ing Myihla awh cykcah lah uh. Ve
ve nak kawk khuiawh taak doena, thlakciimkhqi boeih
aham cykcah poe lah uh. 19 Ityk awhawm kam kha ka
awng hoeiawh awithang leek awihyp ve ak kqih kaana
kak kqawnnaak thai aham, kai aham awm cykcah law
lah uh, 20 ve a dawngawh dyihthing na awm nyng
saw thiqui ing khihna awm nyng. Kqihnaak a taak
kaana kak kqawnnaak thai aham, cykcah law uh. 21
Ka lungnaak ka naa, Bawipa a ypawm tyihzawih,
Tukika ing ik-oeih soepkep ce nik kqawn law pek khqi
bit kaw, cawhkaw iamyihna ka awm nawh ikaw ka sai
tice sim kawm uk ti. 22 Ikawmyihna ka mi awm tice

sim unawh anih ing tha ani peeknaakkhqi thai aham
anih ce tyi law kawng. **23** Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw lungnaak ingkaw cangnaak
ce koeinaakhqi venawh awm seh nyng. **24** Amak thi
thai lungnaak ing ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak lungnaak
khqi ak khanawh am qeennaak awm seh nyng.

Filipi

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih na ak awm, Paul ingkaw
Timote ing, Filipi awh ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih
ingkaw thlangboel ak sawikungkhqi ingkaw bibikung
khqi venawh: **2** Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw ni Pa
Khawsa am qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm
seh. **3** Nangmih ka nik poek khqi a hoeiawh Khawsa
venawh zeelawi kqawn nyng. **4** Nangmih boeih aham
kak cykcah hoeiawh, awmhly doena cykcah poepa
nyng, **5** khawnghin ak cyk awhkawng tuh dy awithang
leek kqawnnaak awh nami paa thai a dawngawh,
6 Nangmih a venawh ak leek bibi ak tylkung ing
Jesu Khrih nyn a pha dy ak soep cana bibi kaw, tice
upvoetnaak am awm hy. **7** Nangmih akawng kai ing
vemyihna kak poek ve kai aham thym hy, kak kawlung
khuiawh ka nik poek khqi poepa a dawngawh; thiqui
ing khihna awm nyng awithang leek ve dyih pyi nyng
caksak nyng awm, nangmih taw kai ingkaw Khawsa
qeennaak ak pang haihna ni awm u hyk. **8** Nangmih
ve Jesu Khrih a lungnaak ing i ikawmyih tluk ka
ni kyngnaak khqi tice Khawsa ing sim hy. **9** Kak
cykcahnaak taw: nangmih a lungnaak ce cyihnaak
simnaak ing a be naak khqoet khqoet aham na ni, **10**
cawh ni ak leek soeih ce ngaih thai unawh Khrih a
khawnghi a pha hlan dy coet amak kap cimcaihnaak
ing nami awm hly thai, **11** Khrih awhkaw ak law
dyngnaak ak thaih ing be kawm u tiksaw - Khawsa
a boeimang zoeksangnaak na a awm hly. **12** Kak
khanawh ik-oeih ak awm ing awithang leek haina maa
sak hy, tice koeinaakhqi, sim sak ham ngaih nyng. **13**
Ahu nataw boei a im ak qehkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih
a venawh Khrih aham ni thiqui ing khih na ka awm tice
ak ciim na dang hy. **14** Thiqui ing khih na ka awmnaak
a dawngawh, Khrih awh koeinaa thlang ak kuum bet
ing Khawsak awi ce qal leeknaak ing kqih kaana
khypyi ham thaawmnaak hu uhy. **15** Thlang a vang
ingtaw Khrih ce ytnaak ingkaw kqawnseetnaak doena
kqawn pai uhy, cehlai thlangvang bai ingtaw kawlung
ak leek soeih taak doena kqawn uhy. **16** cekkhqi ing
Awithang leek ak kqawn hamna Khawsa ing ve bibi
ani pek niti sim unawh lungnaak ak camawh ak kqawn
khqi na awm uhy. **17** Thlangvang ingtaw a tangtang
na am bi unawh, nang aw kai aw tinaak kawlung ing
suibai ami bai a kawnglamawh awipungnaak ak awm
kawina amik sai ni. **18** Cehlai ikawmyihna a awm?
A hqawng na mai awm, atak na mai awm Khrih ce
khypyina ak awm ni, cedawngawh kak kaw zeel hy.
Oeih, zeel poe kawng nyng. **19** Cetaw nangmih ak
cykcahnaak ing Jesu Khrih Myihla ak pyinaak ak
caming, ka venawh ik-oeih ak awm ve ka loetnaak na
coeng kaw tice sim nyng. **20** Am chak qoe ti kawng,
tuh awhkawng a poepa na ka pum awh Khrih ve
thihnaak ing am awhtaw hqingnaak ing aw zoeksang
na awm kaw, tice qehdam doena ngaih-uu nyng. **21**
Kai aham ka hqingnaak ve Khrih ni, ka thih awh awm
ka hoeihkhangnaak ni. **22** Cehlai ka pum awh ve
ka hqing poe awhtaw, ka bibinaak ak thaih qah kaw
tinaak ni, Cehlai ikaw kak tyk lah voei? Am sim nyng!
23 Ik-oeih pakkhih anglak lawawh awm hqoeng nyng:
kamah ingtaw cet nawh Khrih ing awm haih ngaih bet
hawh nyng, ce ce nep bet hy; **24** cehlai pum awh
ka awm ve nangmih aham ngoe hyn hy. **25** Awm
hyn kawng tice sim nyng, nangmih cangnaak awh
nimi taainaak aham nami venawh awm poe kawng
nyng ti sim nyng. **26** Cawh ni nangmih mi ni awm
haihnaak ak caming Jesu Khrih awh nami zeelnaak
ce kai ak camawh a ngen hly hy. **27** Oeih ikawmyihna
awm seiawm, nangmih a khawboe qamlang ce Khrih
ak awithang leek ing ang qoep na awm sak uh.
Cawhtaw, kai law nyng ka ni huh khqi awh awm, am
law nyng nami kawng kang zaak awh awm, kawlung
pynoet ing dyi kawm u tiksaw, thlang pynoet amyihna
awithang leek cangnaak awh naming dyih hly thai
hy, **28** nangmih anik oelh thlangkhqi ce am kqih voel
ti kawm uk ti. A mingmih aming tluk naak aham
simnaak taw ve ni, cehlai nangmih taw hul na awm
kawm uk ti - Khawsa ing ni hul khqi kaw. **29** Amah ce
cangnaak aham doeng kaana, anih aham kyinaak
huh ham awm Khrih ang zyng na nangmih a venawh
peek na awm hawh hy, **30** tuh kai ing ka huh kyinaak
huh lawt aham nangmih awm awm u hyk ti.

2 Khrih ingqawi tuqunaak ak caming thaawmnaak,
a lungnaak caming ngaihqepnaak, Myihla ingkaw
pawlnengnaak, thlang qeenkhaw ngaainaak, nami
taak awhtaw, **2** kawlung pynoet na ta unawh ka
awmhlynaak ve soep sak lah uh, cawhkaw lungnaak
ce ta unawh, kawlung pynoet ing cainaak ce ta lah uh.
3 Mah doeng ngaihnaak ing mai aw oekqunaak ing
mai aw ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, cehlai kawdungnaak
ing na mimah anglakawh thlak chang ce ak leek bet
na poek law uh. **4** Na mimah a ngaihnaak doeng ce
koeh toek law uh, thlakchang a ngaihnaak awm toek
law pe uh. **5** Ve poeknaak, Jesu Khrih ak poeknaak
amyihna awm seh nyng. **6** Anih cetaw ang coengnaak
awh Khawsa na awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ang myih
na a awmnaak ik-oeih ce tu aham ap poek hy, **7**
amah ingkaw amah ce ikawna awm ang ngaiqu
kaana, tyihzawih ang dyih hun ce a hul coengawh,
thlanghqing amyihna ce sa qu hy, **8** thlanghqing

pynoet amyihna awm lawt nawh, dungvoeng na ce
awm hy, thih dy na awi ngai nawh - thinglam khan awh
thi hy. 9 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing, anih ce ak sang
soeih awh ta nawh, ming boeih boeih ak khanawh,
ak awm ming ce pehy. 10 Jesu ang ming awh, khan
ingkaw dek ingkaw khawmdek kai awhkaw, khawkhlu
boeih ing khuksym nawh, 11 Khawsa boeimang naak
aham, lai boeih ing Jesu Khrih taw Boei ni tice ak
kqawnnaak aham ni. 12 Cedawngawh ka pyikhqi,
awi naming ngai khawi amyihna - kai ka awm awh
awm, tuh am ka awm ak khqoet awh - kqih ingkaw
thyn doena nangmih thaawngnaak ce bi poe lah uh,
13 ngaihnaak ham ingkaw ak leek soeih amah ang
cainaak sainaak aham nangmih ak khuiawh bi ak
bikung taw Khawsa ni. 14 A soep hoei ve hqo ang
hqitnaak taak kaana sai law uh, 15 Khawsa a ca
coet amak kapna nami awmnaak aham awipungnaak
ingkaw hqo ang hqitnaak amak awmna a soep hoei
ve sai law uh, cedawngawh nangmih taw khan nakaw
aihchi amyihna vang uhyk ti. 16 Hqingnaak awi ce ak
cakna namim tu awhtaw a hoeina am dawng nawh
ka bibinaak ve a hoei na a awm kaana Khrih nyn
awh ka zoeksang qu hly thai. 17 Hyih phumnaak awh
aawk hly kawi ik-oeih peek amyihna ni hawk unawh
nangmih ak cangnaak awhkawng ak law bibinaak
na awm mai nyng awm, nangmih awh zeel nyng. 18
Cemyih koepna nangmih awm kai amyihna namik kaw
zeel nawh nami awmhly aham awm hy. 19 Nangmih a
venawh Timote tyi law hly nai nyng tinawh Bawipa
Jesu ak caming ngaih-uu nyng, cawh ni nangmih ak
awithang kang zaak awh kai awm kang ngai a qep
hly. 20 Nami leeknaak ahamna kawlung tak ing ak
pequ, anih a myih thlakchang u awm am ta nyng. 21
Ikawtih, thlang boeih ing amimah a leeknaak doeng
ce sui uhy, Jesu Khrih ak kawngaih am sui uhy. 22
Timote ingtaw amah ingkaw amah ce huqu hy, kawtih
pa ingkaw capamyihna awithang leek awh bi ni bi pyi
hy. 23 Cedawngawh, ka bi sai ve ka nai ka nawng
coengawh anih ce tyi law nai bit kawng tinawh ngaih-
uu nyng. 24 Kamah awm law nai ngai kawng nyng
tinawh Bawipak caming ngaih-uu nyng. 25 Ka napa,
ka bibipyi haih ingkaw ka qalkap pyi Apaphrodita ve
nangmih a venawh ka tyih law tlaih ham ngoe hy
tinawh poek nyng, anih nangmih a dyihthing na awm
nawh kai anik bawmkung na nami tyih law na awm,
awm bai hy. 26 Nangmih ni kyng nak khqi boeih hy,
tlo hy tinawh naming zaak a dawngawh ak kaw se hy.
27 Thih tawm dyna tlo taw tlo hy. Cehlai, Khawsa ing
qeen hy, anih doeng a qeen kaana kawsetnaak ce
kawsetnaak ing ama sap voel aham kai awm ni qeen
hy. 28 Cedawngawh anih ce ka tyih law ham ngaih
nyng, cawh ni anih ce nami huh awh zeel kawm u
tiksaw kai awm am ka mawn am ka tang hly bet hy.
29 Zeel doena anih ce Bawipa awh ym law uh, anih
amyihna ak awm thlangkhqi awm kqihchah law uh,
30 A thih tawm dyna Khrih bi ce bi hy, nangmih ing
am nami peek thai dawmhlainaak ce peek aham a
hqingnaak dy awh kyinaak hu hy.

3 Ahu khit nataw, koeinaakhqi, Bawipa awh zeel
lah uh! Caa ka qee tlaih tlaih ham am ngak nyng.
Nangmih aham loetnaak na ni a awm. 2 Them che ak
sai, pumsa awh chahhui ak qeet uikhqi awh ngaihta
uh. 3 Ikawtih, ningnih ve chahhui ak qeetkhqi, Khawsa
Myihla ing Khawsa ak bawk, Khrih awh zoeksang
na ak awm, pumsa awh ypnaak amak ta na ni awm
uhy. 4 Vemyihkhqi awh kai ingawm ypnaak ta nyng.
U ingawm pumsa awh ypnaak taak aham ak poek
awhtaw, kai tak khqoet nyng; 5 Ak kqeet nyn awh
chahhui ak qeet, Juda thlang, Benjamin ak kaw,
Hebrai khuiawh Hebrai na awm nyng; anaa awi ben
awh, Farasi na awm nyng; 6 thahlynaak ben awh,
thlang ak thekhanaak kung na awm nyng; dyngnaak
benawh coet amak kap na awm nyng. 7 Cehlai ka
hawihkhangnaak boeih boeih ce tuh awhtaw Khrih
awh hlaawng boeih hawh nyng. 8 Ce anglakawh
ik-oeih ka hlaawngkhqi boeih ce ka Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming ing ka nyhtah awh bau khqoet hy,
anih awh ik-oeih boeih boeih ce hlaawng kang hawh
nyng. Cemyih khqi ce boei nani kak poek, Khrih ce hu
nyng. 9 Amah awh huh na ka awm naak thai aham ni,
anaa awi awhkawng ak law kamah a dyngnaak am ta
nyng, Khrih ak cangnaak ak caming ing ni dyngnaak
ce ka taak - Khawsa ven nakaw ak law dyngnaak
ingkaw cangnaak ak caming ni. 10 Khrih ingkaw a
thawhtlaihnaak thaawmnaak ingkaw a khuikhanaak
khqi awh yh pyinaak, a thihnaak awh amah amyihna
coengnaak, 11 Ikawp na awm thihnaak awhkawng
thawhtlaihnaak ce huh aham ngaih nyng. 12 Ak hu
hawhna am ngai qu nyng, ak soep hawhna awm am
ngai qu nyng; “Khrih a nim tunaak ing ang cainaak
ce ka huh thai khoem awhtaw,” tinawh a hquutna
hquut nyng. 13 Koeinaakhqi, ak hu hawhna am ngai
qu nyng. Cehlai ve them pynoet ve sai nyng – hu
ben nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hilh nawh, malam
nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce pan ing, 14 Khrih Jesu
Khawsa khan ben nakaw ak khynaak kutdo huh
ahamna awikam benna ce dawng poepa nyng. 15
Ningmih thlak hqamkhqi boeih ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih
ce nik poek ham awm hy. Ikawmyih a kawnglam
awhawm kawlung ak chang ak toenna nami awm
awhawm, Khawsa ing ni sim law sak khqi kaw. 16

Ikawmyihna awmseiawm, ni phanaak hun awhkawng
malam pan usih. 17 Koeinaakhqi, ka khawsak ak ooet
na awm lah uh, nami ooet kawi kaimih awm unyng,
cemyihna khawksakhqi ce toek khqi kawm uk ti. 18
Thlang khawzah cet uhy, cehlai cekkhqi taw Khrih
thinglam a qaalna awm uhy tinawh ami kawnglam
ce nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng. 19 A mingmih a
dytnaak taw qawknaak na awm nawh, ami Khawsa
awm a mimah ak phoen ce ni, ami zoeksangnaak
awm chahqai phyihnaak ni. Amik kawlungkhqi ce
khawmdek them awh ta uhy. 20 Cehlai, ningnih
taw khan ben thlang nani ni awm uh. Ningmih ing
cawhkaw hulkung ce ning ngaih-u uhy, Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ce, 21 amah a sai thainaak ak caming ik-oeih
boeih ak takung ing ak kaina nik awm ningnih a
pumkhqi ve amah a boeimangnaak pum na coeng
sak kaw.

4 Cedawngawh, ka koeinaa, lungna nawh kang
ngaikhqi, ka zeelnaak ingkaw ka boei lumyk na
ak awmkhqi, ka pyikhqi, cemyihna ce Khrih awh ak
cak cana na ming dyih ham awm hy! 2 Bawipa awh
qoepqui cana nami awm naak aham, Euodia ingkaw
Suntuki avenawh awm qeennaak thoeh law nyng. 3
Oeih, ka bibipyi, ni thoeh law nyng; Awithang leek
awh a nik dyihpyi, Kalemen ingkaw ka bibipyi chang
hqingnaak cauk khuiawh ming ak awmkhqi ingkaw
nukhqi ce pyih khqi. 4 Bawipa awh zeel poepa lah
uh: kqawn tlaih bai nyng, zeel lah uh. 5 Nangmih ak
kawdungnaak ce thlang boeih ing sim seh. Bawipa
taw zoe hawh hy. 6 Ikaw awhawm mawnnaak koeh
ta law uh; a soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak ing thoeh
unawh, zeelawi kqawn doena, naming sytnaak boeih
ce Khawsa venna zaaksak na awm seh nyng. 7
Cawhtaw, Khawsa ngaihqep naak, kawlung ing ama
pha thai ing namik kawlung ingkaw namik kawpoek ce
Khrih Jesu awhce ni khoemdoen pek khqi kaw. 8 Ahu
dyt na taw, koeinaakhqi, ak thym boeih, kqihchah kawi
boeih, ak dyng boeih, ak ciimcaih boeih, lungnaak ak
kap boeih, nai ak cu boeih - ikaw awm leek nawh
kyihcah ham ak tyng boeih - cemyih ce poek law
uh. 9 Kai a ven awhkawng nami cawngkhqi nami
huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakkhqi ce sai lawt uh.
Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa ing ni awmpyi khqi kaw. 10
Ahu dyt na kai awh kawlung ak thaai na nami taak
a dawngawh Bawipa awh zeel soeih nyng. 11 Ka
voet ka hlauh a dawngawh vemyihna ka ti amni,
ikawmyih dyih hunawh awm nyng awm, ka awm
thainaak aham cawng nyng. 12 Ak voetna khawsak
sim nyng, boeina khawsak awm sim nyng; ikawmyih
dyih hun buh cawih ingkaw ak phyi khawsak, boei
ingkaw khawdeng khawsak awihhyp ce sim boeih
nyng. 13 Thamahnaak anik pekung ak caming a soep
boeih sai thai nyng. 14 Cehlai ka kyinaak ce nangmih
ing ni bawm u tiksaw leek uhyk ti. 15 Ce anglak bai
awh nangmih Filipi thlangkhqi ing nami sim amyihna,
awithang leek naming zaak cyk tloek awh, Makedonia
ben nakawng ka law awh thlangboel pynoet ingawm
peeknaak ingkaw donaak am ta uhy, nangmih doeng
ing ni nami taak hy; 16 Thesalonika khaw awh ka awm
awh awm, ka ngoe ngaihnaakkhqi pat law tlaih tlaih
uhyk ti. 17 Kai ing laksawng am ngaih-uu nyng, cehlai
nangmih aham ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw ti
ni kak poek. 18 Thaphu hu nyng khawzah hu pateng
nyng, tuh Epaphrodita a ven nakawng nangmih a
kutdo pat awm hu bai nyng. Ce a kutdo cetaw bawktui
kutdo na awm hy, do ham ak tyng hyihphumnaak,
Khawsa ak zeel sakna awm hy. 19 Khawsa ing Jesu
Khrih awh a boeimangnaak amyihna nangmih a ngoe
ngaihnaak boeih ce ni soep pe sak khqi kaw. 20 Ni
Khawsa ingkaw Pa a venawh zoeksangnaak kumqui
dy awm seh nyng. Amen! (aiōn g165) 21 Khrih awh
thlakciimkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Ka venawh
ak awm koeinaakhqi mi kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. 22
Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. Awipui
na Kaisar ipkhui kaw ing ni tlaih uhy. 23 Jesu Khrih a
lungqeennaak ce nangmih ang Myihlak khan awh
awm seh nyng. Amen.

Kolosa

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
na ak awm Paul ingkaw nangmih a naa Timote
ing, **2** Kolosa khaw awhkaw Khrih awh ypawm na
ak awm koeinaa thlakciimkhqi venawh: Nangmih Pa
Khawsa awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak
awm seh nyng. **3** Nangmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Pa Khawsa venawh, nangmih aham ka mik cykcah
awh, zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng, **4** Jesu
Khrih awh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
nami lungnaak ce ka ming zaak ak camawh, **5**
ngaih-unaak awhkawng ak thoeng law cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak ce khawk khan na nangmih aham
cun ce na awm hawh hy, ve akawng ve awitak
awhkawng nangmih ing za hawh uhyk ti, awithang
leek ce nangmih a venna law hawh hy. **6** Ce ak awi
ce nangmih ing za u tiksaw Khawsam qeennaak
ingkaw awitak ce naming zaksim coengawh kawng
nangmih anglakawh bi a bi lawt amyihna khawmdek
pum awh ve awithang leek ve ak thaih qah nawh
hqam hqui hy. **7** Ve akawng ve tyihzawih pyi, kaimih
ang zyng awh ypawm na Khrih bi ak bi Epaphra a
ven awhkawng sim uhyk ti, **8** anih ing Myihla awh
nangmih ing lungnaak nami taak awm ka mi venna
kqawn law hy. **9** Vawh, nangmih a thang ka ming
zaak cyk awhkawng, nangmih aham cykcahnaak a
boet kaana ta unyng. Amah ak kawngaih saithainaak
ingkaw myihla ben cyihnaak boeih boeih ingkaw
zaksimnaak boeih boeih ing nami benaak thai aham
Khawsa venawh thoeh law nyng. **10** Bawipa ak
kawngaih na hqing unawh ik-oeih soepkep awh amah
ak kawzeelnaak nami sainaak aham cykcah nyng: ik-
oeih soepkep awh ak thaih leek nami qah coengawh
Khawsa simnaak benawh nami hqamnaak thai aham,
11 yh thainaak ingkaw kawdungnaak nami taaknaak
thai aham, amah boeimang thaawmnaak boeih ing
tha awm sak na awm uhyk ti, zeel doena **12** Pa a
venawh zeel awi namik kqawnnaak thai aham, anih
ing thlakciimkhqi ingkaw vangnaak qam khuiawh qo
pang haih aham nangmih ce ni sai khqi hawh hy,
13 kawtih amah than uknaak khui awhkawng ni hul
khqi nawh a lungnaak a Capa qam khuina ni khyn
khqi hawh hy, **14** anih awh ce nangmih ing hulnaak,
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce ni ta uhy. **15** Anih
taw huh thai na amak awm Khawsa myi, ik-oeih sai
boeih boeih ak khanawh ak thang cyk na awm hy.
16 Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih boeih ve syn na
awm hy: khan ing dek awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih,
huh thai ingkaw am huh thai boeih, ngawihdoelh
sang ingkaw thaawmnaakkhqi, uknaakkhqi ingkaw
saithainaakkhqi; a soep ik-oeih boeih ve amah ing
amah aham sai hy. **17** Ik-oeih boeih a awm hlanawh
anih taw awm hawh hy, anih awh ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce cun boeih hy. **18** Amah taw pum, thlangboel a
lu na awm hy; ik-oeih soepkep a baunaak ak sang
soeih na a awm thainaak aham, a kung ak kqannaak
ingkaw thlakthi anglakawhkawng ak thang lamma
na awm hy. **19** Anih awh a soepnaak ce Khawsa ak
kaw zeelnaak na awm hy, **20** amah ak caming a soep
hoei, khawmdek khanawh ak awm ingkaw khanna ak
awm boeih ce, thinglam awhkawng ak lawng law a
thi ingkaw qoepnaak a sainaak ak caming qoepqui
sak na ce awm hy. **21** Khawsa ing pek qu hawh u
tiksaw nami khawboe a seet a dawngawh kawlung
awh qaal na awm hawh uhyk ti. **22** Cehlai tuh taw a
haiawh a ma amak awm coet amak kap thlakciim na
ani peek naak khqi thai ham, Khrih a pum a thihnaak
ak caming nangmih ing tuqunaak ce sai hawh hy - **23**
cangnaak awh nami awm poe awhtaw, ak cak cana
dyi unawh, awithang leek awhkaw ngaih-unaak ce
koeh thoeih taak uh. Ve awithang leek ve nangmih ing
za u tiksaw khawnghi ak kaiawh ak awm a sai ik-oeih
boeih a venawh khypyi na awm hy, ve a dawngawh ni
kai Paul awm tyihzawih na ka awm. **24** Tuh nangmih
aham ka khuikhanaak awh ve zeel nyng, Khrih a
khuikhanaak tika nataw ka pumsa awh ve be sak
nyng; vetaw amah a pumna ak awm thlangboel aham
nani. **25** Khawsa ing ani tyihnaak amyihna nangmih a
venawh Khawsak awi ak soepna khypyi aham kai
taw tyihzawih na awm nyng – **26** cawhkaw awihyp
kum khawqyt ingkaw cadil ceqyt thuh na ak awm
ce, tuh awhtaw thlakciimkhqi venawh dang hawh hy.
(aiōn g165) **27** Cekkhqi venawh Khawsa ing vawhkaw
a boeimang awihyp ve Gentelkhqi venawh kqawn
aham tyi hawh hy, ce ik-oeih cetaw boeimangnaak
ngaih-u na ak awm nangmih ak khui awhkaw khqi
ceni. **28** Kaimih ing anih akawng ce khypyi unyng,
toel unyng thlang boeih ce Khrih awh a soepnaak
thai aham cyihnaak boeih ing cawngpyi unyng. **29** Ce
ak bi hamna Khrih ak thamahnaak hawnaak ing bibi
poepa nyng, cawhkaw thaawmnaak ing kai awh bibi
hy.

2 Nangmih ingkaw Laodicea khaw awh ak awmkhqi,
pumsa awh kai ama nik hu khawi thlangkhqi boeih
aham iqyt ka khuikha ti nami sim aham ngaih nyng.
2 Kawlung ngaihqepnaak ta unawh lungnaak ing
naming tuqu aham ngaih nyng; cawh ni zaksimnaak
ta unawh, Khawsak awihyp, Khrih ce ami sim hly thai,
3 anih awh cyihnaak ingkaw simnaak boeih ce thuh

na awm hy. 4 Thlang ing pauthainaak ing nangmih
a mani thainaak khqi aham ve ve nik kqawn pek
khqi nyng. 5 Nangmih a venawh pumsa na am awm
hlai nyng, kang myihla taw nangmih a venawh awm
nawh nangmih ing a cypmyih na Khrih awh cangnaak
cak ing nami awm ce huh aham ngaih nyng. 6
Cawhtaw, Jesu Khrih ce Boei na namik kqoeh hawh
a dawngawh, anih awh awm poe lah uh, 7 Amah awh
namik kqa thla u nawhtaw dyi lah uh, cawngpyinaak
nami huh hawh amyihna cangnaak awh namik tha
awm sak unawh, zeelnaak ing be ngen lah uh. 8 U
ingawm awihqawng khawmdek cyihnaak ing koeh
ni thai nak khqi seh, cemyihkhqi ce thlanghqing a
phung ing Khrih awh amak koemkhqi khawmdek
them nani ami awm. 9 Khrih awh Khawsa soepnaak
boeih boeih pum ce awm hy, 10 saithainaak boeih
a lu na ak awm, Khrih awh soepnaak ce nangmih
a venawh peek na awm hawh hy. 11 Anih awh,
khawmdek thawlh hlamnaak chahhuiqeet na awm
hawh uhyk ti, thlanghqing a kut sai chahhuiqeet na
am awm nawh Khrih a sai chahhuiqeetnaak ni, 12
baptisma awh amah ing pup haih na awm u tiksaw,
amah ce thihnaak awhkawng anik hulkung Khawsa
ak thaawm cangnaak ak caming ak tho haih na awm
bai uhyk ti. 13 Thawlhnaak awh thih na awm u tiksaw,
khawmdek thawlhnaak awh chahhuiqeet kaana nami
awm awh, Khawsa ing Khrih ing ni hqing sak khqi
haih hawh hy. Ningmih a thawlhnaak boeih awh
qeenkhaw ning ngai pek khqi hawh hy. 14 Cauk awh
qee na ak awm, cawngpyinaak awi, ningnih a qaal
na ak awm ce lo nawh, thinglam awh heen boeih
hawh hy. 15 Saithainaak thaawmnaak khqi ce tha
boeih sak nawh, thinglam ing cekkhqi ce a noeng
coengawh thlang kqeng amik huh awh dang sak
hy. 16 Cedawngawh u ingawm nangmih a awk a ai
awh, bawknaak benawh kaw poei khawnghi awh,
hlak thai awh Sabbath awh awi koeh ni deng khqi
seh. 17 Vemyihkhqi taw ak law hly kawi ik-oeih ang
myihlip na awm nawh; a tak taw Khrih awh ni hu hy.
18 Amak thym ak kaina awmnaak a lungnaakkhqi
ingkaw khan ceityih ak bawkkhqi ing kutdo na huh hly
kawi awh koeh ni lawlh koeh ni maih u seh. Cemyih
ak thlang ingtaw a huh ik-oeih ce ak dung na poek
nawh; myihla amak awm kawlung ce thangaknaak
ing oek qu sak hy. 19 Lu ing tuqunaak lam hang hy,
lu awhkawng ni pum boeih tha pe nawh quhqawng
ingkaw thaqui thakqaa khqi boeih ak thamah sak
nawh, Khawsa a ngaih kawi amyihna taai khawi hy.
20 Ve khawmdek a kung kqannaak awh Khrih nami
thih haih hawh a dawngawh, kawtih khawmdek a koe
na ak awm amyihna: 21 Koeh tu! Koeh teng! Koeh
bi!" ti uknaak ak khuiawh nami awm paqap kaw? 22
Vekkhqi boeih taw thlanghqing ak awipeek ingkaw
cawngpyinaak awi na a awmawh a hawnnaak hly
kawi nani a awm boeih hy. 23 Vemyih cawngpyinaak
awi, nimah a ngaih poeknaak, bawknaak, amak thym
na ak kaina awmnaak ingkaw nimah a pum ak tlo
soeih na khuikha peeknaakkhqi ve ak khan awhtaw
ak cyi amyihna dang hlai hy, pumsa a ngaih soepnaak
aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm hy.

3 Khrih awh thawhtlaih na nami awm hawh awhtaw,
Khawsa a tang ben awh ak ngawi Khrih a
awmnaak, khan benna kaw them awh namik kawlung
ce ta lah uh. 2 Khawmdek them awh kawlung taak
kaana, khan ben nakaw ak awm them awh namik
kawlung ce ta lah uh. 3 Thi u tiksaw, nangmih a
hqingnaak ce Khrih ingkaw Khawsa awh thuh na
awm hawh hy. 4 Nami hqingnaak Khrih ce ang dang
law awh boeimang ak thlang na dang kawm uk
ti. 5 Cedawngawh, khawmdek themkhqi ikawmyih
awm thih sak boeh boeh uh: nupa thawlhnaak, amni
ciimnaak, hyy ngaihnaak, themche ngaihnaak ingkaw
ak pyh ngaihnaak, vemyihkhqi ve myi bawknaak na
awm hy. 6 Vemyihkhqi awh ve, Khawsa ak kawsonaak
pha law kaw. 7 Vemih ik-oeih awh nangmih awm u
tiksaw cet khawi uhyk ti. 8 Cehlai tuh taw vemyih
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami qoeng aham awm hy:
kawsonaak, kawtawknaak, thlang sawhnaak, thlang
theetnaak ingkaw tyih ak awm awi qoe qoe ce nam
kha awhkawng koeh cawn seh. 9 Nami thlanghqing
kqym a bibinaak ce nami qoeng hawh a dawngawh,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh nami qaai koeh
kqawn uh. 10 Saikung a myi ingkaw anik lo qu
cyihnaak awh thaai sak na ak awm thlanghqing
thaai ing thoeihcam qu lah uh. 11 Vawh Greek
ingkaw Juda am awm nawh, chahhuiqeet ingkaw
ama qeet awm am awm hy, thlak kqym, Skuthia,
tamnaa ingkaw ak loet awm am awm hy, Khrih
taw ik-oeih soepkep awh soepkep na awm hy. 12
Cedawngawh, Khawsak thlang tyk, thlakciim ingkaw
am thintlohnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm amyihna
pynoet ingkaw pynoet qeennaak, kawdungnaak, ak
kaina awmnaak, yhnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.
13 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet yhthainaak ta law unawh,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh kawseet naak na
sai thawlh awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law uh. Bawipa ing
qeenkhaw ang ngai amyihna qeenkhaw ngai law uh.
14 Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih coengawh lungnaak ing
thoeihcam qu uh, ce ing ce zen qu unawh pynoet na
cuut qu law uh. 15 Nangmih ak kawlung ce Khrih a
ngaihqepnaak ing uk seh, pum pynoet a ke a bai na

nami awm amyihna qoepnaak ing awm aham nani
nangmih ce anik khy khqi. Zeelnaak awi kqawn uh. **16**
Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cyihnaak boeih ing cuk am kik
qu unawh naming toel qu awh nangmih ak khuiawh
Khrih ak awi khawzah awm law sak uh, Saam laa
sa unawh, laa saknaak ing Myihla ben laakhqi nami
sak awh nak kawlung ing Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn doena sai law uh. **17** Ikaw boeih awm
nami sai awh, nak awih kqawnnaak ingkaw na them
sainaak awh Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing sai law uh,
Pa Khawsa venawh anih ak caming zeelnaak awi
kqawn law uh. **18** Zukhqi, Bawipa a awm amyihna,
nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu lah uh. **19** Vaakhqi, nami
zu ce lung law na unawh ak tlo aih na koeh zyi law
uh. **20** Cakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep awh na nu ingkaw
na pa ak awi ce ngai lah, kawtih vetaw Bawipa a
ngaih ni. **21** Pakhqi, na cakhqi ak kawsonaak koeh
sai law pe uh, amik kaw boet kaw. **22** Tamnaakhqi,
ik-oeih soepkep awh khawmdek awhkaw nami boei
awi ngai uh, thlang ak kawzeelnaak ham doengna
thlang amik huh doengawh bi koeh bi unawh, Bawipa
kqihchah doena sai law uh. **23** Ikawm nami sai taw,
thlang a bi ak bi amyihna koeh poek unawh Bawipa
bi ak bi amyihna na mik kawlung boeih ing sai law
uh. **24** Bawipa venawh kaw kutdo qo pang hly kawi
ce sim hawh uhyk ti. Boeikhqi bi ni nangmih ing nami
bi uh. **25** U awm ik-oeih ak sai thawlh thlang taw a sai
thawlh phu ce thung tlaih kaw, mikhaai toeknaak am
awm kaw.

4 Boeikhqi, nami tamnaakhqi ak khanawh ak thym
ingkaw ak dyng ik-oeih ce sai law pe uh, kawtih
nangmih awm khawk khan na Boei ta uhyk ti, ti sim
uhyk ti. **2** Cykcah poepa unawh, zeelawi kqawn doena
ngaihta uh. **3** Kaimih ak khypyi awi awh Khawsa
ing chawh awng nawh, Khrih ak awihyp ce ka mik
khypyi thainaak aham, kaimih aham awm cykcah
law lawt uh, cedawngawh ni quihqet ing khih na ka
awm. **4** Ak caih phan na kak khypyi hly kawi ce kak
khypyi thainaak aham cykcah uh. **5** A leng benna
kaw thlangkhqi venawh ik-oeih nami sai awh ngaihta
uh; a typ leek nami huh awh phu ak awm doeng ce
sai law uh. **6** Awihkqawnnaak a hoeiawh qeennaak
ing be poepa seh, ikawmyihna awi ka thungnaak thai
kaw ti nami simnaak thai aham cii amyihna al law uh.
7 Tukhika ing kai ak awithang boeih ce kqawn law
boeih bit kaw. Anih ce ka lungnaak ka naa, bibikung
ypawm ing Bawipa awh tyihzawih pyi haih na awm
hy. **8** Kaimih ang dyih hun ingkaw ka ming cainaak ce
sim unawh kawlung thaawmnaak nami taak thainaak
aham anih ce nangmih a venna tyi law kawng. **9** Anih
ce kaimih a ypawm ka lungnaak ka naa Onesima ing
law haih kawm nih, anih ce nangmih a venawh kaw
ni. Vawhkaw ik-oeih akawngkhqi boeih ce cekqawi ing
kqawn law bit kawm nih. **10** Thawng kang tlak pyi haih
Aristarka ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy, Barnaba a naa benna
ak awm Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy. (Anih am
cukkiknaak awi ce do hawh uhyk ti; anih ce a law
awhtaw ak nep na do uh). **11** Jasta ak mingnaak Jesu
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi boeih hy. Vemyihkhqi boeih
ve Khawsa qam bi ak bi pyikungkhqi khuiawh Juda
thlangkhqi na awm uhy, cekkhqi ing kang ngaih qep
sak uhy. **12** Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet na ak awm
Epaphara ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy. Khawsa a ngaihnaak
boeih awh ak cak na naming dyih phat coengawh,
hqam khyk unawh a tang na nami awmnaak thai
aham, nangmih aham anih ve cykcah poepa hy. **13**
Nangmih aham Loadicea khaw ingkaw Hiqepolis
khaw awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ham bibi soeih
hy ti kai ing sim pyi nyng. **14** Siboei na ak awm
ka mi lungnaak Luka ingkaw Dema ing kut ni tlaih
khqi hy. **15** Laodicea khaw awh ak awm koeinaakhqi
ingkaw Nympha ingqawi a im awh ak cun thlangboel
ce kut tlaih law uh. **16** Vawhkaw kak capat ve nami
qeel coengawh, Laodicea awhkaw thlangboel awm
qeel sak lawt uh, cekcoengawh cekkhqi ak ca awm
nangmih ing qeel pe lawt bai uh. **17** Arkhipa a venawh,
“Bawipa awh na huh bibi ce a boet dyna nak coeng
aham ngaihta lah,” tinawh kqawn law pe uh. **18** Kai,
Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak ve kamah kut qoe ing qee
nyng. Ka quihqet ve sim law poe uh. Am qeennaak
nangmih a venawh awm poe seh nyng.

1 Thessalonika

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote, Pa Khawsa ingkaw
Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw
awhkaw thlangboelkhqi venawh; Am qeenaak ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh. **2**
Nangmih boeih aham ka mik cykcahnaak awh
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng.
3 Cangnaak ak caming bibinaak, lungnaak ing tha
na ynaak ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ngaih-
unaak ak caming yh thainaak nami taak naak awh
ningnih Pa Khawsa haiawh boet kaana ni sim khqi
poepa nyng. **4** Khawsa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi,
Khawsa ing nangmih nik tyk khqi hy tice sim unyng.
5 Ikawtih, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ce awi
sawhqat ing am law hy, cehlai thaawmnaak, Ciim
Myihla ing ak dungna simnaak ing ni a law. Nangmih
a venawh ikawp na kami awm tice ni sim uhyk ti. **6**
Cawh nangmih taw kaimih ing Bawipa a khawboe ak
oet na awm uhyk ti, kyinaak khawzah hu hlai uhyk ti,
Ciim Myihla ing ani peek zeelnaak ing awithang ce
do uhyk ti. **7** Cedawngawh nangmih taw Makedonia
ingkaw Akhaia qam pum awh ak awm, ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih a toek kawina awm uhyk ti. **8**
Nangmih a ven awhkawng Bawipa ak awithang ce
Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam doeng awh am thang
hy - nangmih ak cangnaak ce awm thlang boeih ing
sim uhy. Cedawngawh ikaw kqawn aham awm am
ngoe voel hawh hy, kaimih ikawpna nami do nami
dan uh tice a mimah ing kqawn hawh uhy. **9** Myihlip
bawknaak ce qoeng unawh ak hqing ingkaw ak thym
Khawsa bibi ham ingkaw, **10** amah ing thihnaak
awhkawng am thawh - ak law hly kawi kawsonaak
awhkawng ningnih anik loet sakkung, khan nakawng
ak law hly kawi amah a Capa Jesu qeh uhyk ti tice
kqawn law uhy.

2 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh ka mi law ce
a hoeina am awm hy tice sim uhyk ti. **2** Nami
sim hawh amyihna, lamma na Filipi khaw awh ni the
ni kha na unawh kyinaak hu unyng, cehlai Khawsa
ak pyinaak caming nangmih a venawh awithang
leek kqawn law thai unyng. **3** Nangmih a venawh
qeennaak ka mi thoeh law ce amak thym kawpoek
amak ciim ing am sai law unyng, ka ni thainaak
khqi aham ka mi ngaih a dawngawh awm amni. **4**
Khawsa ing awithang leek khoem sak nawh ak dyihpyi
thlangkhqi nani ka mi awm. Thlanghqing zeelnaak
am sui unyng saw, kawlung ak qymkung Khawsa ak
kawngaih sai aham ni ka mingcai hy. **5** Ityk awh awm
oekqu doena awi ap kqawn khawi unyng, ak pyh
ngaihnaak dah aham awm ap kqawn unyng - Khawsa
ing ni sim khqi hy. **6** Thlanghqingkhqi am kyihcahnaak
am sui unyng, nangmih am kyihcahnaak awm am sui
unyng, u a kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng. Khrih a
ceityih na ka mi awm a dawngawh nangmih aham
phyihqihna awm, awm thai hlai unyng, **7** anu ing a
cakhqi a cuun amyihna nangmih a venawh kawdung
thlang na awm unyng. **8** Nangmih ka ni lung naak
khqi soeih a dawngawh Khawsak awithang leek zeel
doena ka mik kqawn doeng kaana ka mi hqingnaak
awm ni pek khqi unyng, ka ni thin tlawhnaak khqi a
dawngawh, **9** Koeinaakhqi kaimih a kyinaak ingkaw
khuikhanaak ning zaak sim pyi uhyk ti, nangmih a
venawh Khawsak awithang leek ka mik kqawn huili
awh u awm phyihqih peek aham am kami ngaih a
dawngawh than dai bibi unyng. **10** Nangmih amik
cangnaak thlangkhqi venawh ak ciim ingkaw ak dyng
caana ka mi awm ce nangmih ing ni sim u tiksaw
Khawsa ingawm sim hy. **11** Pa ing a cakhqi a hloep
amyihna nangmih kani hloep khqi ce sim uhyk ti, **12**
tha ni pek khqi nyng, ngaihqepnaak awi kqawn law
unyng, a qam ingkaw a boeimangnaak ak khuiawh
nangmih anik khykung Khawsa mik cuuk hatlaak na
khawsak aham awi kqawn law unyng. **13** Kaimih
a ven awhkawng na ming zaak Khawsak awi ce
nami do awh, thlang ak awi zap amyihna am do
u tiksaw Khawsak awi qoe qoe na, nangmih amik
cangnaak khqi a venawh bi a binaak amyihna nami do
a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a boet kaana zeelawi
kqawn unyng. **14** Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw Khrih
awh ak awm, Judah qam awhkaw thlangboel ak oet
na awm uhyk ti: cekkhqi ing a mimah Juda pyi a
thekhanaak ami huh amyihna nangmih awm na mik
thlang nawn a thekhanaak ce hu uhyk ti. **15** Judahkhqi
ing Bawipa Jesu ingkaw tawnghakhqi ce him unawh
kaimih awm ni hqek khqi hy, Khawsak kaw am nawm
sak unawh thlang boeih a qaal na awm uhy. **16**
Gentelkhqi venawh awithang leek ap kqawn pe thai
unyng saw, thaawng na a mami awm naak aham tha
lo uhy. **17** Vemyihna a mimah a thawlhnaak ce a boet
dyna cun uhy, cedawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak
ce a dytnaak nataw a mingmih ak khanawh tlaak pek
khqi hy. **18** Nangmih a venawh law aham ngaih unyng
- kai, Paul ve law aham cai bai cai bai nyng - cehlai,
setan ing ni kang hy. **19** Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak,
zeelnaak, ni Bawipa Jesu a law awh a haaiawh kaimih
a boeimangnaak lumyk ce ikaw? Nangmih am aw? **20**
Nangmih ve kaimih a boeimangnaak ingkaw zeelnaak
na awm uhyk ti.

3 Ce a dawngawh am kami yh thai voel awhtaw,
Atheni khaw awh awm aham nep hly soeih hy
ti unyng. **2** Khrih awithang leek khynaak benawh
Khawsa bi anik bi pyikung, ka mi naa Timote ce
cangnaak benawh nangmih tha ak pe aham ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak awi ak kqawn na tyi law unyng, **3** cawh
ni u ingawm vemyih khuikhanaak ingkaw ngaihkyinaak
a mami peek hly. Vemyihkhqi awh ni kaimih kami law
tice ak leek cana sim uhyk ti. **4** Nangmih a venawh
ka mi awm awh thekhanaak hu kawng unyng tice nik
kqawn pek khqi hawh unyng, ka mik kqawn amyihna
awm tang saw nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. **5** Vawh am
ka yh thai voel awh nangmih ak cangnaak ce sim
aham thlang tyi law nyng. Ikawp na nu sykzoekkung
ing nangmih ce ni syk khqi nawh kaimih a bibinaak ve
a hoeina a awm kaw ti kqih nyng. **6** Tuh, Timote ve
nangmih a ven awhkawng law thai nawh nangmih ak
cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak awithang leek ce law pyi
hy. Kaimih amni hilh khqi nawh kaimih ing nangmih
huh aham kami ngaih amyihna nangmih ingawm
kaimih huh aham ngaih uhyk ti tice anih ing kqawn
law hy. **7** Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ingkaw
thekhanaak ami huh awh awm cangnaak nami taak a
dawngawh ka ming ngaih qep hy. **8** Bawipa awh ak
cak na naming dyih hawh a dawngawh, tuh awhtaw
ningnih ni hqing tang tang hawh uhy. **9** Nangmih
ak camawh ni Khawsa haiawh zeelnaak ka mi taak
boeih a dawngawh ikawmyihna nu Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn tloep lawt lah voei? **10**
Nangmih ni huk khqi tlaih unyng saw nangmih ak
cangnaak ak voet ce dawm a hlai thainaak aham
khawmthan khawdai cykcah poepa unyng. **11** Amah
ningnih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
ing nangmih a venna ka mi law thainaak aham lam
qoek abah law seh. **12** Bawipa ing nangmih ak
cangnaak ce pung a tai sak seitaw nangmih boeih
aham ingkaw thlak changkhqi ham awm nangmih
aham ka mi sai lawt amyihna be ngen sak seh nyng.
13 Ni Bawipa Jesu ce ak thlakciimkhqi mi a law awh ni
Pa Khawsa haiawh coet a kap kaana awm thainaak
aham nangmih ak kawlung ce tha awm sak seh.

4 A hukhit awh, koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ngaih na
khaw nami sak thainaak aham ni yn khqi nyng.
Vemyihna nami awm thainaak khqoet khqoet aham
Bawipa Jesu awh ni yn khqi nawh nik kqawn law pek
khqi nyng. **2** Bawipa Jesu ak caming ikawmyihna ka
mim cukkik khqi tice sim uhyk ti. **3** Khawsa ngaihnaak
taw ak ciimcaih na nami awmnaak veni: nu ingkaw pa
thawlh sainaak koeh sai kawm uk ti; **4** ak ciim ingkaw
zoeksang kawi na nangmih boeih ing nami pum ce
nami hawnaak aham awm hy, **5** Khawsa amak sim
lukihkhqi amyihna nami pumsa hy ngaihnaak ce koeh
hquut kawm uk ti; **6** ve a ik-oeih awh u ingawm a
koeinaa ak khanawh amak thym na koeh awm seitaw
a tym leek koeh sui seh. Cemyih thawlhnaak ak sai
taw Khawsa ing toel kaw, cedawngawh nik kqawn
law pek khqi nyng saw awi ni yn khqi hawh nyng.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ve amak ciim aham amnik
khy khqi nawh, ak ciim na khaw sak aham ni anik
khy khqi. **8** Cedawngawh, vawhkaw cuk am kiknaak
ak hoet ak thlang taw thlanghqing am hoet nawh
Ciim Myihla ak pekung Khawsa ak hoetkung nani a
awm. **9** Koeinaa lungnaak akawng awh ve ca ka pat
law aham am ngoe voel hy, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
lung qu aham Khawsa ing ni cawngpyi khqi hawh
hy. **10** Nangmih ing Makedonia qam pum awhkaw
koeinaakhqi ce lungna uhyk ti. Cehlai, koeinaakhqi
lung qu nak khqoet khqoet lah uh. **11** A khylh a syk
cana awm doena khaw sa law unawh, na mimah a
bibi doeng ce poek uh, kak kqawn law hawh amyihna
kut ing bibi doeng ce qeet law na uh, **12** cawh ni
nangmih a myngawi khawsaknaak ce thlang ing
kqihchah na nawh thlang a pum awh amna ming
hang hly. **13** Koeinaakhqi, ak ipkhqi akawng ce a
sim kaana nami awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng,
ngaih-unaak amak ta thlangkhqi amyihna kawseet ing
awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng. **14** Jesu taw thi
nawh tho tlaih hy tice nik cangna uhy, cedawngawh
Khawsa ing Jesu awh ak ipkhqi ce amah ing khyn
law haih kaw, tice nik cangna uhy. **15** Bawipa ing
amah ak awi amyihna, ningnih ak hqingkhqi Bawipa
a law dy ak awm hyn khqi ing ak ipkhqi ce amnik
khai thai kawm uh. **16** Ikawtih Bawipa amah qoe ce,
khawteh na khynaak awipeek ing khan ceityih ak bau
soeih ak awi ingkaw Khawsa uut ak awi ing khawk
khan nakawng law kaw, cawh Khrih awh ak thikhqi ce
lamma na tho kawm uh. **17** Cekcoengawh, ningnih ak
hqingkhqi ingkaw amik awm hunkhqi ce khawk khan
na Bawipa hqum aham cekkhqi mi myi awh ce pawm
na ni awm kawm uh. Cawhtaw Bawipa ing a poepa
na ni awm hawh kawm uh. **18** Cedawngawh ve ak
awi ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah uh.

5 Tuh koeinaakhqi, a tym ingkaw khawnghi akawng
ce nangmih a venawh qee aham am ngoe hy,
2 khawmthan awh quk-ai a law amyihna Bawipa a
khawnghi ce law kaw, tice ak nep cana sim uhyk
ti. **3** Thlangkhqi ing Ngaihdingnaak ingkaw syng
ypnaak," tinawh amik kqawn awh, cekkhqi ak khanawh
seetnaak ce pha pahoei kaw, nu pumqih ing ca a
taak tawm awhkaw a tlawh tara amyihna, cekkhqi

ce am loet kawm uh. **4** Cehlai koeinaakhqi tuh tloek
awh quk-ai ing nangmih naming ngaih a kyi sak
amyihna, thannaak ak khuiawh am awm uhyk ti. **5**
Nangmih taw vangnaak khawkdai a ca na awm boeih
uhyk ti. Ningmih taw thannaak ingkaw khawmthan
thlang na amni awm uhy. **6** Cedawngawh ak ip ak
thlangkhqi amyihna koeh awm u sih, hqak unawh
ngaihtaak u sih. **7** Ikawtih ak ip ak thlang taw than
awh ni a ih, zu ak qui awm than awh ni am qui hy.
8 Cehlai ningnih taw khawkdai thlang na ni awm a
dawngawh, ngaihtaak doena awm u sih, cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak ce kqangdan amyihna dam unawh,
ngaih-unaak hulnaak ce thi lumyk amyihna myk u sih.
9 Ikawtih Khawsa ing ningnih ve ak kawsonaak zawk
aham amni tak khqi nawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming hulnaak huh ahamni ani taak khqi.
10 Ni hqak awh awm ni ih awh awm, amah ing hqing
haih aham, anih ce thi hy. **11** Cedawngawh nami sai
khawi hawh amyihna, pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe
qu unawh dyl ang hqoeng qu uh. **12** Koeinaakhqi,
nangmih anglakawh bi ak tlo soeih na ak bikhqi,
Bawipa awh nangmih ak khanawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw
nangmih anik cukkikkhqi ce kqihchah lawna lah uh.
13 A mingmih a bibinaak awh ce ak sang soeih na
pawm law unawh lung law na lah uh. Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm law uh. **14** Koeinaa
tha ak damkhqi ce toel law uh, tha ak zawikhqi ce
tha pe law uh, tha amak awmkhqi ce bawm law
u nawhtaw, pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawdungnaak
ing awm law uh. **15** Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak ing
am nami thungnaak aham ngaihta unawh, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh thlang boeih ak khanawh
qeennaak ta law uh. **16** Zeel poepa unawh: **17**
a boet kaana cykcah uh; **18** ik-oeih soepkep awh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh, kawtih ve ve Jesu Khrih
awh nangmih aham Khawsa a ngaihnaak na awm
hy. **19** Myihla maihchoei ce koeh thih law uh; **20**
awiphawngnaak ve koeh hep uh. **21** Ik-oeih soepkep
noek a dak law uh. Ak leek ik-oeih ce tu qap uh.
22 Ik-oeih amak leek boeih boeih ce re law uh. **23**
Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa amah qoe ing nangmih ce ni
ciim sak khqi seh. Naming myihla, hqingnaak ingkaw
nami pum boeih ce nami a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law
awh coet a kap kaana awm law sak seh. **24** Nangmih
anik khykung ce ypawm thlang na a awm dawngawh
anih ing awm law sak bit kaw. **25** Koeinaakhqi kaimih
aham cykcah lah uh. **26** Koeinaakhqi boeih ce ak ciim
mawknaak ing kut tlaih law uh. **27** Vawhkaw capat ve
koeinaakhqi boeih a venawh nami noet peek aham
Bawipa a haiawh awi ni pek khqi nyng. **28** Bawipa
Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih boeih ak khanawh
awm seh.

2 Thessalonika

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote ing Ningmih a Pa
Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangboel a venawh: **2**
Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh
kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh. **3**
Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak cangnaak ing taai hqui
khqoet khqoet nawh, nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
naming lungqunaak awm a taai hqui a dawngawh
nangmih awh ce Khawsa venawh zeelawi ka mik
kqawn poepa aham awm nawh, kqawn aham awm tyng
qoe hy. **4** Cedawngawh, nangmih ang yhnaak, kyinaak
ingkaw sykzoeknaak soepkep anglakawh cangnaak
nami taak ce Khawsa thlangboel khqi anglakawh
ning cawngcah pyi khqi unyng. **5** Vemyihkhqi boeih
awh ve Khawsa ak awitlyknaak taw thym hy tive
dang hy. Cedawngawh nangmih taw Khawsa qam
thlangkhqi na noet sih na awm kawm uk ti, ce aham
ni nangmih ing nami khuikha hy. **6** Khawsa taw dyng
hy: Nangmih kyinaak anik pe thlangkhqi ce anih ing
kyinaak pe tlaih kawmsaw, **7** nangmih kyinaak ak
hukhqi venawh hawihkhangnaak ce pe kaw, kaimih
awm ni pek khqi lawt kaw. Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce
khawk khan nakawng maikqawng ing khan ceityih
thaawmnaak ing ang dang law awh vemyihkhqi ve
awm kaw. **8** Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ak awithang leek awi amak ngai thlangkhqi
ce anih ing phep kaw. **9** Kumqui seetnaak ing a
mingmih ce phep kawmsaw Bawipa amah ing amah
a boeimang thaawmnaak a hai awhkawng hawi taak
na awm kaw. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Ak thlangciim khqing
lakawh zoeksangnaak ingkaw ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih aham kawpoek kyi awmhlynaak khawnghi ce
awm kaw. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awi
ce namik cangnaak a dawngawh, nangmih awm ce
ak khuiawh thum lawt kawm uk ti. **11** Ve ak awi ve
kawlung khuiawh taak doena, Khawsa ing nangmih
anik khynaak khqi ing ak tyng na nami awmnaak
thai aham ingkaw nangmih ing naming cainaak ak
nep soeih ce a soep sak thainaak aham ik-oeih nami
sainaak hoei awh cangnaak ing nami saithainaak
aham cykcah poepa unyng. **12** Nangmih a Khawsa
ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ce nangmih awh
zoeksang na a awmnaak ham ingkaw nangmih awm
amah awh ce zoeksang na nami awmnaak thai aham
cykcah unyng.

2 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak ingkaw amah
awh ningnih ning cun awh ce, koeinaakhqi, **2**
thlang pynoet ak awiphawngnaak aw, awikqawnnaak
aw, capat mai aw kaimih a venawh kaw ak law
amyihna, Bawipa a khawnghi pha law hawh hy tinawh
kqawnnaak awi a awm awhtaw am nami lynaak aham
kqawn law nyng. **3** U ingawm nangmih koeh ni thai
nak khqi seh, qaal na ak tho thlang ingkaw seetnaak
ahamna ak awm lap hang na bi ak bi ak thlang ang
dang law hlan dy taw, ce a khawnghi ce am pha law
kaw. **4** Khawsa tinawh khy aham ingkaw amah ce
bawk aham, Khawsa a bawkim awh amah ingkaw
amah ce hawih qu nawh Khawsa na amah ingkaw
amah ak kqawn qu thlang ce qaal na tho kawmsaw
zoeksang kawm uh. **5** Nangmih a venawh ka awm
awh vemyih ik-oeih akawng ka nik kqawn law peek
khqi am nami sim nawh nu? **6** A tym a khoek awh
ang dang naak aham, anih a hu na tu na awm hyn hy
tice sim uhyk ti. **7** Tuh anaa amak ta thlangkhqi ing
ang hyp na bibi hawh uhy; cawhkaw bi ak bikung ce
khoe valh na a awm hlan dy bibi hun kaw. **8** Cawhtaw
anaa amak takhqi ce dang hawh kawm uh, cemyih
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa Jesu ing boeimang soeih na a
law awh am kha awhkaw hqi ing hqe boeih kaw. **9**
Anaa amak ta ing setan a bibinaak amyihna amak
thym kawpoek kyi ik-oeih, hatnaak ingkaw ngaih
kyinaak boeih ce haw na kawmsaw bibi kaw. **10** Them
amak leek soepkep ingkaw ak qeeng kawi thlangkhqi
ce thai na kawm uh. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing awitak
ce lungna nawh hulnaak huh aham amik thanaak
a dawngawh qeeng kawm uh. **11** Cedawngawh a
mingmih ing qaai awi ce amik cangnaak aham Khawsa
ing thlakthai ce tyih pehy. **12** Awitak ce cangnaak
kaana themche sainaak awh ak zeel thlangkhqi boeih
thawlh sak na a awm thainaak aham cemyihna awm
kaw. **13** Bawipa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi, Myihla
ciimsaknaak ingkaw awitak cangnaak ak caming hul
aham ak cyk ca awhkawng Khawsa ing anik tyk khqi
hawh a dawngawh, nangmih aham Khawsa venawh
zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa aham awm hy. **14** Ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a boeimangnaak awh nami paa
naak thai aham kaimih ak awithang leek kqawnnaak
ing nangmih ce nik khy khqi hy. **15** Cedawngawh
koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi unawh kaimih ing awi ing
aw hui am lai ing aw ca ing aw ka mik kqawn law
patoe ce ak cakna tu lah uh. **16** Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
amah qoe ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi nawh am
qeennaak ing kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-
uunaak leek anik pekung Pa Khawsa ing, **(aiōnios g166)**
17 namik kawlung ce tha pe seitaw bi sainaak ingkaw
awih kqawnnaak boeih awh tha ni awm sak khqi seh.

3 A hukhit awhtaw koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh
ka mik kqawn amyihna, Bawipa ak awithang ve

kqihchahnaak ing ang tawnna a thangnaak aham
kaimih aham cykcah lah uh. **2** Thlang boeih cangnaak
ama taak a dawngawh, thlakthawlh ingkaw thlakche
a kut khuiawh kawng ka mi loetnaak aham cykcah
lah uh. **3** Cehlai Bawipa taw ypawm nawh anih ing
nangmih ce tha ni awm sak khqi kawmsaw thlang
amak leek a kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak khqi bit
kaw. **4** Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law ce nami sai
hawh amyihna sai poe kawm uk ti, tinawh Bawipa ak
caming ka ming ngaih yp hy. **5** Bawipa ing nangmih
ak kawlung ce Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw Khrih ang yh
thainaak benna sawi law seh. **6** Koeinaakhqi, kaimih
ing ka ni cawngpyi khqi amyihna am awm nawh tha ak
dam thlangkhqi ce nami qei aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ang ming ing awi ni pek khqi nyng. **7** Ikawmyihna
kaimih a awm a ih nami oet hly tice na mimah ing
sim hawh uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm
awh ka mik tha am dam qoe qoe hy, **8** a phu a peek
kaana u a mih a buh awm a zoe na am ai unyng. U
awm phyihqih am ka mi peeknaak aham khawmthan
khawdai ak tlo tlo na bibi unyng. **9** Saithainaak am
kami taak awh am nawh nangmih a oet kawi na ka
mi awmnaak aham cemyihna bi ce bi unyng. **10**
Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm awh vawhkaw awi ve
ni pek khqi nyng: “Bi amak bi taw, a ai na awm koeh
ai seh,” a tive. **11** Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang vang
taw amik tha dam hy ti za nyng. Bibi kaana; Bi ak bi
na ak sa qukhqi awm awm hy tinawh za nyng. **12**
Cemyih thlangkhqi ce bibi unawh a mimah ak phoen
ami khuut aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming awi pe
nyng. **13** Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ingtaw ak thym bi
sai ve koeh ngak law qoe qoe uh. **14** Vawhkaw ca
ing ka ni yyn law khqi awi ve amak ngai ak thlang a
awm awhtaw, anih ce hat law uh. Ak chahnaak aham
koeh pawlneng law uh. **15** Cehlai qaal a myih aih na
taw koeh poek law uh, koeinaa amyihna anih ce cuk
am kik law uh. **16** Ngaihqepnaak ak pekung Bawipa
amah qoe qoe ing nangmih ce a hun a hoei awh ityk
awh awm ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi seh. Nangmih
boeih a venawh Bawipa taw awm seh. **17** Kai, Paul
ing ve kut tlaihnaak ca ve kamah a kut qoe qoe ing
qee law nyng, ca ka pat khqi boeih ak khuiawh ve ve
a lawhanaak na awm hy. Vemyihna ca ni qee law pek
khqi nyng. **18** Nami Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak
nangmih boeih ak khanawh awm seh.

1 Timote

1 Paul, hulkung Khawsa ingkaw ning ngaih-uu Jesu
Khrih ak awipeeknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
na ak awm ing: **2** Cangnaak awh ka Capa tang tang
Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa a ven ingkaw ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw am qeennaak, lungnaak
ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh. **3** Makedonia khaw
na ka ceh awh awi a ni yyn hawh amyihna tuhawm
Ephesa khawawh awm cang ahamna ni thoeh nyng.
Cawh thlang a vang ing cawngpyinaak amak thym
ce cawngpyi uhy, amami cawngpyinaak voel ham
tinak khqi. **4** Syn awi mai ingkaw amak dyt thai khui
thoepnaak mai ce koeh sai voel u seh. Cemyih ing
Khawsa awh nik cangnaak a taai sak nawh oelh
taihnaak ni ak cawn sak hy. **5** Vawhkaw awipeek ang
cainaak taw kawlung ciimcaihnaak, ak che ak leek
hqimhqanaak ingkaw cangnaak ak thym awhkawng
ak cawn law lungnaak taaknaak thai hamna ni. **6**
Thlang vang ingtaw ve ve cehta unawh, a lawng a
lam amak awm awipungnaak benawh cet uhy. **7**
Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi na ami awm ngaih hlai
uhy, a mimah ak awih kqawn haha zani a mamik
sim thlangkhqi ingkaw ikaw amim tu ti awm amak
sim thlangkhqi na awm uhy. **8** Ak thym na thlang
ing a hawnaak awhtaw anaa awi ve leek hy tice
ni sim uhy. **9** Thlak dyng aham anaa awi ve sai
na am awm nawh anaa awi ak hqekhqi ingkaw
qaal na ak thokhqi, Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw
thlakthawlhkhqi, thlakciim am khqi ingkaw Khawsa
amak bawkkhqi ami nu ingkaw ami pa amik him
thlangkhqi, **10** ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw thlak leek am
khqi, tamnaa ak zawikhqi ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi
ak thym ik-oeih ami sim loei loei awh amak thym na
ak kqawnkhqi – ak thym cangnaak ak kalh boeih
boeih hamna ni a awm hy. **11** Boeimang khawsa ing
a ni zoeksang lawt amyihna ce awithang leek ce kai
ni khoem sak hy. **12** Tha anik pekung, Jesu Khrih,
ni Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. **13**
Ma na Khawsa ak thekhanaak ingkaw thlangboel
ak thekhanaak thlangna awm nawh thlakche na
awm hlai nyng, a sim kaa ingkaw ak cangnaak
kaana ka awm dawngawh ka venawh qeennaak
ce dang law sak hy. **14** Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw Bawipa am qeennaak ce
khawzahzah na kak khanawh ni hawk sih hy. **15** "Khrih
Jesu thlakthawlhkhqi thaawng hamna khawmdek awh
law hy," tive ypawm soeih nawh ak pawm tyyng soeih
hy; aming lakawh thlakthawlh soeih na awm nyng. **16**
Cehlai ve ak camawh ni, Jesu Khrih ing thlakthawlh
soeih kaiawh ve ak kawdung kawneemnaak boeih
boeih ce a phonaak thai hamna; kumqui hqingnaak ak
pang hamna amah ak cangnaak hly khqi huh saknaak
hamna am qeennaak ka huh hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **17**
Kumqui Sangpahrang, amak thi thai qoe, huh thai na
amak awm, Khawsa doeng a venawh, thangleeknaak
ingkaw kqihchahnaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.
(aiōn g165) **18** Ka ca, Timote, nang awh awiphawng kak
kqawn lawkhqi ce hquut nawh qaalleeknaak ing qaal
na tuknaak thai ham awi ni pe nyng; **19** cangnaak
ingkaw ak che ak leek hqimhqanaak thai ce ak
cakna tu lah. Thlang a vang ingtaw cece hlahphlam
unawh cangnaak benawh lawng ak see amyihna see
boeih uhy. **20** Cekkhqi ak khuiawh Hymenias ingkaw
Alexander awm paa hy nih, Khawsa thekhanaak
kaana cukkik na ani awmnaak aham cekqawi ce
Setan a kut awh pe hawh nyng.

2 Lamma cyk awh, qeen thoehnaak, cykcahnaak,
thlaktlo aham cykcahnaak ingkaw thlang boeih
aham zeelawi kqawnnaak ce, **2** ningnih ing qoep ang
quinaak ing ngaihqep caana Khawsa kqihnaak ing ak
ciim cana ni awmnaak thai ham, sangpahrangkhqi
ingkaw saithainaak ak takhqi ham nami taak peek
aham thoeh law nyng. **3** Cetaw anik thaawngkung
Khawsa poeknaak awh leek soeih nawh, ym ham
tyyng soeih hy. **4** Anih ing thlang boeih hulna a awm
thainaak ham ingkaw awitak cyihnaak benna law
aham ngaih hy. **5** Ikawtih Khawsa pynoet awm nawh
Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing anglakawh dyihthing
pynoet doeng awm nawh, cetaw thlanghqing, Jesu
Khrih, **6** thlang boeih boeih hulnaak hamna ak pee
qu ing: cece amah a tym awh simsakna a awm
ham tyyng ni. **7** Ce hamna ak khypyikung ingkaw
ceityihna tykna kak awm ni; (awitak kqawn nyng,
ka qaai ap kqawn nyng;) cangnaak ingkaw awitak
awh Gentelkhqi ak cawngpyikung na awm nyng. **8**
Kawsonaak ingkaw oelh qunaak a taak kaana pakhqi
ing ami kut ak ciim ce soeng unawh amik cykcah
aham ngaih nyng. **9** Nukhqi ingawm ak boe ngai na
thoeih ang cam qu unawh, a cyp a myih ing khaw sak
doena, lusam tum nawh sui ing aw pale ing aw angki
hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing aw thoeihcam qu aham am
ngaih nyng. **10** Cehlai them leek sainaak ing, a cyp
amyihna nu ing Khawsa a bawk aham awm hy. **11**
Nu ing a awm dym doena awi ngainaak ing a cawng
aham awm hy. **12** Nu ing cawngpyi aham ingkaw pa
ak khanawh saithainaak taak aham am ngaih nyng;
a awm dym aham awm hy. **13** Ikawtih Adam ni sai
maana a awm, cekcoengawh ni Evi ce sai na a awm
hy. **14** Cekcoengawh Adam ve thainaak na am awm

nawh; nu ni thainaak na awm nawh thawlhnaak awh
ang tluuk hy. 15 Cehlai cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw
ciimcaihnaak ta nawh, kawlung ak dyng cana a awm
awhtaw ca taaknaak ak caming hulnaak ce hu kaw.

3 Ve awih kqawn ve thym hy: “U ingawm sawikung
na awm ham a ngaih awhtaw, anih taw bibi ak
leek bi ham ak ngaih thlang ni,” tive. 2 Ceamyihna
sawikungna ak awm ak thlang taw coet amak kap,
zu pynoet doeng ak ta, thlak chyyp, kawpoek ak
dyng, ak ypawm, khin ak ym thai, thlang ak cuk
ak kik thai, 3 zuu amak aw, thlang amak kqaak,
kaw ak daaw, tangka awh am thin amak tlo, 4
kqihchah kawina a cakhqi toeltham nawh a ipkhui
khawsak khaw ak khan thaina a awm ham awm hy; 5
(Thlang ing amah a ipkhui zani ama toek thai awhtaw,
ikawmyihna nu Khawsa a thlangboel ce a toek naak
thai kaw?) 6 Cangca thlak thaaina koeh awm seh,
cekkaataw oek qunaak na awm kawm saw, setan
awidengna a awm amyihna awidengnaak ce hu hau
kaw. 7 Ce am awhawm a leng nakaw thlangkhqi am
kyihcah thlangna a awm ham awm hy, cekkaataw
kqawnseetna awm kawmsaw setan ak thangawh
aawk hau kaw. 8 Cemyih bai na, Thlangboel bibikung
khqi awm, kqihchah kawina ak awm thlangna a awm
ham awm hy; awi ak pung, zuu ak aw, amak thyymna
ak kamvaa thlangna a awm ham am awm hy. 9
Kawlung ciimcaihnaak ing awitak cangnaak ak dung
ce ak tu khak ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy.
10 Cemyih ak thlang ce lamma na noek adak aham
awm hy; i ikawmyih coetnaak ama awm awhtaw
Thlangboel bibikung bi ce bi kaw. 11 Cemyih lawt
bai na, ami zukhqi awm thlang ing amik kqihchah
thlangkhqi na ami awm aham awm hy, thlang amak
theet ingkaw kawlung ak dyng, ik-oeih soepkep awh
ypawm thlang na ak awm ak thlang na a awm aham
awm hy. 12 Thlangboel bibikung taw a zu pynoet
doeng ak ta thlang ingkaw a cakhqi ingkaw a ipkhui
khawsak khaw ak khan thai thlang na a awm aham
awm hy. 13 Bibik leek bi nawh ak cak na ak dyi ak
thlangkhqi taw Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak cak ak ta
thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 14 Na venawh law zy ngaih-
uu doena vawhkaw awi ynnaak ve qee law nyng; 15
cehlai am ka law nai khoem awhtaw, Khawsa ipkhui
cakawkhqi ing ikawmyih nanu khaw ami sak hly ti
na simnaak thai ham qee law nyng; Khawsa ipkhui
cakawkhqi taw Khawsa ak hqing Thlangboelkhqi,
awitak tung ingkaw ang dyihnaak nace awm hy. 16
Cawh Khawsa ak kawngaih awihyp taw am oelh
thaina sang soeih hy: “Pumsana dang law nawh,
Myihla ing dyih pyi nawh, Khan ceityihkhqi ing hu
nawh, thlang phyn boeih a venawh khypyi na awm
hy, khawmdek awh cangna unawh boeimangnaak ing
kaipyi na awm hy.

4 A hukhit awhtaw thlangvang ing cangnaak ce
hlah phlam kawm usaw qaai a cawngpyinaak
qaai kqawnkung myihla ben ce hquut kawm uh,
tinawh Myihla ing ak caih cana kqawn hawh hy.
2 Cemyih cawngpyinaakkhqi ce a qaai ak kqawn
thlak thailat ak che ak leek simnaak kawlung ce
thik hlawk ing ak dawi thlangkhqi venawh kawng
law kaw. 3 Chungvanaak kham kawm usaw, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw awitak ak sim thlangkhqi
ing zeelnaak awi kqawn doena ai aham a sai awk
ai avang ce ama ai aham kham pe kawm uh. 4
Ikawtih Khawsa ing a sai ik-oeih boeih ve nep hy,
zeelawi kqawnnaak ing ni ai awhtaw ikawm hoet kawi
am awm hy; 5 Khawsak awi ingkaw cykcahnaak
ing ciim sak hawh hy. 6 Koeinaakhqi venawh ve ak
awi ve nang zaaksak awhtaw, Jesu Khrih a bibikung
leek na awm kawm tiksaw, cangnaak awitak ingkaw
cawngpyinaak leek nang ing na hquut a dawngawh
ak taai thlang na awm kawp ti. 7 Khawsa amak
kqihchah ingkaw nucawngkhqi a syn awi mailaikhqi
ce koeh ngaih nawh; Khawsak kawngaih ak sai ak
thlang na awm law kawp ti. 8 Pumsa benawh kaw
cawngpyinaak ve a phu taw awm lawt hlai hy, khawsa
benawh kaw cawngpyinaak taw a soep hoeiawh a
phu awm khqoet hy, tuhawhkaw hqingnaak ingkaw
ak law hly kawi hqingnaak aham awm awikamnaak
ak cak soeih na awm hy. 9 Do aham tyng hy
tinaak awi ve a ypawm hy. 10 (Ikawtih vawh bi ni bi
nawh ni khuikha hy), thlang boeih a hulkung na ak
awm nawh ak tungna ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak
hulkung, ak hqing Khawsa awh ningnih ing ngaih-
uunaak ni ta uhy. 11 Vek awi ve kqawn pe nawh
cawngpyi lah. 12 Na naaseennaak thlang ing koeh
ni husit seh; cehlai awikqawnnaak, khawsaknaak,
lungnaak, cangnaak ingkaw ciimcaihnaak awh ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi a toek kawi na awm kawp ti.
13 Kai ka law hlan dy, qangpui a venawh awiciim
noetnaak, awikqawnnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ce ta
law kawp ti. 14 Tawnghakhqi ing awikqawn unawh
a hqaamcakhqi kut awhkawng Khawsa ing ani pek
kutdo ce koeh dalqa pyi kawp ti. 15 Thlang boeih a
haiawh na taainaak ang dangnaak thai ham cekkhqi
awhce nak tha hly sak nawh pum pe qu lah. 16
Namah ingkaw na cawngpyinaak awh ngaihta nawh;
ce a them sai nawh awm poe lah; cemyih na sainaak
ing namah ingkaw nak awi ak zaakhqi ce hulkhqi thai
kawp ti.

5 Kum ak hqamkhqi bet ak thlang ce ak tlo na koeh
zyi, na pamyihna thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe.
Kum ak no bet thlangkhqi ce na naakhqi amyihna
poek law nawh, 2 kum ak hqam bet nukhqi ce nam
cawtnu amyihna, kawlung ciimnaak ing poek law
lah. 3 Nuhai ak voet ak hlauhkhqi ce ak leekna
kqihchah khqi lah. 4 Cehlai nuhai ing a cakhqi aw
a ca a cakhqi aw a taak awhtaw, cekkhqi ing a
mimah a ipkhui kaw ce ak leekna khut a hlepnaak ing
a mimah a bawknaak ce lamma na ami sai aham
awm hy, cemyihna nu ingkaw pa ingkaw nukdam
pakdamkhqi a cawmcahnaak ce thung thai kawm uh,
ve ve Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na awm hy. 5 Amah
doeng ak awm ak voet ak hlauh nuhai ingtaw Khawsa
venawh ngaih-unaak ta nawh than ingkaw dai cykcah
doena Khawsa venawh qeennaak thoeh hy. 6 Cehlai
mah doeng awmhlynaak doeng ak sui nuhai taw a
hqing hui awhawm ak thi ni. 7 U ak khanawh awm
coet kawi ama awmnaak aham, thlangkhqi venawh
awm vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kqawn pe. 8 U awm
amah a cakaw amak toek teng, a ipkhui awmpyi
cakaw nawn awm amak toek teng ingtaw cangnaak
ak oelh ak thlangna awm nawh amak cangnaak
thlang anglakawh thawlh khqoet hy. 9 Nuhai taw kum
kqukip ak kai am nawh, thlang pynoet doeng ak vaa
naak, 10 cakhqi khuut nawh, khin ak khai khuut nawh,
thlakciimkhqi khaw sil khawi nawh, ak patangkhqi
toek kawi nawh them leek a hoei thahlynaak ing bi
kawi nawh them leek sainaak awh thlang am kyihcah
kawina ak awm taw nuhaina taak thai ni. 11 Nuhai
kum ak no betkhqi taw cemyih nuhaikhqi ak khuiawh
paa sak aham am awm hy. Khrih a venawh ang peek
qunaak ce pumsa ngaihnaak ing a noeng awhtaw
vaa taak tlaih aham ngaih uhy. 12 Ceamyihna, lamma
awhkaw awitaaknaak ce a hqe hawh a dawngawh
amah ingkaw amah ak khanawh awidengnaak ce
pha sak hy. 13 Cekcoeng baiawh, amik tha dam sak
unawh im im awh van uhy. Amik thakdam doeng
am khoek nawh, thlang theetnaak kawsonaak ing
a mamik kqawn hly kawi ik-oeih ce kqawn uhy. 14
Cedawngawh nuhai a kum ak nokhqi taw vaa ta
tlaih seh, ca ta u seitaw, ami ipkhui ce ak leekna
khoem u seh, cemyihna sainaak ing thlang kqawn
seetnaak qaal ce a tym leek koeh pe seh. 15 Tuhawm
thlangvang tloek ingtaw setan lam pan ing khaw
kan hawh uhy. 16 Ak cangnaak nu ing a cakaw ak
khuiawh nuhai a taak awhtaw, ak leek na khut a hlep
seh, thlangboel phyihqih a peek aham am awm hy,
cawh ni thlangboel ing ak voet ak hlauh tang tang
nuhaikhqi ce ami toek hly thai. 17 A Thlangboel ce ak
leek cana lam ak sawikung ing ak pyhna kqihcahna
awm seitaw, awikqawn ingkaw cawngpyinaak awh
tha ak yy ak thlangkhqi taw ce anglakawh ak pyh
khqoetna kqihcahna awm seh. 18 Ikawtih Cakciim
ing, “Cang ak leh huili vaitaw a hui ce koeh pin pe,
bi ak bi ingtaw a bibi phu ce huh aham tyng hy,”
tinawh kqawn hy. 19 A hqamca pynoet ce simpyikung
pakkhih pakthum ama awm awhtaw thawlh koeh puk.
20 Thawlhnaak ak sai thlang ce ak dangna toel aham
awm hy, cawh ni thlang ang ngaih a taak hly. 21
Vawhkaw awipeekkhqi ve phekbonaak a taak kaana
hquut aham ingkaw u a haai awm a toek kaana ak
thym bibi aham Khawsa, Jesu Khrih ingkaw ak tyh
khan ceityihkhqi amik huh awh awi ni pe nyng. 22
Thlang ak khanawh angtawnna na kut koeh tloeng
nawh, thawlh sainaak ce koeh bawng law. Ak ciimcaih
na awm law. 23 Tui doeng ce koeh aw voel, nak
phoen tlawh ingkaw ak chang tlawhnaak na taak a
dawngawh misur tui ce awk pe bet bet. 24 Thlangvang
a thawlhnaak taw dang pahoei nawh, awidengnaak
hun pahoei hy; thlangvang a thawlhnaak taw am
dang pahoei hy. 25 Cemyih lawtna, them leek sai
ak dang pahoei awm nawh, dang hlan seiawm thuh
phah toeih thai kawi am awm hy.

6 Khawsa ang ming ingkaw a cawngpyinaak awi
ce kqawnseetna ama awmnaak aham, tamnaa
haawngkawl ak aawi boeih ing amimah a boeikhqi
ce a soep a hoeiawh kqihchah hlyna ngai useh.
2 Cangca boei ak ta ing koeinaana ani awm ak
camawh koe thekha na seh, cehlai hawihkhangnaak
ak hukhqi taw ak cangnaak ca ingkaw a lungnaakkhqi
na ami awm awh ami bi ce ak nauh na bik khqoet
useh. Cek awi ce cawngpyi nawh yyn kawp ti. 3 U
ingawm amak thym cawngpyinaak ce cawngpyi nawh
ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a cawngpyinaak ak thym ce
ang dyih pyi kaana Khawsak kawngaih ik-oeih ce
ama cawngpyi awhtaw, 4 ce ak thlang taw amah
ingkaw amah ak oek qu ingkaw ikaw awm amak
sim ak thlang ni. Amak caih oelh qunaak ingkaw
ytnaak, thintawinaak, awihche kqawnnaak, amak
leek upvoetnaak ingkaw, 5 kawpoek amak leek ak
chang chang ak ta thlangkhqi na awm uhy, awitak a
taak kaana Khawsak kawngaih them sai ve tangka
huhnaak aham mai ni, tinawh ak poek thlangkhqi na
awm uhy. 6 Cehlai Khawsak kawngaih naak ingkaw
qeennaak ve hawihkhangnaak ak bau soeih na awm
hy. 7 Ikawtih khawmdek awh ikawm amni law pyi thai
nawh ikawm amnik cawn pyi thai bai hy. 8 Cehlai awk
ai ingkaw suibai ni taak awhtaw cawh ce nik kaw ni
qeem sak aham awm hy. 9 Boei ak ngaih thlangkhqi
taw sykzoeknaak awh tla unawh qawnaak soepkep

ingkaw thlanghqing seetnaak ingkaw plal a thamnaak
khuina ak tlak sak hyy ngaihnaak amak leek ak khuina
tla uhy. **10** Ikawtih tangka ngaihnaak taw thawlhnaak
boeih a kung na awm hy. Cece thlangvang ing
oet unawh, cangnaak ce hawitaak unawh, amimah
ingkaw amimah kawseetnaak khawzah ing vui qu
khoep uhy. **11** Cehlai nang, khawsak thlang ingtaw,
vemyihkhqi ve cehta nawh, dyngnaak, khawsak
kawngaih, cangnaak, lungnaak, yh thainaak ingkaw
kawdungnaak ce hquut lah. **12** Cangnaak taa qunaak
ce ta nawh, kumqui hqingnaak ce ak cak na tu. Ce
ak pang aham ni nang ce Khawsa ing anik khy.
Simpyikung thlang khawzah a haiawh dyihpyinaak ak
leek ce dyihpyi hawh hyk ti. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Ik-oeih
soepkep a venawh hqingnaak pe nawh, Pontia Pilat a
haiawh awih leek ak kqawnkung Jesu Khrih a koe na
ak awm, Khawsa mik huh awh, awi ni yn nyng. **14** Ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dang hlan dy coet amak kap
ingkaw ciimcaih cana vawhkaw awipeek ve na pawm
aham awm hy. **15** Cetaw Khawsa ing amah a tym awh
law pyi kaw – zoseennaak ak hu ingkaw ukkung na ak
awm, sangpahrangkhqi boeih a Sangpahrang ingkaw
boeikhqi boeih a Boei, **16** a nih doeng ce kumqui
na awm nawh u ingawm ama pha thai vangnaak na
awm hy, anih ce u ingawm am hu nawh u ingawm
hu hlan hy. Amah a venawh zoeksang naak ingkaw
thaawmnaak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen. **(aiōnios
g166)** **17** Ve khawmdek awh ak boei thlangkhqi ce ama
ming oek qunaak aham ingkaw amak cak boeinaak
awh ngaih-unaak a mami taaknaak nawh Khawsa
awh ngaih-unaak ami taaknaak aham kqawn law pe.
Ikawtih Khawsa ingtaw ningnih ni zeelnaak aham ik-
oeih soepkep ce khawzah soeih na ni pek khqi hy.
(aiōn g165) **18** Them leek sai aham, bibi leek sainaak
ing ami boei aham, khawboe leeknaak ing thlang a
venawh peek ngaihnaak kawlung ami taak thainaak
awh ami boei aham, **19** ami hailam ham ak tym leek
awh a mimah aham dyih hun ak cak khawhthem
ce cun thai kawm usaw, hqingnaak tang tang ce tu
thai kawm uh. **20** Timote, na venawh khoem sak
na ak awm ce ak nepna khoem lah. Khawsa amak
kqihchah awikqawn naak ce hawi taak nawhtaw,
amak thym poeknaak cyihnaak ce hawitaak lah. **21**
Cemyih ce thlangvang ing amik tana ngaiqu unawh
cangnaak lam ce pleng taak hawh uhy. Am qeennaak
na venawh awm seh.

2 Timote

1 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm awitaak naak amyihna,
Khawsak kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a
ceityih na ak awm, Paul ing, **2** Ka lungnaak ka
capa Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw am qeennaak,
thintlawhnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh. **3**
Pakdamkhqi amyihna a bi ka bi peek Khawsa venawh,
kawlung caihnaak ing zeel nyng saw than ingkaw dai
nangmih aham cykcah poepa nyng. **4** Nang amik phli
tuikhqi ce poek nyng, zeelnaak ing ka be thainaak
aham, nang a myi ce huh aham ngaih nyng. **5** Na
nukdam Loisi ingkaw na nu Euniki awh ak awm ma
cangnaak ce, nang awh awm hy tice sim tlaih nyng,
tuh awhtaw cawhkaw cangnaak ce nang awh awm
awm hy. **6** Cedawngawh Khawsa kutdo peek, nak
khanawh kut ka thoeng law awhkaw mai kqawng
ce a caknaak aham na zah aham kqawn law nyng.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa ing kqihnaak myihla ce amni pe
nawh, thaawmnaak, lungnaak ingkaw yhthainaak
myihla ni ani peek hy. **8** Cedawngawh ni Bawipa
akawng kqawn aham koeh chak, thawng ak tla kai
akawng awh awm koeh chak. Cehlai awithang leek
awh kyinaak ka huhnaak ve ning yh pyi lawt lah,
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ak caming, **9** anih ing ningnih
ce ni thaawng khqi nawh hqing ciimnaak ing hqing
aham nik khy hy – ik-oeih pynoet oet ni sai peek awh
am nawh amah ang cainaak ingkaw am qeennaak
camawh ni. Vawhkaw am qeennaak vetaw a tym ak
kqan hlan awhkawng ningnih a venawh Jesu Khrih
awh ni pek khqi hawh hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Tuhawhtaw
thihnaak ce noeng nawh awithang leek ak caming
hqingnaak ingkaw kumqui vangnaak ak khuina anik
sawikung ningnih a hulkung, Jesu Khrih ak caming
dang hawh hy. **11** Ve awithang leek ve khypyi aham
ceityih ingkaw cawngpyi kungna awm aham kai ve ni
caksak hy. **12** Cedawngawh khuikha hu nyng. Cehlai
kai ing kak cangnaak thlang ce a u nu, tice ka sim
dawngawh ap chak nyng, ce a khawnghi aham kai ing
ka khoem sak ce ak nep cana khoem law kaw, tice
sim nyng. **13** Kai a ven awhkaw naming zaak ce, Jesu
Khrih awh cangnaak lungnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak
ak thym toek hly kawi na ta law uh. **14** Nangmih a
venawh ik-oeih leek khoem sak na ak awm ce ak
leek na qeet na uh – ningnih ak khui awhkaw ak awm
Ciim Myihla bawmnaak ak caming ak leek na qeet
na uh. **15** Asia qam awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing ni
cehtaak hawh uhy tice sim uhyk ti, Phygelus ingkaw
Hermogenes ingawm ni cehta lawt hy nih. **16** Bawipa
ing Onesiphora ipkhui kaw ak khanawh am qeennaak
dang sak seh, kawtih anih ing ni caih sak pang nawh
thiqui khihna ka awmnaak awh awm ap chak hy. **17**
Rom khaw awh a awm awh kai a mani huh hlan dy
awh ni sui khing hy. **18** Ce a khawnghi awh Bawipa a
ven awhkaw qeennaak a huhnaak aham Bawipa ing
qeen seh! Ephesa khaw awh ikawmyih dyna kai ani
bawm ani ceem tice nang ingawm sim hyk ti.

2 Cedawngawh, nang ka ca Jesu Khrih awhkaw am
qeennaak awh nak tha awm sak lah. **2** Simpyikung
khawzah a haiawh kak kqawn law nang zaak ik-
oeihkhqi ce thlang ak cuk ak kik thai yp ak awm
thlangkhqi venawh kqawn law pe patoe lah. **3** Jesu
Khrih a qalkap leek amyihna kyinaak ce kaimih ning
yh pyi lawt lah. **4** Qalkap bi ak bi ingtaw thlang mailai
amyihna am awm hy – qaalboei ak kawzeelnaak aham
ni bibi aham a ngaih. **5** Cemyih lawtna, taaqunaak
awh ak paa thlang ingawm a lawng a lam amyihna
taaqunaak ce ama sai awhtaw kutdo am hu hy. **6**
Tha tlawh doena lo bi ak bikung ing a lo cang ce a
ai ma khet aham awm hy. **7** Awi kak kqawn law ve
poek lah, ve myihkhqi boeih poek thainaak aham
Bawipa ing cyihnaak ni pe bit kaw. **8** David a cadil
na ak awm, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih, Jesu
Khrih ce poek lah. Ve ve kai ak awithang leek ni, **9**
ve a dawngawh khuikha hu nyng saw thlakthawlh
amyihna thiqui ing khih dyna awm nyng. **10** Jesu
Khrih awh ak awm kumqui boeimangnaak ingkaw
thaawngnaak ce ami huh thainaak aham, ak tyh
thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce yh nyng. **(aiōnios
g166)** **11** Vawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ve thym hy. Amah
ing ni thih haih awhtaw, amah ing ni hqing haih lawt
kaw; **12** ningnih ing ning yh awhtaw, amah ingqawi
boeimangnaak ce ni pang lawt kaw. Amah ce ni
qoeng awhtaw, anih ing ningnih ce ni qoeng khqi
lawt kaw; **13** ypawm na amni awm awhtaw, anih taw
ypawm na awm poe kaw, kawtih amah ingkaw amah
ce am qoeng qu thai hy. **14** Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ve kqawn pe poe lah. Amik oelh qukhqi ce Khawsa
haiawh ngaihthynnaak awi kqawn pe; ikaw awm a
phu am awm nawh ak ngaikhqi seetnaak nani a awm
kqoeng. **15** Kyihnaak ak hu bibikung na na awm
amyihna Khawsa haiawh ak leek soeih na pe qu law
lah, bibikung ak thym cana awitak ak tu ingtaw chah
aham am awm hy. **16** Khawsa amak pa awi a kaa
kqawnnaak ce re lah, vemyih a ik-oeih awh amik
paakhqi taw Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi na awm
khqoet khqoet uhy. **17** A mingmih am cukkiknaak
ce qawk ak pawi amyihna pawi kang kaw. Cemyih
thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Himenia ingkaw Phileta awm

pa lawt hy nih, 18 cekqawi taw awitak awhkawng ak
hla na pleng hawh hy nih. Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak
taw awm coeng hawh hy ti nih nawh, thlang pynoet
ak cangnaak ce hqe hy nih. 19 Cehlai, Khawsak
tungling taw ak cak cana awm nawh vawhkaw awi
ing hatnaak tahy: “Bawipa ing amah a koekhqi ce
noek hy,” nawh, “U awm Bawipa ang ming ak dyih
pyi ingtaw ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta seh.” 20 Im
ak bau soeih ak khuiawh sui ingkaw ngun ing a sai
ik-oeih doeng am awm nawh, thing ing tamlai ing a
sai ik-oeih awm awm hy; pynoet taw qyp awm kawi
aham awm hy. 21 U ingawm a hukhit awhkaw ik-oeih
awhkawng ak ciim ak caih na a awm awhtaw, anih
taw qyp awm kawi ik-oeih, ak ciim ik-oeih sai na awm
kawmsaw, Bawipa aham a phu ak awm ingkaw ik-
oeih leek sainaak aham qoek abah na awm kaw.
22 Cadawng hy ngaihnaakkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw,
dyngnaak, cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
ce kawlung ciimnaak ing Bawipa ak khy thlangkhqi mi
hquut lawt lah. 23 Qawnaak ingkaw cyihnaak kaana
ikawmyih a ik-oeih awm koeh oelh law, cemyih a ik-
oeih ingtaw hqo ang hqitnaak ni a awm sak hy tice
sim hawh hyk ti. 24 Bawipa a tyihzawih thlang ingtaw
hqo ang hqitnaak ak khuiawh a paa ham am awm
hy: thlang boeih a venawh qeennaak ta kawmsaw,
cuk am kik hly thai hy, kawsonaak am ta kaw. 25
Anih ak oelh thlangkhqi ce, Khawsa ing zutnaak
pe kawmsaw awitak simnaak benna sawi ngai kaw
tinawh ngaih-unaak kawlung taak doena, 26 zaksim
thainaak kawlung a taaknaak thai aham ingkaw, amah
ak kawngaih sai sak aham ak khawhkung setan ak
dawng awhkawng a loetnaak thai ham awi zoei cana
kqawn caih peek aham awm hy.

3 Ve ve hat lah: Khawnghi a hukhit awhtaw kqih awm
ik-oeih ce awm kaw. 2 Amah ingkaw amah ak lung
qunaakkhqi, tangka ak lungnaakkhqi, ak hoel qukhqi,
ak oek qukhqi, amak thym na bi ak bikhqi, a nu
ingkaw a pa ak awi amak ngaikhqi, zeelnaak kawlung
amak takhqi, amak ciimkhqi, 3 Lungnaak amak takhqi,
qeenkhaw amak ngai thaikhqi, thlang ak theetkhqi,
yh thainaak amak takhqi, kaw ak tawikhqi, ik-oeih
leek amak lungnaakkhqi, 4 thlang ak thainaakkhqi,
am thin ak tawikhqi, thin sahnaak, Khawsa lungnaak
anglakawh awmhly theza ak lungnaak – 5 Khawsa ak
kqih amyihna dang hlai hy a sai thai thaawmnaak ak
oelhkhqi na awm kawm uh. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi
koeh awm law haih uh. 6 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw
ipkhui na kun voeh voeh unawh tha amak awm nukhqi
ak tu thlangkhqi, thawlh phyihqih ing nam qu nawh ak
che ik-oeih hyy ngaihnaak ing hu na hai na ak sawi ak
thlangkhqi, 7 cawng poepa lawt hlai hy awitak amak
sim thai thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 8 Janne ingkaw
Jambre ing Mosi ani oelh amyihna – kawlung ak
plawci thlangkhqi na awm unawh, cangnaak benawh
a hoet thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 9 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi
ce ak hla na am awm kawm uh, cekkhqi a qawnaak
ce thlang boeih a venawh ak caih cana dang bit
kaw. 10 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ka ni cawngpyinaakkhqi,
ka khawsak naakkhqi, kang cainaak, cangnaak,
kawdungnaak, lungnaak, yh thainaak, 11 khuikha
huhnaak, kyinaak ka huhnaakkhqi – Antiok, Ikonium
ingkaw Listra khaw awhkaw mih a ik-oeih aw kak
khanawh pha law nawh ka khuikha tice nang ingtaw
sim boeih hyk ti. Cehlai cemyih ak khui awhkawng
Bawipa ing ni hul hy. 12 A tang tang awhtaw, Jesu
Khrih awh Khawsak kawngaih na khaw sak aham
ak ngaih thlangkhqi boeih taw khuikha kawm uh, 13
thlakchekhqi ingkaw thlak thailatkhqi ce ami seetnaak
thai khuina se kawm uh, thlang ce thai na kawm uh,
thainaak huili na awm awm hawh hy. 14 Cehlai nang
ingtaw, cawng nawh na sim hawh ik-oeih awh ce
awm poe lah, kawtih nang ingtaw nang anik cawngpyi
thlangkhqi venawh kawng sim hawh hyk ti, 15 na
naasen awhkawng Cakciim awi ce sim hawh hyk
ti, ce Cakciim ing Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming
hulnaak aham ni cyih sak thai hy. 16 Cakciim boeih
taw Khawsa ing ang hqi ak chan sih na awm nawh
cawngpyinaak aham, toelnaak aham, tlaihnaak aham
ingkaw dyngnaak benawh cawngpyinaak aham a phu
awm hy, 17 cawh ni Khawsak thlang ing ik-oeih leek
soepkep awh thoeih ang cam na a awm hly.

4 Amah dang nawh a qam a pha awh, thlakthi
ingkaw thlanghqing awi ak deng kawi, Khawsa
ingkaw Jesu Khrih a haiawh, ve ak awi ve ni yn nyng:
2 Awi ve khypyi lah; a tym awh awm a tym am awh
awm a oepchoeh na awm poepa lah: tlaih lah, toel
nawhtaw tha pe lah – kawdungnaak ing ngaihtaak
doena cuk am kik lah. 3 Amak thym cawngnaak
ingkaw thlang ing ang oek qunaak khawnghi ce law
kaw. A mimah a ngaih sainaak ham ak thak lup lup
aming haakhqi ing aming zaak awi kqawnnaak aham
cawngpyikungkhqi khawzah ce cawi a khel kawm uh.
4 Awitak ama ming zaaknaak aham aming haakhqi
ce byp unawh syn awi mailai ngainaak aham aming
haakhqi keng kawm uh. 5 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ik-oeih
soepkep awh ak leek na poek nawhtaw, kyinaakkhqi
ce yh lah, awithang khypyinaak bibi ce bi nawh, na
sai hly kawi bibi boeih ce ak soep na bi lah. 6 Ikawtih
kai taw awk hly kawi ik-oeih nawn amyihna hawk li
na awm hawh nyng, ka cehnaak hly a tym awm zoe

hawh hy. **7** Qaal tuknaak leek ce tuk coeng hawh
nyng, taaqunaak awm coeng hawh nyng, cangnaak
ce tu khak hawh nyng. **8** Tuhawhtaw dyngnaak sui
lumyk ce kai aham a oepchoeh na awm hawh hy,
awidengkung thlak dyng, Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi
awh kai ce ni pe kaw, kai doeng amni pe kaw, amah a
lawnaak ak lamtoen thlangkhqi boeih a venawh awm
pe lawt kaw. **9** Ka venawh ang tawnna na lawnaak
aham hlah lah, **10** Ikawtih Dema ing khawmdek ve a
lungnaak bet dawngawh ni cehta nawh Thesalonika
khaw na cet hawh hy. Krescen khaw Galatia qam na
cet nawh, Tita awm Dalmatia qam na cet hawh hy.
(aiōn g165) **11** Luka doeng ni ka venawh ak awm hy.
Marka ce law pyi kawp ti, anih ce ka bibinaak awh
anik bawmkung na awm hy. **12** Tukika ce Ephesa
khaw na tyi nyng. **13** Na law awh Troas khaw awh
Karpa a im awh ka cehtaak angki dung ce haw law,
cekcoengawh ka cauk, awipui na mehvyn cauk ce
haw law bai. **14** Thi ak deep Alexander ing tlawhnaak
ni pehy. A ik-oeih sainaak awh Bawipa ing kut thung
seh. **15** Nang ingawm anih ce ngaihtaak doena oelh
law, kawtih ningnih ak awih kqawn ve anih ing oelh
hy. **16** Cang ka lawhnaak kak kqawn awh, kai anik
dyih pyi u pynoet awm am law hy, thlang boeih ing ni
cehta uhy. A mingmih ak khanawh seetnaak koeh
pha seh. **17** Cehlai kai ak caming awithang ve khypyi
khawnghak na a awm nawh Gentelkhqi boeih ing
aming zaak thainaak aham Bawipa ce ka venawh dyi
nawh tha ni pehy. Sendeih am khak khui awhkawng
kai ce ni loet sak hy. **18** Anik cuhkung ik-oeih amak
leek a kut khui awhkawng Bawipa ing ni hul kawmsaw
ak khawk khan na a ding a syk na ni ceh pyi kaw.
Amah a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dyna awm
seh. Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Priscilla, Akuila ingkaw
Onesifora ipkhui kaw ce kut tlaih law. **20** Erasta ce
Korin khaw awh awm nawh, Tqopfima ce a tlawh
dawngawh Mileta awh cehta nyng. **21** Chikca a pha
hlanawh vena a pha lawnaak aham tha lo law lah.
Eubula, Puden, Linu, Klaudia ingkaw koeinaakhqi
boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy. **22** Bawipa taw nang myihla
awh ce awm seh. Am qeennaak na venawh awm
seh.

Titu

1 Khawsa tyihzawih na awm nawh Khawsa ing ak
tyh thlangkhqi ak cangnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak
kawngaih benna ak sawikung awitak cyihnaak – **2**
Kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak awh ak dyi cangnaak
ingkaw cyihnaak, qaai amak kqawn Khawsa ing a
tym amik kqan hlan awhkawng awi a taak amyihna,
(aiōnios g166) **3** amah ing a tym hoep nawh a taak
amyihna ningnih hulkung Khawsa ak awipeeknaak
amyihna ak awi ce vangnaak ak khuina ak haw law
kung amah ak awipeek amyihna ak awi ak khypyikung
kai Paul ing, **4** Cangnaak awh ka capa Tita a venawh:
Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih hulkung Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh. **5**
Krete sanglak anglak na ka ni ceh taaknaak taw ni hu
awh ak coeng kaana ka cehtaak bibi coeng aham
ingkaw awi ka peek hawh amyihna khaw boeih awh a
hqamca taak peek aham ni. **6** A hqamca taw coet
amak awm thlang, a zu pynoet doeng ak ta, a cakhqi
ing amik cangnaak ak thlang ingkaw awi am ngai
nawh a awm a hqoh a dawngawh thlang a haiawh
toelna amak awm ak thlangkhqi na ami awm aham
awm hy. **7** Thlangboel khoemkung taw Khawsa bibi
ak khoemkung na a awm a dawngawh, coet kawina
amak awm ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy- amah
ak kawngaih doeng ak ngaih ak thlang na am awm
kaw, am thin amak tawi, zu amak aw, hqo ang hqit
amak ngaih, amak thym ik-oeih huh amak ngaih
thlang na a awm aham awm hy. **8** Khin ak khai ak toek
thai, ik-oeih leek ak lungnaak, yh thainaak kawlung ak
ta, kawpoek ak dyng, ak ciim ingkaw a khawboe ak
leek thlang na awm kaw. **9** Cawngsaknaak amyihna
ypawm kawi awihcak ce ak tu ak thlang na awm kaw,
cawh ni cangnaak thym ing thlakchang ce tha pe thai
nawh ak oelhkhqi ce a hlat hly khqi thai. **10** Ikawtih,
cem a qaal na ak tho thlang khawzah awm hy, am lai
ak haalkhqi ingkaw thlang ak thainaak khqi na awm
uhy, chahhui ak qeetkhqi ce cemyihna awm khqoet
uhy. **11** Cemyih thlangkhqi ce ami awm dym aham
awm hy, ama mi cawngpyi hly kawi ce cawngpyi
unawh ipkhuikaw thlang boeih qawk sak uhy - amak
thym ik-oeih huhnaak aham cemyihna sai uhy. **12** A
mingmih ak khui awhkaw tawngha pynoet ingawm
vemyihna kqawn hy, “Krete thlangkhqi taw qaai ak
kqawn thlangkhqi na awm uhy, thlak che cakhqi,
thakdam cakhqi na awm uhy,” tinawh. **13** Vawhkaw
awih kqawn ve thym hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
khawteh na toel lah, cawh ni cangnaak awh ak thym
na a ming dyih hly. **14** Judahkhqi a syn awi mailai
ing awitak ak oelh thlangkhqi ak awi ce koeh ngai
law pe uh. **15** Ak ciim thlangkhqi ham nataw, ik-oeih
boeih caih hy, cehlai ak qawk thlangkhqi ingkaw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ham ikaw awm am caih hy.
Ak cang cang awhtaw, amik kawlungkhqi ing amik
kawpoekkhqi boeih awm qawk kang hawh hy. **16**
Khawsa sim nyng ti lawt hlai uhy, a ik-oeih sai ingtaw
oelh qu noe noe bai hy. Ce mihkhqi ce tyih ak cu khqi
ni, haa amak za thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih leek sai aham
amak kawih thlangkhqi ni.

2 Ak thym cangnaak ing anik qoep ik-oeih ce na
cawngpyi aham awm hy. **2** A kum ak hqam bet
thlangkhqi ing a cyp amyih na awm aham, thlang
kqihchah kawi na awm aham, yh thainaak kawlung
taak aham, ak thym cangnaak taak aham, lungnaak
ingkaw kawdungnaak ing awm aham cawngpyi. **3**
Cemyih lawtna, kum ak hqam hawh nukhqi ingawm
kqihchah kawi na khaw sak aham, thlang a mami
theetnaak aham ingkaw zu a mami awk naak aham,
cehlai ak leek ik-oeih ce cawngpyi patoe aham
cawngpyi lah. **4** Cawhtaw kum ak no bet nukhqi ce
a va a ca lungnaak aham a mi cawng hly pyi thai,
5 yh thainaak ta nawh ak caih na awm aham, im
awh plawng ang thawh aham, kaw dung aham, a
vakhqi ak kaina awm aham cawngpyi, cawh ni u
ingawm Khawsak awi ce a kqihchah hly thai hy. **6**
Cemyihna, cadawngkhqi ing yh thainaak kawlung ami
taaknaak thai aham tha pe law. **7** Soepkep awh ik-
oeih leek sainaak ak caming cekkhqi a toek kawina
awm law lah. Na cawngpyinaak awh ak thym ingkaw
ak cang cang na na awm aham awm hy, **8** upvoet
ak awm na awi nak kqawn aham am awm hy, cawh
ni nang anik oelhkungkhqi ing ningnih a seetnaak
kqawn aham am hu kawmsaw amik chah hly. **9**
Tamnaakhqi ing ik-oeih soepkep awh ami boeikhqi
ak awi ngai peek aham kqawn pe, a boeikhqi ak
kawzeelnaak sai aham ingkaw awi ama hlat aham, **10**
A ik-oeihkhqi ama quuknaak peek thai aham ingkaw
ypawm na ami awmnaak ce dang sak aham awm
hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soepkep awh ningnih hulkung
Khawsa akawng ni cawngpyi ve thlang ing ngai
aham a ngaih hly. **11** Hulnaak Khawsa qeennaak
ing a haw law ce thlang boeih a venawh dang hawh
hy. **12** Khawsa ak kawngaih am ik-oeih ben ingkaw
khawmdek ik-oeih ben awh “Amni” ni tinawh, yh
thainaak ing khaw sak aham, tuh a mih awh ak dyng
na khaw sa nawh, Khawsa ngaih na khaw sak aham
ni cawngpyi hy. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Ngaih-unaak ypawm ik-
oeih - boeimang Khawsa ingkaw hulkung Jesu Khrih
a lawnaak khawnghi ce ning ngaih-u uhy, **14** Thawlh

ama leeknaak boeih khui awhkawng ningnih ce hul
aham amah ing amah ce pe qu hy, ik-oeih leek sai
ngaihnaak kawlung taak ham amah aham qoe qoe na
ni ciimcaih sak khqi hy. **15** Cedawngawh, vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve na cawngpyi aham awm hy. Sai thainaak
boeih boeih ing tha pe nawh toel lah. U ingawm koeh
ni hep seh.

3 Thlangkhqi ing ukkungkhqi ingkaw anaa ak
takungkhqi ak awi ce ngai peek aham, ik-oeih
leek sainaak benawh a oepchoeh na ami awm naak
thai aham, **2** thlang ak che na kqawn kaana, a cyp
a myih na qoep ang qui cana awm aham, thlang
boeih a venawh kawdungnaak tang tang ce dang sak
aham kqawn pe. **3** Ni hu awh ningnih awm thlakqaw,
awi amak ngai, hy ngaihnaak soepkep a thainaak
a tamnaa na ni awm uhy. yh thainaak, thawlhnaak,
thlang a sawhnaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet sawh
qunaak ing ni awm uhy. **4** Cehlai ningnih hulkung
Khawsa qeennaak ce ang dang law awhtaw, **5** anih
ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy, dyngnaak ki-oeih ningnih
ing ni sai a dawngawh am nawh, amah am qeennaak
a dawngawh ni. Thang tlaih silhnaak Ciim Myihla
thai saknaak ing ni hul khqi hy, **6** Ningmih hulkung
Jesu Khrih ak caming haainaak taak kaana nik khan
awh Ciim Myihla ce ni hawk sih khqi hy, **7** kumqui
hqingnaak ngaih-unaak qoe ce ni pang naak thai
aham am qeennaak ing ningnih ce ni dyng sak khqi
hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve yp awm
hy. Khawsa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ing ngaihtaaknaak
ing them leek ami sainaak aham vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
awh nak tha lo lah. Vawhkaw them ve ak leek ingkaw
thlang boeih hawihkhangnaak aham awm hy. **9**
Cehlai cyihnaak amak awm oelh qunaak ing khuilam
kqawnnaak awipungnaak anaa awi awh hqo ang
hqitnaak ce qee law lah, kawtih vemyihkhqi ve ikaw
hawihkhangnaak am awm hy. **10** Peknaak ak sai
thlang ce toelnaak awi kqawn pe, cekcoengawh a hih
voeinaak awh toel tlaih bai. Cekcoengawh taw awm
taak dym hlah. **11** Cemyih ak thlang cetaw thlak dyng
am ingkaw thlak thawlh, amah ingkaw amah thlawlh
ak pel qu na awm hy, tice sim kawp ti. **12** Nang a
venna Artemas am awhtaw Tukhiko ka tyih law awh
Nikopoli khaw na law aham hlah lah, chikca khuiawh
cawh awm aham cai nyng. **13** Upadi ak sim Zenas
ingkaw Apolo ce lam ani law awh avoet a hlauhnaak
ama awm naak aham bawm law. **14** Nik thlangkhqi
ing ik-oeih leek ami sai thai khui ami sai thainaak
aham tha lo law u seh, cawh ni myngawi ngoenaak
ce hu kawm u saw ik-oeih sai kaana ama mi awm hly.
15 Ka venawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy.
Cangnaak awh kaimih anik lungnaakkhqi ce kut tlaih
law. Am qeennaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm
seh.

Filemon

1 Jesu Khrih a thawk tla Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa
Timote ing, Ka lungnaak pyi ingkaw bibi pyikung
Filemon ingkaw, 2 Kaimih a koei nu Apphia, qalkap
pyi Arkhipa ingkaw na im awh a mik cun thlangboel a
venawh: 3 Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Pa Khawsa
venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm
seh. 4 Kak cykcah awh nang aham Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa nyng, 5 Bawipa Jesu
awh cangnaak na taaknaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi na
lungnaak dawngawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. 6
Thlang a venawh nak cangnaak ce nak kqawn awh
nak tha a hly naak aham cykcah nyng, cawh ni Khrih
awh ik-oeih leek ni tahy tice zaksim caihnaak na taak
hly thai hy. 7 Nang, naa pa ing thlak ciimkhqi ak
kawlung ce na caih sak peng a dawngawh, nang
a lungnaak ing ni zeel sak nawh tha ni awm sak
hy. 8 Cedawngawh, Khrih awh ka qaal leek nawh
nang ing na sai hly kawi ik-oeih ce sai aham awi
ni pe thai nyng seiawm, 9 lungnaak awh nang a
venawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng. Cedawngawh, kai
Paul, pacawng ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak
tla ing, 10 ka capa Onesima aham qeennaak thoeh
law nyng, thiqui ing khih na ka awm awh anih ce
ka capa na coeng hy. 11 Ak cyk awhtaw anih ve
nang aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm hy, cehlai
tuh awhtaw nang ingkaw kai aham hawihkhangnaak
awm hawh hy. 12 Anih, kak kawlung tang tang ve,
na venna tyi law tlaih nyng. 13 Awithang leek awh
thiqui ing khih na ka awm awh kai anik bawm aham,
ka venawh awm sak aham ngaih mai kawng nyng.
14 Cehlai nang ing na nim lengnaak ve namah ak
tha hlynaak ing sai na a awm nawh sai sak ngah
ngah amyihna ama awmnaak aham nang ang haa
tlaaknaak kaana taw ikaw awm sai aham am ngaih
nyng. 15 Nang a venawh kawng kawlhkalh a pleng
qunaak ve nang ing ak nep na na taaknaak tlaih
aham va ni hy voei – (aiōnios g166) 16 tamnaa na taak
voel kaana, tamnaa anglakawh ak nep khqoet, naa
amyihna na taak thainaak aham ngaih nyng. Kai ing
lungna nyng, cehlai pumsa ingkaw Bawipa awh nang
ing lungnak khqoet hyk ti. 17 Kai ve nang ing bi ak bi
haih ak thlang na na nik poek awhtaw, kai nani do
amyihna anih awm do law lawt. 18 Nang a venawh ik-
oeih a sai thawlh aw laiba sah hly kawi aw a taak
awhtaw, kai a venawh kqawn law mai. 19 Kai, Paul
ing kamah a kut qoe qoe ing ve ak ca ve qee law
nyng. Namah qoe qoe ka venawh peek qu aham awm
hyk ti ti kqawn kaana, kai ing ni pe tlaih bit kawng.
20 Ka naa, Bawipa awh ce nang a venawh kawng
hawihkhang naak ka huh thainaak aham ngaih nyng;
Khrih awh kak kawlung ve caih law sak lah. 21 Nang
ak awi ngainaak ce kak cangnaak dawngawh, kai
ing ka thoeh law anglakawh khawzah khqoet sai law
kawp ti tice sim doena, na venawh ca qee law nyng.
22 Ik-oeih pynoet awm hyn hy: kai aham pahnaak ce
qoek abah law lah, nang ak cykcahnaak qawi a qi
na awm kawmsaw na venawh awm kawng tinawh
poek nyng. 23 Jesu Khrih awh thawng kang tlaak pyi
Epafra ing kut nim tuk khqi hy. 24 Cemyih lawtna ka
bibi pyikhqi, Marka, Aristarka, Dema ingkaw Luka
ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy. 25 Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak ce nang myihla awh awm seh.

Hebrai

1 Ak kqym awhtaw Khawsa ing ningnih a pakdamkhqi
venawh tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing ak chang chang
na awi khawzah pek khqi hy, **2** cehlai tuh tloek a
tym a boet lam na taw a Capa ak caming ningnih a
venawh awi kqawn law hawh hy, anih ak caming khan
ingkaw dek boeih ve ana sai nawh anih ik-oeih boeih
boeih qo ak pangkung na tahy. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Capa taw
Khawsa boeimang a vangnaak na awm nawh amah
coengnaak qoe qoe a dyihthing na awm hy, ak awi
thaawmnaak ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ak awm sakkung
na awm hy. Thawlh awh ciim saknaak ce a sai
coengawh, boeimang kut tang benawh khawk khan na
ngawi hawh hy. **4** Cawh anih taw khan ceityihkhqing
lak awh sang khqoet nawh ang ming awm a mingmih
ang ming anglakawh sang khqoet hy. **5** Han awhkaw
khan ceityih a venawh Khawsa ing, “Nang taw ka
Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na Pa na awm
hawh nyng,” a tinaak? Am awhtaw, “Kai taw anih a Pa
na awm kawng nyng saw, anih ce ka Capa na awm
kaw,” a ti? **6** Cekcoengawh, khawmdek awh Khawsa
ing amah a caming ce a haw law awh, “Khawsak
khan ceityih boeih ing anih ce bawk seh,” tinawh
kqawn hy. **7** Khan ceityih akawng ak kqawn awh,
Khan ceityihkhqi ce zilh na sai nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi
ce maikqawng na sai hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. **8** Cehlai
a Capa awhtaw, Aw Khawsa, na ngawihdoelh ce
kumqui na awm kawmsaw, dyngnaak ce na qam a
sawnghqawl na awm kaw. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Dyngnaak ce
nang ing lungna tiksaw ik-oeih che ce sawh na hyk ti;
cawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na pyikhqi boeih ak
khanawh ni ta nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp hawh
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. **10** Cekcoengawh vemyihna
kqawn bai hy, Ak cyk ca awh, Aw Bawipa, khawmdek
ang dyihnaak ce syn tiksaw khan ce nang a kut
saikhqi na awm hy. **11** Vemyihkhqi boeih taw plawci
hly hlai hy, nang taw cak poe kawp ti; vekkhqi taw
hi amyihna se kawm uh. **12** Cekkhqi ce hi amyihna
nang ing zawl kawm tiksaw; angki amyihna cekkhqi
taw hleng qu kaw. Cehlai nang taw ang qui na cak
poe hyk ti, nang a kumkhqi taw a dytnaak am awm
qoe kaw,” **13** Han awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh
Khawsa ing, “Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka taak
hlan dy kak tang benawh ngawi lah,” a ti naak? **14**
Khan ceityihkhqi boeih ve hulnaak ak hu thlangkhqi a
bibi aham ni tyih na a awm ka ti koe noek?

2 Cawh, ak chang na am naming plengnaak hau
aham ningnih ing ning zaak awi ce ak nep na
ning ngaih aham awm hy. **2** Khan ceityihkhqi ak
kqawn awi ing zani thlang pin nawh, awi ak eekkhqi
ingkaw awi amak ngaikhqi boeih ing toelnaak ce ami
huh awhtaw, **3** ak bau soeih soeih hulnaak ce ikaw
na awm amni sui awhtaw ikawmyihna nu amni loet
thainaak khqoet kaw? Vawhkaw hulnaak ve Bawipa
ing lamma cyk na phawng law hy, amik zakhqi boeih
ing ce ak awi ce caksak uhy. **4** Khawsa ingawm
hatnaak, ngaih kyinaak kawpoek kyinaak ing sim
sak hy, cekcoengawh Ciim Myihla kutdo ik-oeih ce
amah ak ngaihnaak amyihna pe bai hy. **5** Ningmih
ing nik kqawn uh, ak law hly kawi khawmdek ce
khan ceityihkhqi venawh anih ing am pehy. **6** Cehlai
hun pynoet awh thlang pynoet ing: Thlanghqing ve
ikawmyih nanu a awm nawh nang ing nak poek
loet, thlanghqing capa awm ikawmyihna nu a awm
nawh na khoem loet? **7** Khan ceityih anglakawh ak
nem bet na anih ce nang ing sai hyk ti; boeimang
kqihchahnaak ing nang ing myk adah tiksaw **8** a
khawk kai awh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti,”
tinawh kqawn hy. A khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih
taak pehy tinawh, amah a venawh amak pe qu ik-
oeih pynoet awm Khawsa ing am hang hy tinaak ni.
Cehlai tuh a venawh ik-oeih boeih boeih peek na ak
awm ce amni hu hlan hy. **9** Cehlai Jesu Khrih, khan
ceityih anglakawh ak nem bet na sai na ak awm ce,
boeimang kqihchahnaak ing myk adah na awm hawh
hy, Khawsam qeennaak ak caming thlang thihnaak ce
anih ing yh hy. **10** Cakpa kawzah boeimangnaak na a
ceh pyinaak ce, amah ak caming amah aham ik-oeih
boeih ak awm sak Khawsa ing, khuikha ak soep na a
huhnaak ak caming amah ce hulnaak ak saikung na
sai hy. **11** Thlanghqing ak ciimcaih sakkung ingkaw ak
ciimcaih thlangkhqi taw ipkhui kaw pynoet ni. Cawh
cekkhqi ce ka koeinaakhqi tinawh khy aham Jesu
ce am chak hy. **12** Anih ing, Ka koeinaakhqi venawh
nang ming ce phawng kawng nyng saw; na thlang
kqeng ang cunnaak awh nam kyihnaak laa ce sa
kawng nyng,” tihy. **13** Cek coeng bai awh, Anih ce
ypna kawng nyng,” ti bai hy. Cekcoengawh vemyihna
kqawn bai hy. “Khawsa ing ani peek naasenkhqi ing
vawh awm nyng,” tinawh qee hy. **14** Naasenkhqi
ingtaw thi ingkaw sa ami taak awh thih saithainaak
ak tukung ce Khrih ing a thihnaak ak caming a
hqe thainaak aham thlanghqing na coeng law hy.
Cawhkaw thih a ik-oeih saithainaak ak tukung taw,
setan ni. **15** Thih kqihnaak tamnaa ak kaiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ce loet sak hy. **16** Anih ing khan
ceityihkhqi ce am bawm hy, Abraham a cadilkhqi ni a
bawm hy. **17** Cawh thlang qeenkhaw a ngai thainaak
aham, Khawsa bibinaak awh ypawm khawsoeih na a
awm thainaak aham ingkaw thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak

awh hulnaak a sai thainaak aham ik-oeih soepkep
awh anih awm a koeinaakhqi amyihna sai qu aham
ngoe hy. 18 Amah ing sykzoeknaak hu nawh a
khuikha hawh awh sykzoeknaak ak hu thlangkhqi ce
bawm thai hy.

3 Cedawngawh, khaw benna kaw khynaak ak za
koeinaakhqi, ceityih ingkaw khawsoeih boei na ak
awm, ningnih ing nik cangnaak uh Jesu awh ce na mik
kawpoekkhqi ce caksak lah uh. 2 Khawsa ipkhui kaw
boeih awh Mosi ing ypawm na a awm amyihna, anih
awm amah ak cak sakkung ak khanawh a ypawm
hy. 3 Im anglakawh im ak sakung ce kyihcahnaak
a huh khqoet amyihna Jesu awm Mosi anglakawh
kyihcahnaak ak bau khqoet huh aham tyng hy. 4 Im
ve thlang ing sa hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih boeih ak
sakung taw Khawsa ni. 5 Mosi taw Khawsa ipkhui
awh ypawm na awm nawh, ni hai benawh kqawn hly
kawi ce phawng hy. 6 Cehlai Jesu taw capamyihna
Khawsa ipkhui ak khanawh a ypawm hy. Ningmih
ing ni zoeksang qaal leeknaak ing ngaih-unaak ce
nim tu awhtaw ningnih taw anih a ipkhui kaw thlang
na ni awm uhy. 7 Cedawngawh Ciim Myihla ing ak
kqawn amyihna: “Tuhngawi awh ak awi na ming
zaak awhtaw, 8 nami pungnawi awhkaw thin sah
amyihna namim thin koeh sah sak uh, qamkoh awh
noekdak na ami awm awh 9 nami pakhqi ing kai
ve ni noekdak unawh kum phlikip ak khuiawh ka ik-
oeih saikhqi ce hu uhy. 10 Cedawngawh maw ce a
cadilkhqik khanawh kak kaw so nawh, ‘Amik kawlung
ang pleng doeng na pleng uhy, ka lam am sim qoe
qoe unawh’, ka ti mah. 11 Cedawngawh kak kaw so
nawh, ‘kang dymnaak awh vekkhqi ve am kun kawm
uh,’ ka ti.” 12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak khuina u awm
thlak thawlh na am awm u tiksaw ak hqing Khawsa
venawh kawng cangnaak kawlung taak kaana am
naming hawi am naming mang taak aham ngaihta lah
uh. 13 Tuhngawi tive a awm khui awhtaw thainaak
thawlh ing na mim thin ama sahnaak aham, myngawi
pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah uh. 14 Ak cyk
awhkaw ngaikhyknaak kawlung ce a dyt dyna ni taak
awhtaw Khrih awh ningnih taw ni awm hawh uhy. 15
Vemyihna kqawnnaak ana awm amyihna: Tuhngawi
awh, ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, nami pungnawi
awhkaw kawlung nami sah sak amyihna koeh sah
sak voel uh.” 16 Awi za hlai uhy amik pungnawi ce
a ukhqi nu? Izip qam awhkawng Mosi ing a sawi
thlangkhqi vam hy nu my? 17 Ukhqi ak khanawh nu
khaw kum Phlikip khuiawh ak kaw a so? Thawlhnaak
sai nawh qamkoh awh ak thikhqi ak khanawh ni ka
ti my? 18 Awi ama mik ngaikhqi, am awhtaw ukhqi
ak khanawh nu Khawsa ing ang dymnaak awh ama
kun aham awi a kam ce? 19 Cekkhqi ing ama mik
cangnaak awh am kun thai uhy, tice ni hu uhy.

4 Ang dymnaak khuina kunnaak awikamnaak ce
ang dyih hun awh, nangmih ak khuiawh u a ca
awm a mang tlaaknaak aham ngaihta lah uh. 2 A
mingmih ing awithang leek amik khypyi ceni kaimih a
venawh awm amik khy law pyi lawt; cehlai awithang
leek ce cangnaak ing a maming zaak awh a mingmih
aham a phu am awm hy. 3 Ningmih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ingtaw dymnaak ak khui na ni kun hawh
uhy. Khawsa ing, “Awi kam nyng saw kawso doena
kqawn nyng, ‘A mingmih ce kang dymnaak awh ityk
awh awm am kun kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn hawh hy.
Cehlai khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng a bibinaak
taw boeih hawh hy. 4 Hun pynoet awh ak Krih nyn ce,
Ak Kqih nyn awh a ik-oeih sainaak boeih awhkawng
Khawsa taw dym hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. 5 Cek coeng
bai awh ak chei awhkaw awi awh, “A mingmih ce
kang dymnaak awh ityk awh awm am dym kawm uh,”
tinawh kqawn bai hy. 6 Thlang pynoet taw cawhkaw
dymnaak ak khuiawh a mi kun aham awm hyn hy,
cehlai ak cyk awh awithang leek phawng peek na ak
awm thlangkhqi ce awi a maming ngai awh am dym
uhy. 7 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing khawnghi ce hoep
pe tlaih hy, tuhngawi tinawh ak khy, ak cyk awh ak
kqawn hawh amyihna syn awh David hawnaak ing:
“Tuhngawi awh ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, na mik
kawlung ce koeh hqam sak voel uh,” tinawh kqawn
hy. 8 Joshua ing a mingmih ce dymnaak ama na peek
mantaw, khawnghi ak chang akawng ce Khawsa ing
am nak kqawn hawh kaw. 9 Cedawngawh, Sabbath
nyn ce Khawsak thlangkhqi dymnaak khawnghi na
ana awm poe hy; 10 kawtih Khawsa dymnaak khuiawh
amik kun thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa ing a bibinaak
awhkawng ang dym lawt amyihna bibinaak awhkawng
dym lawt uhy. 11 Cedawngawh, u awm awi a mang
ngai awh ang tlaak kaana dymnaak ak khuina kun
thainaak aham tha lo lah u sih. 12 Ikawtih Khawsak
awi taw hqing nawh ak tha awm hy. Zawzi hu hai ak h
qaat anglakawh h qaat ngai nawh, hqingnaak ingkaw
Myihla, quhcawng ingkaw quhhlik dyna pek a bo thai
hy; lingbyi poeknaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ce hawi a hel
thai hy. 13 Ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ve Khawsa haiawh
thuh thai na am awm hy, ni ik-oeih sainaak boeih
boeih ak khing ak naikung a haiawh ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve hlam qu pheng nawh huh thai boeih na awm
hy. 14 Khawk khan na ak cet khawsoeih boei ak sang
soeih, Khawsa Capa Jesu Khrih ce ni taak hawh awh
cangnaak ni taak ve ak cak na tu khak lah u sih. 15

Ningmih nik tha ama awmnaak awh qeennaak amak
ta thai khawsoeih boeikhyt amni, ningnih amih lawtna
sykzoeknaak soepkep ak hu, cehlai thawlhnaak amak
ta ceni ni taak uh. 16 Cedawngawh qeennaak ce ni
hu nawh ningnih a ngoenaak awh bawmnaak ce ni
huh thainaak aham am qeennaak ngawihdoelh ben
ce ngaikhyknaak kawlung ing zoe lah u sih.

5 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw pa ak khuiawh
kawng tyk na awm nawh Khawsa ing tuqunaak
benawh kutdo suum ham ingkaw thawlhnaak awh
lucik sai aham caksak uhy. 2 Ik-oeih amak sim
thlangkhqi ingkaw lam ak pleng thlangkhqi ce awih
zoei na ak hqui thai thlang na awm nawh amah awm
tha ama awmnaak awh pe qu hy. 3 Cedawngawh
amah a thawlhnaak awm lucik ce a suum aham
awm nawh, thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak awh awm lucik
suum aham awm hy. 4 U ingawm zoeksangnaak
ce amah aham am lo hy; Aaqon taw khy na a awm
myihna anih ce Khawsa ing ak khy aham awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih awm khawsoeih boeikhyt na
a awmnaak awh zoeksangnaak ce amah aham am
lo hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh, “Nang taw ka
Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na pa na awm
hawh nyng,” tina hy. 6 A hun ak chang bai awh
Nang taw Melkhizadek a myihna kumqui khawsoeih
na awm hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn bai hy. (aiōn g165) 7
Khawmdek awh Jesu a hqing awh, thihnaak ak khui
awhkawng ak hul thaikung a venawh khawteh na khy
nawh mikphli tui a baw doena qeennaak thoeh nawh
cykcah hy, kqihchahnaak ing a suum qu dawngawh
ak cykcahnaak awi ce zaak peek na awm hy. 8
Anih ce Capa na awm hlai hy, khuikha a huhnaak
awhkawng awi ngai ce cawng hy, 9 cedawngawh
anih ce soep sak na awm hy, anih ak awi ak ngai
thlangkhqi boeih aham anih ce kumqui hulnaak kung
na coeng nawh (aiōnios g166) 10 Melkhizadek amyihna
Khawsa ing anih ce khawsoeih boeikhyt na caksak
hy. 11 Ve akawng ve khawzah kqawn aham awm hy,
am naming zaak thai re re awh, kqawn caih aham kyi
soeih hy. 12 A tang tang awhtaw, tuh ve cawngpyikung
na ni naming kawih hawh hlai, Khawsak awi a kung
awhkawng kqawn tlaih tlaih nawh cuk am kik ngoe
hyn uhyk ti! 13 U awm suktui ak aw hyn taw, naasen
ca nani a awm hyn, dyngnaak akawng cukkiknaak
ce am sim thai hlan hy. 14 Buh hqam taw ak hqam
thlangkhqi ham ni, ak che ak leek hqimhqa thainaak
aham cukkik na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

6 Cedawngawh Khrih akawng a kung cawngpyinaak
ce cehta unawh hqam ben ce pan hlah u sih,
thihnaak benna lam ak sawi ik-oeih sai zutnaak ing
Khawsa cangnaak, 2 baptisma akawng cawngsak
naakkhqi, thlang ak khanawh kut tloengnaakkhqi,
thlakthi thawh tlaihnaakkhqi, kumqui thawlh awi
dengnaakkhqi ce koeh kqan tlaih tlaih voel u sih.
(aiōnios g166) 3 Khawsa ing ani sai sak awhtaw, ni
sai hly ngoen hy. 4 Vangnaak ing hypoet kah nawh,
khan kutdo peek ak tan hawh, Ciim Myihla awh ak
awm hawh, 5 Khawsak awi leeknaak ak tan hawh
ingkaw ak law hly kawi chan awh thaawmnaak ak tan
hawh thlangkhqi ce, (aiōn g165) 6 a ming tluuk tlaih
mantaw, cekkhqi zut sak tlaih aham am coeng thai
voel hy, cemyihna a ming qeengnaak awh Khawsa
Capa ce thinglam awh tai tlaih unawh thlang kqeng
a thekhanaak ham pe tlaih uhy. 7 Khawk-a tui ak
aw deklai taw lo ak toenkung aham a phu ak awm
cang ce daw sak nawh Khawsa a zoseennaak ce
huh sak hy. 8 Cehlai hling a thing ingkaw bei hqoeng
ak awm lo taw a phu am awm nawh awihche zawk
aham awm hqoeng hy. A huna taw ce a lo ce dawi na
awm kaw. 9 Ka pyikhqi, vemyihna awi kqawn hlai
unyng, nangmih aham ak nep bet ik-oeih – hulnaak
ak awm ik-oeih awh ce ypawm na awm unyng. 10
Khawsa taw amak dyng na am awm hy; nangmih
a bibinaak ing ak thlangkhqi bawm u tiksaw nami
bawmnaak lungnaak a venawh naming dang sak ce
am hilh kaw. 11 Nang ngaih-unaak ce a caihnaak
aham nangmih boeih ing vemyihna thahlynaak ce
a dyt dyna naming dang sak aham ngaih nyng. 12
Ak thakdam na nami awm aham am ngaih unyng,
cehlai cangnaak yhnaak ak caming awikamnaak qo
ak pangkhqi ce nami oet aham ngaih unyng. 13
Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh awi a taak awh, awi
a kamnaak aham ak bau soeih anih aham u awm
ama awm awh amah ingkaw amah ce awikam qu hy.
14 Zoseennaak ni pe kawng nyng saw cadil khawzah
ni pe kawng nyng,” tina hy. 15 Kawdungnaak ing
Abraham ing a qeh coengawh awikamnaak ce hu hy.
16 Thlang ing amah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ing ni
awi a kam, cawhkaw awikamnaak ce cak nawh oelh
qunaakkhqi ce boet sak hy. 17 Amak hleng qu thai
amah ang cainaak awitaak cakhqi venawh ak caih
na ak awm ce Khawsa ing sai aham a ngaih awh,
awikamnaak ing ak awitaak ce caksak hy. 18 Hleng
thai na amak awm ik-oeih pakkhih awh Khawsa taw a
qaai ap kqawn thai hy, ningnih a venawh peek na ak
awm ngaih-unaak ce tu aham ning dawng nawh ning
ngaih a dingnaak aham Khawsa ing vemyihna sai hy.
19 Myihla ham vawhkaw ngaih-unaak ak cak ingkaw
ypawm ve ni ta uhy. Cawhkaw ngaih-unaak cetaw hi
zannaak a hu ben awhkaw hun ciim ak khuiawh kun
hy, 20 ce a hun awh ningnih a haina ak cet Jesu ce

ningnih ang zyng na kun hy. Melkhizadek amyihna anih taw ningnih aham kumqui khawsoeih boeikhyt na awm hawh hy. **(aiōn g165)**

7 Vawhkaw Melkhizadek vetaw Salem sangpahrang na awm nawh Sawsang soeih Khawsa a khawsoeih na awm hy. Anih ing ce Sangpahrangkhqi noeng nawh ak voei law Abraham ce hqum nawh zoseennaak pehy, **2** Abraham ing anih a venawh pahqa awh pynoet pehy. Lamma cyk awh anih ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak taw "Dyngnaak Sangpahrang tinawh kqawn ngaihnaak "Salem Sangpahrang" mingna bai hy. **3** Anu ingkaw a pa am awm hy, ak hlahkung a qui a qawng thih ham qoe am awm hy, ak kqannaak nyn awm am awm nawh a hqing a dytnaak awm am tahy, Khawsa Capamyihna kumqui khawsoeih na awm hy. **4** Anih ce ikawmyih aih na a bau tice poek lah uh: Pakdam Abraham ing zani thlang a ik-oeih a qawt peek ak khui awhkawng pahqa pynoet ce ana pehy. **5** Anaa awi ing khawsoeih na ak awm Levi a cadilkhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh pahqa pynoet cawi aham ngoe hy – cawhkaw thlangkhqi taw a koeinaa suum Abqamham a cadilkhqi lawt ni. **6** Cawhkaw thlang cetaw, Levi a cadil na am awm hlai hy, Abraham a venawh kaw pahqa pynoet ce lo nawh awikamnaak ak ta Abraham ce zoseennaak pehy. **7** Upvoetnaak a taak kaana ak zawi ce ak bau khqoet ing zoseennaak pehy. **8** Pynoet benawh, ak thi thlang ing pahqa pynoet ce cawi hy, cehlai pynoet ben bai awhtaw, cawhkaw ak hqing thlang ing ce ana cawi bai hy. **9** Pahqa pynoet ak cawi Levi ing Abraham ak caming pahqa pynoet pehy, u ingawm ti thai mai hy. **10** Ikawtih Abraham ing Melkhizadek ang hqum awh Levi taw a pakdam a pum khuiawh ni a awm hyn. **11** Levikhqi a khawsoeih bibinaak ak caming soepnaak ce huh thai na a awm mantaw (vawh anaa awi peek ce thlangkhqi venawh peek na awm hy), ikaw ham Aaron a mih kaana Melkhizadek amyihna ak awm khawsoeih ak law hly kawi ce a mi na ngoe bai? **12** Khawsoihkhqi a mi na hleng qu awh, anaa awi peek awm hleng qu aham awm hy. **13** Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh kqawn na ak awm anih ce thlak chang ni, ce ak thlang khui awhkawng u ingawm bawkthang awh bibi hlan hy. **14** Ningmih a Bawipa taw Juda thlang ak khui awhkawng law hy, cehlai ce ak thlang ak khui awhkawng khawsoeih ak awm hly kawi Mosi ing ap kqawn hy. **15** Melkhizadek amyihna ak awm khawsoeih ak chang ve ang dang law mantaw ningnih ing nik kqawn ve caih khqoet hy, **16** anih taw pakdamkhqi ing ami sawinaak a lawng a lam amyihna ak awm khawsoeih am nawh amak plawci thai hqing saithainaak ak caming ak awm na awm hy. **17** Ikawtih vemyihna phawng hyt awm hy: Nang taw Melkhizadek amyihna, kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti," a tina. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Lamma awhkaw sainaak cetaw ak tha am awm nawh kawna a mang coeng awh hoep na awm hy **19** (Ikawtih anaa awi peek ing ikaw awm am soep sak hy), cedawngawh ngaih-unaak ak nep bet ce awm sak hy, ce ak caming ningnih taw Khawsa venawh ni zoe bet uhy. **20** Ce a ik-oeih awh awikam kaana am na awm hy. Thlangkhqi taw awi kam kaana khawsoeih na coeng uhy, **21** cehlai anih taw Khawsa ak awi kamnaak ing khawsoeih na coeng hy: "Bawipa ing awi ana taak hawh dawngawh ak kaw am thaw voel kaw: 'Nangtaw kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,' tinawh awi kam hawh hy. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Vawhkaw awikamnaak awh, Jesu taw ak nep bet awikamnaak ak caksak na awm hy. **23** Thihnaak ing kang nawh bi amak bi thai khawsoeih thlang awm hy; **24** Cehlai Jesu taw a hqing loet awh, anih taw khawsoeih ak cak na awm quiqah hy. **(aiōn g165)** **25** Cedawngawh amah ak caming Khawsa venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce hul thai hy, Ikawtih cekkhqi ham qeennaak thoeh peek aham anih taw awm quiqah hy. **26** Cemyihna ak awm khawsoeih boeikhyt ing ni ningnih a ngoenaak ce a soep sak thai – ak ciim, coet amak kap, ak caih, thlak thawlh ak khui awhkawng ak hoep qu nawh khan a saw na ak zoeksang qu thlang ing ni ni ngoenaak ce a soep sak thai. **27** Ak chang khawsoeih boeikhytkhqi amyihna anih ing amah aham ingkaw ak thlangkhqi ham myngawi lucik ce sai aham am ngoe hy. Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak awh hypoet ak khoek koeng na amah ingkaw amah lucik coeng hawh hy. **28** Anaa awi peek ing tha amak awm thlanghqing ce khawsoeih boeikhyt na caksak hy; cehlai anaa awi peek awi coengawh ak law awikamnaak ing Capa ce a caksak awh anih taw kumqui dy ak soep na awm hy. **(aiōn g165)**

8 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Sawsang soeih ngawihdoelh tang benawh ak ngawi, khawsoeih boeikhyt ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy, **2** anih taw hun ciim, thlanghqing a sai kaana Bawipa ing a sai hi im tang khuiawh bi ak bi na awm hy. **3** Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw ik-oeih suum ham ingkaw hyihphum aham caksak na awm hy, cedawngawh anih ingawm ik-oeih pynoet oet ce a suum ngai khoek aham awm hy. **4** Anih ce khawmdek awh a awm mantaw, anaa awipeek ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna ik-oeih ak suum hly kawi thlangkhqi ce ami awm hawh awh anih ce khawsoeih na awm aham am ngoe voel hy. **5** Cekkhqi ing khawk khan na

ak awm hun ciim ang myihlip khawmdek awhkaw
hun ciim awh bibi uhy. Cedawngawh mah maw Mosi
ing hi im sa vang nyng a ti awh: “Hul na na awm
awh na venawh ka nim huh amyihna na sak boeih
aham ngaihta lah,” a tinaak mah hy. 6 Cehlai Jesu a
bibinaak taw a mingmih a bibinaak anglakawh bau
khqoet nawh, awikamnaak ak nep bet awh ang dyih
awh, dyihthing na a awmnaak awikamnaak a sai ce
awm awikamnaak ak kqym anglakawh bau khqoet bai
hy. 7 Lamma awhkaw awikamnaak sainaak awhkaw
thawlhnaak ama awm awhtaw, ak chang awikamnaak
ce sui aham am ngoe voel hy. 8 Cehlai Khawsa
ing ak thlangkhqi ak khanawh thawlhnaak ce a huh
awh: “Israel ipkhui kaw Judah ipkhui kaw ing awikam
thai ka sainaak a tym ce law tawm hawh hy, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy. 9 Ami pakhqi ce a kut awh
tunyng saw Izip qam khui awhkawng ka sawi awh
awikamnaak ka sai amyihna am awm voel kaw,
kak awikamnaak awh a mingmih taw ypawm na am
awm uhy, cedawngawh a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi
nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. 10 Cekcoengawh
vawhkaw awikamnaak ve Israel ipkhui kaw mi kai ing
sai kawng nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. Ka
anaa awi peek ce a mingmih a lingbyi khuiawh taak
pe kawng nyng saw amik kawklungkhqi awh qee pe
kawng nyng. A mingmih a Khawsa na awm kawng
nyng saw, cekkhqi taw kai ak thlangkhqi na awm
kawm uh. 11 U ingawm a imceng awhkaw thlang
ce am cawngpyi voel kaw, thlang ing a koeinaa a
venawh, ‘Bawipa ce sim lah’ am tina voel kaw, kawtih
ak zawi khyt awhkawng ak bau khyt dyna cekkhqi
ing kai ce ni sim hawh kawm uh. 12 A mingmih a
thawlh sainaak ce kai ing qeenkhaw ngai kawng nyng
saw ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce am sim loet voel kawng
nyng,” tinawh Khawsa ing kqawn hy. 13 Vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve ak thai a ti awh, ak kqym awikamnaak
taw hqe hawh hy; hqe na ak awm nawh ak kqym
hawh cetaw qeeng dip hawh kaw.

9 Awikamnaak lamma awhkaw Khawsa bawknaak
ing a lawng a lam ingkaw khawmdek hun ciim
tahy. 2 Hi im ce ana sa uhy. Ipkhui lamma cyknaak
awh mai vangnaak, caboei ingkaw phaihpi ce awm
hy; ve ve Hun Ciim tinawh khy uhy. 3 A pakkhihnaak
hi zaannaak ak kep awh Hun Ciim Khyt ce awm hy, 4
cedawngawh ce bawktui dawinaak sui bawkthang
ingkaw awikam sainaak sui ing a khym bawm ce awm
hy. 5 Cawhkaw a bawm asaw awh Boeimangnaak
cherubim ing hulnaak dahnaak bawm ce asaw nakaw
ing dah hy. Cehlai ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve tuh ak soep na
am nik kqawn hly thai hy. 6 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi
boeih qoekbah na a awm coengawh, khawsoeihkhqi
ing a mimah a bibi aham kawt ak khuiawh kun poepa
uhy. 7 Khawsoih boeikhyt doeng ce kum oet awh
hypoet doeng ca ipkhui na kun hy, cehlai amah a
thawlhnaak ingkaw thlangkhqi ing a mami sim awh
ami sai thawlhnaak awh lucik sai aham thisen kaana
am kun hy. 8 Hun Ciim Khyt ak khuina cehnaak lam
ce lamma awhkaw hi im ang dyih khui awhtaw khaih
na am awm hy tice ve a ik-oeih ingkaw Ciim Myihla
ing dang sak hy. 9 Tuh awhkaw ik-oeih nyhtahnaak
aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm hy, ik-oeih suum ingkaw
lucik sainaakkhqi ing Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi
ak kawlung am ciim sak hy tice dang sak hy. 10
Ce mihkhqi taw awk ai ingkaw silhnaak ak chang
changkhqi mai ni – ak thai sainaak a awm hlan
khui awhtaw ak khan ben ik-oeih sainaak ce ana
haw na uhy. 11 Vawh a oepchoeh na ak awm ik-
oeih leekkhqi a khawsoeih boeikhyt na Khrih ce a
law awh, thlanghqing kut ing ama sai, ik-oeih sai
ak khuiawh amak paa, ak bau khqoet ingkaw ak
soep khqoet hi im ak khuina ce cet hy. 12 Me ingkaw
vaitaw a thi ing am kun hy; amah a thi ing Hun Ciim
Khyt ce thlang boeih aham hypoet doeng kun nawh,
kumqui hulnaak ce hu law hy. **(aiōnios g166)** 13 Me
ingkaw vaitawm cai a thi ingkaw vaitaw ca a hlawi ce
amak ciim thlangkhqi ak khan benawh ami ciimnaak
aham ak khanawh theh sih khqi hy. 14 Cemyihna a
awm awhtaw coet amak kap nawh kumqui Myihla
ak caming Khawsa venawh amah ingkaw amah ak
suum qu Khrih a thi khqoet ingtaw ikawmyih dyna
nu ningnih thihnaak na anik sawikung “ningnih ak
kawlung simnaakkhqi ve ak hqing Khawsa bi ni binaak
thai aham a ciim law sak khqoet kaw ce! **(aiōnios g166)**
15 Vawh ve Khrih taw awikam thai a dyihthing na awm
hy, ak khy thlangkhqi ing kumqui qo awikamnaak ce
ami pangnaak thai aham ingkaw – lamma awhkaw
awikamnaak ak kaiawh a mik thawlh ak thlangkhqi ce
hul nawh loet sak aham anih taw thi hawh hy. **(aiōnios
g166)** 16 Ngaihnaak ik-oeih awh, ce ngaihnaak ak
saikung a thihnaak ce dang sak aham ngoe hy, 17
Ikawtih ngaihnaak taw thlang pynoet oet a thih awh ni
a cak hy; Ngaihnaak ak saikung a hqing khuiawh am
cak hy. 18 Cedawngawh mah maw lamma awhkaw
awikamnaak ce awm thi ing caksak na a awm lawt
mah hy. 19 Mosi ing thlangkhqi boeih a venawh anaa
awi peek boeih ak kqawn peek awh, vaitaw ca a thi
ce tui ing lo haih hy, tuu a myi ak thim ingkaw hyssop
thing pang ce a lawh coengawh, cazawl ing thlangkhqi
ce theh sih khqi boeih hy. 20 Vetaw awikam sainaak
thi ni, vetaw nami khoem aham Khawsa ing nangmih
awi ani peek khqi ni,” tina hy. 21 Cemyih koep lawtna,

hi im ingkaw khawning awhkaw ik-oeih hawnaakkhqi
boeih awm thi ing theh sih hy. 22 Anaa awipeek awi
ing ik-oeih soepkep ang toek ce ciim sak aham a ngoe
awh, thi a mang lawng awhtaw qeenkhaw ngainaak
ce am awm hy. 23 Cedawngawh, khan benna kaw ik-
oeihkhqi buk tloep nawh ciim sak aham vawhkaw
hyihphumnaak sai ve ngoe hy, cehlai khan benna
kaw ik-oeihkhqi qoe taw vekkhqi anglakawh ak leek
khqoet na awm hy. 24 Ikawtih ak thym bawkthang ang
myihlip thlanghqing ing kut ing a sai bawkthang ak
khuiawh Khrih ce am kun hy; ningnih aham Khawsa
haiawh dang aham amah qoe qoe ce khanna kun hy.
25 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun Ciim Khyt awh kum
qoek awh amah a thi ing am nawh thi khyn nawh
a kun amyihna, amah ingkaw amah suum qu tlaih
tlaih aham khan na am kun hy. 26 Cemyihna a kun
mantaw khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng khuikha
hu quiqah hawh kaw. Cehlai thawlhnaak ciim sak
aham amah ingkaw amah ce lucik na a sai qunaak ak
caming chan a boetnaak benawh thlang boeih aham
ak khoek koeng na hypoet na dang law hawh hy. (aiōn
g165) 27 Thlanghqing ve hypoet thih aham awm nawh,
cekcoengawh awi deng aham a awm amyihna, 28
thlang khawzah a thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham Khrih
awm hypoet lucik na sai qu hy; cekcoengawh a hih
voeinaak na dang law bai kaw, thawlhnaak ak yh
aham am voel nawh amah ak qeh thlangkhqi aham
hulnaak khyn aham ni ang dang hly hawh.

10 Anaa awipeek taw ak law hly kawi ik-oeih leek
ang myihlip ni – ik-oeih a tang tang hlan hyn ni.
Cedawngawh, hyihphumnaak sai khawi kum qoek
awh a boet qoe kaana sainaak ak caming Khawsa
bawk aham ak lawkhqi ce ityk awh awm am soep sak
thai kaw. 2 A soep sak thai mantaw, ik-oeih ami suum
quiqah ce qoeng hawh kawm u man, my? Khawsa ak
bawk thlangkhqi ce hypoet na ciim kang kawm usaw,
thawlhnaak awh ngaihseetnaak am ta voel kawm
uh. 3 Cehlai cawhkaw lucik sainaakkhqi cetaw kum
qoek awh thawlhnaak ak sim sak kqoeng mai ni, 4
Ikawtih vaitaw ingkaw me a thi ing thawlhnaak ce ceh
pyi aham am coeng thai hy. 5 Cedawngawh Khrih
ing khawmdek awh a law awh: “Lucik ingkaw ik-oeih
suum ce nang ing am ngaih hyk ti cehlai kai aham
na qoekbah hyt pum ce ni; 6 hyih phum suumnaak
ingkaw thawlh suumnaakkhqi awh nak kaw am law
hy. 7 Cedawngawh kai ing, ‘kai vawh awm nyng kai
akawng ni cazawl awh ana qee – Aw Khawsa, nak
kawngaih sai aham law hawh nyng” tinawh anak
kqawn hy. 8 Lamma cyk awh, Lucik sainaak ingkaw
ik-oeih suumnaak khqi hyihphumnaak ingkaw thawlh
ik-oeih suumnaakkhqi ce am ngaih tiksaw, cekkhqi
awh ce nak kaw am hoet hy,” (ce mihkhqi ce sai
aham anaa awi ingtaw ngoe hy) tinawh kqawn hy. 9
Cekcoengawh, Vawh awm nyng, nak kawngaih sai
aham law hawh nyng,” ti bai hy. Ahih voeinaak ce
dyih sak aham ak cyk awhkaw ce ak chang na tahy.
10 Cawhkaw kawngaihnaak ak caming, hypoet ak
khoek koeng na thlang boeih aham Jesu Khrih, a
pum lucik na sainaak ak caming ningnih boeih taw ni
ciim hawh uhy. 11 Khawnghi hypoet coeng hypoet
khawsoeih boeih ing dyi nawh beeknaak ben bibi ce
sai hy; ityk awh awm thawlhnaak amak ceh pyi thai a
sai khawi lucik ce suum bai suum bai hy. 12 Cehlai
vawhkaw khawsoeih ingkaw thawlh lucik ce ak khoek
koeng na a suum coengawh taw, Pa tang benawh ce
ngawi hy. 13 Cawhkawng a qaal ce a khawk kaina a
taaknaak tym ce qeh hy, 14 Ikawtih lucik hypoet a
sainaak ak caming amah ing a ciim sak thlangkhqi
aham kumqui dyna soep hawh hy. 15 Ciim Myihla
ingawm vawhkaw ik-oeih ve ningnih a venawh ni sim
sak khqi hy. Lamma cyk awh: 16 Cek coeng awhtaw
vawhkaw awikamnaak ve a mingmih a venawh sai
kawng nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. A mingmih
ak kawlung khuiawh ka anaa awikhqi ce taak pe
kawng nyngsaw, amik kawlungkhqi ak khuiawh qee
pe kawng nyng,” tinawh. 17 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak
ingkaw khawboe seetnaak khqi ce am sim pe hly voel
nyng,” ti bai hy. 18 Thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak a
awmnaak hoei awh, thawlh lucik am awm voel kaw.
19 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, Jesu a thi ak caming
Hun Ciim Khyt awh kun thainaak ce ni taak hawh
dawngawh, 20 ak thai ingkaw ak hqing lam amah a
pum hi zan ce awng law hawh hy, 21 Khawsa ipkhui
awh khawsoeih ak bau ce ni taak hawh dawngawh,
22 cangnaak ypnaak kawlung tang Khawsa ce zoe
lah u sih, ningnih ak kawlung ce thawlh simnaak
awhkawng ciimnaak aham syp unawh ningnih a pum
awm tuihciim ing sil lah u sih. 23 Ngaih-unaak ni taak
ce ang thoeih kaana tu khak u sih, kawtih awi ak
takung ce a ypawm hy. 24 Lungnaak ing ik-oeih leek
sainaak benawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet ikawmyihna
nu tha ning peek qu lah voei tice poek u sih. 25 Huh
cunnaak ve koeh hlah phlam u sih, thlang pynoet
ingtaw hlah phlam uhy, cehlai ningnih taw pynoet
ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah u sih – Khawnghi a zoe
hawh dawngawh tha hlynaak ing sai khqoet khqoet
u sih. 26 Awitak cyihnaak ni huh coengawh awm ni
thawlh bak bak mantaw, thawlh lucik ce am awm
voel kaw, 27 cehlai Khrih awm awidengnaak ingkaw
Khawsa qaal a uihnaak hly mai kqawng doeng ni
a awm hawh hy. 28 U awm Mosi a anaa awi ak

eek taw thlang pakkhih pakthum a simpyinaak ing
qeennaak a awm voel kaana thihnaak ce hu hy. 29
Cawhtaw Khawsa Capa ce khaw ing ak leh, lucik na
a sai a thi ce amak ciim na poek nawh, qeennaak
Myihla ak thekhanaak thlang ak khqoet ce kawmih
dyna nu kqih awm toelnaak a huh kaw tinawh nak
poek? 30 Kawtih, Lu lawhnaak taw kai a koe ni; kai
ing thung bit kawng," tihy, cekcoengawh, "Bawipa
ing ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw," ti bai hy. 31
Ak hqing Khawsa kut awh tlaak aham kqih awm
soeih hy. 32 Vangnaak nami huh coeng awhkaw
khawnghikhqi ingkaw kyinaak a haiawh hat qunaak ak
bau soeih ing naming dyih ce poek lah uh. 33 Ityk nyn
awhtaw thekhanaak aham ingkaw khuikha sak aham
qangpui a huh awh nik tun khqi uhy; ityk nyn awhtaw
kyinaak ak hukhqi mi voei a vang awh dyi uhyk ti.
34 Thawngim ak tla thlangkhqi ce qeen u tiksaw, ak
leek bet ingkaw kumqui dy ak cak kawn ta uhyk ti tice
nami sim awh nami ik-oeihkhqi a mini qawt law awh
zeel doena dun uhyk ti. 35 Cedawngawh ypawmnaak
nami taak ce koeh khawng valh uh; cawhtaw kutdo
ak bau soeih hu kawm uk ti. 36 Khawsak kawngaih
nami sai coengawh yhnaak nami taak aham awm
hy, amah ak awitaak amyihna hu bit kawm uk ti. 37
Kawlhkalh awh, Ak law hly kawi thlang ce ang yih kaa
qoe na law hawh kaw. 38 Cehlai kak thlakdyng taw
cangnaak ing hqing kaw. Ahu na ang thoeih awhtaw,
ak khanawh zeelnaak qoe am ta kawng nyng. 39
Cehlai ningnih taw hu na ak thoeih nawh ak plawci
thlang na amni awm uhy. Cangna nawh hulna ak
awm thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy.

11 Cangnaak taw amni hu hlai hy, ning ngaih-u ik-
oeih awm mare hy ti simnaak veni. 2 Vawh ni
syn awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm kyihcahnaak a mina
huh. 3 Cangnaak ak caming khan ingkaw dek ve
Khawsa awipeeknaak myihna sai na awm hy tice
ning zasim thai uhy, cedawngawh huh thai na ak
awmkhqi ve huh ik-oeih awhkawng sai na am awm
hy. (aiōn g165) 4 Cangnaak ak caming Abel ing Kain
anglakawh lucik ak nep khqoet ce Khawsa venawh
suum hy. Cangnaak ak caming thlakdyng anang ming
na nawh, Khawsa ing a ik-oeih suum ce ak nep na
kqawn pehy. Anih ce thi hawh hlai hy, cangnaak ak
caming tuh dy na awi kqawn hyn hy. 5 Cangnaak
ak caming Enok taw a hqing na lawh na awm hy,
cedawngawh thihnaak ce am sim hy; Khawsa ing a
lawh hawh awh, anih ce huh thai na am awm voel hy.
Anih ce a lawh hlan awh, anih taw Khawsak kaw ak
zeel sakkung kyihcahnaak ak hu thlang na awm hy. 6
Cangnaak kaana Khawsak kaw zeel sak aham am
coeng thai hy, u awm a venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih taw awm nawh amah ak sui thlangkhqi
ce kutdo pehy tice ak cangnaak aham awm hy. 7
Cangnaak ing Nova ing ama huh ik-oeih akawng a
venawh kqawn peek na a awm awh, ak ciim kqihnaak
ing a ipkhui kaw hulnaak aham lawng ce sai hy.
Ak cangnaak ak caming khawmdek ce ana dawk
sak nawh cangnaak ak caming ak law dyngnaak qo
ak pangkung na awm hy. 8 Cangnaak ak caming
Abraham ing, qo na a pang hly kawi hun pynoet na
ceh ham khy na a awm awh, han benna nu ka ceh
lah voei ti awm am sim hlai hy, awi ngai nawh cet hy.
9 Cangnaak ak caming awikamnaak ram awh ce im
sa nawh thlang a ram awh ce khin a myihna awm
hy; hi im sa nawh awm hy, amah ingkaw cawhkaw
awikamnaak ak pang haih Isak ingkaw Jakob awm
awm lawt hy nih. 10 Anih ing hai ben awhkaw ak awm
Khawsa ing a sak khawk bau ingkaw hun ce dan hy.
11 Cangnaak ak caming, Abraham ing pacawng hawh
nawh – Sarah awm cakkaa bai hlai hy – a venawh awi
ak takung ing anih ce ypawm thlang na ak poek awh
pa na awm sak hy. 12 Cedawngawh cawhkaw thlang
pynoet awhkawng, anih ce ak thi amih tluk nani a
awm hawh hlai, khan na kaw aihchi khawzah ingkaw
tuicunli a keng awhkaw noet noeng am dizui zah cadil
pung pe sak hy. 13 Vawhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ve ami
thih awh cangnaak ing hqing uhy. Awitaaknaak amak
awm ce am hu hlan hyn uhy; ak hla nakawng ni hu
unawh ami do hy. Khawmdek awh thlanglang ingkaw
khin nani ka mi awm tice sim uhy. 14 Vemyihna ak
kqawnkhqi ing a mimah aham qam ak awm ceni
ami sui tice dang sak uhy. 15 A cehtaak qam ce
amik poek tlaih mantaw, ang hlat na awm hlat hawh
kawm uh. 16 Cehlai ak leek khqoet qam – khan qam
ce – lamtoen uhy. A mingmih aham khawk bau ce
a qoek abah peek hawh dawngawh, a mingmih a
khawsa tinawh khy aham khawsa ce ap chak hy. 17
Cangnaak ak caming Abraham ing, khawsa a noek
adak awh, lucik na sai aham a capa Isak ce suum hy.
Awitaaknaak ak hu thlang ing a taak chyn a Capa ce
lucik sainaak aham pe seng hy. 18 Khawsa ing, Isak
awhkawng ni na cadil ce noet na a awm hly," tina
hy. 19 Khawsa ingtaw thlakthi awm thawh sak thai
hy tice Abraham ing poek hy, cedawngawh Isaak ce
thihnaak ak khui awhkawng hu tlaih hy. 20 Cangnaak
ak caming Isak ing Jacob ingkaw Isau ce hailam ben
awhkaw ham zoseennaak pehy. 21 Cangnaak ak
caming Jacob ing a thih tawm awh Josep a cakhqi
ce zoseennaak peek pehy, a sawnghqawl awh ang
hang doena Khawsa ce beek hy. 22 Cangnaak ak
caming Josep ing, a hqing boetnaak a pha tawm awh

Izip ram awhkawng Israel thlangkhqi amik conaak
akawng ce kqawn nawh a quh khoemnaak akawng
ce kqawn pehy. 23 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi a
thang coengawh a nu ingkaw a pa ing hla thum dy
awh thuh hy nih, naasen mailai amni tinawh a mi
huh awh, sanpahrang ak awi peek zani am nak kqih
hy nih. 24 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi ing a taai law
awh, Feqo a canu a capa na awm aham anak tha
na hy. 25 Kawlhkalh awh thawlh awm hlynaak huh
anglakawhtaw Khawsak thlangkhqi mi khuikha haih
aham tyk bet hy. 26 Amah a kutdo a huh hly ce a
oepchoeh na a huh awh, Khrih a khuikha huhnaak ce
Izip qam awhkaw kawn a qaa anglakawh a phu ak
awm khqoet na ce poek hy. 27 Cangnaak ak caming
Izip qam ce cehta hy, Sangpahrang ak kawsonaak ce
kqih kaana; huh thai na amak awm ce a huh awh yh
hy. 28 Cangnaak ak caming cehtak poei ingkaw thi ing
sypnaak ce a sai awh, caming ak himkung ing Israel
camingkhqi ce am bi hy. 29 Cangnaak ak caming
thlangkhqi ing tuinuk sen awh cengdek awh cet uhy;
cehlai Izipkhqi ami ceh lawt awhtaw, tui awh cum
kanglak uhy. 30 Khaw khqih nyn thlangkhqi ing amik
chung coengawh cangnaak ak caming Jeriko vawng
ce min hy. 31 Cangnaak ak caming a pum ak zawi nu
Rahab ing, lam amik zamkhqi ce ana do khqi nawh,
awi amak ngai thlangkhqi mi him haih na am awm hy.
32 Kaw kak kqawn bai kaw? Gideon, Barak, Samson,
Jepthah, David, Samyl ingkaw tawnghakhqi kawng
kqawn aham a tym ing am khoek hy, 33 cangnaak ak
caming cekkhqi ing ramkhqi noeng uhy, am dyngna uk
unawh awikamnaak ce hu uhy; cekkhqi ing samthyyn
am kha khqi cyp sak uhy, 34 mai kqawng ce thih
unawh zawzi ak hrat awhkawng loet uhy; a mingmih
ak tha ama awmnaak ce thaawmnaak na coeng
nawh; qaal tuknaak a hun awh thaawmnaak ing rap
chang cem a qaal ce hqut a dep uhy. 35 Nukhqi ing
amik thlakthi a hqingna ak tho tlaihkhqi ce hu uhy.
Ak changkhqi taw khuikha huh sak unawh am hlah
uhy, cekkhqi ing thawh tlaihnaak ak leek bet ce hu
kawm uh. 36 Thlang pynoet ing qaihbu na sainaak
ing quiboeng ing vyknaak ce zawk uhy, thlang pynoet
bai taw thiqui ing khit unawh thawngim khuina thla
uhy. 37 Lung ing khawng uhy; hlawh ing boenghih na
aat pat uhy; zawzi ing thih sak uhy. Tuu a vynkhqi
me a vynkhqi bai sak unawh re a ra uhy, ak voet
ak hlauh na ta uhy, khuikha huh sak unawh the a
kha na uhy – 38 khawmdek ve a mingmih aham taw
awmnaak pa am cu hy. Kqawng ingkaw tlang kqang
re ang ra unawh, lukkawk ingkaw lawk-kqawngkhqi
awh awm uhy. 39 Cangnaak awh vemyihkhqi boeih
ve ana zawk uhy, cehlai u ingawm awikamnaak ce
am pang hy. 40 Ningmih mi kutoet na a mingmih awm
ami soepnaak thai aham Khawsa ing ak leek khqoet
ik-oeih ce ningnih aham qoek abah law hy.

12 Cedawngawh, ningnih ve cingmai amyihna
ak sah dyihthing ing anik chung khqi khoep
dawngawh ningnih anik kangkhqi boeih ingkaw ak
zoei cana ngaih ak kyi sak thawlhnaak ve khawng
unawh, ningnih aham a taak law hyt hat qunaak
cainaak benna kawdungnaak ing dawng lah u sih. 2
Ningmih ak cangnaakkung ingkaw ak soep sakkung
Jesu ce mik lyl na u sih, a haiawh zeelnaak ce
taak na awm hlai hy thinglam tainaak ce yh hy,
chahqainaak ce yh nawh Khawsa ngawihdoelh tang
benawh ce ngawi hy. 3 Namik tha hoet nawh namik
kaw ama boetnaak aham cemyihna thlakthawlhkhqi
a thunkhanaak ak zawk anih ce poek lah uh. 4
Thawlhnaak nami tuk awh, thi ang lawng dyna tuk
hlan uhyk ti. 5 Cakhqi amyihna nangmih a venawh
thapeeknaak awih kqawn awm hilh hawh uhyk ti: “Ka
Capa, Bawipa a toelnaak ce a mailai na koeh poek,
ani zyih awh ce nak kaw koeh boet sak, 6 ‘Bawipa
ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ni a toel hy, a cana a taak
thlangkhqi boeih ce phep hy” 7 Kyinaak ce toelnaak
amyihna poek lah; Khawsa ing cakhqi amyihna ni ani
taak hy. Kawmih a ca nu a pa ing a toel kaana ak
awm? 8 Toel na am nami awm mantaw (thlang boeih
toel na awm hy), nangmih taw ca tang tang na am
awm u tiksaw caqukkhqi na ni nami awm. 9 Ningmih
ing ak toelkung thlanghqing pakhqi ni ta boeih unawh
cekkhqi ce nik kqihchah uhy. Cawhtaw ikawmyih aih
na nu ningnih ang Myihla a Pa venawh ning pe qu
nawh ni hqing hly ce! 10 Ningmih a pakhqi ing ak
leek soeih na poeknaak ing kawlhkalh awhkaw ham
ni toel khqi hy; ningnih ing amah ciimcaihnaak ak
khuiawh ni paa thainaak aham khawsa ing ningnih a
leeknaak aham ni toel khqi hy. 11 Kawmih a toelnaak
awm a toel tloek awhtaw am awm hqa hy, tlo hy.
Cehlai, a huna taw phep na ak awmkhqi ing dyngnaak
ing ngaihdingnaak ce aat uhy. 12 Cedawngawh, tha
amak awm nami baankhqi ingkaw namim khukkhqi
ce ak tha awm sak lah uh. 13 Nami khaw lehnaak
aham lamkhqi ce ak qip na sai uh,” cedawngawh ni
khawk khemkhqi ing ceh thai kaana am awm kawm
usaw ami qoei hly lat hy. 14 Thlang boeih mi qoep
ang qui cana awm thainaak aham ingkaw ak ciim
cana awm aham na mik tha lo lah uh; ciimnaak kaa
awhtaw u ingawm Bawipa ce am hu thai kaw. 15
U ingawm Khawsam qeennaak ce sim kaana ama
awmnaak nawh kyinaak ing thlang khawzah ama
ciimnaak aham ak kqa ak kha ce a ma cawtnaak

aham ngaihta uh. 16 Nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak,
Esau amyihna Khawsa sim kaana am nami awmnaak
aham ngaihta uh, anih ingtaw caming qo pang hly
kawi ce buh khangoet na zawi hy. 17 Cekcoengawh
taw, nami sim amyihna, zoseennaak ce huh aham
ngaih lawt hlai hy, am hu thai voel hy. Zoseennaak
ce mikphli ing thoeh hlai hy, kawlung am thaw pe
thai voel hawh hy. 18 Bi thai na awm nawh mai na
ak kqawng tlang na ce nangmih am law uhyk ti;
thannaak, khaw na ak than khawhli; 19 uut yng awi
ingkaw cemyih awipau ak zakhqi ing cemyih ak awi
ce a maming zaaknaak voel aham qeennaak thoeh
uhy, 20 kawtih a mingmih a venawh peek na ak awm
awi: “Qamsa ing zani tlang ce a leh awhtaw, lung ing
khawng aham awm hy,” tinaak awi ce am yh thai uhy.
21 Ni huh awh kqih ham a awm awh, Mosi ing, “Kqih
doena thyn hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. 22 Cehlai nangmih
taw Zion Tlang, khan Jerusalem, ak hqing Khawsa a
khawk bau na ni nami law hy. Khan ceityih a thong a
sang zeel doena a ming cunnaak awh, 23 Khawk
khan na ming qee na ak awm caming a thlangboel a
venawh ni nami law hy. Nangmih taw thlang boeih
awi ak dengkung, Khawsa, soep sak na amik awm
thlakdyngkhqi ang Myihla ing, 24 simpyikung ak thai
dyihthing na ak awm Jesu, Abel a thi anglakawh awi
ak leek bet ak kqawn thi ing a syp a venawh ni nami
law hy. 25 Awi ak kqawn ce am nami oelhnaak aham
ngaihta uh. Khawmdek awh a mingmih a venawh
ngaih taaknaak awi ak kqawn peek thlang ce ami
oelh awh ama mi loet awhtaw, khawk khan nakawng
ningnih ngaih taaknaak awi ak kqawn law ce ni oelh
mantaw ikawmyihna ningnih ing ni loet naak khqoet
kaw? 26 Cedawngawh ak awi ing khawmdek tyn sak
hy, cehlai tuh anih ing, “Tuh khawmdek doeng kang
tyn sak voel kaana khan awm tyn sak kawng nyng,”
tihy. 27 “Bai awh” a tinaak awi vetaw tyn thai na ak
awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih khoenaak veni – cetaw tyn
thai na amak awmkhqi ce a cak naak poe aham ni. 28
Ningmih ing amak tyn thai qam ce ni huh hawh awh,
zeelnaak awi kqawn u sih, kqihchah kawpoek kyinaak
do kawi na Khawsa ce bawk u sih, 29 kawtih ningnih
a Khawsa taw “Mai na ak kqawng Khawsa ni.

13 Cingnahqui amyihna lung qu na poe lah uh.
2 Khin ak khai do a dan aham koeh hilh law
uh, cemyihna ak do ak dankhqi ing sim kaana khan
ceityihkhqi ce do a dan uhy. 3 Thawngim ak tlakhqi
ce thawng ak tla pyi amyihna poek qu unawh koeh
hilh law uh, thlang ing a thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce na
mimah awm ak khuikhakhqi amyihna poek qu unawh
koeh hilh law uh. 4 Chungvanaak ve thlang boeih ing
a zoeksang aham awm hy, chungvanaak ihkhun awm
a ciimcaih aham awm hy, kawtih ak samphaihkhqi
ingkaw nu ingkaw pa amak thym na ak awmkhqi ce
Khawsa ing awi deng kaw. 5 Tangka ngaihnaak ing
khaw koeh sa law, na taak ang cang ing na mik kaw
tlyp law sak uh, kawtih Khawsa ing, Ityk awh awm
amni cehtaak kawng nyng; ityk awh awm amni qoeng
hyt kawng nyng,” tihy. 6 Cedawngawh ningnih ing
ngaih tlypnaak ing, Bawipa taw ak dawm ak hlaikung
ni; am kqih kawng nyng. U ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang
kaw? ni ti uhy. 7 Nangmih anik ukkungkhqi, nangmih
a venawh Khawsak awi ak kqawn lawkungkhqi ce
koeh hilh law uh. A mingmih a khawsaknaak ce poek
unawh taw a mingmih ak cangnaak ce oet lah uh. 8
Jesu Khrih taw zan, tuhngawi ingkaw kumqui dyna
am hleng qu hy. (aiōn g165) 9 Cawngsaknaak ak lawha
soepkep ce koeh hqut law uh. Am qeennaak ing
ningnih ak kawlung ve tha awm sak aham leek hy,
buh awk a ainaak kung awhkaw buh a an kaana,
buh ak veelkhqi aham ikaw a phu am awm hy. 10
Cehlai hi im awhkaw bi ak bikhqi ing ce bawkthang
awh buh ama ai thai bawkthang ce ningnih ing ni
ta uhy. 11 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun Ciim soeih
ak khuiawh qamsa a thi ce thawlh ik-oeih suum na
khyn hy, cehlai a pum taw a ceng na hyih na phum
hy. 12 Cedawngawh Jesu ingawm amah a thi ing
thlangkhqi ce ciim sak aham khawk bau awhkaw
vawng a ceng na khuikha hu hy. 13 Cedawngawh,
the a kha a zawknaak vawng a ceng na amah a
venna cet lah u sih. 14 Ikawtih vawh ve khawk bau
ce ni ni sui uh hy. 15 Cedawngawh, Jesu ak caming
Khawsa venawh ang ming ak cangnaak hui am kha
ak thaih ing kyihnaak ce a boet qoe kaana suum
u sih. 16 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ing thlang a venawh
kqawn peek poetoe aham koeh hilh u sih, kawtih
vemyih lucik sainaak ing khawsak kaw zeel sak hy.
17 Nangmih anik ukkhqik awi ce ngai unawh taw a
saithainaak awh ce pe qu law lah uh. A mimah a
bibinaak akawng ak kqawn hly kawi na ami awm
awh nangmih ce ni khoem ni doen khqi poepa hy.
Cekkhqi a bibinaak taw zeelnaak na a awmnaak
nawh, phyihqih na ama awmnaak aham awi ngai law
pe uh, phyihqih na a awm mantaw nangmih aham
a hawihkhangnaak am awm kaw. 18 kaimih aham
cykcah lah uh. Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeih soepkep awh
thlang ak kqihchah kawi na khaw sak aham ak ciim na
kawpoek ta unyng. 19 Nangmih ce ka nim thawh thai
khqi tlaihnaak aham awipui na cykcah aham ni ceei
khqi nyng. 20 Tuukhaikung bau na ak awm ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming kumqui awikamnaak
sainaak ak haw lawkung, ngaihdingnaak Khawsa ing,

(aiōnios g166) 21 amah ak kawngaih saithainaak aham
ik-oeih soepkep ing ni thoeihcam khqi seitaw, amah
ak kawzeelnaak ce Jesu Khrih ak caming ningnih ak
khuiawh sai seh, Jesu Khrih a venawh thangleeknaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen (aiōn g165) 22 Koeinaakhqi,
ka ni ynnaakkhqi awi ve ak nepna naming ngai aham
ngaih nyng, ca ak tawi cani nangmih aham ka qee
law hy. 23 Ningmih a naa Timote hlah hawh uhy tice
nami sim aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Anih ce a pha law
awhtaw, nangmih hqip aham anih ingqawi law haih
kawng nih nyng. 24 A hqamcakhqi ingkaw Khawsak
thlangkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Italy qam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy. 25 Nangmih boeih a
venawh am qeennaak awm seh.

Jakob

1 Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih,
Jacob ing, Qampum awh ak theh qu khawnghak
pilnam hlaihih a venawh: Kut ni tlaih khqi nyng. **2**
Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak soepkep nami huh hoei awh
ce, awmhlynaak na poek law uh, **3** kawtih nangmih
ak cangnaak noek adak naak ing yh thainaak awm
sak hy. **4** Hqing taai khyk unawh nami soepnaak
aham yh thainaak ing a bibi ak coeng aham awm
hy, cawh ni voet a hlauhnaak am nami taak hly. **5**
Nangmih ak khuiawh cyihnaak ak voet thlang nami
awm awhtaw, khawboe cawnnaak ing saibi kaana
ak pekung Khawsa venawh a thoeh aham awm hy,
cawhtaw anih ing pe kaw. **6** Cehlai a thoeh awhtaw,
upvoetnaak a taak kaana cangnaak ing thoeh seh,
upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta thlang taw tuicunli awhkaw
tuibak, zilh ing huhai na a zawn ing myih hy. **7** Cemyih
ak thlang ing Bawipa venawh kaw ik-oeih huh aham
koeh poek seh. **8** Cemyih ak thlang taw kawlung
ak lak law plak, ik-oeih a sainaak hoei awh amak
cak ak thlang ni. **9** Ak nem na kawdungnaak ing ak
awm thlang ing dyih hun ak sang awh a zoeksang
qu aham awm hy. **10** Cehlai ak boei ak thlang awm
a dyih hun a nem a dawngawh a zoeksang qu
aham awm hy, kawtih anih ce qam a pai amyihna
kawlhkalh awh qeem kaw. **11** Khawmik ang thoeng
law awhtaw hlawk nawh qam ce zai hy; a pai ce
zai nawh a dawnaak ce qeem hy. Cemyih lawtna,
thlang boeikhqi taw boeinaak ce a mi sui huiawh zani
plal a tham kawm uh. **12** Khuikhanaak ak kaiawh
ak yh ngah ngah ak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
noek daknaak ce ami huh coengawh, Khawsa ing
a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham a taak peek hqingnaak
lumyk ce hu kawm uh. **13** Sykzoeknaak huh na a
awm awh, u ingawm “Khawsa ing ni a ni sykzoek”
koeh ti seh. Ikawtih ik-oeih amak leek ing Khawsa ce
am sykzoek thai hy, u awm am syk qoe bai hy; **14**
Cehlai thlang boeih ing amah ak che ngaihnaak awh
ni sykzoeknaak ce a huh hy, cawh sykzoeknaak ing
sawi nawh zoek hy. **15** Hy ngaihnaak awm law nawh
ce ing thawlhnaak ce thang sak hy; thawlhnaak ce
hang taai nawh, ce ing thihnaak ce thang sak patoe
bai hy. **16** Koeinaakhqi, u ingawm koeh ni thai nak
khqi seh. **17** Kutdo laksawng leekkhqi ingkaw a zoe
ik-oeih soepkepkhqi boeih ve khan benna kaw ni,
khan benna kaw vangnaak Pa a venawh kawng ni a
law hy, anih taw myihlip amyihna am thaw qu hy. **18**
Awitak ing thang sak aham ingkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi
boeih ak khuiawh ningnih ve thaih cyk na ni awmnaak
thai aham ningnih ve nik tyk khqi hawh hy. **19** Kalung
naak koeinaakhqi, ve ve sim lah uh: Thlang boeih
ing ngainaak benawh ang tah ly seitaw, awih kqawn
benawh taw heng seh, kawsonaak benawh awm heng
seh. **20** Ikawtih kawsonaak ing Khawsak kawngaih
khawsak dyngnaak ben ikaw awm am haw law hy. **21**
Cedawngawh, tyih ak cu khawboe qamlang ingkaw
ik-oeih ak che soeihkhqi ce qoeng unawh nangmih
a nik hul thaikhqi nangmih ak khuiawh ling na ak
awm awi ce kawdungnaak ing do law uh. **22** Namah
ingkaw namah qaainaak ham, awi ce ang ngai doeng
na koeh ngai law doek uh. Ak kqawn ce sai law uh.
23 U awm awi ce ngai hlai hy ak kqawn ce amak sai
ak thlang taw hlalang awh a haai ak toek ing myih hy,
24 amah ingkaw amah toek qu nawh a ceh coeng
awhtaw ikawmyihna a awm tice hilh pahoei hy. **25**
Cehlai u awm loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi soep
ce ak toek ceet taw, a qoeng kaana sai poe hy, ang
zaak awi ce am hilh hy, cehlai sai poe hy – cemyih ak
thlang taw a ik-oeih sainaak hoei awh zoseennaak
hu kaw. **26** U awm bawknaak ak lungnaak thlang
na awm hlai hy am lai ce a ma cyp awhtaw, amah
ingkaw amah ak qaai qunaak thlang na awm nawh a
bawknaak ce awm phu am tahy. **27** Ningmih a pa
Khawsa ing ak caih ingkaw coet amak kap bawknaak
a do taw veni: cadahkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi a kyinaak
ak dawm ak hlai nawh amak ciimcaih ve khawmdek
ik-oeih awhkawng ak hoep qu thlang ce ni.

2 Ka koeinaakhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm dawngawh,
thlang a mikhaai koeh toek uh. **2** Tinaak maiawh,
nangmih pynoet na naming cun awh sui kut cabyn byn
nawh suibai ak leek ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce
law mai lah seh, cawh suibai ak che ca ak bai thlang
pynoet kun law lawt lah seh. **3** Suibai ak leek ing ak
thoeihcam qu thlang ce mik lyl na u tiksaw, “Vawhkaw
ngawihnaak leek awh ngawi,” nami tinaak coengawh
khawdeng hahqah thlang a venawh, “Nang taw cena
a nang dyi mai,” aw am awhtaw ka khawkung dek
awh ngawi mai,” nami tinaak mantaw, **4** na mimah
ak khuiawh peknaak ak sai, kawpoek amak leek ak
pekkung na am nami awm nawh nu? **5** Ka lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, ngai lah uh: khawmdek mik huh awh
hahqah na awm hlai hy cangnaak awh ak boei nawh,
amah ing lungna nawh awitaak qam pang aham ak
awm thlangkhqi ce Khawsa ing am tyk hy nak ti nu?
6 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw hahqah thlangkhqi the a kha
na uhyk ti. Boeikhqi ing ni nangmih awi dengnaak
kung na a ni sawi khqi ka ti my? **7** Nangmih a nik
ta khqi kung ang ming ak sang soeih ce a mingmih

ing ni ak che na a mik kqawn ka ti my? 8 Cakciim
awh ak awm anaa awi, “Namah a pum amyihna
na imceng thlang ce lungna lawt,” tice nami hquut
tang tang awhtaw, ik-oeih dyng ak sai thlang na
awm uhyk ti. 9 Cehlai thlang a mikhaai nami toek
mantaw, thawlhnaak ak sai na awm u tiksaw anaa
awi ing anaa awi ak hqekungkhqi na ni tak khqi nawn
hawh hy. 10 Ikawtih u awm anaa awi hquut boeih
hlai hy. Pynoet doeng ca awm a ma sai awhtaw ak
changkhqi boeih awm ak hqekung na awm hawh
hy. 11 Ikawtih, Koeh samphaih, ak tikung ing, Thlang
koeh him, ti bai hy. Am samphaih hlai hyk ti thlang
na him awhtaw, nang taw anaa awi ak hqekung
na awm hyk ti. 12 Loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi
ing awi a deng hly kawi thlang amyihna awi kqawn
unawh ik-oeih sai uh, 13 kawtih qeennaak amak ta
thlangkhqi taw qeennaak taak kaana awidengnaak hu
lawt kaw. Qeennaak ing awidengnaak ce noeng hy!
14 Koeinaakhqi, thlang ing cangnaak ta nyng ti hlai hy
sainaak ama taak awhtaw, ikaw hawihkhangnaak a
awm? Cemyih cangnaak ing ak hul hly nu? 15 Tinaak
mai awh koeinaa pa awm nu awm suibai ingkaw
awk a ai a taak kaana awm lah seh. 16 Nangmih
ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing, Sadip na cet hlah; a
awihpyt na awm nawhtaw nak phoen phyi seh nyng,”
tina seitaw pumsa awh a kyk ngaihnaak ikaw awm
a peek kaana a tyih mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak
a awm kaw? 17 Cemyih koep lawtna, cangnaak ce
amah doeng awm hqoeng nawh, sainaak ing a mak
bawng awhtaw thi hy. 18 Thlang pynoet ing, Nang ing
cangnaak ta hyk ti; kai ing sainaak ta nyng,” ti lah
seh. Sainaak amak awm cangnaak ce nim huh lah,
cawhtaw cangnaak ce sainaak ing dang law sak lawt
vang. 19 Khawsa pynoet awm hy tice cangna uhyk ti.
Nep hy! Qaaikhqi ingawm cangna unawh – thyn uhy.
20 Nang thlakqaw, sainaak amak awm cangnaak taw
phu am tahy tice huh sak aham nak ngaih nu? 21
Ningmih a pakdam Abraham ing bawkthang awh a
capa Isaak a nawnnaak ak caming ni thlakdyng ang
mingnaak ka ti my? 22 Ak cangnaak ingkaw a sainaak
ce pynoet na ak bawng a dawngawh, ak cangnaak ce
a sainaak ing soep sak hy. 23 Cedawngawh, Abraham
ing Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw ak cangnaak ce
dyngnaak na taak pehy,” tinaak cauk awi soep hy,
anih ce Khawsa a pyi tinawh khy uhy. 24 Cangnaak
doeng kaana ik-oeih sainaak ing thlang ing dyngnaak
hu hy tice hu hawh uhyk ti. 25 Cemyih lawtna, a pum
ak zawi nu Rahab zani lapzamkhqi ami law awh a im
awh awm sak khqi nawh lap chang benna kawng a
tyih tlaih a dawngawh ni a sainaak ce dyngnaak na a
noet peek ka ti my? 26 Myihla amak awm pum taw a
thih amyihna sainaak amak awm cangnaak awm thi
lawt hy.

3 Koeinaakhqi, nami mah ak khuiawh
cawngpyikungkhqi na koeh awm law khawnghak
uh, kawtih thlang ak cawngpyikhqi ing awidengnaak
ak tlo khqoet hu kawm uh, tice sim hawh uhyk ti. 2
Ningmih boeih ve ning bah uhy. U awm awi ak kqawn
awh ama thawlh qoe mantaw, anih cetaw thlak soep
na awm kaw, a pum boeih ak ukteem thai thlang na
awm kaw. 3 Awi ang ngainaak aham meqang am
khak khuiawh thi ve tehca nik chan peeknaak ak
caming, meqang pum boeih ce ni hawi ni hel thai hy.
4 Ce am awhtaw lawng ak bau soeih ce nyhtahnaak
na haw na lah sih. Bau soeih nawh zilh ak tha ak
awm soeih ing ni a khyn thai hy, cehlai lawng ak
kaihkung ing a kaihnaak ve tehca ing ni a ngaihnaak
amyihna a ceh sak thai hy. 5 Cemyih lawtna lai ve
pum awh ve tehca ni a law hy, cehlai oek qu soeih
hy. Mai kqawng ve tehca ing ni kqawnghukhqi a uih
pheng pheng hy tice poek lah uh. 6 Lai ve awm mai
ni, pum ak khuiawh ak che ik-oeih pynoet na awm hy.
Lai ing thlak che na thlang coeng sak hy, a hqingnaak
boeih ce mai awh phum sak nawh amah ce awm
hell na tlaak sak hy. **(Geenna g1067)** 7 Qamsa boeih
boeih phakhqi, ak cawlh ak tat thai boeih ingkaw tui
khuiawh kaw ak awm qamsakhqi awm thlang ing
phep thai hy, 8 cehlai lai ve u ingawm am phep thai
hy. Lai vetaw ik-oeih che amak dym qoe, thihnaak
ak chy ing ak be na awm hy. 9 Nim lai ing ningnih
a Bawipa ingkaw Pa ce nim kyih unawh, Khawsa
myi ak lo na a sai thlang ce haih theet nawn bai
hy. 10 Kha pynoet ak khuiawh kawng kyihcahnaak
ingkaw tuui haw lawnaak ce thoeng law bawk hy.
Koeinaakhqi, vemyihna a awm aham am hlai ni.
11 Tui a phytnaak pynoet awhkawng tui al ingkaw
tuih tui ak cawn haih thai nu? 12 Koeinaakhqi, thai
thing awh olive ak qah hly thai nu, am awhtaw misur
awh thai ak qah hly thai nu? Ci a tui a phytnaak
awhkawng ityk awh awm tuih tui am awm thai kaw.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh u nu ak cyi nawh ak thoem?
Cawhtaw a khawboe leeknaak ing dang sak seh,
cyihnaak awhkawng ak law kawdungnaak ing ik-
oeih sai seh. 14 Cehlai thlang ytnaak ingkaw ak
pyh ngaihnaak ce kawlung khuiawh nami be sak
awhtaw, koeh oek qu nawh ak thym ce koeh oelh. 15
Cemyih cyihnaak ce khan benna kawng am law hy,
khawmdek benawh kawng ni a law hy, myihla ben
ik-oeih am nawh, amak leek ik-oeih ni. 16 Thlang
ytnaak ingkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak a awmnaak hoei
awh am qoep qunaak ingkaw ak che ik-oeih soepkep

sainaak ce hu kawm uk ti. 17 Cehlai khan benna
kawng ak law cyihnaak taw ciimcaih hy; qoepnaak
ak lungnaak, khaw ak poek thai, thlang ak kaina ak
awm, qeennaak ing ak be nawh ak thaih leek ak
qah, peknaak amak ta ingkaw kawlung dyng ak ta na
awm hy. 18 Roepnaak camci ak saw qoepnaak ak
saikungkhqi taw dyngnaak ce aat kawm uh.

4 Nangmih ak khuiawh ikaw ing nu hqo ang hqitnaak
a awm sak? Na mimah ak khuiawh ak tuk qu
hy ngaihnaak awhkawng ni a law ka ti my? 2 Ik-
oeih pynoet oet ngaih hlai uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti.
Thlang him unawh thlang a ik-oeih nai hlai uhyk
ti, nami ngaih ce am hu uhyk ti. Hqo qu unawh
kqak qu uhyk ti. Khawsa venawh am nami thoeh a
dawngawh, am hu uhyk ti. 3 Thoeh lawt hlai uhyk ti
am hu uhyk ti, nami huh ce awmhlynaak aham nami
ngaih a dawngawh thoehnaak kawpoek am thym
hy. 4 Nangmih samphaihkhqi, khawmdek kawngaih
ik-oeih ing pyi na awmnaak ve Khawsa ing sawh
qunaak na awm hy tice am nami sim nawh nu? U
awm khawmdek ing pyi na awm aham ak tyk thlang
taw Khawsa a qaal na awm hawh hy. 5 Ningmih ak
khuiawh ak awm myihla ve anih ing thlang yt sak hy
tinawh Cakciim ing ak kqawn ve a lawng a lam amak
awm amyihna namik poek nawh nu? 6 Cehlai anih
ingtaw qeennaak ni khawzah a ni peek. Cedawngawh
maw Cakciim ing: “Ak oek qu ce Khawsa ing oelh
nawh dung voeng na ak awmkhqi venawh qeennaak
pehy,” ti hy. 7 Cedawngawh Khawsa venawh pe
qu lah uh. Setan ce oelh lah uh, cawhtaw nangmih
a venawh kawng cen bit kaw. 8 Khawsa venawh
zoe lah, cawhtaw nangmih a venawh anih ce zoe
lawt kaw. Nangmih thlak thawlhkhqi nami kut ce sil
unawh, nangmih kawlung pakkhih na ak awmkhqi
namik kawlungkhqi ce ciimcaih sak lah uh. 9 Ko lah
uh, ngaih kyi u nawhtaw kqang lah uh. Raihnaak
ce ngaihkyinaak na thoeng sak unawh zeelnaak ce
kawseetnaak na thoeng sak lah uh. 10 Bawipa a
haiawh dung voeng na awm lah uh, cawhtaw anih
ing ni zoeksang khqi kaw. 11 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet awihche ing koeh zyi qu uh. U awm
a koeinaa ce awihche ing zyi nawh awi ak deng
thlang taw anaa awi kalh nawh awi ak dengkung na
awm hy. Anaa awi ak dengkung na awm awh, anaa
awi ak hquutkung na awm kaana, awidengnaak ak
khanawh ak ngawi nani na awm hy. 12 Anaa awi ak
pekung ingkaw awidengkung thlang pynoet doeng
ni a awm, ce ak thlang taw ak hul thaikung ingkaw
ak hqe thaikung na awm bawk hy. Cehlai nang – na
imceng ak khanawh awi nak dengkung nang ce a u
nu ce? 13 Tuhngawi awh am awhtaw khawngawi awh
cawhkaw khawk bau awh am awhtaw ak chang na
cet u sih, cawh ce kum oet awm unawh, bibi u sih,
tangka sui u sih,” tinawh ak kqawnkhqi aw ngai lah
uh. 14 Khawngawi awh ikaw ak law hly ti awm am
nami sim awh ikaw hamna cemyihna namik kqawn?
Nangmih a hqingnaak ve ikaw nu? Nangmih ve myi
kawlhkalh awh zam nawh ak qeng bang ing ni naming
myih hy. 15 Ce anglakawhtaw, “Bawipa ak kawngaih
awhtaw, ni hqing kawmsaw ce ni sai kaw, ce ni bi
kaw,” nami ti aham awm hy. 16 Cehlai, oek qu u
tiksaw hoel qu uhyk ti. Cemyihna oek qunaak ce am
nep hy. 17 Cedawngawh, u ingawm ama sai awhtaw
thawlh na awm hy.

5 Nangmih boei thlangkhqi, ngai lah uh, nangmih
ak khanawh ak law hly kawi kyinaak ce sim doena
kqang u nawhtaw khy lah uh. 2 Nami khawhthemkhqi
ce plawci kang nawh, suibaikhqi awm laihqa ing ai
boeih hawh hy. 3 Sui ingkaw ngunkhqi awm a eek ing
ai kang hawh hy. Cawhkaw a eek ing a ainaak ce
nangmih ama ngaihnaak ak dang sakkung na awm
kawmsaw mai amyihna nami sakhqi ce ai law kaw.
Khawnghi a dytnaak benawh kawn a them cun hawh
uhyk tive. 4 Toek lah uh! Na lo ak phlokhqi kutphu
am na peek khqi a dawngawh nik khy sih hawh uhy
ce. Cang ak aat lawkungkhqi ang kqangnaak awi
ce Bawimang soeih Bawipa ang haa ce pha hawh
hy. 5 Nangmih khawmdek awh awmhly zeelnaak
ing khaw sa unawh na mimah a ngaihnaak amyihna
awm uhyk ti. Qamsa himnaak khawnghi awh him
aham na mimah ingkaw na mimah ak tha pyt pyt na
cah qu hawh uhyk ti. 6 Nangmih a ma nik oelhkhqi,
thawlhnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ce palh sak unawh
him uhyk ti. 7 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, Bawipa a
law hlan dy yhnaak ing awm lah uh. Lo ak toenkung
ing cang ak thaih huh aham angaih awh khawcui
awhkaw qawhtui ce ikawmyih tluk na ang lamtoen
tice poek lah uh. 8 Nangmih awm, yhnaak ing ak
cak na dyi lah uh, kawtih Bawipa a lawnaak tym
ce zoe ca hawh hy. 9 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ak khanawh koeh kawso uh, awidengnaak
hu hau kawm uk ti. Awidengkung taw chawmkeng
awh dyi hawh hy! 10 Koeinaakhqi, nami khuikha awh
yh thainaak benawh nangmih ing nami dan aham,
Bawipa ang ming ing awi ak phawng tawnghakhqi
ce poek lah uh. 11 Nami sim myihna, kyinaak ak yh
thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak ak hu thlangkhqi na nik
poek uhy. Joba ang yh thainaak ce za u tiksaw a
hukhit na Bawipa ing ikaw a sai peek ti awm hu hawh
uhyk ti. Bawipa taw qeenkhaw ak ngai qeennaak ing

ak be na awm hy. **12** Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, ka
koeinaakhqi, khan ingqawi am awhtaw khawmdek
ingqawi nu ikawmih ingqawi awm awi koeh phoei law
uh. “Oeih” nami ti awhtaw oeih ti mai u nawhtaw,
“Amni” nami ti awhtaw amni ti paqap mai uh, cemih
am awhtaw palhnaak hu hau kawm uh ti. **13** Nangmih
ak khuiawh kyinaak ak hu thlang ak awm nu? Cykcah
seh. Ak zeel thlang ak awm nu? Kyihcahnaak laa sa
seh. **14** Nangmih ak khuiawh ak tlo ak naa thlang
ak awm nu? Anih ak khan awh Bawipa ang ming
ing situi hluk nawh cykcah peek aham thlangboel
a hqamcakhqi ce khy seh. **15** Cangnaak ingkaw
cykcahnaak ing thlak tlo ce qoei sak kaw; Bawipa
ing anih ce thawh tlaih kaw. Thawlhnaak a sai hau
awhtaw, a thawlhnaak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai pe
kaw. **16** Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khan
awh dawk lo u nawhtaw nami qoeinaak aham pynoet
ingkaw pynoet aham cykcah lah uh. Thlakdyng ak
cykcahnaak taw ak tha awm nawh ik-oeih sai thai hy.
17 Elijah awm ningnih a myihna ak awm thlanghqing
lawt ni. Khaw ama aanaak aham, khawteh na cykcah
hy, cedawngawh kum thum coengawh ak kekvang
khawmdek awh khaw am aa hy. **18** Cekcoengawh
cykcah tlaih bai nawh, khan nakawng khaw a aa
coengawh, khawmdek awh am ci ak uikhqi awm sak
tlaih hy. **19** Ka koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak khuiawh
kawng u awm awitak awhkawng ang pleng hau
awhtaw naming hlat sak tlaih aham awm hy, **20** ve ve
sim lah uh: u awm thlak thawlh ce a thawlhnaak lam
awhkawng ak hlat sak tlaih ing anih ce thihnaak ak
khui awhkawng hul kawmsaw thawlhnaak khawzah
myk a dah pe kaw.

1 Piter

1 Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm, Piter ing, Khawsa
thlak tyk, khawmdek awh khin na ak awm, Ponta
qam, Galatia qam, Kapadokia qam, Asia qam ingkaw
Bithunia qam awh a thek a zak na ak awm, **2** Pa
Khawsa ing sim oepchoeh nawh, Ciim Myihla ing a
ciim saknaak ak caming, Jesu Khrih ak awi ngai nawh
a thi ing syp aham ak tyh oepchoehkhqi venawh:
Qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak khawzah na awm
seh. **3** Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa
venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh! Am qeennaak ak
bau soeih ak caming ak hqing ngaih-unaak awh
thihnaak awhkawng Jesu Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak
ak caming ningnih ce ni thang sak khqi hawh hy, **4**
amak qeeng thai, amak plawci thai ingkaw amak zai
thai qo ce nangmih aham khawk khan awh ta law
hawh hy, **5** cangnaak awh Khawsa ing khawnghi a
boet awh ak dang law hly kawi hulnaak a law hlan
dy boeimangnaak ing cekkhqi ce hlip ak chung khqi
hawh hy. **6** Tuh kyinaak soepkep awh kawlhkalh
khuikha mai u tik seiawm vawh nangmih zeel uhyk ti.
7 Vemyihkhqi taw sui anglakawh a phu ak tlo khqoet,
sui taw mai ing a tui na ni hloei awh plawci thai hyn
hy, nangmih ak cangnaak ak cak ce Jesu Khrih ang
dang law awh zoeksangnaak ingkaw kqihchahnaak
huhnaak aham ni a awm hy. **8** Amah ce am hu hlai
uhyk ti, lungna uhyk ti; tuh am hu u tik seiawm, cangna
u tiksaw kqawn thai noeng am zeelnaak ing be uhyk
ti, **9** kawtih nangmih taw myihla hulnaak cangnaak
hlahnaak ce hu kawm uk ti. **10** Vawhkaw hulnaak
awh, nangmih a venawh ak law hly kawi qeennaak
akawng ak kqawn tawnghakhqi ing ngaihtaak doena
ana sui uhy, **11** a mingmih ak khuiawh ak awm
Khrih Myihla ing Khrih ing a khuikha coengawh ak
law hly kawi boeimangnaak akawng ak kqawn peek
oepchoehnaak a tym ingkaw khawnghi ce ana sui
uhy. **12** A mingmih ing a mimah a bi am bi unawh
nangmih a bi ami binaak ce cawh a nang dang
pe hawh hy, khan benna kawng tyih na ak awm
Ciim Myihla ak caming nangmih a venawh awithang
leek ak khypyikhqi ing nangmih a venawh a phawng
lawnaak awi ce ni a mingmih ing ami nak kqawn hy.
13 Cedawngawh, bibi aham namik kawlungkhqi ce
qoek abah lah uh; yhnaak ta law unawh taw; Jesu
Khrih ang dang law awh nangmih a venawh peek na
ak awm am qeennaak awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah
uh. **14** Awi ak ngai cakhqi na nami awm dawngawh,
ikaw awm am nami sim awh hy ngaihnaak amak
leek awh nami awm amyihna koeh awm voel uh.
15 Nangmih anik khykhqikung taw a ciim amyihna,
nangmih awm ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei awh ak ciim
cana awm lah uh; **16** Kai ka ciim dawngawh, nangmih
awm ciim lah uh," tinawh qee na awm hy. **17** U a haai
awm a toek kaana awi ak dengkung Pa ce nami taak
dawngawh, kqihchahnaak ing khin amyihna khaw sa
lah uh. **18** Nami pakdamkhqi ing nangmih a venawh
a ceh law taak ce ak plawci thai sui ingkaw tangka
ingkaw a hqawng a h qap hqing hulnaak amni tice
sim uhyk ti, **19** cehlai nangmih taw coet amak kap
tuuca, Khrih a thi a phu ak tlo ing ni hul na nami
awm hy. **20** Anih cetaw khawmdek syn na a awm
hlanawh ni tyk oepchoeh na a awm hawh hy, cehlai a
tym a boet deng awh nangmih aham dang law hy. **21**
Anih ak caming amah ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh
nawh ak zoeksangkung Khawsa ce cangna uhyk ti,
cedawngawh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw ngaih-
unaak taw Khawsa awh awm hy. **22** Tuh taw awitak
ngainaak ak caming na mimah ingkaw na mimah ciim
hawh u tiksaw koeinaa lungnaak ta hawh uhyk ti.
Pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawlung khuiawh lungnaak ak
dung soeih ta hawh uhyk ti. **23** Nangmih taw thang
tlaih hawh uhyk ti, ak plawci thai ak ui awhkawng
am nawh amak plawci thai awhkawng ni, ak hqing
ingkaw ak cak khawsak awi awhkawng ni nami thang
tlaih hawh hy. **(aiōn g165)** **24** Ikawtih, Thlang boeih ve
qam amyihna ni a awm, a boeimangnaak awm qam a
pai amyihna ni a awm hy; qam taw reu nawh a pai
awm zai hy, **25** cehlai Bawipak awi taw a poepa na
cak hy." Ve ak awi ni nangmih a venawh khypyi na a
awm. **(aiōn g165)**

2 Cedawngawh, thlang sawhnaak ingkaw thainaak
khqi, sa qunaak, thlang ytnaak, thlang theetnaak
soepqep ce suut lah uh. **2** Naaca ak awm thai
amyihna, myihla ben suktui ce ngaih lah uh, cawh ni
hulnaak benawh nami taai hly thai hy, **3** tuh Bawipa
taw leek hy tice tan hawh uhyk ti. **4** Thlang ingtaw
hoet hlai hy Khawsa ing tyk nawh a phu ak tlo soeih
na a taak ak hqing lung amah a venawh nami law
hawh dawngawh, **5** nangmih awm, ak hqing lungkhqi,
myihla im saknaak awh ak ciim khawsoeih, Jesu Khrih
ak caming Khawsa a do kawi myihla ben bulnaak
nawn na awm uhyk ti. **6** Cabu Toek lah, Zion awh
lung, a kil awh ak awm a phu ak tlo soeih ce hawih
nyng, u awm cawhkaw lung ce ak cangnaak taw ityk
awh awm am chak kaw," tinawh. **7** Tuh nangmih ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi venawh vawhkaw lung ve a
phu ak tlo soeih na awm hy. Cehlai amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ham taw, "im ak sakhqi ing ami qoeng
lung ce a kil awhkaw lung ak khoeng soeih na awm

hawh hy,” 8 cekcoengawh, cetaw thlang ak bah sak
lung ingkaw thlang ak tluuk sak lung na awm hy,”
Awi a maming ngai dawngawh bah uhy – a mingmih
aham ce ce a taak peek khqi qoe na awm awm hy. 9
Cehlai nangmih taw thannaak khuiawh kawng amah
ak kawpoek kyi vangnaak ak khuiawh amah kyihcah
aham ak tyh thlang, boei khawsoeih, pilnam ak ciim
Khawsa ak thlangkhqi na awm uhyk ti. 10 Maa na
taw Khawsak thlangkhqi na am awm hlai uhyk ti,
tuh taw awm hawh uhyk ti; am qeennaak amak hu
thlangkhqi na awm hlai uhyk ti, tuh taw am qeennaak
ce hu hawh uhyk ti. 11 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve
khawmdek awh thlang lang ingkaw khinkhqi na nami
awm dawngawh, nangmih ang myihla a qaalkhqi na
ak awm thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi ce nami re aham ni
yn khqi nyng. 12 Lawki thlangkhqi venawh ak leek
khawsaknaak ing khaw sa lah uh, nangmih ce ik-
oeih amak thym ak sai thlangkhqi na nik poek khqi
mai seiawm, nangmih a ik-oeih leek sai ce hu kawm
usaw Khawsa ing ningnih ani hqip khqi nyn awh
amah ce zoeksang kawm uh. 13 Bawipa awh thlang
ukteem thainaak ak ta khqik kaiawh koep lah uh:
saithainaak a boetnaak ak ta sangpahrang, 14 qam ak
ukkungkhqi, ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi toel ham ingkaw
ik-oeih dyng ak saikhqi zoeksang aham cekkhqi ce
anih ing tyi hy. 15 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ak caming
ikaw amak sim thlak qawkhqik awi ce sit sak aham
Khawsa ngaihnaak na awm hy. 16 Ngaihding na khaw
sa lah, cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce thawlh dahnaak
aham koeh haw na; Khawsa a bi ak bikung amyihna
khaw sa lah. 17 Thlang boeih ce kqihchah lah: ak
cangnaak koeinaakhqi ce lungna lah, Khawsa kqih
nawh, sangpahrang ce zoeksang lah. 18 Tamnaakhqi,
nami boeikhqi ak kaiawh kqihchahnaak ing koep lah
uh, thlak leek ingkaw khaw ak poek thai a ven doeng
awh am nawh, ak kyikhqi ak kaiawh awm koep lah uh.
19 Thlang ing Khawsa a sim dawngawh amak tyng
khuikhanaak ce a huh awhtaw ce ak thlang ce kyih
aham awm hy. 20 Ik-oeih nami sai thawlh dawngawh
nganbawh nami zawk mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak
a awm kaw? Cehlai ik-oeih leek nami sai dawngawh
kyinaak nami huh awh taw yh mai uh, Khawsa haiawh
ce ce kyih aham awm bet hy. 21 Vemyihna awm aham
ni anik khy khqi hy, Khrih ing nangmih aham yh nawh
nangmih ing a khawleh thuih hly kawi ce ceh law taak
hawh hy. 22 Thawlhnaak am sai nawh, a hui awh qaai
awi ve tehca awm am dang hy.” 23 Amak thym na ami
zyih awh, anih ing am thung hy; a khuikha awh thlang
am kqih am hqin hy. Ak thym na awi ak dengkung a
venawh pe qu hy. 24 Thawlh benawh ni thi unawh
dyngnaak benawh ni hqingnaak aham, amah qoe qoe
ing a pum awh ningnih a thawlhnaak ce thing awh yh
hy; a nganbawh ngawha ing nangmih taw qoei hawh
uhyk ti. 25 Tuu amyihna lam pleng hawh hlai uhyk ti,
tuh awhtaw nangmih ang myihla Tuukhaikung ingkaw
ak khoemkung a venawh hlat tlaih hawh uhyk ti.

3 Cemyih lawt na, zukhqi, nami vaakhqi ak kaina
koep lah uh, cawh ni nami vaakhqi ak khuiawh
awi amak cangnaak a awm awhtaw, nangmih zukhqi
a khawboe ak caming a mingmih ce awi kqawn
kaana noeng na a awm hly, 2 nangmih a khawboe
ak ciimcaih ingkaw kqihchah ak cu khawsaknaak
ce hu kawmsaw na noeng hly thai hy. 3 Nangmih
a thangleeknaak ce a ceng benna kaw thoeih ang
camnaak na a awm aham am awm hy, Lusam petkhqi,
sui ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi, suibai ak leek leekkhqi
ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi na a awm ham am awm
hy. 4 Ce anglakawhtaw, nak khuiawh ak awm ce ni
a leek aham a awm, amak zai thai kawdungnaak
ingkaw a cyp a myih na awmnaak, ce ni Khawsa huh
awh a phuk tlo na a awm. 5 Cemyihna ni syn awhkaw
nu thlakciimkhqi ing Khawsa awh ngaih-unaak ami
taak nawh thlak leek na ami na awm hy. Ami vaakhqi
ak kaiawh koep uhy, 6 Sarah amyihna, anih ing
Abraham ak awi ce ngai nawh boeipa tinawh khy
hy. Nangmih awm ik-oeih ak thym ce nami sai nawh
kqihnaak am nami taak awhtaw anih a canu na awm
uhyk ti. 7 Cemyih bai lawtna nangmih vaakhqi aw
nami zukhqi ak khanawh khaw ak poek thai na awm
lah uh, nami zukhqi ce qeennaak hqingnaak kutdo
ak pang haih tha amak awm khqoet na ngai unawh
kqihchah lah uh, cawh ni na cykcahnaak ak kangkung
na ama awm hly. 8 A hukhit awh, nangmih boeih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm lah uh;
qeennaak ta unawh, cingna tainamyihna lung qu na
lah uh, qeen qu unawh taw namik kaw dung sak uh. 9
Amak leek ik-oeih ce amak leek ik-oeih lawt ing koeh
thung unawh zyihnaak ce zyihnaak ing koeh thung
uh, zoseennaak pe law mai uh, kawtih vemyihna
awm aham ni anik khy khqi hy, cawh ni zoseennaak
nami pang hly. 10 Ikawtih, U awm hqingnaak ce ak
lungnaak nawh khawnghi leek huh ak ngaih ingtaw
ik-oeih amak leek awhkawng am lai ce khoem seitaw
thainaak awhkawng am kha ce cyp seh. 11 Ik-oeih
amak leek ce cehta seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai seh;
qoepnaak ce sui seitaw hquut seh. 12 Ikawtih Bawipa
amik taw thlak dyng ak khanawh awm nawh ang
haa ing cekkhqi ak cykcahnaak awi ce ngai pehy,
cehlai ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce Bawipa ing
hawi taak khqi hy,” tihy. 13 Ik-oeih leek sai aham nami
ngaih awhtaw u ing nangmih ce nganbawh ani zawk

sak hly khqi? 14 Ik-oeih thym nami sai dawngawh
khuikha qoe bai u tik seiawm, ce ce nangmih aham
zoseennaak ni. “A mingmih ing amik kqih ce koeh
kqih uh; koeh ly uh. 15 Cehlai namik kawlung khuiawh
Khrih ce Bawipa na ta uh. Nangmih ing nami taak
ngaih-unaak akawng ce thlang ing ani doet khqi awh
namik kqawn peek thainaak ham a oepchoeh na awm
uh. Cehlai kawdungnaak kqihchahnaak ing kqawn
law pe uh, 16 kawpoek ak caih na ta uh, cawh ni
Khrih awh nangmih a khawboe leeknaak che na amik
kqawnkhqi ce amik chah hly. 17 Khawsa ak kawngaih
awhtaw, ik-oeih amak leek sai anglakawh ik-oeih ak
leek sai ce nep bet hy. 18 Ikawtih nangmih ce Khawsa
venna ceh pyi ham, thlak dyng am aham thlak dyng,
Khrih ing thlang boeih aham hypboet thi hawh hy.
Anih ing a pum awh thihnaak ce hu hy, cehlai Myihla
ing hqing sai tlaih hy, 19 anih ak caming thawngim
ak tla myihlakhqi venawh cet nawh awi kqawn hy.
20 Cekkhqi taw syn awh Nova ing lawng a sak awh
awi amak ngai Khawsa ing kawsonaak ing a qeh
thlangkhqi ni. Cawh thlang a khoehca, a cuna kqeet,
doeng ni tui awhkawng hul na a awm. 21 Cawhkaw
tui cetaw tuh nangmih awm hulnaak na ak awm
baptisma huh saknaak na awm hy – pum awhkaw
khen a ciimnaak am nawh Khawsa benawh kawpoek
caihnaak ingkaw awikamnaak ni. Ce ing Jesu Khrih
thawh tlaihnaak ak caming nangmih ce ni hul khqi hy,
22 anih cetaw khan na cet nawh khan ceityihkhqi, sai
thainaakkhqi ingkaw boeimangnaakkhqi ing khawsak
tang benawh awm hawh hy.

4 Khrih ing a pum awh a khuikha hawh dawngawh,
cemyih kawlung ing nangmih thoeih ang cam qu
lah uh, u awm a pum awh ak khuikha thlangkhqi
taw thawlhnaak dawngawh ni. 2 Khawmdek awh
thlanghqing ak kawngaih amak leek sai aham am
hqing nawh Khawsak kawngaih sai aham ni a hqing
hy. 3 Nangmih taw ak kqym awh lukih thlangkhqi ing
tyk unawh ami sai ik-oeih sainaak aham a tym haw
na hawh uhyk ti – khawboe seetnaak, hy ngaihnaak,
zuu quinaak, so a teenaak, zuukqui na awmnaak
ingkaw tyih am leh ak cu myiqawl bawknaakkhqi ce
sai uhyk ti. 4 Cemyih ik-oeih awh nangmih am namik
cawn dawngawh amik kawpoek na kyi nawh nangmih
ce amak tyng nani sai khqi hy. 5 Cehlai thlakthi
ingkaw thlanghqing awi ak dengkung a venawh a
ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce phawng kawm uh. 6 Ve a
dawngawh maw awithang leek ve thlakthikhqi venawh
awm khypyi na a awm mah, cekkhqi awm thlangkhqi
amyihna pumsa benawh awideng na a awm thainaak
aham, cehlai Khawsa benawh taw myihla awi deng
na awm kaw. 7 Ik-oeih boeih a dytnaak a tym zoe
hawh hy. Cedawngawh namik cykcah thainaak aham
kawlung ak caih na ta unawh yhnaak ing awm lah
uh. 8 Cekcoengawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak dung
soeih na lung qu na lah uh, kawtih lungnaak ing
thawlhnaak khawzah ce sing hy. 9 Kawsonaak a
taak kaana pynoet ingkaw pynoet do a dan qu lah
uh. 10 Thlang boeih ing kutdo a huhnaak amyihna
thlak chang aham bibi qip aham awm hy, Khawsa
qeennaak bi soepkep ce ypawm cana bi aham awm
hy. 11 U ingawm Khawsak awi ak kqawn awhtaw,
Khawsak awi ak kqawnnaak amyihna a sai aham
awm hy. U ingawm bi a bi awhtaw, Khawsa ing a
peek thaawmnaak ing a bi aham awm hy, cawh ni ik-
oeih soepkep awh Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa ce
zoeksang na a awm hly. Anih a venawh boeimang
saithainaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen. **(aiōn g165)**
12 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, khuikha huhnaak ak
tlo soeih a pha law awh, ik-oeih amak awm khawi
nangmih a venawh pha law mai seiawm naming ngaih
koeh kyi sak uh. 13 Cehlai Khrih ak khuikhanaak
ak bawnkung na nami awm dawngawh zeel lah uh,
cawh ni amah a boeimangnaak ang dang law awh
zeelnaak ing nami be hly hlai hy. 14 Khrih ang ming
awh thlang ing nangmih ce ani zyih khqi awhtaw,
nami zoseen hy, boeimangnaak ingkaw Khawsa
ang Myihla ce nangmih ak khanawh awm hy. 15
Nami khuikha awhtaw, cawhkaw nami khuikhanaak
ce thlang himnaak awh, quuknaak awh, khawboe
seet ik-oeih pynoet oet sainaak awh, am awhtaw
nimah thlang ik-oeih awh ang qawlh qunaak awh na
koeh awm seh. 16 Cehlai, Khrih thlang na na awm
dawngawh na khuikha awhtaw, koeh chak, ce ang
ming na khuikha dawngawh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa ipkhui kaw awhkawng awideng
naak kqannaak tym na awm hawh hy; awidengnaak
ce ningnih a ven awhkawng kqawn na a awm awhtaw,
Khawsa awithang leek amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak
khqoet aham ikawmyihna a awmnaak kaw ce? 18
Cawh, Thlak dyng aham zani hulnaak ce a kyi awhtaw,
Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ak
khqoet aham ikawmyihna nu a awm naak hly hy?”
19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna ak
khuikhakhqi ing Saikung ypawm a venawh a mimah
ce nawn qu u seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai poe u seh.

5 Nangmih ak khui awhkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh,
a hqamca pynoet na ak awm lawt nawh Khrih
a khuikhanaak ak sim pyikung ingkaw ak hu hly
kawi boeimangnaak ak pang hly kawi na ak awm
kai ing qeennaak thoeh law nyng. 2 Nangmih a

khoemnaak ak kaiawh ak awm Khawsa a tuu ak
khaikungkhqi, ak khoemkungkhqi na awm lah uh – na
sai qoe qoe aham awm hy ti kaana, sai ngaihnaak
kawlung ing Khawsa ing sai sak ham ani ngaihnaak
amyihna sai law lah uh; tangka ak ngaih soeih na
koeh awm law uh, cehlai bibi awh cak lah uh; **3**
nangmih a venawh khoem sak na ak awmkhqi ak
khanawh boei na koeh awm law uh, cehlai tuu a dan
kawi na awm law lah uh. **4** Tuu ak khaikung Boei
ce ang dang law awh, amak zai thai boeimangnaak
lumyk ce hu bit kawm uk ti. **5** Cadawngkhqi, cemyih
lawtna pacawngkhqi ak kaina koep lah uh. Nangmih
boeih pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh kawdungnaak
ing thoeihcam qu lah uh, Ikawtih, Ak oek qu ce
Khawsa ing oelh nawh kaw ak dung thlangkhqi ce
qeennaak pehy. **6** Cedawngawh, a tym a khoek awh
nangmih ce ani zoeksang thainaak ham, Khawsa
kut thaawmnaak ak kaiawh kawdungnaak ing awm
lah uh. **7** Na mawnnaakkhqi boeih ce ak khanawh
hal lah, kawtih anih ing nang ce ni khut ni hlep
hy. **8** yhnaak ing ngaihtaak doena awm lah uh.
Nangmih a qaal setan taw samthyyn amyihna kawk
nawh thlang daih aham qym poepa hy. **9** Cangnaak
awh ak cak na dyi unawh taw, tuk lah uh, kawtih
khawmdek pum awh ak awm nangmih a koeinaakhqi
awm nangmih amyihna khuikha lawt uhy tice sim
uhyk ti. **10** Qeennaak boeih a Khawsa, Khrih awh
amah a kumqui boeimangnaak awh ak khykung ing,
kawlhkalh nami khuikha coengawh, ni cun nik boem
khqi tlaih kawmsaw, ak cak ingkaw ak khoeng na
tha ni awm sak khqi bit kaw. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Amah a
venawh thaawmnaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen **(aiōn
g165)** **12** ypawm na ka taak ka naa Sila, ing nik bawng
nawh ca a khoeh ca ni qee law pek khqi hawh nyng,
nangmih tha ni pek khqi nyng saw vetaw Khawsam
qeennaak cang cang ni tice nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng. Ce a ik-oeih awh ak cak na dyi lah uh. **13**
Babylon awh ak awm nu, nangmih mi tyk haih na ak
awm ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi hy, ka naa Marka
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy. **14** Lungnaak mawknaak
ing nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet kut tlaih qu lah
uh. Khrih awh ak awm ngaihdingnaak nangmih boeih
a venawh awm seh.

2 Piter

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw ceityih pynoet na ak
awm, Simon Piter ing, Ningmih a Khawsa Hulkung
Jesu Khrih a dyngnaak ak caming kaimih amyihna a
phu ak tlo cangnaak ak hukhqi venawh: **2** Khawsa
ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu a cyihnaak ak caming
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh
khawzah awm seh. **3** Amah Khawsa saithainaak ing
amah a boeimangnaak leeknaak ing ningnih anik
khykung ni simnaak cyihnaak ak caming ik-oeih ni
ngoe soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. **4** Vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ak caming ak bau soeih ingkaw a phu
ak tlo awikamnaakkhqi ce nangmih a venawh ni pek
khqi hawh hy, cawhtaw cekkhqi ak caming Khawsa
ik-oeih ngaihnaak ing ang coeng sak ve khawmdek
ik-oeih amak leek awhkawng loet thai hawh kawm
uk ti. **5** Vawh, cangnaak leek nami tawm thainaak
aham namik tha lo law lah uh; ik-oeih leeknaak aham,
cyihnaak; **6** cyihnaak ham, noeng qu thainaak; noeng
qu thainaak aham, yh ngah ngahnaak; yh ngah ngah
thainaak aham, Khawsa ngaih na awmnaak; **7** khawsa
ngaih na awm thainaak aham, lungnaak ce ta lah uh.
8 Ve sai thainaakkhqi ve nami taak khqoet khqoet
awhtaw, a hawihkhang kaana ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih simnaak benawh kawna ang coeng kaana am
awm kawm uk ti. **9** Cehlai u ingawm ce mihkhqi ce
ama taak awhtaw, anih taw a huhnaak tawi nawh
mik ak hyp thlang na awm hy, ak kqym awhkaw a
thawlhnaakkhqi silh peekna ak awm ce ak hilh ak
thlang na awm hy. **10** Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
nangmih khy na nami awmnaak ingkaw tyk na nami
awmnaak ce caih sak khqoet boeih lah uh. Ikawtih
vemyihkhqi ve nami sai awhtaw, am tlu qoe qoe kawm
uk ti, **11** ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih
a kumqui qam khuina nangmih ce ni do khqi kaw.
(aiōnios g166) **12** Cedawngawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve sim
unawh, tuh nami taak awitak awh ak cak na dyi hawh
u tik seiawm kqawn law loet hyn kawng nyng. **13** Ve
ka pum qeh im awh ka awm khui awhtaw nangmih ka
ni caih sak khqi tlaih tlaih ve thym hy tinawh poek
nyng. **14** Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ing ak caih
na ka venawh ak kqawn law hawh amyihna, ve im
ve ta hyt hawh kawng nyng tice sim nyng. **15** Kai
ka ceh coengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve namik
poeknaak loet aham kak tha lo poepa kawng nyng.
16 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law tlaihnaak
ingkaw ak thaawmnaak akawng nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law awh syn awi ami phawh mailai ce am
hquut unyng, mik qoe qoe ing amah a boeimangnaak
ak hukung simpyikung na ni kami awm hy. **17** Ikawtih
Boeimang Thang leeknaak awi, “Vetaw ka lungnaak,
ka Capa ni; ak khanawh zeel soeih soeih nyng,”
tinaak awi boeimang zoeksangnaak ce Pa Khawsa
ven awhkawng hu hy. **18** Kaimih ingawm khan benna
kawng ak law ce ak awi ce amah ingqawi tlang ciim
awh kami awm awh za lawt unyng. **19** Ce ak awi
ak caih sak khqoet tawnghakhqi ak awi awm ni ta
bai hy, ce ak awi ce nangmih ing ak leek na naming
ngai aham awm hy, thannaak ak khuiawh maihvang
amyihna, khaw dai nawh namik kawlung khuiawh
aihchi a thoeng hlan dy ce ak awi ce ngai lah uh. **20**
Cekkhqi boeih coengawh, Cakciim awhkaw kqawn
oepchoeh na ak awmkhqi ve tawngha ak poeknaak
mailai awhkawng am law hy tice nami sim aham awm
hy. **21** Kqawn oepchoeh awikhqi ve thlanghqing ak
kawngaih awhkawng ap kqawn qu nawh, Ciim Myihla
a sawinaak amyihna ni thlang ing Khawsa venawh
kaw awi ce ak kqawn hy.

2 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh cawngpyikung a
qawlkhqi a awm lawt amyihna, thlangkhqi ak
khuiawh awm tawngha qawlkhqi ve awm hy. Cekkhqi
ing ang hyp na seetnaak hly kawi cawngpyinaak
amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, a mimah ak thlaikung
boeimang Bawipa zani oelh unawh a mimah ak
khanawh seetnaak ce pha sak uhy. **2** Chahnaak ham
ak awm a mingmih a lam ce thlang khawzah ing hquut
kawm usaw awitak lam sim ce seet sak kawm uh. **3**
Ak lawn ngaihnaak awh cawhkaw cawngpyikungkhqi
ing a mimah a phawh mailai syn awi ing nangmih ce
amak thym na ni haw nak khqi kaw. Dawknaak ce
cekkhqi ak khanawh bang qu hyt nawh a mingmih a
seetnaak ce a ih kaana a hyrpy na hqak poepa hy. **4**
Thawlhnaak ak sai khan ceityihkhqi ce Khawsa ing am
hlyn nawh, hell na tyi hy, ak hyp dek khuina awideng
aham thawng thla hy; **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Khawsa kawna
amak ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh tuiliu law sak
nawh, dyngnaak awi ak kqawnkung Nova ingkaw
ak chang khqih tloek doeng ak hlipchungkung ing
syn awhkaw khawmdek awm am hlyn hy; **6** Khawsa
kawna amak ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh kamyihna
ik-oeih a pha kaw tice huh saknaak aham Sodom
ingkaw Gomorah khawk bau ce mai ing dawi nawh
vyt na ngawih sak hy; **7** khawboe ak se thlangkhqi
tyih ak cu a khawsaknaak awh ak kaw ak se, thlak
dyng Lot ce hul hy. **8** (Cawhkaw thlak dyng cetaw,
khawnyn hypoet awh hypoet ce ak thlangkhqi venawh
awm hy, cekkhqi a khawboe seet ik-oeih saikhqi ce
hu nawh ang zaak awh a hqingnaak ak dyng ing
khuikha hy). **9** Vemyihna a awm awhtaw, syk a zoek

ing khypyinaak ak hu Khawsa ngaih ak sai thlangkhqi
ikawmyihna ka hulnaak nawh thlakthawlhkhqi a boet
kaana toelnaak ami huh awh ikawmyihna awi ka
dengnaak hly, tice Bawipa ing sim hy. 10 Ve a ik-oeih
ve amak thym thawlh kawngaih sainaak ak hquut
thlangkhqi ingkaw ukkung ak hep thlangkhqi aham
awm khqoet kaw. Am thin ak sah ingkaw ak oek qu
thlangkhqi ingtaw, khan ben ik-oeih ak che na kqawn
ham ap kqih uhy; 11 khan ceityih ak tha awm nawh ik-
oeih ak sai thai khqoetkhqi ing zani, Bawipa a haiawh
cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak che na ap kqawn uhy. 12
Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mami sim ik-oeih ak
khanawh thekhanaak awi ce kqawn uhy. A mingmih
taw qamsak tlung amyihna, ami simnaak taw awm
lawt hlai hy, tu nawh hqe hly kawi nani ami thang hy,
qamsamyihna a mingmih awm qeeng kawm uh. 13
Thlang ak khanawh tlawhnaak ami sai dawngawh a
mingmih awm tlawhnaak ing kut thung na awm lawt
kaw. A mingmih a zuuqui awmhly poeknaak ce awm
a dainaak awh thang khawnghak hawh hy. Coet ak
kap thlangkhqi, nangmih mi buhveelnaakkung awh
ak zeel thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 14 Samphaihnaak
mik ing awm unawh, thawlhnaak ce am qoeng thai
uhy; kawpoek amak cakkhqi ce zoek uhy; ak pyh
ngaihnaak benawh thoem uhy – tuui khyn ak zawk
cakhqi na awm uhy. 15 Lam ak dyng ce cehta unawh
ik-oeih che sainaak a phu ak lungnaak Beor a capa
Balam a hu awh bat aham ak thoek khqi na awm
uhy. 16 Cehlai anih taw a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak awh
– awi amak kqawn khawi qamsa – meqang ing zyi
hy, cawhkaw meqang ing thlanghqing ak awi na pau
nawh tawngha a qawnaak ce kham pehy. 17 Vemih
ak thlangkhqi taw tui amak awm lawngca, myi zilh
ing a zawn ak thlangkhqi ni. Ak hyp soeih thannaak
ce a mingmih aham hoep peek na awm hawh hy.
(questioned) 18 Amim khakhqi a auhtlauh na ta unawh,
oeknaak awi ing khawmdek thawlh hy ngaihnaak ce
sui uhy, amak thym khawsaknaak awhkawng amik
loet plek thlangkhqi ce syk a zoek uhy. 19 A mimah
awm seetnaak a tamnaa na ami awm huili awh thlak
chang ce loet sak aham awih kqawn pe uhy, kawtih a
u awm amah ak noengkung a tamnaa na awm hy.
20 Ningmih a Bawipa Hulkung Jesu Khrih simnaak
ak caming khawmdek seetnaak awhkawng ami loet
hawh awh ce a ik-oeih awh awk tlaih unawh ce a ik-
oeih ing a noeng khqi bai awhtaw, ak cyk awhkawng
lak awh a hukhit benna nauh khqoet kawm uh. 21
Dyngnaak lam ce ami sim awh a mingmih a venawh
peek na ak awm ak ciim awipeek ce ami hquut
anglakawhtaw a mami sim ngala mantaw a mingmih
aham nep khqoet hlai hy. 22 A mingmih awh ce
vawhkaw awicyih ve thym hy: “Ui ing am lawh ai tlaih
hy”, cawh “Vawknu ing tui ang hluk hqeet coengawh
nawng awh cawn tlaih hy,” tive.

3 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve ak ca ve nangmih
a venawh hih voei ka pat lawnaak hawh ni. Ik-
oeih boeih ak leek na namik poek thainaak aham
ka pat law na awm hy. 2 Ak kqym awh tawnghak
ciimkhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ingkaw ceityihkhqi
hawnaak ing ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung ing
anik kqawn law peek khqi awi ce nami sim tlaih
aham ngaih nyng. 3 Lamma cyk awh, khawnghi a
dytnaak ben awhtaw thlang ak kqawnseetkhqi law
kawm usaw thlang kqawn seet kawm uh, a mimah
ak che ngaihnaak doeng ce hquut kawm uh, tice
nami sim aham awm hy. 4 Cekkhqi ing, Anih ing
awi tahy, tice hana kawng a law? Ni pakhqi ami
thih coeng awhkawng ik-oeihkhqi ve khawmdek a
syn cyk awhkawng amah toeng toeng nani a awm
boeih hy,” ti kawm uh. 5 Cehlai syn awh Khawsak
awi ing khawk khan awm nawh tui awhkawng tui
ingkaw khawmdek ve sai na awm hy tice hilh uhy. 6
Vawhkaw tui ing cawhkaw khawmdek ce liu nawh
hqe bai hy. 7 Cawhkaw awi ing tuh kaw khawmdek
ingkaw khawk khan ve mai ing dawi aham ta nawh,
awidengnaakkhqi hqenaak khawnghi awm hoep pe
bai hy. 8 Cehlai, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih
pynoet ve koeh hilh uh: Bawipa ham taw khawnghi
hypoet ve kum thong khat amyihna awm nawh, kum
thong khat awm khawnghi hypoet amyihna awm hy. 9
Thlang pynoet ing ami sim amyihna, awi a taaknaak
awh Bawipa taw ang tah am heng hy. Nangmih ak
khanawh anih ce ak kaw dung hy, u awm plawci aham
am ngaih nawh thlang boeih aming zut ceni a ngaih
hy. 10 Cehlai Bawipa a khawnghi taw quk-ai amyihna
law kaw. Khawk khan taw hum kawmsaw qeeng
kaw; ik-oeihkhqi ce mai awh ui kaw, cawh khawmdek
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hlam
qu pheng kaw. 11 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih hqe
aham a awm dawngawh, nangmih taw ikawmyih ak
thlangkhqi na nami awm aham a awm ce? Ak ciim
ingkaw Khawsak kawngaih khawsaknaak ing khaw
nami sak aham awm hy. 12 Khawsa khawnghi ingkaw
a lawnaak ceni naming lamtoen hy. Ce a khawnghi
ing mai ing khawk khan hqenaak ce haw law kaw,
cawh ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce a hlawk aih
awh a tui na tle kaw. 13 Cehlai amah ak awi taak
ce khoem doena thlakciimkhqi awmnaak im khawk
khan thai ingkaw khawmdek thai ce ningnih ing ning
lamtoen uhy. 14 Cawhtaw, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
ce a ik-oeih ce naming lamtoen a dawngawh, coet

a kap kaana awm unawh amah ing qoep ang qui
na nami awmnaak thai aham namik tha lo law lah
uh. **15** Ningmih a naa Paul ingawm Khawsa ing a
peek cyihnaak ing nangmih a venawh ca ami qee law
hawh amyihna, ningnih a Bawipa ak kawdungnaak
taw hulnaak ni, tice namik kawk khuiawh ta law uh.
16 Anih a capatkhqi boeih awh ak myih qu na ve
akawng ve kqawn hy. A capat awh awi pynoet zaksim
ak kyikhqi awm awm hy, kawna awm amak ngaikhqi
ingkaw kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ing Cakciim
ak chang ikaw awi ami melh amyihna, a mimah a
seetnaak aham, ce ak awi ce ak kawi na melh uhy.
17 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih
ve nami sim hawh dawngawh, a lawng a lam kaana
khaw ak sakhqi a thawlhnaak awh am paa unawh ak
cak dyih hun awhkawng am naming tluuknaak aham
ngaihta lah uh. **18** Ningmih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung
Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ingkaw cyihnaak awh ce
hang taai hqui lah uh. Amah a venawh thangleeknaak
tuh awhkawng kumqui dy awm seh! Amen **(aiōn g165)**

1 Johan

1 Ak cykca awhkawng ak awm, ningnih ingawm
ning zaak uh, mik ing ni toek unawh ni hu uhy,
kut ing ni bi uhy - Vawhkaw hqingnaak Awi veni
ningnih ing nik kqawn uh. **2** Hqingnaak ce dang hy;
ningnih ing ni hu unawh ning dyih pyi uhy, nangmih a
venawh kumqui hqingnaak awi ce kqawn law u nyng,
cawhkaw awi cetaw Pa ing anik awm haih ce ningnih
a venawh dang hawh hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** kaimih ing
ka mi huh ingkaw ka ming zaak ce nangmih ing
kaimih ing pawlnengnaak nami taak naak thai aham
nangmih a venawh kqawn law patoe nyng. Kaimih
a pawlnengnaak taw Khawsa ingkaw a capa Jesu
Khrih awh ni. **4** kaimih a zeelnaak a soepnaak thai
aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. **5** Kaimih ing za
unyng nangmih a venawh ka mik kqawn awi taw
veni: Khawsa taw vangnaak na awm nawh; amah
awh thannaak tehca awm am awm hy. **6** Amah
ing pawlnengnaak ta hawh nyng ni ti hlai hy, than
ak khuiawh ni ceh khing awhtaw, qaai ak kqawn
na ni awm unawh awitak ing am ni hqing uhy. **7**
Cehlai vangnaak ak khuiawh ni ceh uh awhtaw, amah
taw vangnaak na a awm a dawngawh, ningnih taw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet pawlneng naak ak ta thlang
na ni awm uhy, amah Capa, Jesu thi ing thawlhnaak
boeih khui awhkawng ningnih ce ni sil khqi hawh
hy. **8** Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw, nimah ingkaw
nimah nik thai qunaak na ni awm unawh awitak ce
ningnih ak khuiawh am awm hy. **9** Thawlhnaak ce nik
kqawn awhtaw, anih taw ypawm ing thawlhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ning ngai pe kawmsaw amni dyngnaak
awhkawng ningnih ce ni ciimcaih sak khqi kaw. **10**
Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn
na ni sai uawh ningnih a hqingnaak awh ak awi ce
am awm hy.

2 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, am nami thawlhnaak
aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. Cehlai u ingawm
thawlhnaak ce a sai palh awhtaw, ningnih ang zyng
na ningnih aham Pa a venawh awi ak kqawnkung ce
ni ta uhy - anih cetaw Jesu Khrih, Thlak dyng ceni. **2**
Anih cetaw ningnih a thawlh awh tlang na lucik na pe
qu hy, ningnih aham doeng am nawh khawmdek pum
awhkaw thawlh aham na awm awm hy. **3** Ak awipeek
ce ning ngai uh awhtaw amah ce ni sim hawh uhy tice
ni sim uhy. **4** Anih ce sim nyng, thlang ing ti hlai hy,
ak awipeek ce amak sai taw qaai ak kqawn thlang ni,
anih awh awitak am awm hy. **5** Cehlai u ingawm ak
awi ce nang ngai awhtaw, Khawsa lungnaak ce anih
awh ak soep na awm kaw. Amah awh ni awm uhy ti
simnaak taw veni. **6** U awm anih awh hqing nyng ak
ti ingtaw Jesu amyihna a ceh aham awm hy. **7** Ka
lungnaak pyikhqi, awipeek ak thai am qee law nyng,
ak cykca awhkaw nami taak ak kqym ceni ka qee
law. Cawhkaw awipeek cetaw nangmih ing naming
zaak ce ni. **8** Cehlai kai ing awipeek thai qee law
nyng; cawhkaw awitak ce anih ingkaw nangmih awh
ni hu hy, than khaw ce khum nawh dainaak tang tang
ce vang hawh hy. **9** U awm vangnaak ak khuiawh
awm hawh nyng ti hlai hy a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak
awhtaw anih ce thannaak khuiawh ni a awm hyn. **10**
U awm a koeinaa ak lungnaak thlang taw vangnaak
khui awhkaw thlang na awm hy, cedawngawh anih
ce ikaw ingawm am tluk sak thai hy. **11** Cehlai u
awm a koeinaa ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw than
khuiawh ak van thlang na awm hy; hanaa ka ceh ti
awm amak sim ak thlang ni, thannaak ing a mik ce
hyp sak hawh hy. **12** Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, ang
ming ak caming nangmih a thawlhnaak ak khanawh
qeenkhaw ngai na a awm hawh dawngawh, ca qee
law nyng. **13** Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng ak awm
anih ce nami sim hawh a dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, thlak che ce noeng hawh u tiksaw ca
qee law nyng. Naasenkhqi, Pa ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh, ca qee law nyng. **14** Pakhqi, ak cyk
ca awhkawng ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh a
dawngawh ca qee law nyng. Cadawngkhqi, nangmih
taw na mik tha awm nawh, nangmih ak khuiawh
Khawsak awi a awm a dawngawh, thlak che ce noeng
uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih aham ca qee law nyng.
15 Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi
ve koeh lung na. U ingawm khawmdek ve a lungnaak
awhtaw Pa a lungnaak ce anih ak khuiawh am awm
hy. **16** Ikawtih, khawmdek awh ak awm them boeih -
thlak thawlh a nainaak, a mik ing hy ngaihnaak, a
taak them ingkaw sainaak awh oek qunaak khqi -
vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve Pa a ven nakawng ak law amni,
khawmdek awhkawng ni a law. **17** Khawmdek ingkaw
khawmdek a ngaihnaakkhqi boeih taw khum seiawm,
Khawsa kawngaih ak sai ak thlang taw kumqui dy
hqing kaw. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
a tym a dytnaak ben hawh ni, Khrih a qaalkhqi law
kawm uh tice naming zaak hawh amyihna, tuh zani
Khrih a qaalkhqi ce law hawh uhy. Ce a dawngawh
tuh ve a tym a dyt naak ben hawh ni ti sim uhyk ti. **19**
Ningmih a ven awhkawng cawn uhy, cehlai ningnih ak
thlang na am awm qoe uhy. Ningmih ak thlang na ami
awm mantaw, ningnih a venawh awm poe kawm uh,
cehlai aming cawn a dawngawh pynoet awm ningnih
ak thlang am ni tice dang hawh hy. **20** Cehlai nangmih
taw thlakciim a ven nakaw situi hluk nani nami awm,

cedawngawh nangmih boeih ing awitak ce sim uhyk
ti. 21 Awitak am nami sim a dawngawh ve ak ca am
qee law nyng, cehlai awitak ce nami sim a dawngawh
qaai pynoet awm awitak awhkawng am law hy. 22 U
nu qaai ak kqawn? Jesu ve Khrih amni tinawh ak oelh
ak thlang ce ni. Cemyih ak thlang ce Khrih a qaal
na awm hy - anih ing Pa ingkaw Capa ce oelh qawi
bawk hy. 23 U awm Capa ak oelh taw Pa ce am ta hy;
cakpa ce ak do taw Pa awm ak do ak thlang na awm
hy. 24 Ak cyk ca awh naming zaak ce nami taaknaak
poe aham ngaihta lah uh. Nami taak poe awhtaw
Cakpa ingkaw Pa awh nangmih ce awm poe kawm
uk ti. 25 Ningmih a venawh a taak law awi taw veni -
kumqui hqingnaak ve. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nangmih lam
palh sak aham tha amik lokhqi akawng ce tuh qee
law nyng. 27 Nangmih taw a venawh kawng nami huh
situi hluknaak ce a awm phat a dawngawh, thlang a
cawngpyinaak ce am ngoe voel uhyk ti. Cehlai amah
a situi hluknaak ing ik-oeih akawng boeih ce a ni
cawngpyi khqi amyihna, amah awh awm poe lah uh.
28 Tuh ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, amah awh awm poe
lah uh, cawh ni amah ang dang law awh ning ngai
qep kawmsaw alaw law awh am nik chah hly. 29 Anih
ce thlak dyng ni tice nami sim awhtaw u awm ik-oeih
ak dyng ak saikhqi boeih taw anih a cahlah ni tice
sim uhyk ti.

3 Khawsa cakhqi ni simnaak aham Khawsa ing
ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ve ikaw mih aih na a bau
naak! Cemyih na ce ningnih ni awm uhy! Khawmdek
ing ningnih a mami sim thainaak khqi vetaw amah
ce ama sim a dawngawh ni. 2 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi,
tuh ningnih taw Khawsa ca na ni awm hawh uhy, hai
ben awh ikawp na ni awm kawm uh, titaw sim na
awm hlan hy, cehlai amah ang dang law awh, amah
amyihna ni awm lawt kawm uh, tice ni sim uhy, amah
ce amah amyihna ni hu kawm uh. 3 U awm amah awh
ve ngaih-unaak ak takhqi taw amah a ciim amyihna,
amah ing amah ciimcaihna ak awm thlangkhqi na
awm uhy. 4 U awm thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang taw
aanaa awi ak hqe na awm hy; thawlhnaak taw aanaa
awi kaana khaw saknaak veni. 5 Cehlai ningnih a
thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham anih taw dang law hy, tice
sim uhyk ti. Anih awhtaw thawlhnaak am awm hy.
6 U awm anih awh amak hqing taw thawlhnaak ce
sai poe hy. Thawlhnaak ak sai poe ingtaw anih ce
am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy. 7 Ka lungnaak
naasenkhqi, u ingawm nangmih ce lam koeh ni pleng
pyi khqi seh. Ik-oeih ak thym ak sai ak thlang taw
thlak dyng ni, anih awm a dyng a dawngawh. 8 U
awm thawlhnaak ak sai taw setan thlang ni, setan
cetaw ak cykca awhkawng thawlhnaak ce ana sai
hawh hy, Khawsa Capa ang dang lawnaak taw setan
a bibi hqe aham na ni. 9 U awm Khawsa a cahlah
ingtaw thawlhnaak ce am sai poe ti kaw, Khawsa
am cii ce anih awh awm poe hawh hy; am thawlh
poe kaw, Khawsa a cahlah na a awm a dawngawh.
10 Khawsa cakhqi ingkaw setan a cakhqi simnaak
taw veni; a koeinaa amak lungnaak awm Khawsa ca
amni. 11 Ak cyk ca awhkawng naming zaak awi taw;
pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lung qunaak aham
awm hy, tive. 12 Kain amyihna koeh awm uh, anih
cetaw thlak che na awm nawh a koeinaa ce him
hy. Ikaw tih a naa ce a him? Amah a ik-oeih sai ce
am leek nawh, a napa a ik-oeih sai ce a dyng a
dawngawh him hy. 13 Khawmdek ing nangmih ani
sawhnaak awhtaw, koeinaakhqi, na mik kawpoek
koeh kyi sak uh. 14 Koeinaa ni lungnaak a dawngawh
thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak na ak loet thlangkhqi
na ni awm hawh uhy. U awm lungnaak amak ta ak
thlang taw thihnaak khuiawh ni a awm. 15 U awm a
koeinaa ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw thlang ak him ni,
u awm thlang ak him taw kumqui hqingnaak am ta hy
ti sim uhyk ti. (aiōnios g166) 16 Lungnaak simnaak taw
veni: Jesu Khrih ing ningnih aham a hqingnaak pehy.
Ce a dawngawh ningnih ingawm koeinaakhqi aham ni
hqingnaak ni peek lawt aham awm hy. 17 Thlang ing
khawmdek them ta hlai hy koeinaa a voethlauhnaak
a huh awh qeennaak ama taak awhtaw, ikawp na
anih ak khuiawh lungnaak ce a awm naak thai kaw?
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, awihqawng ing koeh
lung qu na u sih, awitak ik-oeih sai ing lung qu na u
sih. 19 Vemyihna ik-oeih sainaak ingkaw awitak ak ta
thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy tice ni sim kawmsaw, a
haiawh kawlung dymnaak ni ta uhy ti ce. 20 Ningmih
ak kawlung ing ani palh sak khqi awh ni sim kawm uh.
Ikawtih, Khawsa taw ningnih ak kawlung anglakawh
bau khqoet nawh anih ing soepkep boeih ce sim hy.
21 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, ningnih ak kawlung ing ama ni
palh sak khqi awhtaw, Khawsa haiawh ngaihqepnaak
ce ni ta uhy. 22 a venawh ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui ce ni
pek khqi hy, amah ak awipeek ce ning ngai nawh
ak kaw zeelnaak ce ni sai peek a dawngawh. 23 Ak
awipeek taw veni: a Capa, Jesu Khrih ming cangna
nawh, ak awipeek amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet
ning lung qunaak veni. 24 U awm ak awipeek ak
ngai ak thlang taw amah awh awm nawh, cekkhqi ak
khuiawh amah ce awm hy. Ningmih ak khuiawh anih
awm hy ti simnaak taw veni; Amah ing a ni peek Ciim
Myihla ak caming ni sim uhy, ti veni.

4 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, myihla saqui ce koeh cang
law na uh, Khawsa ben nakaw hy voei aw tice
simnaak aham noek a dak law lah uh, tawngha
qawl ve khawmdek awh khawzah a ceh hawh a
dawngawh. **2** Khawsa Myihla hatnaak taw veni:
Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law hy ak ti myihla cetaw
Khawsa ben nakaw myihla na awm nawh, **3** Jesu
amak dyih pyi myihla boeih boeih cetaw Khawsa
ven nakaw amni. Ce mihkhqi cetaw Khrih ak oelh
myihla, cemyih myihla law kaw, tinawh nangmih ing
naming zaak ceni, ce myihla ce tuh awm khawmdek
awh awm hawh hy. **4** Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
nangmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw thlangkhqi na
nami awm a dawngawh ce mihkhqi ce noeng hawh
uhyk ti, kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm ce ve
khawmdek awh ak awm anglakawh bau khqoet hy. **5**
Ce mihkhqi taw khawmdek ben nakawng ami law
a dawngawh khawmdek huhnaak ing kqawn uhy,
khawmdek ingawm cekkhqi ak awi ce ngai pehy. **6**
Ningmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw thlangkhqi ni, u awm
Khawsa ak sim ingtaw ningnih ak awi ce ngai hy,
cehlai u awm Khawsa ben nakaw thlang am ingtaw
ningnih ak awi ce am ngai hy. Ve ve awitak Myihla
ingkaw amak thym myihla hatnaak na awm hy. **7** Ka
lungnaak pyikhqi, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu na
lah u sih, kawtih, lungnaak taw Khawsa ven nakawng
ni a law lungnaak ak ta thlang taw Khawsa ing a
cun thlang na awm nawh Khawsa ce sim hy. **8** U
awm lungnaak amak ta thlang taw Khawsa ce am
sim hy, kawtih, Khawsa taw lungnaak na a awm
a dawngawh. **9** Vemyihna Khawsa ing ningnih a
venawh lungnaak dang law sak hy: amah ak caming
ni hqingnaak thai aham pynoet chyn ca ak awm amah
a Capa ce khawmdek na tyi law hy. **10** Lungnaak
taw veni: ningnih ing Khawsa amni lungna hy, cehlai
amah ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi a dawngawh
ningnih a thawlh awh tlang na lucik sainaak aham a
Capa ce tyi law hy. **11** Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, Khawsa
ing ani lungnaak khqi soeih a dawngawh ningnih
awm pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak aham
awm hy. **12** U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu man hy;
cehlai ningnih pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak
awhtaw, Khawsa ce ningnih ak khuiawh awm nawh a
lungnaak ce ningnih ak khuiawh soep hy. **13** Amah
awh ni awm unawh anih awm ningnih ak khuiawh
awm hy tice ni sim uhy; kawtih, amah ing amah ang
Myihla ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. **14** Khawmdek hulkung
na Khawsa ing a Capa tyi law hy tice ningnih ing ni
hu unawh nik kqawn hawh uhy. **15** U awm Jesu taw
Khawsa Capa ni ak ti taw, anih ak khuiawh Khawsa
ce awm nawh anih awm Khawsa ak khuiawh awm
hy. **16** Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak ce ningnih
ing ni sim unawh nik cangna uhy. **17** Cemyihna,
awidengnaak khawnghi awh ngaihqepnaak ni taak
naak thai aham ninglak awh lungnaak soep hy, kawtih,
ningnih taw ve khawmdek awh amah amyihna ni
awm uhy. **18** Lungnaak awh kqihnaak am awm hy,
lungnaak soep ing kqihnaak ce hquut hy, kawtih
kqihnaak taw toelna a awm a dawngawh ni a awm.
Kqihnaak ak ta thlang taw lungnaak soep am ta hy.
19 Amah ing ani lungnaak khqi lamma a dawngawh
ningnih ing ni lungna lawt uhy. **20** U ingawm, Khawsa
lungna nyng" ti seiawm a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak
awhtaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn ni. A huh nawn a
koeinaa za amak lungnaak thlang ing ama huh man
Khawsa taw am lungna tikaw. **21** Anih ing ningnih a
ven awhkaw awipeek ve ni pehy: U awm Khawsa
ak lungnaak thlang ingtaw a koeinaa ce a lungnaak
aham awm hy.

5 Jesu taw Khawsa ing a cuun Khrih ni tinawh ak
cangnaak thlang boeih ingkaw Pa ak lungnaak
thlang boeih ingtaw a ca awm lungna hy. **2** Khawsa
cakhqi ni lungna hy tice simnaak taw veni: Khawsa
ni lungna nawh ak awipeekkhqi ni hquut veni. **3** Ak
awipeekkhqi ve am rih aih hy, **4** Khawsa ing a cuun
thlangkhqi boeih ingtaw ve khawmdek ve noeng hy,
khawmdek ni noeng nawh ni hepnaak taw ningnih ak
cangnaak veni. **5** U ing khawmdek ve a noeng? Jesu
taw Khawsa Capa ni ti ak cangnaak thlang doeng
ing ni a noeng hy. **6** Tui ingkaw thi ing ak law thlang
cetaw - Jesu Khrih ni. Tui doeng ing am law hy, tui
ingkaw thi ing ni a law. Ce ce ak sim pyikung taw Ciim
Myihla ni, kawtih Myihla taw awitak na awm hy. **7** Sim
pyikung pakthum awm hy; **8** cekkhqi taw Myihla, thi
ingkaw tui ve tloek ni, ve pakthum tloek ve hqui qu
uhy. **9** Thlanghqing a simpyinaak za ningnih ing ni do
uh awhtaw, Khawsa a simpyinaak taw bau khqoet
hy, kawtih amah a capa ani peeknaak ce Khawsa a
simpyinaak na awm hy. **10** U awm Khawsa a Capa ak
cangnaak ak thlang taw amah ak kawk khuiawh ce
simnaak tahy. U awm Khawsa amak cangnaak ak
thlang taw amah a Capa a peeknaak awh Khawsa
simpyinaak ce amak cangnaak a dawngawh amah
ce qaai ak kqawn na sai hy. **11** Simpyinaak taw
veni: Khawsa ing kumqui hqingnaak ce ni pe hawh
hy, cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw amah a Capa awh
awm hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** U awm Cakpa ak ta ingtaw
hqingnaak ce tahy; Khawsa Capa amak ta ingtaw
hqingnaak ce am tahy. **13** Kumqui hqingnaak ta
hawh nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham Khawsa
Capa ming ak cangnaak nangmih a venawh ve ik-

oeihkhqi ve qee law nyng. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Khawsa ing
ning zoe qunaak awh ve ngaihqepnaak ve ni ta uhy;
amah kawngaihnaak amyihna ikaw mih awm ni thoeh
awhtaw anih ing ning ngai pek khqi hy. **15** Amah ing
ningnih ak cykcahnaak ning ngai pek khqi hy tice ni
sim awhtaw - ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui - a venawh ni
thoeh boeih ni hu hy ti ni sim uhy. **16** Koeinaa pynoet
ing thihnaak dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak a sai ce
thlang ing a huh awhtaw Khawsa ing hqingnaak a
peeknaak thai aham ak cykcah peek aham awm hy.
Thihnaak khoek thawlhnaak amak saikhqi ni ka ti.
Thihnaak dyna ak sawi thlawlhnaak awm hy. Cemyih
awh cykcah aham kak kqawn ngaihnaak amni. **17**
Sai thawlh boeih ve thawlhnaak na awm hy, thihnaak
dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak awm awm hy. **18** Khawsa
ing a cuun thlang ingtaw u awm thawlhnaak ce am sai
poe hy, Khawsa ing a cuun thlang taw amah ing ak
nep na khoem hy, thlak leek am ing am tlawh sak thai
hy. **19** Ningmih taw Khawsa cakhqi ni ti ni sim uhy,
cehlai khawmdek pum ve thlak che kut khuiawh awm
hy. **20** Khawsa Capa law nawh ak thym amah ce ni
sim naak thai aham ningnih a venawh zaaksimnaak
ni pek khqi hy, tice ni sim uhy. Ak thym amah - a
Capa Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh ningnih taw ni awm uhy.
Anih taw Khawsa tang ingkaw kumqui hqingnak na
awm hy. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
myi bawknaak ce qee law uh.

2 Johan

1 A hqamca ing, ak thlak tyk nu ingkaw awitak awh
kai ing ka lungnaak a cakhqi - kai doeng am nawh,
awitak ak simkhqi boeih boeih a venawh, 2 ningnih
awh awm nawh ningnih a venawh kumqui dy ak awm
awitak awh. (aiōn g165) 3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Pa a
Capa Jesu Khrih a venawh qeennaak, thin tlawhnaak
ingkaw ngaihqepnaak taw ningnih a venawh awitak
lungnaak ing awm kaw. 4 Pa ing ningnih awi a ni
peek khqi amyihna, nangmih ca thlang vang ing
awitak awh ami ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ak bau
soeih ce ni pehy. 5 Tuh ka lungnaak nu, awipeek
ak thai am qee law nyng ak cyk ca awhkawng ni
taak uh awipeek ce ni ka mi qee law hy. Pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qunaak aham thoeh law nyng. 6
Lungnaak taw ak awipeek ngainaak ing ni ceh ve ni.
7 Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law hy tice amak do, ak
qaai kqawn thlang khawzah, khawmdek benna cet
kang hawh uhy. Cemyih ak thlang taw ak qaai kqawn
thlang ingkaw Khrih a qaal ni. 8 Na bibi ce hlawng
kaana laksawng ce ak soep na nami huhnaak aham
ngaihta lah uh. 9 U awm haina dawng nawh Khrih a
cawngpyinaak awh amak awm poe taw Khawsa am
tahy, u awm cawngpyinaak awh ak awm poe taw Pa
ingkaw Capa ce ta haih hy. 10 Nangmih a venawh
vawhkaw cawngpyinaak taak kaana ak law thlang ce
na ipkhui na koeh ceh pyi. 11 U awm cemyih ak thlang
ak do taw anih a bibi amak leek ak pyikung na awm
hy. 12 Nangmih a venawh ca khawzah qee aham ta
hlai nyng, catlap ingkaw cahang tui hawnaak ham
am ngaih nyng. Ce anglakawh, kaimih a zeelnaak a
soepnaak thai aham nangmih a venna law nyng mik
huh qoe na awi kak kqawn ngaih nyng. 13 Ak tyk
nang a nanu a cakhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy.

3 Johan

1 A hqamca ing awitak awh ka lungnaak, ka pyi
Gaia a venawh, **2** Ka lungnaak ka pyi na sa a dip
naak thai aham ingkaw soepkep boeih ak leek na
awm nawh nang myihla ak nep na a awmnaak thai
aham cykcah nyng. **3** Koeinaa thlang vang law unawh
awitak awh na yp a awmnaak ingkaw ce awitak awh
na cehnaak poe akawng ce amik kqawn law awh
zeel soeih soeih nyng. **4** Ka cakhqi ing awitak awh
ami ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ka taak anglakawh
ak chang zeelnaak ak bau khqoet am ta voel nyng.
5 Ka lungnaak ka pyi, koeinaakhqi ham cemyih ce
khin na awm hlai uhy, ik-oeih na sainaak awh ypawm
na awm hyk ti. **6** Cekkhqi ing nang a lungnaak ce
thlang a venawh kqawn hawh uhy. Ce mihkhqi ce
Khawsa a khawboe ing ang qoepna na tyih awhtaw
nep soeih kaw. **7** Vekkhqi ing ce Ming awh cet unawh
lukihkhqi a ven awhkawng bawmnaak ikaw awm am
hu uhy. **8** Awitak awh bi kutoet na ni binaak thai
aham cemyih thlangkhqi ce ak leek na ni toek aham
awm hy. **9** Thlangboel a venawh ca qee nyng, cehlai
lamma na awm ak ngaih Diotqephe ce ningnih ing bet
pha qunaak am ta kaw. **10** Cedawngawh, kai ka law
awhtaw, anih a ik-oeih sainaak, ak che che na ningnih
anik kqawnnaak khqi ce kai ing ti bit kawng. Ak che
na anik kqawnkhqi doeng a khoek kaana, koeinaakhqi
ce do aham am ngaih hy. Koeinaakhqi do aham amak
ngaih thlangkhqi awm kham penawh thlangboel khui
awhkawng hek khqi hy. **11** Ka lungnaak ka pyi, ik-
oeih che ce koeh oet nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce oet lah.
U awm them leek ak sai taw Khawsak thlang ni. U
awm amak leek them ak sai ing Khawsa am hu hy.
12 Dementrius ve thlang boeih ing ak leek na kqawn
uhy - awitak amah ingawm kqawn hy, kaimih ingawm
ak leek na kqawn unyng, kaimih a simpyinaak ve
thym hy tice nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. **13** Nangmih a
venawh ca khawzah qee aham ngaih nyng, cehlai
cacung ingkaw catui ing sai aham am ngaih nyng. **14**
Nangmih ce ni huk khqi zy hawh kawng nyng tina
poek nyng, cawh ce haai huh doena awi nik kqawn bit
kawm uh. Ngaihqepnaak na venawh awm seh nyng.
Vawh ak awm na pyikhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy. Cawh ak
awm pyikhqi ce ang ming ing kut tlaih lawk khqi.

Juda

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet na ak awm Jakob
a naa, Juda ing, Khy na awm nawh, Pa Khawsa
ing a lungnaak Jesu Khrih ak caming khoem na ak
awmkhqi venawh: 2 Am qeennaak, ngaihding naak
ingkaw lungnaak ce nangmih aham khawzah awm
seh. 3 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, kaimih ing ka mik
kqawn thaawngnaak akawng ce qee aham ngaih
soeih hlai nyng, thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh hypboet
peek na ak awm cangnaak awh ngaih tlypnaak nami
taak aham ca qee aham poek nyng. 4 Ikawtih maa
na nangmih ak khuiawh ang hyp na ak kun thlakche
na ak awm thlang pynoet akawng ce qee na awm
hawh hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi cetaw Khawsa amak
sim, Khawsa qeennaak nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak
benna ak hawi lat ingkaw ningnih a sawsang soeih
ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak oelhkhqi na awm uhy. 5
Vemyihkhqi ve sim boeih hawh hlai uhyk ti, Bawipaing
ak thlangkhqi ce Izip qam awhkawng sawi hy, cehlai
a hu nataw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce him hy. 6 A
mimah a saithainaak dyih hun awh a awm poe kaana
a mimah a im a mik cehtaak khan ceityihkhqi – ce
thannaak ak khuiawh tahy, awidengnaak khawnyn bau
awh awi deng aham kumqui thiqui ing khit hy. **(aïdios g126)** 7 Cemyih lawtna, Sodom ingkaw Gomorrah
ingkaw a kengsam awhkaw khawkhqi ing nu ingkaw
pa thawlh sainaak awh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce
pe qu uhy. Kumqui mai awh ak khuikha thlangkhqi
aham dan kawina a mingmih ce awm uhy. **(aiōnios g166)**
8 Cemyih bai lawtna, vemyihna mang ak hankhqi ing
a mimah a pum ce tyih ak cu na sai uhy, saithainaak
ak takhqi ce qoeng unawh, khawnghi na ak awmkhqi
ce ak che na kqawn uhy. 9 Cehlai khan ceityih hqam
Mikal ing zani Mosi a pum ce setan ing a ning qawt
qu awh, ak che na anih ak khanawh thawlh puk aham
kqih nawh, “Bawipa ing ni zyi seh!” tina hy. 10 Cehlai
ve ak thlangkhqi ingtaw ama ming zaksim ik-oeih
ingkaw cyihnaak ing a sim ik-oeih ak khanawh awm
qamsa amyihna poeknaak a taak kaana amak thym
na ak che na kqawn uhy – vemyihkhqi ing a mingmih
ce plawci sak khqi hy. 11 Khaw na map uhy! Kain a
lam ce hquut uhy; hawihkhangnaak ami ngaih aih awh
Balam a sai thawlhnaak khuiawh cawn uhy; Korah a
qaal thawhnaak awh plawci kang hawh uhy. 12 Vemih
ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih lungnaak buhveel kung
awh coet ak kap na awm uhy, ngaihseetnaak tehca
awm a taak kaana nangmih anglakawh buh ai uhy –
amah ingkaw amah doeng ak cah qu tuukhaikhqi na
awm uhy. Zilh ing a zawn mailai khawtlan tui amak
awm cingmaikhqi ni; ak kqa nakawng phu qu nawh
ak thaih amak awm, lo mai awhkaw thing – hih voei
na ak thikhqi ni. 13 Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak ak tho,
chahnaak ak awm ik-oeih ak cunkhqi ingkaw ak cet
hyhy aihchikhqi ni, a mingmih aham kumqui na ak
hyp thannaak ce taak peek ce na awm hawh hy. **(aiōn g165)** 14 Adam awhkawng ak khqih naak Enok ing
ve ak thlangkhqi akawng ve anak kqawn oepchoeh
hy: “Toek lah, Bawipa taw amah ak thlangciim thong
sang ingkaw 15 Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi boeih
ing Khawsa ak kawngaih am na Khawsa ak kawngaih
am lam awh amah ak kawngaih doeng ak hquut,
thlang ak theetkhqi ce law kaw,” tinawh kqawn law
uhy. 16 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih anik pek
thlangkhqi ni, khawmdek simnaak mai mai ak hquut
thlangkhqi na awm unawh myihla am ta uhy. 17 Cehlai
ka pyikhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ceityihkhqi
ing ami nak kqawn ce ce poek lah uh. 18 Cekkhqi ing
nangmih a venawh, “A tym a hukhit na taw Khawsa ak
kawngaih am a mimah a hy ngaihnaak a hu awh amik
cet thlang ak kqawn chekhqi awm law kaw,” tinawh
a mik kqawn law ce. 19 Cekkhqi ing nangmih ce ni
pek khqi kaw, cekkhqi taw khawmdek simnaak ak
hquut zapkhqi ingkaw Myihla amak ta ak thlangkhqi
ni. 20 Cehlai ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, nangmih taw
cangnaak ak ciim ing dyi unawh taw Ciim Myihla
awh cykcah lah uh. 21 Nangmih a venawh kumqui
hqingnaak ak haw law hly kawi ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ce nami qeh amyihna Khawsa a lungnaak
ing awm lah uh. **(aiōnios g166)** 22 Upvoetnaak kawlung
ak ta thlangkhqi venawh qeennaak ta law uh; 23 mai
ak khuiawh kawng thlang ce qawt law unawh taw
hul law lah uh; thlang a venawh qeennaak dang law
sak uh, kqihnaak ing pumsa thawlhnaak ing ak sui a
bai ce sawh law na uh. 24 Nangmih anik thawh khqi
thaikung ingkaw amah a boeimangnaak a haiawh
thawlhnaak a awm kaana zeelnaak ak bau soeih
nangmih anik pekung – 25 Khawsa ningnih a Hulkung
doeng a venawh thangleeknaak, boeimang naak,
thaawm naak ingkaw saithainaak, Jesu Khrih ningnih
a Bawipa ak caming ak cykca ingkaw tuh awhkawng
kumqui dyna awm seh! Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

Awiphawng

1 Jesu Khrih ak awiphawng, ak law hly kawi ik-oeih, a
tyihzawihkhqi venawh dang sak aham Khawsa ing
a venawh a peek taw vemyihna awm hy. A tyihzawih
Johan a venawh ak khan ceityih tyi nawh dangsak
hy, **2** anih ing a huh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce kqawn hy –
cawhkaw ik-oeih cetaw, Khawsa ak awi ingkaw Jesu
Khrih a sim saknaak awi ceni. **3** Vawhkaw kqawn
oepchoeh na ak awm awi ak noet taw a zoseen hy, ve
ak awi ak zakhqi boeih ingkaw ce a ik-oeih qee na ak
awmkhqi boeih ce ak kawk khuiawh ak khoem taw a
zoseen hy, kawtih atym taw zoe hawh hy. **4** Johan ing,
Asia ram awhkaw thlangboel khqih a venawh: Ak awm
hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw ak awm law hly ingkaw
amah a ngawihdoelh a hai awhkaw myihla Khrih
ingkaw, **5** ypawm simpyikung, thlakthi anglakawhkaw
ak thang cyk, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi boeih ak
ukkung Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh. Ningmih
ni lung nak khqi nawh amah a thi ing thawlhnaak ak
khuiawh kawng ningnih anik loet sak khqikung, **6** a
Khawsa ingkaw Pa a bibi aham ningnih ce a ram
awhkaw pilnam ingkaw Khawsoihkhqi na anik saikung
a venawh thang leeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui
dy awm seh! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Toek lah, myi awh law
kawmsaw, mik a hoei ing amah ce hu kaw, amah cai
ing ak sunkungkhqi ingawm; khawmdek thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih awh ce khy am kqang kawm uh. Ce
myihna awm seh! Amen **8** Kai taw Alpha ingkaw
Omega na awm nyng," tinawh "ak awm hui, ak awm
hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi, Bawimang," Bawipa
ing kqawn hy. **9** Kai, Johan, nangmih a koeinaa na
ak awm nawh Jesu awh ningnih aham ak awm qam
ingkaw khuikhanaak ak yh haih, taw Khawsak awi
ingkaw Jesu akawng kak kqawn dawngawh Patmos
sanglak cung awh awm nyng. **10** Bawipa nyn awh
Myihla ing awm nyng saw, ka huben na kawng uut
awi amyihna awi khawteh ce za nyng, **11** ce ak awi
ing: "Na huh ve cazawl awh qee nawhtaw thlangboel
khqih tloek: Ephesa, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira,
Sardis, Philadelphia ingkaw Laodicea a venawh pat
pe," ni tina hy. **12** Ka venawh awi ak kqawn lawkung
ce toek aham hawi qunyng. Kang hawi qu awh sui
mai vangnaak khqih ce hu nyng, **13** cawhkaw mai
vangnaak ak khuiawh pynoet taw, "thlanghqing capa
myihna awm hy," khawkkhik dy ak pha suibai ing
thawicam qu nawh ak kqang awh sui hi ca ing zeen
qu hy. **14** A lu ingkaw a lusam taw tuu a myi myihna
bawk nawh vyl a myihna bawk hy, a mik qawi taw
maikqawng a myihna awm hy. **15** A khaw qawi taw
mai awh qawhum hloei a myihna vang hy, ak awi taw
tui ang lawng tha ak awm soeih a myihna awm hy. **16**
Ak tang kut awh aihchi khqih pawm nawh am kha awh
hu hai ak hrat zawzi ce thoeng hy. A hai taw khawmik
a ling hui awhkaw myihna awm hy. **17** Anih ce ka huh
awh, thlakthi myihna a khaw kung awh tlu hqoeng
nyng. Cawh kak khanawh ak tang kut ce tloeng law
nawh: "Koeh kqih. Kai taw ak kqannaak ingkaw a
dytnaak na awm nyng. **18** Kai taw ak hqing thlang
na awm nyng; thi hlai nyng, ngai lah kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy na hqing nyng! Thihnaak ingkaw Hades
cabi ce ta nyng. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** Cedawngawh,
tuh ak awm ingkaw ak awm hly ik-oeih na huh ce
qeel ah. **20** Kak tang benawh aihchi khqih ang hyp ik-
oeih ingkaw sui mai vangnaak khqih na huh cetaw
veni: Aihchi khqih cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ak
khan ceityihkhqi na awm nawh mai vangnaak khqih
tloek cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ce ni.

2 Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a
venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw ak tang benawh
aihchi khqih ak pawm ingkaw sui maivangnaak khqih
anglakawh ak cet thlang ak awi na awm hy. **2** Na ik-
oeih sainaak, tha tlawh doena bi na binaak ingkaw, yh
thainaak na taaknaakkhqi ce sim nyng. Thlakchekhqi
am toek poek thai hyk ti, ceityih na ak sa qukhqi noek
a dak tiksaw a hqawng ni amik kqawn hy tice hu
hyk ti. **3** Kai ang ming awh kyinaak yh ngah ngah
tiksaw nak tha am se hy. **4** Cehlai na lungnaak lamma
ce na hoet a dawngawh vawh ka ni oelhnaak awm
hy. **5** Ak sang nakawng nang tlaaknaak ce poek lah!
Zut nawhtaw lamma awhkaw na saikhqi ce sai tlaih
lah. Am nang zut awhtaw, na venawh law kawng
nyng saw na maivang ce a awmnaak hun awhkawng
thoeih law valh kawng nyng. **6** Cehlai ve a ik-oeih sai
ngaihnaak ce ta hyk ti: Nikolaitan a ik-oeih saikhqi ce
sawh na hyk ti, kai ingawm sawh na lawt nyng. **7**
Haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh
ak kqawn ce za seh. Noengnaak ak takhqi venawh,
Khawsa a paradise ak khuiawh ak awm hqingnaak
thikthaih ai thainaak ce pe kawng. **8** Smyrna khaw
awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah:
Ve ak awi taw lamma ingkaw hudyt na ak awm, thi
hlai hy ak hqing tlaih ak awikhqi ni. **9** Khuikha nawh
hahqah hyk ti tice sim nyng – cehlai boei hyk ti! Judah
thlangkhqi amyihna thlang ak kqawn seetkhqi ce
Juda thlangkhqi amni, sinakawk awhkaw setankhqi
ni. **10** Khuikhanaak hly kawi awh ce koeh kqih ka nik
kqawn law peek khqi ve, setan ing nangmih ak khui
awhkaw thlang vang ce noek a dak aham thawng

khuina nik thlak khqi kaw, hqa nyn khuiawh khuikha
naak hu kawm uk ti. Thih dyna ypawm na awm lah,
hqingnaak boei lumyk ce ni pe kawng. 11 U awm
haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing
ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Noengnaak ak ta
thlang taw a hih voei thihnaak ing am tlawh sak qoe
voel kaw. 12 Pergamum khaw awhkaw thlangboel
khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw hu
hai na ak hqat zawzi ak takung ak awikhqi ni. 13
Setan ing ngawihdoelh a taaknaak – na awmnaak
ce sim nyng. Cehlai kang ming awh a tak na awm
poe hyk ti. Kai awh cangnaak ce am hlat taak hyk ti,
kai a ypawm simpyikung na ak awm Antipas a awm
awh awm, anih ce Setan a awmnaak na khawk bau
khuiawh him uhy. 14 Cehlai, ka ni oelhnaak ik-oeih
a khoehca awm hy: Balak ce Isarelkhqi a zoek sak
coengawh myiqawl bawknaak buh a an ai sak nawh
thawlh sak ham ingkaw nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak sai
aham ak cawngpyi Balam a cawngpyinaak ak ngai
thlangkhqi nangmih a venawh awm hy. 15 Cemyih
nani kolaitan a cawngpyinaak ak hquutkhqi awm
nangmih ak khuiawh awm bai hy. 16 Cedawngawh zut
lah! Cemyih am mantaw, na venawh law zy kawng
nyng saw kam kha awhkaw zawzi ing cekkhqi ce tuk
kawng. 17 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi
venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.
Ak noeng thlangkhqi venawh, ang hyp mana ce pe
kawng. Ak hukhqi doeng ing ni a sim, ming thai
qeenaak lungbawk ce pe kawng nyng. 18 Thyatira
khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee
lah: Vetaw a mik mai amyihna kqawng nawh a khaw
qawhum hloei amyihna ak vang, Khawsa a Capak
awikhqi ni. 19 Na ik-oeih sainaak, nak cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak, na bibinaak ingkaw yhnaak, lamma
awhkaw na sai anglakawh tuh khawzah khqoet sai
hyk ti tice sim nyng. 20 Cehlai ve a dawngawh ka
ni oelhnaak awm hy: amah ingkaw amah tawngha
ak ti nu Jezebel te toek hyk ti. A cawngpyinaak ak
caming ka tyihzawihkhqi nu pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw
myiqawl bawknaak lucik buh a ankhqi ainaak benna
sawi kang hawh hy. 21 Khawboe seet a sainaak a
dawngawh zutnaak aham a tym ka peek hlai am
ngaih hy. 22 Cedawngawh kyinaak ihkhun awh buuk
kawng nyng saw, ak samphaih thlangkhqi awm anih a
cehnaak lam awhkawng a mami zut awhtaw ce a nu
ingqawi kyinaak huh sak kawng. 23 Kai ing ce a nu a
cakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng. Cawh thlangboel boeih
ing kai ce thlang a lingbyi kawlung ak suikung ni ti
sim kawm uh, kai ing nami ik-oeih sainaak amyihna ni
sam khqi boeih kawng. 24 Thyatira khaw awh ak awm
thlak chang, ce a nu a cawngpyinaak amak tukhqi
ingkaw Setan a awihdung amak cawngkhqi “Kai ing
phyihqih amni phyih sak khqi kawng:” 25 Na taak
cemah ka law hlan dy tu khak lah. 26 Noengnaak ak
taakhqi ingkaw a boet dyna ak kawngaih ak saikhqi
taw, qamkhqik khanawh sai thainaak ce pe kawng –
27 Anih ing cekkhqi ce thi sawnghqawl ing uk khqi
kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce am amyihna khawng khqi kqek
kqek kaw – kai ing ka pa a venna kaw saithainaak ka
huh lawt amyihna. 28 Kai ingawm anih ce mymcang
thaike ce pe kawng nyng. 29 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw,
Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn awi ce
za seh.

3 Sardis khaw awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh qee
lah: Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih
ingkaw aihchi khqih ak bawmkung ak awikhqi ni.
Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng, ak hqing a myihna
tyk hlai hyk ti thi hyk ti. 2 Tho lah! ak thi tawm na
pum ce tha awm sak lah, ka Khawsa a mik huh
awh na ik-oeih sainaak ak soep te am hu nyng. 3
Cedawngawh, ik-oeih na huh ingkaw nang zaak ce
poek lah, ce ak awi ce ngai nawhtaw zut lah. Cehlai
amna thawh awhtaw, quk-ai a myihna law kawng
nyng, ityk awh na venawh ka law tice am sim kawp
ti. 4 Cehlai bainaak amak kawlh thlang a khoeh
Sardis khaw awh awm hyn hy. Ce mihkhqi cetaw hik
bawk bai kawm usaw kai ing cet haih kawng unyng,
cekkhqi cetaw kai mi ceh aham ak tyng khqi ni. 5
Cekkhqi myihna ak noeng thlangkhqi taw hik bawk
bai lawt kawm uh. Anih ang ming ce ityk awh awm
hqingnaak cabu khui awhkawng am hqe pe kawng,
ka Pa ingqawi khan ceityih haiawh ang ming ce kai
ing simpyi lawt kawng. 6 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw,
Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi
ce za seh. 7 Philadelphia khaw awhkaw thlangboel
khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi vetaw
a kut awh David a cabi ak awm, thlakciim ingkaw ak
thym ak awi ni. Anih ing am awng ce u ingawm am
khai thai kawmsaw, a khaih ce u ingawm am awng
thai kaw. 8 Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng. Toek lah,
U ingawm ama khaih thai chawh ak awng qu ce na
haiawh ta law nyng. Nak tha am awm hlai hy, kak
awi ce khoem tiksaw kang ming ce am oelh hyk ti. 9
Setan a sinakawk na ak awmkhqi, Juda thlang na am
awm loei saw ak sa qu thlangkhqi qaai ak kqawnkhqi
ce – nangmih a venawh law sak kawng nyngsaw
nangmih a khawkung awh khuk sym sak kawng,
nangmih kai ing ni lungna nyng tice cekkhqi ing sim
kawm uh. 10 Kak awipeek ce kawdungnaak ing nami
yh a dawngawh kai ingawm khawmdek pum khanawh
ak awm thlangkhqi noekdak aham ak law hly kawi

kyinaak khuiawh kawng ni hoep khqi kawng. **11** Law
nai hawh kawng. U ingawm boei lumyk ce ama ni
qawtnaak aham na taak ce ak cakna tu khak lah. **12**
Ak noeng thlang cetaw ka Khawsa a tempul ak tung
na sai kawng nyng. Cawhkawng ityk awh awm am
cehta voel kaw. Anih a dawngawh ka Khawsang ming
ing ka Khawsa a khawk bau ming ce qee pe kawng
nyngsaw; kang ming thai ce awm qee pe kawng.
13 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh
Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. **14** Laodicea
khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh awh
qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi taw Amen, ypawm ingkaw
dyihthing thym, Khawsa ik-oeih sai ak ukkung ak
awikhqi ni. **15** Na bibinaak ce sim nyng, ding awm am
ding tiksaw ling awm am ling hyk ti. Pynoet na na
awm qep aham ngaih hlai nyng! **16** Na oih kqoeng a
dawngawh – ling awm am ling hyk ti, ding awm am
ding hyk ti – kam khak khuiawh kawng ni sa tawm
hawh nyng. **17** Namah ingtaw, 'boei nyng, khawhthem
awm ta nyng ikaw awm am ngoe voel nyng,' tihyk ti.
Ngaihak khawbing, qeen ak kap, khawdeng, mikhyp
ingkaw ak pum a zal na na awm ce am sim hyk ti. **18**
Na boeinaak aham kai a venawh kaw sui mai awh a
hloei ce ve thlai lah; chahnaak ak awm ak pum a zal
na na awmnaak ce na singdahnaak aham hik bawk
ve thlai lah; khaw na huhnaak thai aham miksi ve
sak lah. **19** Ka lungnaak thlang ce toel nyngsaw cuk
am kik nyng. Cedawngawh ak thym na awm nawh
zut lah. **20** Ngai lah chawmkeng awh dyi nyng saw
khoek nyng. U ingawm kak awi ce za nawh chawh ce
am awng awhtaw, kun kawng nyng saw anih ing buh
ai haih kawng nyng, anih awm kai a venawh awm
lawt kaw. **21** Kai ing ka noeng a dawngawh ka Pa a
ngawihdoelh awh ka ning ngawih haih amyihna, ak
noeng thlang cetaw boei ngawihdoelh awh kai ing
ngawih haih thainaak ce pe kawng. **22** U awm haa
ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak
kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

4 Cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh khan chawh
ak awng qu ce hu nyng. Ka venawh uut awi
amyihna lamma cyk na kang zaak awi ing, "Hang
law lah, vek coengawh ak awm hly kawi ce nim huh
vang," ni tina hy. **2** Cawh Myihla ing awm pahoei nih
nyng, ka haiawh khan boei ngawihdoelh awh thlang
pynoet ce hu nyng. **3** Ce boei ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi thlang ce jasper ingkaw karnelian ing lo qu hy
nih. Lungsen suisak amyihna thlimha ing zawl khoep
hy. **4** Cawhkaw boei ngawihdoelh ce ak chang boei
ngawihdoelh a thong pupthli ce ngawi hy. Cawhkaw a
hqamcakhqi cetaw hik bawk bai unawh ami lu awh
sui lumyk myk boeih uhy. **5** Boei ngawihdoelh a
venawh kawng khawkphla amyihna vang hlap hlap
nawh khawhum ak awi amyihna ce hum hy. Boei
ngawihdoelh a haiawh, maivang khqih ce vang uhy.
Cawhkaw maivang cetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ni. **6**
Boei ngawihdoelh a hai cetaw hlalang ak cil soeih
tuicun amyihna awm hy. Boei ngawihdoelh ing ak
chung khoep ang lung kir awh, a hai ben ingkaw a
hu benawh mik hqoeng na ak awm k-oeih sai ak
hqing pupthli awm hy. **7** Lamma cyk awhkaw ik-oeih
sai ak hqing pynoet taw samthyyn ing lo qu hy nih,
apak thumnaak taw thlanghqing amyihna haai tahy,
a pupthlinaak taw huu ak ding huili amyihna awm
hy. **8** Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek
ing ang hla kquk ta boeih nawh a pum boeih ce
mik hqoeng na awm hy, ang hla ak kep awh awm
mik ce awm hy. Than dai a boet kaa qoena: "Ak
ciim, ak ciim, ak ciim taw Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa
ni, anih taw ak awm hawh, ak awm huili ingkaw
ak awm hly kawi na awm hy," tinawh khy uhy. **9**
Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqingkhqi ing thangleeknaak,
kqihchahnaak ingkaw ymnaak ce boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi kumqui ak hqing a venawh ami peek
awh, **(aiōn g165)** **10** boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ing a haiawh koep
unawh kumqui ak hqing ce bawk uhy. A mimah a boei
lumyk ce anih ak khanawh tloeng unawh: **(aiōn g165)**
11 Kaimih a Bawipa ingkaw Khawsa, thangleeknaak,
kqihchahnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ce nang ing na
huh aham tyng qoe hy. Ikawtih nang ing soepkep
boeih sai hyk ti, namah ak kawngaih amyihna cekkhqi
ce sai tiksaw awm uhy," ti uhy.

5 Cekcoengawh boei ngawih doelh awh ak ngawi
thlang ak tang kut awh hatnaak khqih ak awm
hu hai na a qee cazawl ce hu nyng. **2** Cawh tha
ak awm thlang khan ceityih pynoet ing awi khawteh
na, "Vawhkaw hatnaak ve hqe nawh cazawl ve u
ing a hlam thai kaw?" tinawh khy hy. **3** Cawh khan
ingkaw dek awh, dek ak kai nakaw cazawl hlam
nawh ak khui dy ak toek hly u a ca pynoet awm am
awm hy. **4** Cazawl hlam nawh ak khui ben ak toek
hly kawi thlang pynoet awm ama awm a dawngawh
kqang khing nyng. **5** Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ka
venawh, "Koeh kqang! Toek lah, Juda pa ak khuiawh
kaw samthyyn, David Zung ing noeng hawh hy. Anih
ing cazawl ingkaw hatnaak khqih ce awng thai hy,"
tina hy. **6** Cekcoengawh him ce a myihna ak awm
tuuca pynoet, boei ngawihdoelh ang lung awh dyi
nawh, ak hqing ik-oeih sai pupthli ingkaw mik khqih
tahy, cekkhqi cetaw khawmdek awh a tyih Khawsang

myihla khqih na awm hy. 7 Anih ing boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut awhkaw cazawl ce
lo hy. 8 A lawh coengawh, ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
tloek ingkaw a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ce Tuuca
haiawh tlu unawh beek uhy. Cekkhqi ing tingtoeng ta
qip unawh thlakciimkhqi a cykcahnaak bawktui ing
ak be boet ce ta qip bai uhy. 9 Cekkhqi ing lak thai
ce sa uhy: Nang taw cazawl ingkaw hatnaak ce ak
hlam aham kawih na qoe hyk ti, kawtih him na awm
hawh tiksaw, na thi ing rampum ingkaw phynlum khui
awhkaw thlangkhqi ce Khawsa hamna thlai hawh
hyk ti. 10 Cemih thlangkhqi ce ram ingkaw ningnih a
Khawsa a bibi aham khawsoeihkhqi na sai hawh hyk
ti, ce mihkhqi ce khawmdek awh boei poe kawm uh,"
tinawh sa uhy. 11 Ka toek awh khan ceityih khawzah
thlang a thong thong ingkaw a sang sang ak awi ce
za nyng. Cekkhqi ing ik-oeih sai ak hqing ingkaw
a hqamcakhqi ing boei ngawihdoelh ce chung uhy.
12 Awi khawteh na: Him ce na ak awm Tuuca ing,
thaawmnaak boeimangnaak ingkaw kqihchahnaak
zoeksang naak ingkaw kyihcahnaak ce huh aham
tyng qoe hy!" tinawh laa sa uhy. 13 Cekcoengawh
khan ingkaw dek, tuicun ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm
ik-oeih sai boeih ing laa sa uhy: "Boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi ingkaw Tuuca a venawh, kyihcahnaak,
kqihchah naak, zoeksang naak ingkaw thaawmnaak
kumqui dyna awm seh!" tinawh. **(aiōn g165)** 14 Ik-oeih
sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing, "Amen," ti unawh a
hqamcakhqi ing tluk doena bawk uhy.

6 Tuuca ing hatnaak khqih ak khuiawh kaw lamma
cyk hatnaak ce a hlam awh toek nyng. Cawh ik-
oeih sai ak hqing pupthli ak khui awhkaw pynoet
ing khawnghum awi amyihna khawteh na: "Law!"
ni tina hy. 2 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh mirang bawk
pynoet ce hu nyng! Ce mirang awh la ak pawm thlang
pynoet ngawi hy, anih ce boei lumyk pe uhy, qaal
noeng nawh noengnaak ing mirang awh ngawi hy. 3
Tuuca ing a voeihih hatnaak ce awng tlaih bai hy,
cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing a pakkhihnaak ing, "Law!"
ni tina hy. 4 Cawh mai myihna ak sen mirang ak
chang pynoet ce law hy. Ce a mirang awh ak ngawi
cetaw khawmdek awhkaw qoepnaak lo valh nawh
thlangkhqi pynoet ingkaw pynoet him saknaak ce
pehy. Anih a venawh zawzik bau soeih pe uhy. 5
Tuuca ing apak thum hatnaak ce am awng awh,
ik-oeih sai ak hqing apak thumnaak ing, "Law!" a
tice za nyng, ka toek awh ka haiawh mirang mym
ce hu nyng! Ce mirang khanawh ak ngawi ing cawi
tahnaak ce a kut awh pawm hy. 6 Cekcoengawh ik-
oeih ak hqing pupthli anglakawhkaw awi ing, "Hypoet
bibi phu ting sangvyt sum oet ingkaw nyn oet bibi
phu ting barli sup thum, cekcoengawh situi ingkaw
misur tui ce koeh plawci sak," tinawh kqawn hy. 7
Tuuca ing a pupthli hatnaak ce am awng awh, ik-
oeih hqing a pupthlinaak ing, "Law!" a ti awh ce za
nyng. 8 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh a thi amak awm
mirang ce hu nyng! Ce mirang awh ak ngawi cetaw
Thihnaak mingna hy, ce a hu awh Hades ing hqut
hy. Khawmdek awh ak awm thlang a hloep phlinaak
ce zawzi ing him thainaak, khawseet khawkhanaak,
ramsa tlung ing him thainaak ce cekqawi a venawh
pehy. **(Hadēs g86)** 9 Hatnaak a pumhanaak ce am
awng awh, Khawsak awi ing ce ak awi a ming dyihpyi
a dawngawh bawkthang ak kaiawh thlang ing a him
myihla ak awmkhqi ce hu nyng. 10 Cekkhqi ing awi
khawteh na, Bawimang Khawsa, ak ciim ingkaw
ak thym, khawmdek awh ak awmkhqi ve iqyt dy
kaimih a thi phu kut thung nawh awi deng kaana
na awm kaw?" tinawh khy uhy. 11 Cekkhqi pynoet
qip a venawh hik bawk ce pe unawh, kawlhkalh qeh
aham ingkaw a mingmih a myihna him na ak awm
thlangkhqi a cup hlan dy qeh aham kqawn pek khqi
hy. 12 Hatnaak ak kquknaak am awng ce toek nyng.
Cawh lipi khawteh na tat hy. Me a myi ing a tah tlamhi
a myihna khawmik ce mym zur hy, thi a myihna pihla
awm thim hy, 13 Thai thaih khawhli ing thloek nawh
ang kqi a myihna khan nakawng aihchikhqi ce dek na
tla hy. 14 Khawk khawnghi ce canhah a myihna zawl
qu nawh, tlangkhqi ingkaw sanglakkhqi awm thoek
kang hy. 15 Cawh khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrang
khqi, sangpahrang cakhqi, qalboeikhqi, boeikhqi, tha
ak awm thlangkhqi, tamnaakhqi ingkaw ak loetkhqi ce
tlang awh ak awm lungnuk khuikhqi awh thuk uhy. 16
Tlangkhqi ingkaw lungnukhqi venawh, Ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi a haai ingkaw Tuuca ak kawsonaak
chungdah aham kaimih ve nng cuuk sih khqi lah! 17
Vekkhqi ak kawsonaak khawnghi pui taw pha law
hawh hy, u ing a yh thai kaw?" tinawh khy uhy.

7 Cekcoengawh taw khawmdek kil pupphli awh ak
pha law khan ceityih pupthli ce hu nyng, cekkhqi
ing dek khan, tuicun ingkaw thingkhqi awh awm ama
hlinaak aham khawmdek awh zilh pupthli ce tu khak
uhy. 2 Cekcoengawh khawlaw benna kawng ak law
khan ceityih pynoet ce hu bai nyng, anih ing ak hqing
Khawsa hatnaak ce tahy. Dek ingkaw tuicun plawci
sak thainaak ak ta khan ceityih pupthli ce anih ing
khawteh na khy hy: 3 Khawsa a tyihzoeihkhqi a
talri awh hatnaak ka taak peek hlan dy dek ingkaw
tuicun ingkaw thingkhqi ce koeh plawci sak," tina hy.
4 Cekcoengawh hatnaak ak takhqi noetnaak ce za

nyng: Isarael pilnam boeih khui awhkawng 144, 000
law hy. 5 Juda pilnam khuiawh 12,000 hatnaak tahy,
Reuben pilnam khuiawh 12,000, Gad pilnam khuiawh
12,000, 6 Asher pilnam khuiawh 12,000, Naphtali
pilnam khuiawh 12,000, Manasseh pilnam khuiawh
12,000, 7 Simeon pilnam khuiawh 12,000, Levi pilnam
khuiawh 12,000, Assachar pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
8 Zebulun pilnam khuiawh 12,000, Joseph pilnam
khuiawh 12,000, Bejamin pilnam khuiawh 12,000
tloek ve hanta awm hy. 9 Cekcoengawh ka toek awh,
qamtawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce u ingawm ama
noet noeng thlang kqeng boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw
Tuuca haiawh ak dyi ce hu nyng. Cekkhqi ing hik
bawk ce bai unawh ami kut samtoe ce pawm uhy.
10 Awi khawteh na: Hulnaak taw boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi ningnih a Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca a koe
ni," tinawh khy uhy. 11 Khan ceityih boeih ing boei
ngawihdoelh ing a hqamcakhqi ingkaw ik-oeih sai
hqing pupthli tloek ce chung unawh dyi uhy. Boei
ngawihdoelh haiawh koep doena Khawsa ce bawk
uhy, 12 ve myihna kqawn uhy: "Amen! Kyihcahnaak,
zoeksangnaak, cyihnaak ingkaw zeel awi kqawnnaak,
kqihchahnaak, saithainaak, thaawmnaak taw kumqui
dyna ningnih a Khawsa ni Amen," ti uhy. **(aiōn g165)** 13
Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ni doet hy, "Vawhkaw hik
bawk ak baikhqi ve u khqi nu, hana kawng ami law?"
ni tina hy. 14 Kai ing, "Bawipa namah ing sim hyk ti,"
tina nyng. Cawh anih ing, "Vawhkaw thlangkhqi vetaw
kyinaak ak bau soeih khui awhkawng ak law khqi ni,
Tuuca thi ingkaw a hikhqi ce ak bawk cana ak chuk
thlangkhqi ni. 15 Cedawngawh, cekkhqi taw Khawsa a
ngawihdoelh a haiawh awm unawh than dai a bawkim
khuiawh a bi ce bi pe uhy, boei ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi ing cekkhqik khanawh hi im ce zyng pek khqi
kaw. 16 Buh am cawi qoe voel kawm uh, tui awm
am ngaih voel kawm uh, khawling ing am eng khqi
voel kawmsaw, a ling ingawm am dawi thai voel kaw.
17 Kawtih boei ngawihdoelh ang lung awh ak ngawi
Tuuca ce cekkhqi a tuukhaikung na awm kawmsaw
hqingnaak tui a lawngnaak kung awh cekkhqi ce sawi
khqi kaw. A mikphli tuikhqi ce Khawsa ing huih pek
khqi kaw," tina hy.

8 Hatnaak ak khqihnaak ce am awng awh, khan na
khawnoek keekvang khui a dinkqak na awm hy. 2
Cawh Khawsa haiawh ak dyi khan ceityih khqih ce hu
nyng, cekkhqi venawh uut khqih pek khqi hy. 3 Khan
ceityih ak chang pynoet, bawktui bawm pawm doena
law nawh bawkthang a haiawh ce dyi hy. Thlakciimkhqi
a cykcahnaak ce boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh ak awm
sui bawkthang awh nawn aham bawktui khawzah ce
anih a venawh pe uhy. 4 Bawktui ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
ak cykcahnaak ce khan ceityih kut awhkawng Khawsa
haina hang kai hy. 5 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
bawktui bawm ce lo nawh, bawkthang awhkaw mai ce
ahawk sih coengawh dek awh hawk hy; cekcoengawh
khawnghum awi, khawkphla ingkaw khawmdek awh
lipi ce tat hy. 6 Uut ak pawm khan ceityih khqih ing
uut ce yng uhy. 7 Ak lamma cyk khan ceityih ing
uut ce yng hy, cawh rel ingkaw thi ing ak kqit qu
mai ce dek awh hawk qu hy. Cawh khawmdek hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet, thing hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet ingkaw sai ak hqingkhqi boeih ce ui hy. 8
A pak khihnaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh,
tlang ak bau soeih amyihna ak awm ik-oeih pynoet
ce mai awh ui nawh tuicun na khawng qu hy. Cawh
tuicun hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce thi na thoeng
hy, 9 tuicun khuiawh ak hqing ik-oeih hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce thi nawh, tui awh ak cet lawng
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet te plawci kang hy. 10
Apak thumnaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh,
khan nakawng maihchoei a myihna ak kqawng aihchi
ak bau soeih ce tuiva ingkaw lawngca hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet awh nung tla hy – 11 cawhkaw
aihchi cetaw Thikkha mingna hy. Tui hloep thum awh
hloep oet ce kha sak hy, cawhkaw tuihkha ami awk a
dawngawh thlang khawzah ing thi hy. 12 A pupthlinaak
khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, khawmik hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet, pihla hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet, aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce
than hy. Khawkdai hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce
vangnaak am awm nawh than hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet awm vangnaak am awm hy. 13 Ka toek
awh, khan khawnghi zilh awh ak ding awi khawteh na
ak khy huu pynoet ce hu nyng: "Khaw map hy! Khaw
map hy! Ak chang khan ceityih pakthum ing uut yng
aham a awm hyn a dawngawh khawmdek awh ak
thlangkhqi ham khaw map hy!" tinawh khy hy.

9 Khan ceityih a pumhanaak ing uut ce yng hy, cawh
khan nakawng dek awh anuk tla law aihchi pynoet
ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw aihchi venawh a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng dung cabi ce pe uhy. **(Abyssos g12)**
2 Anih ing a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung
ce am awng awh, mai ak cak soeih maikhu amyihna
maikhu ce hang thoeng law hy. Khawmik ingkaw
khawhli boeih ce a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng
awh maikhu ing than sak hy. **(Abyssos g12)** 3 Cawhkaw
maikhu awhkawng khawmdek awh khamkhawkkhqi
ce law unawh cekkhqi venawh khawmdek awhkaw
cengta-ai amyihna saithainaak ce pehy. 4 Khawmdek
awh sai, thingling ingkaw thingkhqi ama plawci sak

aham cekkhqi venawh awipeeknaak awm hlai hy, a
talqi awh Khawsa hatnaak amak awmkhqi ce plawci
sak aham awi pehy. 5 Cekkhqi him thainaak taw am
pe nawh hla nga ak khui kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak
peek aham awi pehy. Cawhkaw khuikha huhnaak
cetaw cengta-ai ing thlang ak cep awhkaw amyihna
tlo hy. 6 Cemyihna a awm ak khuiawh thlangkhqi
ing thihnaak ce sui hlai voei uh, am hu kawm uh;
thih hy hlai voei uh thihnaak ing cekkhqi ce centaak
khqi kaw. 7 Cawhkaw khamkhawkkhqi cetaw qaal tuk
aham oepchoeh na ak awm meqangkhqi amyihna
awm uhy. A lu awh sui lumyk amyihna ak awm lumyk
ce myk qip uhy, ami haaikhqi taw thlanghqing a haai
amyihna awm hy. 8 Ami lusamkhqi taw nukhqi a
lusam amyihna awm nawh, ami hakhqi taw samthyyn
a hakhqi amyihna awm hy. 9 Thi amyihna ak awm
kqangdan bai unawh, ang hla ang hum awi taw qaal
tuknaak awh ak dawng meqang khawzah ak awi
amyihna awm hy. 10 A ming maikhqi awm nawh
cengta-ai amyihna thlang cep hy, ang mai ing hla
nga ak khui thlang kyinaak pe thai hy. 11 A dytnaak
amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kaw khan
ceityih ce a mingmih a sangpahrang na ta uhy, anih
ang ming taw Abaddon mingna hy, Greek awi na
taw Apollyon mingna hy. **(Abyssos g12)** 12 Lamma
awhkaw khaw mapnaak taw khum hawh hy; cehlai
khaw mapnaak pakkhih ce a law aham awm hyn hy.
13 Ak kquknaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh,
Khawsa haiawh ak awm sui bawkthang awhkaw kii
awhkawng awi ce za nyng. 14 Ce ing uut ak pawm
khan ceityih a venawh, “Euphrates long awh pin na
ak awm khan ceityih tloek ce hlah hlah,” tina hy.
15 Ve khawnoek, nyn, hla ingkaw kum aham qoe
qoe na a pin khan ceityih pupthli tloek ce dek thlang
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet him aham hlah hy. 16
Mirang awh ak ngawi cawhkaw qalkap cetaw million
zanhih law hy. Cekkhqi izah ami law tice za nyng. 17
Mirangkhqi ingkaw meqang ak khanawh ak ngawi
thlangkhqi ce vemyihna hu nyng: Amik kqangdankhqi
ce maikqawng amyihna ak hlawk, nukzup na ak
awm ingkaw kat amyihna ak engkhqi na awm hy.
Mirangkhqi cetaw samthyyn a lukhqi amyihna awm
nawh am kha awhkawng maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw
kat ce thoeng hy. 18 Cekkhqi am khak khui awhkawng
ak thoeng nat pakthum maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw
kat ing khawmdek awh thlang hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet ce him hy. 19 Ce meqangkhqi a saithainaak
taw ang mai ingkaw am kha awh awm hy; ang maikhqi
ce khqui amyihna a lu awm nawh thlang ngawha ai
sak hy. 20 Vawhkaw nat ing am him nawh ak ngen
tloek ce a mimah a kutsai awh zut hlan bak bak uhy;
qaai bawk unawh, sui, ngun qawhum lung thing ing
sai uhy- a mik amak dang, awi am za thai nawh amak
cet thai myiqawlkhqi bawknaak ce am qoeng bak bak
uhy. 21 Thlang himnaak, miklet, kutlam toeknaak, nu
pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw quuk am qaainaak awh am
zut bak bak uhy.

10 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng a nuk kqum law
tha ak awm soeih khan ceityih ak chang pynoet
ce hu nyng. Myi ce hi na bai nawh, a lu sawawh
thlimha ce awm hy; a haai taw khawmik amyihna
awm nawh a khaw qawi taw maihtung amyihna awm
hy. 2 A kut awh cazawl tehca ce pawm nawh a kut
awh phaih hy. Tang ben a khaw ing tuicun leh nawh
cawng ben a khaw ing dek leh hy, 3 samthyyn kawk
awi amyihna khawteh na a nih ce khy hy. Ak khy awh,
khawnghum khqih ing awi kqawn hy. 4 Khawnghum
khqih ing awi ak kqawn awh, ca qee aham cai nyng;
cehlai khan benna kaw awi ing, “Khawnghum khqih
ing awi ak kqawn ce koeh qee nawhtaw hatnaak ta
lah,” ni tina hy. 5 Tui ingkaw dek awh ak dyi khan
ceityih ing ak tang ben kut ce khan na hak thlek hy.
6 Kumqui dy ak hqing, khan ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, dek ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, ang
ming ing awi sa hy, “Am yih voel kaw! **(aiōn g165)** 7
Cehlai ak khqihnaak khan ceityih ing uut yng vang
a ti awh, Khawsa a koe ang hyp ik-oeih ce amah
a tyihzawih tawnghakhqi venawh ak kqawn peek
oepchoeh amyihna soep hawh kaw,” tinawh kqawn
hy. 8 Cekcoengawh khan benna kaw kang zaak
awi ing awi ti law tlaih bai hy: “Cet nawhtaw, tuicun
ingkaw dek awh ak dyi khan ceityih a kut awh a phaih
cazawl ce lo lah,” ni tina hy. 9 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
khan ceityih a venna cet nyng saw cazawl ce thoeh
nyng. Anih ing, “Lo nawhtaw ai lah. Nak phoen ak
khuina thui hlai voei, nam kha awhtaw khawi amyihna
awi kaw,” ni tina hy. 10 Khan ceityih a kut awhkaw
cazawl ce lo nyng saw ai nyng. Kam kha awh khawi
amyihna awi hy, cehlai ka ai coeng awhtaw kak phoen
khuina thui hy. 11 Cawh, Thlang khawzah, qamtawn,
phynlum ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi venawh awi kqawn
tlaih kawp ti,” ni tina hy.

11 Caityng a myihna ak awm thikdyng pynoet ce
ani peek coengawh, “Cet nawhtaw Khawsa a
tempul ingkaw bawkthang ce tah lah, cekcoengawh
vawh Khawsa ak beek thlangkhqi ce toek lah. 2
Cehlai a leng ben taw koeh pa sak; koeh tah, cetaw
Gentelkhqi hamna ni. Cekkhqi ing khawk bau ciim ce
nyn 42 khui khaw ing leh kawm uh. 3 Cekcoengawh

kai ing ka mah a dyihthing thlang pakkhih a venawh
saithainaak pe kawng nyng saw cekqawi ing tlamhi
bai kawm nihsaw, khawnghi 1260 khui awi kqawn
kawm nih," ni tina hy. 4 Vekkqawi vetaw khawmdek
Bawi a haiawh ak dyi olive thing pakkhih ingkaw mai
vangnaak pakkhih na awm hy. 5 U ingawm cekqawi
ce tlawhnat sak aham a ngaih awhtaw, am khak khui
awhkawng maikqawng ce thoeng sak nih nawh a
qaalkhqi ce daih hy nih. U awm cekqawi ce tlawhnat
sak aham ak ngaih taw cemyihna ce thi kaw. 6 Awi
ani phawng khuiawh awm ama aanaak aham khan
chawh ce khai hy nih; tui awm thi na thoeng sak thai
nih nawh ani ngaihnaak a myihna khawmdek awh
tlawhnat soepkep ce law sak thai hy nih. 7 Cekkqawi
ing awi anik kqawn boet coeng awhtaw, a dytnaak
amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kawng ak
thoeng law ramsa tlung ing cekqawi ce tuk kaw,
noeng kawmsaw cekqawi ce him kaw. **(Abyssos g12)** 8
Cekkqawi a pum ce khawk bau awhkaw lam awh
helh hyt kawm uh, cawhkaw khawk bau ce ikaw mih
nu ti kqawn nytnaak na Sodom ingkaw Izip tinawh
khy uhy, cawh cekqawi a Bawipa awm thinglam awh
ana tai uhy. 9 Khaw nyn thum coengawh kekvang
thlang tawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce ing qampum
awhkaw thlangkhqi ing mikkel ing qym kawm usaw
cekqawi a qawk ce vui aham thana kawm uh. 10
Cawhkaw tawngha qawi ing khawmdek awh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce ana thekhanaak hawh a dawngawh
thlangkhqi ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeel kawm usaw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet kutdo ik-oeih pat qu kawm uh.
11 Cehlai nyn thum coengawh kengvang a awm coeng
awhtaw cekqawi ing Khawsa venna kaw hqingnaak
hqi ce hu tlaih nih nawh ani khaw ing dyi hy nih,
cawh ak hukhqi ing kqih uhy. 12 Cawh khan benna
kawng awi khawteh na, "Hang law lah," a ti awi ce
za hy nih. A qaalkhqi ing ami toek huili awh khan
khawnghi myi awh hang kai hy nih. 13 Cawh lipi
khawteh na tat nawh khawk bau hloep hra khuiawh
hloep oet ce plawci hy. Thlang thong khqih ce lipi
a dawngawh thi uhy, a mik awm tloek ce ly unawh
khan Khawsa ce zoeksang uhy. 14 Khaw map pak
khihnaak ce khum nawh, khaw map apak thumnaak
ce a law aham awm hy. 15 Khan ceityih ak khqihnaak
ing uut ce a yng awh, khan na awi khawteh na qeng
hy, cawhkaw awi ing, "Khawmdek ram ve ningnih
Bawipa ingkaw a Khrih a ram na coeng hawh hy,
anih ing kumqui dy uk hawh kaw," tihy. **(aiōn g165)** 16
Cekcoengawh Khawsa haiawh kaw boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ing
koep unawh Khawsa ce beek uhy: 17 Bawimang
soeih soeih Bawipa Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn law u nyng, nang taw ak awm huili ingkaw
ak awm coeng hawh na awm hyk ti, na sai ik-oeih
bau soeih ce lo tiksaw boei na ngawi hawh hyk ti. 18
Rampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce amik kaw so unawh
nang ak kawsonaak ce pha law hy, thlakthikhqi awi
dengnaak a tym ce pha law nawh, na tyihzoeihkhqi,
na tawnghakhqi, nak thlakciimkhqi ingkaw nang ming
ak kqihchah thlangkhqi, thlak zawi, thlak bau aham
kutdo huhnaak tym ce pha law hawh hy, khawmdek
ak hqe thlangkhqi hqenaak nyn ce pha law hawh hy,"
tinawh kqawn hy. 19 Cekcoengawh taw khanna ak
awm Khawsa a tempul ce awng qu nawh, cawhkaw
tempul khuiawh paipi a sainaak bawm ce awm hy, ce
a nyn awhkawng kqek mai ing, khawnghum awi ing,
lipi tat nawh kqek khawzah ce kqi hy.

12 Kawpoek kyinaak bau soeih khanna dang hy:
khawmik ce hi na bai nawh a khaw awh pihla
ak ta a lu awh aihchi pahqa hlaihih ak awm boei
lumyk ak myk nu pynoet hu nyng. 2 Ce nu cetaw tat
tloei na awm nawh naa awm vang a ti dawngawh
tlo nawh khy hy. 3 Cawh khanna hatnaak ak chang
pynoet awm bai hy: A lu khqih law nawh ak kii pahqa
ak law, a lu awh boei lumyk khqih ak awm thlim ak
thim ak bau soeih pynoet ce awm hy. 4 Ang mai ing
khanna ak awm aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce khawi baat nawh dek na nuk khawng hy.
Naa a awm awh daih pahoei vang tinawh cawhkaw
thlim ce naa ak awm tawm nu a haiawh dyi hy. 5
Cawhkaw nu ing thi boeng ing rampum ak uk hly kawi
a ca pa ce cuun hy. Ce a ca pa ce Khawsa ing a
ngawihdoelh a awmnaak hun na pawm qu valh hy.
6 Ce nu ce Khawsa ing qoek abah pehy, qamkoh
awh khawnghi 1,260 khui doeng khoemdoen aham
dawng hy. 7 Cawh khan na qaal tuknaak awm hy.
Mikael ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi ing thlim ce tuk uhy,
thlim ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm tuk lawt uhy. 8
Cehlai cekkhqi ce amik tha ama awm a dawngawh
khawk khan na awmnaak hun am ta thai voel hy. 9
Khawmdek pum ak ceh pyi thawlh qaai am awhtaw
Setan khqui kqym thlim ce nuk thla uhy. Anih ce ak
khan ceityihkhqi ing dek na nuk thlak khqi hy. 10 Cawh
khawk khan na khawteh na: "Tuh taw thawlhnaak
ingkaw thaawmnaak ningnih Khawsa a ram ingkaw
Khrih a saithainaak ce law hawh hy. Kawtih ningnih
a koeinaakhqi thawlh ak pukkung, than dai ningnih
Khawsa haiawh cekkhqi thawlh ak pukkung ce nuk thla
law hawh uhy. 11 Tuucakhqi ingkaw awiphawngnaak
ing anih ce noeng hawh uhy, thihnaak awhkawng
qoeng aham cekkhqi ing a hqingnaak ce am lungna
soeih uhy. 12 Cedawngawh nangmih khankhqi ingkaw

ak khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi, zeel lah uh! cehlai
qaai ce nang a venna a nuk thlak law na a awm hawh
a dawngawh, khawmdek ingkaw tuicun taw khaw
map hyk ti. A tym tawica doeng ni a taak hawh tice
a sim a dawngawh, anih ce ak kaw so hy," tinawh
awi ce za nyng. 13 Khawmdek awh nuk khawng
law na awm hawh nyng tice thlim ing a sim awh,
nu pa ca ak cuun ce hquut hy. 14 Cehlai ce a nu
ce kawlhkalh toeknaak aham qoek abah pe hyt hy.
Kqui ing ama phanaak qamkoh pynoet awh a tym
iqyt nu, a tym kekvang khuiawh ding thainaak aham
huu ak bau soeih ang hla qawi ce pe uhy. 15 Kqui
ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna tui sa
nawh cawhkaw tui ak tha ing nu ce ban aham cai
hy. 16 Cehlai khawmdek ing ce a nu ce hul hy, khqui
ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna a sa tui
ce khawmdek ang nawh daih pe boeih hy. 17 Cawh
thlim ce nu ak khanawh ak kaw so hy, Khawsa ak
awipeek ngaih nawh Jesu ak awih kqawn ak tu ce nu
a cadilkhqi ing tuk qu aham cet hy.

13 Thlim ce tuicun keng awh dyi hy. Cawh tuicun
khui awhkawng ak thoeng law qamsatlung ce
hu nyng. Cawhkaw qamsatlung cetaw ak kii pahqa
ingkaw a lu khqih tahy, ak kii boeih awh boei lumyk
pahqa awm hy, a lu boeih awh Khawsa kqawn
seetnaak ming awm boeih hy. 2 Cawhkaw qamsatlung
ka huh cetaw kaityn ing lo qu hy nih. Cehlai a
khaw taw phawm a khaw amyihna awm nawh am
kha taw samthyyn am kha amyihna awm hy. Thlim
ing cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh thaawmnaak,
boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw saithainaak ak bau soeih
ce pehy. 3 A lu pynoet taw ngawha ai hlai hy,
ngawha a ai ce qoei hawh hy. Khawmdek pum amik
kawpoek kyi nawh cawhkaw qamsatlung a hu awh
bat uhy. 4 Qamsatlung a venawh saithainaak ce a
peek a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing thlim ce bawk uhy,
qamsatlung awm bawk unawh, "U nu qamsatlung
amyihna ak awm? U ing anih ve a tuk thai kaw?" ti uhy.
5 Oeknaak ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak awi kqawn
aham hui am lai ingkaw, hla 42 khui amah ngaih ik-
oeih saithainaak ce pe uhy. 6 Anih ing Khawsa kqawn
seet aham ingkaw anih ang ming ing anih a awmnaak
hun ingkaw khan awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih kqawn
seet aham am kha ce awng hy. 7 Thlakciimkhqi tuk
thainaak ingkaw noeng thainaak ce hu hy. Phynlum,
thlangtawm, awi cawm awi ce ingkaw qampum ak
khanawh saithainaak ce tahy. 8 Khawmdek a syn cyk
awh ami him tuuca a hqingnaak cauk ak khuiawh ang
ming qee na amak awm khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
ing cawhkaw qamsatlung ce bawk kawm uh. 9 U
awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh. 10 Tamnaa
na ak khum hly kawi thlang taw tamnaa na khum
kaw. Zawzi ing him hly kawi thlang taw zawzi ing
him na awm kaw. Cedawngawh thlakciimkhqi ing
kawdung doena yhnaak taak aham ingkaw ypawm
na awm aham ngoe hy. 11 Cedawngawh khawmdek
awhkaw ak law qamsatlung pynoet ce hu nyng. Tuuca
amyihna kii pakkhih ta hlai hy, thlim amyihna awi pau
hy. 12 Lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ang zyngna anih
a saithainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce sai nawh ngawha
ak ai nawh ak qoei hawh lamma awhkaw qamsatlung
ce dek awhkawng thlang boeih bawk sak hy. 13
Anih ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy,
thlang a mik huh awh khawk khan nakawng pateng
za mai nung tlak law sak hy. 14 Lamma awhkaw
qamsatlung ang zyngna hatnaakkhqi saithainaak ce
a venawh peek na a awm a dawngawh, khawmdek
awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce anih ing thai nahy. Zawzi
ing ngawha ai hlai hy ak hqing tlaih qamsatlung
kqihchahnaak myiqawl sai aham anih ing awi pehy.
15 Cawhkaw myiqawl bawk aham ak thanaak thlang
boeih ce him saknaak thai awi kqawn aham lamma
awhkaw qamsatlung myiqawl hqi sak thainaak ce
anih a venawh peek na awm hy. 16 Thlang boeih, ak
zawi ak bau, boei ingkaw khawdeng, ak loet ingkaw
tamnaa cawng kut benawh am awhtaw a talqi awh
hatnaak boeih anih ing taak sak ngah ngah hy, 17
cedawngawh qamsatlung ang ming am awhtaw ang
ming a nambat hatnaak amak ta ingtaw ik-oeih am
zawi thai kawmsaw thlai awm am thlai thai kawm uh.
18 Ve ing cyihnaak ngoe hy, u ingawm ak poek thai
awhtaw qamsa a nambat ce noet lah seh, kawtih
vawhkaw nambat taw thlanghqing nambat na awm
hy, anih a nambat taw 666 na awm hy.

14 Tuuca ingkaw 144,000, cekcoengawh ka toek
hlai, ka haiawh tuuca, zion tlang awh ak dyi
ce hu nyng, anih ang ming ing a pa ang ming a
talqi awh ak qee thlang 144,000 a venawh ak awm
ce hu hy. 2 Cawh khawk khan nakawng tuilet awi
ingkaw khawnghum awi amyihna za nyng. Cawhkaw
awi cetaw tingtoeng ak tumkhqi ing tingtoeng ami
tum awhkaw amyihna awm hy. 3 Cekkhqi ing boei
ngawihdoelh a haai ingkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
a haai ingkaw a hqamcakhqi haiawh lak thai ce sa
uhy. Khawmdek awh thaawng na ak awm thlang
144,000 doeng am ingtaw u ingawm ce a laa ce am
sa thai hy. 4 Vekkhqi vetaw nu ingqawi am thawlh
nawh ak ciimcaih na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm
uhy. Cekkhqi ing Tuuca a cehnaak hoei awh hquut
uhy. Cekkhqi cetaw thlangkhqing lak awhkawng ak

thlaih thlangkhqi na awm unawh Khawsa ingkaw
Tuuca venawh thaihcyk nawn na awm uhy. 5 A hui
awm qaai am awm nawh; coet amak kap thlangkhqi
na awm uhy. 6 Cekcoengawh khan khawnghi awh
ak ding khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce hu nyng,
anih ing khawmdek awh ak awm qampum, phynlum
ingkaw awi cawm awi ce thlangkhqi venawh phawng
aham kumqui awithang leek ce tahy. (aiōnios g166) 7
Anih ing khawteh na, “Amah a awi dengnaak tym
ce a pha law hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa ce kqih
unawh thangleeknaak ce pe lah uh. Khan ingkaw
dek, tuicun ingkaw lawngca ak saikung ce bawk lah
uh,” tinawh khy hy. 8 Apak khihnaak khan ceityih ing,
“Tlu hawh hy, qampum samphaih qawnaak misur tui
ak awk sak Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy,”
tinawh kqawn bai hy. 9 Apak thumnaak khan ceityih
ing khawteh na, “U ingawm qamsatlung ingkaw a
myiqawl ce bawk nawh a talqi awh am awhtaw a kut
awh aw anih a hatnaak ak hu taw, 10 Khawsa ing ak
kawsonaak boet awh thaawmnaak ak be na tloeih hy,
kawsonaak misur tui ce aw lawt kaw. Tuuca ingkaw
ak khan ceityih ciimkhqi haiawh cekkhqi ce kat mai
ing dawi kaw. 11 A mingmih dawinaak kat maikhu
ce kumqui dy boet qoe kaana khu kaw. Qamsatlung
ingkaw a myiqawl ak bawk anih ang ming hatnaak ak
hu thlangkhqi hamna than dai dymnaak qoe qoe am
awm kaw,” tinawh khy hy. (aiōn g165) 12 Ve dawngawh
Khawsak awipeek ngai nawh Jesu awh ypawm na ak
awm thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung naak ing yh aham
ngoe hy. 13 Cekcoengawh khan benna kawng awi
pynoet za nyng, “Ree lah: Tuh kawng Bawipa awh ak
thi thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy.” “Oeih, a bibinaak
awhkawng dym kawm usaw, a bibinaak ing a mingmih
ce hquut hawh lawt kaw,” tinawh Myihla ing kqawn hy.
14 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh myiqawl awm a bawk awm
nawh, cawhkaw myiqawl a bawk awh ak ngawi cetaw,
“Thlanghqing Capa” na awm nawh, a lu awh sui lumyk
myk nawh a kut awh vin ak hqat ce pawm hy. 15 Khan
ceityih ak chang pynoet ce bawkim khuiawh kawng
law nawh myiqawl awh ak ngawi thlang a venawh
khawteh na, “Na vin ce lo nawh aat hlah, cang ah
ty khoek hawh hy, khawmdek awh cang hin boeih
hawh hy,” tina hy. 16 Myiqawl awh ak ngawi thlang
ing a vin ce dek na nuk hawi law hy, cawh dek ce
aat hy. 17 Khan na ak awm bawkim khui awhkawng
khan ceityih pynoet ce law hy, anih ingawm vin ak
hqat pynoet pawm hy. 18 Khan ceityih pynoet bai ce
mai pawm law nawh bawkthang a venawh kawng law
hy, awi khawteh na vin ak hqat ak pawm a venawh,
“Na vin hqat ce lo nawh khawmdek awhkaw misur
bawm ce aat hlah, misur thaih hin hawh hy,” tina hy.
19 Cawhkaw khan ceityih ing a vin ce khawmdek na
nuk hawi hy, misur thaih bawm ce aat nawh Khawsa
ak kawsonaak misur tui suinaak awh nuk khawng
hy. 20 Khawk bau ceng awhkaw misur tui suinaak
awh cawhkaw misur thaih bawm ce khaw ing leh uhy,
cawhkaw a tui suinaak awhkawng thi lawng nawh
meqang am khakkho dy a mylh na stadia 1,600 dy
lawng hy.

15 Khawk khan na kawpoek kyi hatnaak ak bau
soeih ce hu nyng: khan ceityih khqih ingkaw
tlawhche a dytnaak khqih dy awm hy, ce a ik-oeih
dawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce soep hy. 2
Mai ing ak kqit qu hlalang tuili amyihna ak awm ik-
oeih ce hu nyng, cawhkaw tuili kengawh qamsatlung,
a myiqawl ingkaw ang ming ak khanawh ak awm
nambat ak cheiawh noengnaak ak ta thlangkhqi ce
dyi uhy. Khawsa ing a peek tingtoeng ce cekkhqi ing
pawm unawh, 3 Khawsa a tyihzawih Mosi ingkaw
Tuuca a laa ce sa uhy: “Boeimang soeih Bawipa
Khawsa, na ik-oeih saikhqi ve kawpoek kyi ak bau
soeih na awm hy. Khawhqai qoek sangpahrang,
na lamkhqi ve dyng nawh thym hy. 4 Nang ama
nik kqih u nu ak awm kaw, Aw Bawipa nang ming
amak zoeksang u nu ak awm kaw? Ikawtih nang
doeng ciim hyk ti. Qampum thlang boeih law kawm
usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, kawtih nang a ik-
oeih thym saikhqi ce dang hawh hy,” tinawh laa sa
uhy. 5 Cekcoengawh ka hak toek awh khan nakaw
bawkim, Awitaaknaak hi im ak awng qu ce hu nyng. 6
Cawhkaw bawkim khui awhkawng khan ceityih khqih
ing tlawhche khqih a law pyi ce hu nyng. Hik ciim ak
vang soeih ce bai unawh, amik kqangkhqi ce sui hica
ing zen uhy. 7 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli khuiawh
kaw pynoet ing khan ceityih khqih a venawh kumqui
dy ak hqing Khawsa ak kawsonaak ing ak be boet
khqih ce pehy. (aiōn g165) 8 Cawh bawkim ce Khawsak
thaawm boeimangnaak awh zoeksangnaak maikhu
ing be hy, khan ceityih khqih a tlawhche khqih ce a
boeih hlan dy taw bawkim khuiawh u awm am kun
thai hy.

16 Tempul khuiawh kawng khan ceityih khqih a
venawh khawteh na, “Cet nawhtaw, Khawsak
kawsonaak boet khqih ce khawmdek awh hawk lah,”
tinawh awi ak qeng ce za nyng. 2 A lammanaak
khan ceityih ing cet nawh a boet ce khawmdek na
nuk hawk hy, cawh ramsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl
ak beek thlangkhqi ce ak tlo soeih ingkaw ak che
soeih na haai uhy. 3 A pakkhihnaak khan ceityih
ing boet ce tuicun awh hawk bai hy, cawh tui ce
thlakthikhqi myihna coeng nawh tui ak khuiawh kaw

ramsakhqi boeih boeih ce thi hy. 4 Apak thumnaak
khan ceityihkhqi ing boet ce tuiva ingkaw lawngcakhqi
ak khanawh hawk uhy, tui boeih ce thi na coeng hy. 5
Cawh Tui ak ukkung khan ceityih ing: “Vawhkaw awi
dengnaak awh nang ing ak dyng na awideng hyk ti,
ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm hawh ak ciim, kawtih
nang ing awi ce cemyihna deng hawh hyk ti, 6 kawtih
vekkhqi ing nak thlangciimkhqi ingkaw tawnghakhqi
thi a lawng sak a dawngawh, a awk hly tyng thi ce
awk sak hawh hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn hy. 7 Cawh
bawkthang benna kawng: “Oeih, boeimang Bawipa
Khawsa, nak awidengnaakkhqi ve thym nawh dyng
hy,” tinawh hlat pehy. 8 Khan ceityih a pupthlinaak
ing a boet ce khawmik awh hawk nawh khawmik a
venawh khawmdek awhkaw thlangkhqi mai ing eng
aham awi pehy. 9 Maihhlawk ing a eng a dawngawh
vawhkaw tlawhche ak law sakkung Khawsang ming
ce kqawn seet uhy, cehlai zut nawh amah zoeksang
aham am ngaih bak bak uhy. 10 Khan ceityih a
pumha naak ing boet ce ramsatlung a ngawihdoelh
awh hawk hy, cawh a ram ce thannaak khuina tla
put hy. Ko ang kqang doena thlangkhqi ing amim lai
ai unawh, 11 haai tlawh dawngawh khan Khawsa
ang ming ce kqawn seet uhy. Cehlai ik-oeih sainaak
awh am zut bak bak uhy. 12 Ak kquknaak khan
ceityihkhqi ing a boet ce Euphrates tuiva pui awh
hawk uhy, cawh tuiva ce kak qup nawh khawlaw
benna kaw sangpahrangkhqi ami lawnaak aham lam
qoek a bah pehy. 13 Cekcoengawh uphyih amyihna ak
awm qaaiche pakthum ce hu nyng, cekkhqi ce, thlim
am khak khuiawh kawng, qamsatlung am kak khui
awhkawng, tawngha qawl am khak khui awhkawng
thoeng uhy. 14 Ce mihkhqi cetaw qaai myihlakhqi
na awm unawh kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai
uhy, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi boeih a venna cet
unawh boeimang Khawsa khawnghi pui awh qaal tuk
aham cekkhqi ce pynoet na cawi khqi hy. 15 Ngai lah,
quk-ai a myihna law kawng! Ih kaana a hyrpy na awm
nawh a pum a zal na chahphyi na ama awm aham hi
a oepchoeh na ak ta taw a zoseen hy.” 16 Hebrai
awi na Armageddon ami ti a hunawh cekkhqi ing
sangpahrangkhqi ce cun kang uhy. 17 Khan ceityih ak
khqihnaak ing a boet ce khan zilh awh hawk hy, cawh
tempul khuiawh kaw ngawihdoelh awhkawng: “Boeih
hawh hy,” tinawh awi ce law hy. 18 Cawh khawkphla
ingkaw khawnghum awi ing lipi ce khawteh na tat hy.
Khawmdek awh thlanghqing a awm plek awhkawng
vemih lipi ve tat khawi hlan hy, lipi ce tat hy. 19
Khawk bau ce pakthum na pek qu nawh, rampum
awhkaw khawk baukhqi ce plawci boeih hy. Khawsa
ing Babylon khawk bau ce sim nawh ak kawsonaak
misur tui ing ak be boet ce pehy. 20 Sanglakkhqi
awm cen kang nawh tlangkhqi awm am dang voel
hy. 21 Khawk khan nakawng pawng zaoet ak rih qeel
ce thlangkhqik khanna tla hy. Cawhkaw qeel ce tla
nawh kqih a awm a dawngawh Khawsang ming ce
kqawnseet uhy.

17 Boet khqih ak pawm khan ceityih khqih khuiawh
kaw pynoet ing ka venawh: “Law lah, tui
khawzah awh ak ngawi, pup zawi pyi nu dyna ce nim
huh vang. 2 Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing anih
ing samphaih unawh khawmdek thlangkhqi ce anih
a samphaihnaak misur tui ing qui sak boeih hy,” ni
tina hy. 3 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing qamkoh na
Myihla awh ni ceh pyi hy. Cawh Khawsa thekhanaak
ming ing ak be, lu khqih ta nawh kii pahqa ak ta ak
thim qamsatlung ak khanawh ak ngawi nu pynoet ce
hu nyng. 4 Ce nu ing ak thim ingkaw ak ling hi ce bai
hy, ak vang sui ingkaw lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale ing
thoeih ang cam qu hy. A kut awh tyih ak cu ik-oeih
ingkaw a samphaihnaak tyih ak cu sui boet ce pawm
hy. 5 A talqi awh vemyihna ca qee awm hy: “PUP
ZAWIKRI A NU INGKAW KHAWMDEK AWHKAW
TyIH AK CU ANG HyP BAByLON KHAWK BAU. 6
Cawhkaw nu ce thlakciimkhqi thi, Jesu ak dyihpyi
thlangkhqi a thi a qui ce hu hy. Anih ce ka huh awh,
kak kawpoek kyi hy. 7 Cawh khan ceityih ing, kawtih
nak kawpoek a kyi? Nu ingkaw ang ngawihnaak
a lu khqih ingkaw ak kii pahqa ak ta qamsatlung
akoe ang hyp ce nik kqawn pe vang. 8 Qamsatlung
vai na huh ce tuh awhkaw am voel ni, cawhkaw
qamsatlung taw a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng
khui awhkawng thoeng kawmsaw amah a seetnaak
hun na cet kaw. Khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
hqingnaak cauk awh ang ming amak pa thlangkhqi
ing ak awm hawh, cehlai tuh amak awm nawh ak law
hly kawi qamsatlung ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek
kyi kaw. **(Abyssos g12)** 9 Ve ik-oeih awh cyihnaak ngoe
hy. Lu khqih cetaw nu ang ngawihnaak tlang khqih
ni. 10 Cekkhqi ce sangpahrang khqih na awm awm
bai hy. Pumha tloek taw tlu hawh uhy, tuh pynoet
awm hy, ak awm ce law hlan hyn hy; cehlai anih ce a
law awh kawlhkalh ni a awm hly. 11 Ni hu awh ak
awm, tuh amak awm ce sangpahrang ak kqeetnaak
na awm hy. Anih ce khqih ak khuiawh pa nawh anih
awm seetnaak ak khuiawh cet lawt kaw. 12 Kii pahqa
na huh cetaw qam ak hu hlan sangpahrang pahqa
tloek ni, cehlai khawnoek pynoet khui sangpahrang
saithainaak ce qamsatlung ing dang lawt kawm
uh. 13 Cekkhqi ing cainaak pynoet ni ami taak uh,
thaawmnaak ingkaw saithainaak ce qamsatlung a

venawh pe kawm uh. 14 Tuuca ce tu kawm uh, cehlai
tuuca ing noeng kaw, kawtih anih taw boeikhqi a
Boei ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi a Sangpahrang na
a awm a dawngawh – amah ing khy hy, tyk nawh
ypawm na a hu awh ak batkhqi ce a venawh awm
kawm uh," ni tina hy. 15 Cawh khan ceityih ing ka
venawh, "Pup zawi nu ang ngawihnaak tui cetaw
thlangkhqi, thlang kqeng, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm
awi ce khqi ni. 16 Qamsatlung ingkaw kii pahqa ak
law ing cawhkaw pup zawikung ce sawhna kaw.
Plawci sak kqawi kawmsaw ak pum a zal na cehta
qawi kaw; a sa ce ai kawm nih saw mai awh phum
kawm nih. 17 Ikawtih Khawsa ing cekkhqi kawlung
khuiawh amah a ngaihnaak soep sak aham cawhkaw
qamsatlung a venawh uk thainaak ce Khawsak awi a
soep hlan dy pehy. 18 Nu na huh cetaw khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi ak ukkung khawk bau ni," ni tina
hy.

18 Cekcoengawh khawk khan awhkawng anuk
kqum law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. Anih
ing saithainaak ak bau soeih ce tahy, a boeimangnaak
ing khawmdek coei pheng hy. 2 Awi khawteh na:
"Tlu hawh hy! Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh
hy! Qaaikhqi awmnaak hun na coeng hawh nawh
qaihchekhqi thawng tlaknaak hun, amak ciim ingkaw
tyih ak kap phakhqi thawng tlaknaak hun na awm
hawh hy. 3 Kawtih thlangphyn khqi ing anih a
samphaih qawnaak misur tui awh qui boeih hawh
uhy. Khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing anih
samphaih unawh, ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ing anih a
awmhlynaak awhkawng boei khqoet khqoet uhy,"
tinawh khy hy. 4 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng
awi pynoet za bai nyng: "Kak thlangkhqi, anih a
thawlhnaak awh am pa unawh anih a thawlh chenaak
amna mi zawknaak aham, anih a venawh kawng law
lah uh, 5 kawtih anih a thawlhnaak taw khan dyna
hang be nawh, Khawsa ing anih a thawlh sainaak
ce sim pehy. 6 Ce nu ing a peek a myihna pe
tlaih lawt hy, a ik-oeih sainaak awh ak bawk na pe
tlaih hy. Amah a boet awh kqit pe nawh a bawk na
pehy. 7 Amah ingkaw amah ak thlang zoeksangnaak
ingkaw a awmhlynaak a myihna khuikhanaak ing
ko ang kqangnaak ce pehy. Ak kawk khuiawh taw
sangpahrang nu a myihna ak ngawi, hu hai na am
awm nyng, ityk awh awm am ko am kqang tikaw,
tihy. 8 Cedawngawh hypoet khuiawh a tlawhche ing
anih ce lo kaw: thihnaak, go ang kqangnaak ingkaw
khawkhanaak ing anih ce zawl kaw. Mai awh ui kaw,
kawtih boeimang Khawsa ing anih ce awi deng hawh
hy. 9 Anih ing samphaih haih nawh ak awmhly pyi
haih khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing mai ak khui ce
ami huh awh anih ce kqah kawm usaw lungnat za
kawm uh. 10 A khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm uh, ak hla
na dyi hoe kawm usaw kqang kawm uh, khaw map
hyk ti! khaw map hyk ti!, Aw khawk bau, Aw Babylon,
tha ak awm khawk bau! khawnoek pynoet khuiawh
na seetnaak ce pha law hawh hy! 11 Khawmdek awh
ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ingawm anih ce kqah kawm usaw
lungnat za kawm uh – 12 suikhqi, tangkakhqi, a phu
ak tlo lungkhqi ingkaw palekhqi, hi ak leek leekkhqi
hawnkeh khqaikhqi, puu a sa ingkaw hik thimkhqi,
thing soepkepkhqi, vyi a haa ingkaw a sai ik-oeih
soepkep, thingphu ak tlokhqi, qawhumkhqi, thi ingkaw
lungbawk, 13 cinamon ingkaw singhal ak thaihkhqi,
bawktui Myrrh ingkaw frankisen, misurtui ingkaw olive
situi, vak-kqa cang ingkaw phaihpi vai ak che che
khqi vaitaw panaa ingkaw tuikhqi, mirangkhqi ingkaw
a ik-oeihkhqi, thlang pum ingkaw ang myihlakhqi ce
u ingawm ap thlaih pe voel kaw. 14 cekkhqi ing,
nang ing nang lamtoen ak thaih ce cing hawh hy.
Na boeinaakkhqi ingkaw awmhlynaakkhqi ce qeng
boeih hawh hy, ityk awh awm am hu voel kawp ti, tina
kawm uh. 15 Ve ik-oeih zawi nawh ve nu a venna
kawng boeinaak ak hu ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce ak hla
na dyi hoe kawm usaw, ce a nu a khuikhanaak ce
kqih kawm uh, kqang kawm usaw. 16 Ko ang kqang
doena, "Khaw map hy! Khaw map hy! Aw khawk bau,
hik leek leek, hawnkeh khqai ak thim ing thawi ang
cam qu tiksaw sui, lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale ingkaw
ak vang hlup hlup na, thawi am cam qu hlai hyk ti!
17 Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh cawhkaw byn a
baikhqi ce plawci boeih mah hy! Tuicunli awhkaw tui
lawng ak uk ingkaw tui lawng awh ak cet thlangkhqi
boeih lawng ak kaih thlangkhqi, tuicunli ingkaw phoen
ak khut thlangkhqi ce ak hla na dyi hoe kawm uh. 18
Anih a mai ak khu dung dung ce ami huh awh, vemih
khawk bau ve ak awm lawt hy voei nu? ti kawm uh.
19 Dekvai ing a lu awh phul qu kawm usaw, kqung
ang kqap doena, "Khaw map hyk ti! khaw map hyk ti,
Aw khawk bau, tui awh tui lawng ing ak cet thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih a boeinaak ing maw ami boei hlai!
Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh plawci bang mah
hy! 20 Aw khan nang, anih ak khanawh zeel lah!
thlakciimkhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawnghakhqi
zeel lah uh! Anih ing nangmih ani thekhanaak a
myihna Khawsa ing ak khanawh awi deng hawh
hy," ti uhy. 21 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih pynoet ing
cang netnaak teh ak law lung ak bau soeih ce lo
nawh tuicunli khuina ak khawng coengawh, "Vemih
khuikhanaak ing Babylon khawk bau taw khawng
na awm kaw, ityk awm huh voel na am awm voel

kaw. 22 Tingtoeng ingkaw tumding ak tumkhqi, phung
ak tumkhqi, uut ak yngkhqi ce ityk awh awm nang
ak khui awhkawng zaaknaak am awm voel kaw. 23
Mai-im awhkaw maivang awm u ing am hu voel kaw.
Zu ak lo ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi cadawng nulaa
ak awi awm u ing nang ak khuiawh am za voel kaw.
Nang ak khuiawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce khawmdek
awhkawng thlak bau na awm uhy. Nang a kutlam
thoemnaak ingkaw qam boeih boeih ce lam hang
sak hawh hyk ti. 24 Anih ak khuiawh tawnghakhqi
ingkaw thlakciimkhqi thi ingkaw khawmdek awh ami
him thlangkhqi a thi ce awm hy," tinawh kqawn hy.

19 Vemyihkhqi a awm coengawh khan na thlang
kqeng khawzah ak awi ce za nyng: "Halleluiah!
Hulnaak, thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak taw
ningnih Khawsa a koe ni, 2 kawtih a awidengnaak
taw dyng nawh thym hy. A samphaihnaak ingkaw
khawmdek ak plawci sakkung, pup zawi nu ce dawk
palh sak hawh hy. A tyihzawihkhqi a thi phu ce
anih a venawh lo hawh hy," tinawh khy uhy. 3
Cekcoengawh khy tlaih bai uhy, "Halleluiah! Anih a
maikhu taw kumqui dyna nang khu hawh hy," ti uhy.
(aiōn g165) 4 A hqamca a thong pupthli ingkaw ik-oeih
sai hqing pupthli ing tluuk doena ngawihdoelh awh
ak ngawi Khawsa ce bawk uhy. "Amen, Halleluiah,"
ti uhy. 5 Cekcoengawh ngawihdoelh awhkawng,
"Amah ak kqih, a tyihzawih, thlak zawi thlak bau
boeih, ningnih a Khawsa ce kyih lah uh," tinawh
khy uhy. 6 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng khawzah
thlang ak awi amyihna, tuibau awi ingkaw khawnghum
awi amyihna, "Halelluiah! Ikawtih ningnih a Bawipa
Boeimang Khawsa ing uk hy. 7 Cedawngawh zeel
u seitaw amah ce thangleek sak lah u sih! Ikawtih
tuuca a zulawhnaak taw law hawh hy, a lawh hly
kawi nula awm coekqoek na awm hawh hy. 8 Hik
leek, ak ciim ingkaw ak vang ce thoeih ang cam
qunaak na pe hawh hy, tinawh khy uhy. (Hik leek taw
thlakciimkhqi a ik-oeih sai huh saknaak na awm hy.)
9 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing ka venawh, "Ree lah:
Tuuca zulawhnaak awh ak khy thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy!" ni tina hy. Cekcoengawh, "Ve ve Khawsak
awi tang tang ni," ni tina bai hy. 10 Cedawngawh anih
ce bawk aham a khawkung awh tlunyng. Cehlai ka
venawh, "Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw nang ingkaw
Jesu ak dyihpyi na koeinaakhqi amyihna tyihzawih
nani ka awm lawt. Khawsa bawk lah! Ikawtih Jesu ak
awihkqawn taw myihla awiphawngnaak ni," ni tina
hy. 11 Khan ak awng qu ingkaw ka haiawh meqang
bawk ak dyi ce hu nyng, cawh ak ngawi taw ypawm
ingkaw Thym mingna hy. Ak thym na awi deng nawh
qaal thawh hy. 12 A mik kqawi taw mai amyihna vang
nawh, a lu awhkaw boei lumyk khawzah awm hy. U
ingawm ama sim amah doeng ing a sim ming ce a
pum awh qee na awm kaw. 13 Thi awh ak chum hi
ce bai hy, ang ming taw Khawsak awi mingna hy.
14 Mirang bawk awh ak ngawi ak khan qalkapkhqi
ing hik bawk leek soeih ce bai unawh a hu awh
bat u hy. 15 Anih am khak khui awhkawng qamkhqi
tlyhnaak aham zawzi ak hqat soeih ce thoeng hy.
"Anih ing thi sawnghqawl ing cekkhqi ce uk kaw."
Boeimang Khawsa ak kawsonaak misurtui suinaak
anih ing leh hy. 16 A hi ingkaw a phai awh ve ang
ming ve awm hy: Boikri A Boi Ing Sangpahrang
Kri A Sangpahrang. 17 Khawmik awh ak dyi khan
ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing khan na ak ding
phakhqi boeih a venawh, "Law lah uh, Khawsa a
buh veel aham cun lah uh, 18 sangpahrangkhqi,
qalboeikhqi, thlak baukhqi, meqangkhqi ingkaw ak
khanawh ak ngawikhqi, thlakzawi, thlakbau thlang
thawt ingkaw tamnaakhqi a sa ce ai lah uh," tina
hy. 19 Cekcoengawh qamsatlung ingkaw khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing meqang awh ak ngawi
ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce tuk aham qalkapkhqi ce cawi
uhy. 20 Cehlai qamsatlung ingkaw anih ang zyng na
kawpoek kyi hatnaak ak sai tawngha qawl ce tuk uhy.
Kawpoek kyi hatnaak sainaak ak caming qamsatlung
hatnaak ak takhqi ingkaw myiqawl ak bawkkhqi ce
anih ing thai na hy. Cekkqawi ce kat mai tuili khuina a
hqing na nuk khawng uhy. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** 21
Ak changkhqi cetaw meqang awh ak ngawi kha khui
awhkawng ak thoeng law zawzi ing him boeih hy,
khan phakhqi ing a mingmih a sa ce ak phyi kynkqyng
na ai uhy.

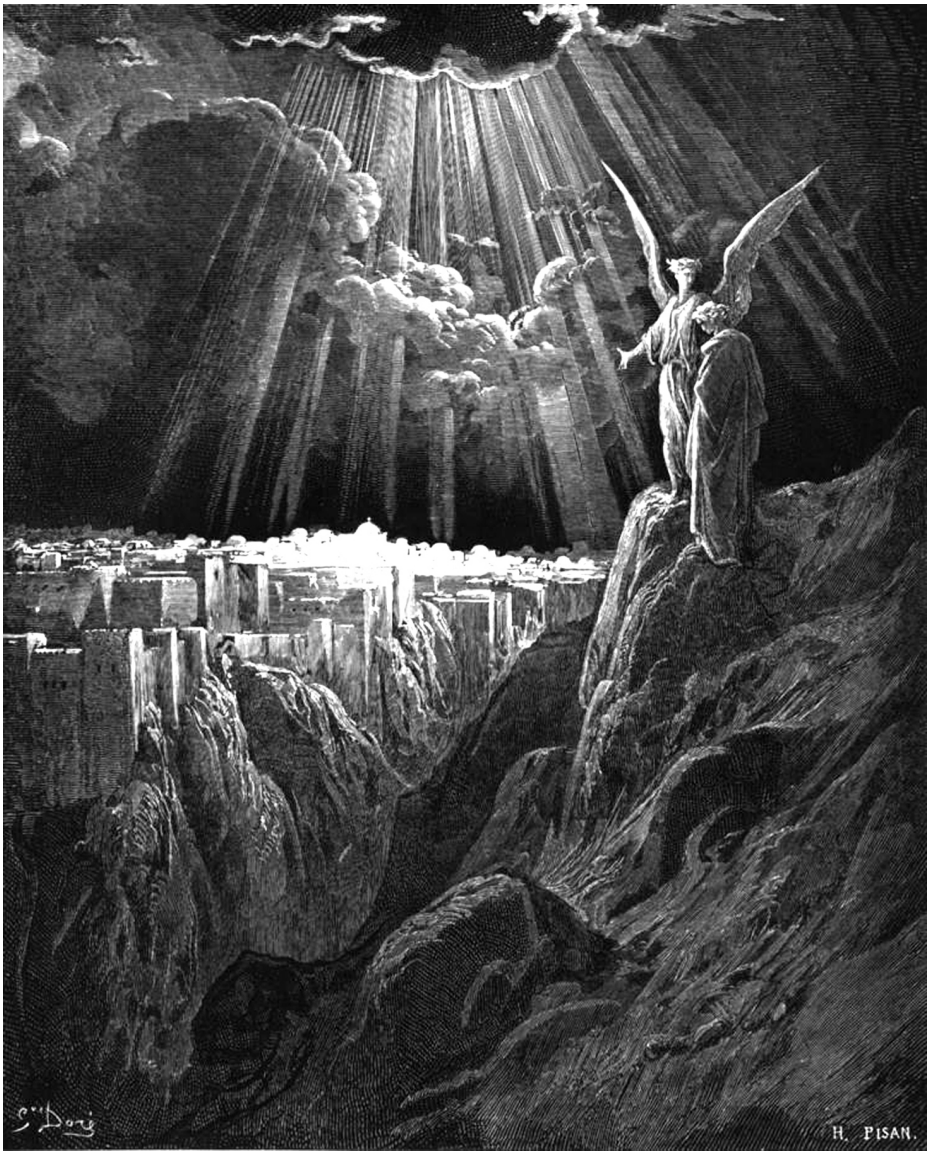
20 A dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng cabi ingkaw
kenqui pawm law nawh khan nakawng anuk
law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. **(Abyssos g12)** 2
Anih ing thlim, syn awhkaw khqui kqym Setan ce tuk
nawh kum thongoet khui thawng thla hy. 3 a dytnaak
amak awm lawk-kqawng khuina khawng hy, kum
thongoet a boeih hlan dy qampum awhkawng thlang
ama thainaak thai ham chawh a khaih coengawh
cabi khaih sih hy. Cekcoengawh kawlkalh khuiawh
loet sak kaw. **(Abyssos g12)** 4 Awideng thainaak ak hu
thlangkhqi ngawihdoelh awh amik ngawi ce hu nyng.
Jesu ak awi ingkaw Khawsak awi a ming dyihpyi a
dawngawh a hawng awh amik tlyh ang myihla ce hu
nyng. Vekkhqi ing qamsatlung ingkaw a myi ce am
bawk unawh a talqi ingkaw a kut awh hatnaak awm
am ta uhy. A mingmih ce hqing unawh Khrih ingqawi
kum thong oet khui boei na uk uhy. 5 (Kum thongoet

a boeih hlan dy ak changkhqi taw am hqing uhy.)
Ve ve lamma cyk thawhnaak na awm hy. 6 Lamma
cyk thawhnaak awh ak pakhqi taw zo ak seenkhqi
ingkaw ak ciimkhqi na awm uhy. Thihnaak apakkhih
ing cekkhqik khanawh ikaw saithainaak am ta voel
kaw, cekkhqi taw Khawsa ing Khrih a khawsoeih na
awm kawm usaw Khrih ing kum thongoet khui uk haih
kawm uh. 7 Kum thongoet a boeih coeng awhtaw
setan ce thawngim khui awhkawng hlah tlaih kaw, 8
Khawmdek kil phli awh ak awm qampum thlang ce
thainaak aham cet kaw – cetaw Gog ingkaw Magog
ni – qaal tuk aham thlang cawi kaw. A doem naak
benna taw tuicun ceng awhkaw dizui zah law uhy.
9 Khawmdek a boet voel dyna tho unawh Khawsa
ing a lungnaak, Khawsa a awmnaak khawk bau ce
chung uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakawng mai nung tla
law nawh cekkhqi ce ui boeih uhy. 10 Cekcoengawh
a mingmih ak thainaakkung qaai ce qamsatlung
ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ak khawngnaak kat mai
tuili khuina khawng hy. Than dai kumqui dy ce a hun
awh khuikha kawm uh. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**
11 Ngawihdoelh bawk ingkaw ak cheiawh ak ngawi
thlang ce hu nyng, khawmdek ingkaw khan ce a hai
awhkawng dawng unawh a awmnaak hun am ta voel
uhy. 12 Cawh thlakthi ak zawi ak bau ngawihdoelh
a haiawh dyi unawh cauk ak awng qu hyt ce hu
nyng. Ak chang cauk pynoet ak awng qu ce awm
hu nyng. Cawhkaw cauk cetaw hqingnaak cauk ni,
cauk awh qee amyihna thlakthikhqi ce awideng hy. 13
Tuicun awhkaw ak thikhqi ce tuicun ing pe law nawh,
thihnaak ingkaw Hades ing lo hy, thlakthikhqi awm
pe tlaih hy, thlang boeih ce a mimah a ik-oeih sai
amyihna awideng boeih hy. **(Hadēs g86)** 14 Thihnaak
ingkaw Hades te mai tuili na khawng hy. Cawhkaw
mai tuili cetaw a voeihih thihnaak ni. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** 15 Hqingnaak cauk awh ming amak
pa thlang cetaw mai tuili na khawng uhy. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

21 Cekcoengawh khan thai ingkaw dek thai ce hu
nyng, lamma awhkaw khan ingkaw dek cetaw
khum hawh hy, tuicun awm am awm voel hy. 2 Va
ak ta hly kawi nula ing a va aham a thawicam qu
hqeet a myihna, Khawsa a venawh kawng Khawk
bau Ciim, Jerusalem thai anuk law ce hu nyng. 3
Bawkthang awhkawng awi khawteh na, “Tuh taw
Khawsa a awmnaak ce thlanghqing a venawh awm
hawh hy, cekkhqi mi awm haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi ce
amah ak thlang na awm kawm uh, Khawsa amah ce
cekkhqi mi awm haih kawmsaw a mingmih a Khawsa
na awm kaw. 4 Ami mikphli tui boeih boeih ce huih
pe hawh kaw. Thihnaak, lungnat zaaknaak, ko ang
kqangnaak ingkaw kqangnaak am awm voel kaw,
kawtih ik-oeih kqymkhqi cetaw khum bat hawh hy,”
tinawh ak khy awi ce za nyng. 5 Ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi ing, “Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak thai na sai pan
hawh nyng!” tihy. Cekcoengawh, “Ve ve qee lah,
kawtih vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw ypnaak awm nawh
thym hy,” ni tina hy. 6 Ka venawh, Coeng boeih hawh
hy. Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega, Grannaak ingkaw
Boetnaak na awm nyng. Tui ak ngaih taw hqingnaak
tui ak lawng ce a phu peek kaana awk sak kawng. 7
Noengnaak ak ta thlang ing vemyihkhqi boeih ve pang
kaw, anih a Khawsa na awm kawng nyngsaw anih ce
ka ca na awm kaw. 8 Cehlai kqina ak ngetkhqi, amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi, boeksekhqi, thlang ak himkhqi,
amak thym na nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, kutlam
ak toek thlangkhqi, myi ak beekkhqi ingkaw qaai ak
kqawnkhqi – vemih thlangkhqi hamna a kat mai tuili
ce awm hy. Ve ve a voeihih thihnaak na awm hy,”
ni tina hy. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** 9 Nat khqih ing ak
be boet khqih ak ta khan ceityih khqih ak khuiawh
kaw khan ceityih pynoet ing ka venawh, “Law lah,
Tuuca a zu, va ak ta hly nula ce nim huh vang,” ni tina
hy. 10 Anih ing Myihla ak caming tlang ak bau soeih
ingkaw ak sang soeih na ni ceh pyi nawh, Khawsa a
venna kawng anuk law Jerusalem, Khawk bau Ciim
ce nim huh hy. 11 Cawhkaw awipui cetaw Khawsa
boeimangnaak ing vang theng hy, a vangnaak taw
lung phu ak tlo soeih jasper lung amyihna vang
nawh crystal amyihna caih hy. 12 Ce khawk bau ak
chungnaak vawngsang soeih ingkaw ak bau soeih
awm nawh, chawh pahqa hlaihih awm hy, chawh
boeih awh khan ceityih pahqa hlaihih awm bai hy.
Chawh boeih awh Isarael pilnam pahqa hlaihih ming
ce qee hy. 13 Khaw law benawh chawh pakthum,
thlung benna chawh pakthum, kham benna chawh
pakthum ingkaw khawtlaak benna chawh pakthum
awm hy. 14 Khawk bau ak chungnaak vawng ce tung
pahqa hlaihih awm hy, cawhkaw tung awh ceityih
pahqa hlaihih ang ming ce awm hy. 15 Kai ing awi ak
kqawn khan ceityih ing khawk bau, vawng ingkaw
chawh tahnaak aham sui tahnaak ce pawm hy. 16
Khawk bau cetaw a kil pupthli law hy, sang awm sang
nawh kau awm kau hy. A tahnaak ing khawk bau ce a
tah awh a sang stedia 12,000 law nawh a kau ingkaw
a sang awm myih qu boeih hy. 17 Khawk bau awhkaw
vawng ce a tah bai awh thlanghqing tahnaak awhtaw
dawng 144 sang nawh sah hy, ce ce khan ceityih ing
hawna hy. 18 Cawhkaw vawng cetaw jasper lung ing
sai nawh, khawk bau cetaw sui hqoeng na a awm
coengawh hlalang a myihna caih hy. 19 Khawk bau

ak chungnaak vawng a tungling cetaw lung phuk
tlo soepkep ing thoeihcam hy. A lamma cyknaak ce
jasper, a pak khihnaak ce sapphire, apak thumnaak
ce chalcedony, a pupthlinaak ce emeraled, 20 a
pumhanaak ce sardonyx, ak kquknaak ce carnelian,
ak khqihnaak ce chrysolite, ak kqeetnaak ce beryl, ak
kownaak ce topaz, a pahqa naak ce chrysoprase, a
hlaioetnaak ce jacinth na awm nawh a hlaihihnaak ce
amethyst na awm hy. 21 Chawh pahqa hlaihih tloek ce
pale na awm nawh chawh pynoet qip ce pale ing sai
hy. Khawk bau ak khuiawh kaw lam cetaw sui lam na
awm nawh, hlalang a myihna caih hy. 22 Khawk bau
ak khuiawh bawkim am awm hy, Boeimang Bawipa
Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca ce bawkim na awm hawh hy.
23 Ce khawk bau ing khawkdai ingkaw pihla vang
awm am ngoe voel hy, Khawsa boeimangnaak ing
vang sak nawh, Tuuca ce maivang na awm hy. 24
Rampum thlangkhqi ing cawhkaw vangnaak awh
cet kawm usaw, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing a
boeimangnaak ce kun pyi kawm uh. 25 Ityk awh awm
chawh ce am khai qu kawmsaw, khawmthan awm am
awm voel kaw. 26 Qampum awhkaw boeimang naak
ing zoeksangnaak ce ak khuina kun pyi kawm uh.
27 Ikaw awm amak ciim cetaw ce ak khuina am kun
qoe qoe kaw, chahqai ik-oeih ak saikhqi ingkaw thlak
thaikhqi am kun kawm usaw, Tuuca hqingnaak cabu
khuiawh ming qee na ak awmkhqi doeng kun kawm
uh.

22 Cek coengwh khan ceityih ing hqingnaak tuiva,
crystal a myihna ak caih, Khawsa ngawihdoelh
ingkaw Tuuca ngawihdoelh awhkawng 2 khawk bau
a lam lakli awh a nuk lawng law ce nim huh hy.
Cawhkaw hqingnaak tuiva cengawh hqingnaak thing
ce dyi hy, hla qoek awh voei hra hlaihih qah poepa hy.
Cawhkaw thinghah cetaw thlangphyn khqi qoeinaak
na awm hy. 3 Cawhtaw awihkha phawhnaak ingkaw
khawsi zawknaak am awm voel kaw. Khawsa ingkaw
Tuuca a ngawihdoelh ce khawk bau khuiawh awm
kawmsaw, a tyihzoeihkhqi ing bibi pe kawm uh. 4
Anih a haai ce hu kawm usaw, ami talqikhqi awh anih
ang ming ce awm kaw. 5 Khawmthan am awm voel
kaw, Mai vang am ngoe voel kawm usaw khawkdai
awm am ngoe voel kawm uh, kawtih Bawipa Khawsa
ing vangnaak ce pek khqi kaw. A mingmih ing kumqui
dy uk hawh kawm uh. **(aiōn g165)** 6 Khan ceityih ing
ka venawh, “Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw thym nawh a
ypawm hy. Bawipa, tawnghakhqi myihla Khawsa ing
ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih ce a tyihzoeihkhqi venawh
huh aham ak khan ceityih ce tyi hy,” ni tina hy. 7 Ngai
lah uh, law nai hawh kawng! Ve cabu ak khui awhkaw
awiphawng ak khoem thlang taw a zoseen hy.” 8
Kai, Johan ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw
hu nyng. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw ka
huh awh, ve ik-oeihkhqi anik huhkung khan ceityih
ce bawk aham a khawkung awh tlunyng. 9 Cehlai
anih ing ka venawh, “Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw
nangmih ingkaw nami koeinaa tawnghakhqi ing ve
cauk ak khuiawh kaw awi ak khoemkhqi amyihna
tyihzawih nani ka awm lawt. Khawsa bawk lah,” ni
tina hy. 10 Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Ve cauk awhkaw
awiphawngkhqi ve koeh khai, kawtih a tym taw zoe
hawh hy. 11 Ik-oeih thawlh ak saikhqi taw sai mai
seitaw boekse thlangkhqi cetaw ami boe se mai cang
seh; ik-oeih thym ak saikhqi ingawm ak thym ik-oeih
ce sai poe u seitaw; ak ciim thlang cetaw ciim poe
seh,” ni tina hy. 12 Ngai lah law nai hawh kawng!
Kutdo laksawng ik-oeih haw law kawng nyngsaw,
thlang ing bi a binaak a myihna pe kawng. 13 Kai taw
Alpha ingkaw Omega, lamma cyk ingkaw hudyt khyt,
akung ingkaw a dawng na awm nyng. 14 Hi caih na
ak chuk thlangkhqi ing hqingnaak thikthaih ce ai thai
kawm usaw khawk bau chawh khuiawh kun thai kawm
uh. 15 A ceng nakawng thlangkhqi cetaw uikhqi,
miklet ak saikhqi, nu pa amak thym na amik pawl
qukhqi, thlang ak himkhqi, myi ak bawkkhqi ingkaw ik-
oeih amak thym sai ak lungnaak thlangkhqi na awm
uhy. 16 Kai Jesu ing vawhkaw awi ve thlangboelkhqi
ham nangmih a venawh peek aham kak khan ceityih
tyi law hawh nyng. Kai taw David ak Gra ingkaw cadil
na awm nyngsaw Myncang Thaike na awm nyng,” ni
tina hy. 17 Myihla ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi nula ing,
“Law lah!” ni tina hy. “Law lah!” tinaak awi ak zaak ak
thlang taw law seh. U awm tui ak ngaih taw, law seh;
U awm ak ngaih ingtaw, hqingnaak tui ce a zoe na
lo lah seh. 18 Ve cabu ak awiphawng amik za uh a
venawh awm qalqingnaak awi pe nyng, U ingawm
vawhkaw awipeek ve a tawm awhtaw, Khawsa ing ve
cabu awh ak kqawn tlawhche ce anih aham tawm pe
lawt kaw. 19 U ingawm ve cabu awhkaw awiphawng
ve a zuuk thoem awhtaw, ve cabu awh ak kqawn anih
ing a huh hly kawi khawciim khui awhkaw hqingnaak
thing ce zuuk pe lawt kaw. 20 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ak dyihpyikung ing, “Oeih, law nai hawh kawng,” tihy.
Amen. Bawipa Jesu law hlah. 21 Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak Khawsak thlangkhqi venawh awm seh.
Amen.



Va ak ta hly kawi nula ing a va aham a thawicam qu hqeet a myihna, Khawsa a venawh kawng Khawk bau Ciim, Jerusalem thai anuk law ce hu nyng. Bawkthang awhkawng awi khawteh na, "Tuh taw Khawsa a awmnaak ce thlanghqing a venawh awm hawh hy, cekkhqi mi awm haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi ce amah ak thlang na awm kawm uh, Khawsa amah ce cekkhqi mi awm haih kawmsaw a mingmih a Khawsa na awm kaw."

Awiphawng 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tuivang at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tuivang at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Chin-Matu---Tuivang-Matu-Chin-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Rom 10:7
Awiphawng 9:1
Awiphawng 9:2
Awiphawng 9:11
Awiphawng 11:7
Awiphawng 17:8
Awiphawng 20:1
Awiphawng 20:3

aïdios

Rom 1:20
Juda 1:6

aiōn

Matthai 12:32
Matthai 13:22
Matthai 13:39
Matthai 13:40
Matthai 13:49
Matthai 21:19
Matthai 24:3
Matthai 28:20
Marka 3:29
Marka 4:19
Marka 10:30
Marka 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
Johan 4:14
Johan 6:51
Johan 6:58
Johan 8:35
Johan 8:51
Johan 8:52
Johan 9:32
Johan 10:28
Johan 11:26
Johan 12:34
Johan 13:8
Johan 14:16
Cei 3:21
Cei 15:18
Rom 1:25
Rom 9:5
Rom 11:36
Rom 12:2
Rom 16:27
1 Korin 1:20
1 Korin 2:6
1 Korin 2:7
1 Korin 2:8
1 Korin 3:18
1 Korin 8:13
1 Korin 10:11
2 Korin 4:4
2 Korin 9:9
2 Korin 11:31
Galatia 1:4
Galatia 1:5
Efesa 1:21
Efesa 2:2
Efesa 2:7
Efesa 3:9
Efesa 3:11
Efesa 3:21
Efesa 6:12
Filipi 4:20
Kolosa 1:26
1 Timote 1:17
1 Timote 6:17
2 Timote 4:10
2 Timote 4:18
Titu 2:12
Hebrai 1:2
Hebrai 1:8
Hebrai 5:6
Hebrai 6:5
Hebrai 6:20
Hebrai 7:17
Hebrai 7:21
Hebrai 7:24
Hebrai 7:28
Hebrai 9:26
Hebrai 11:3
Hebrai 13:8
Hebrai 13:21
1 Piter 1:23
1 Piter 1:25
1 Piter 4:11
1 Piter 5:11
2 Piter 3:18
1 Johan 2:17
2 Johan 1:2
Juda 1:13
Juda 1:25
Awiphawng 1:6
Awiphawng 1:18
Awiphawng 4:9
Awiphawng 4:10
Awiphawng 5:13
Awiphawng 7:12
Awiphawng 10:6
Awiphawng 11:15
Awiphawng 14:11
Awiphawng 15:7
Awiphawng 19:3
Awiphawng 20:10
Awiphawng 22:5

aiōnios

Matthai 18:8
Matthai 19:16
Matthai 19:29
Matthai 25:41
Matthai 25:46
Marka 3:29
Marka 10:17
Marka 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
Johan 3:15
Johan 3:16
Johan 3:36
Johan 4:14
Johan 4:36
Johan 5:24
Johan 5:39
Johan 6:27
Johan 6:40
Johan 6:47
Johan 6:54
Johan 6:68

Johan 10:28
Johan 12:25
Johan 12:50
Johan 17:2
Johan 17:3
Cei 13:46
Cei 13:48
Rom 2:7
Rom 5:21
Rom 6:22
Rom 6:23
Rom 16:25
Rom 16:26
2 Korin 4:17
2 Korin 4:18
2 Korin 5:1
Galatia 6:8
2 Thessalonika 1:9
2 Thessalonika 2:16
1 Timote 1:16
1 Timote 6:12
1 Timote 6:16
2 Timote 1:9
2 Timote 2:10
Titu 1:2
Titu 3:7
Filemon 1:15
Hebrai 5:9
Hebrai 6:2
Hebrai 9:12
Hebrai 9:14
Hebrai 9:15
Hebrai 13:20
1 Piter 5:10
2 Piter 1:11
1 Johan 1:2
1 Johan 2:25
1 Johan 3:15
1 Johan 5:11
1 Johan 5:13
1 Johan 5:20
Juda 1:7
Juda 1:21
Awiphawng 14:6

eleēsē

Rom 11:32

Geenna

Matthai 5:22
Matthai 5:29
Matthai 5:30
Matthai 10:28
Matthai 18:9
Matthai 23:15
Matthai 23:33
Marka 9:43
Marka 9:45
Marka 9:47
Luke 12:5
Jakob 3:6

Hadēs

Matthai 11:23
Matthai 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Cei 2:27
Cei 2:31
1 Korin 15:55
Awiphawng 1:18
Awiphawng 6:8
Awiphawng 20:13
Awiphawng 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Awiphawng 19:20
Awiphawng 20:10
Awiphawng 20:14
Awiphawng 20:15
Awiphawng 21:8

Sheol

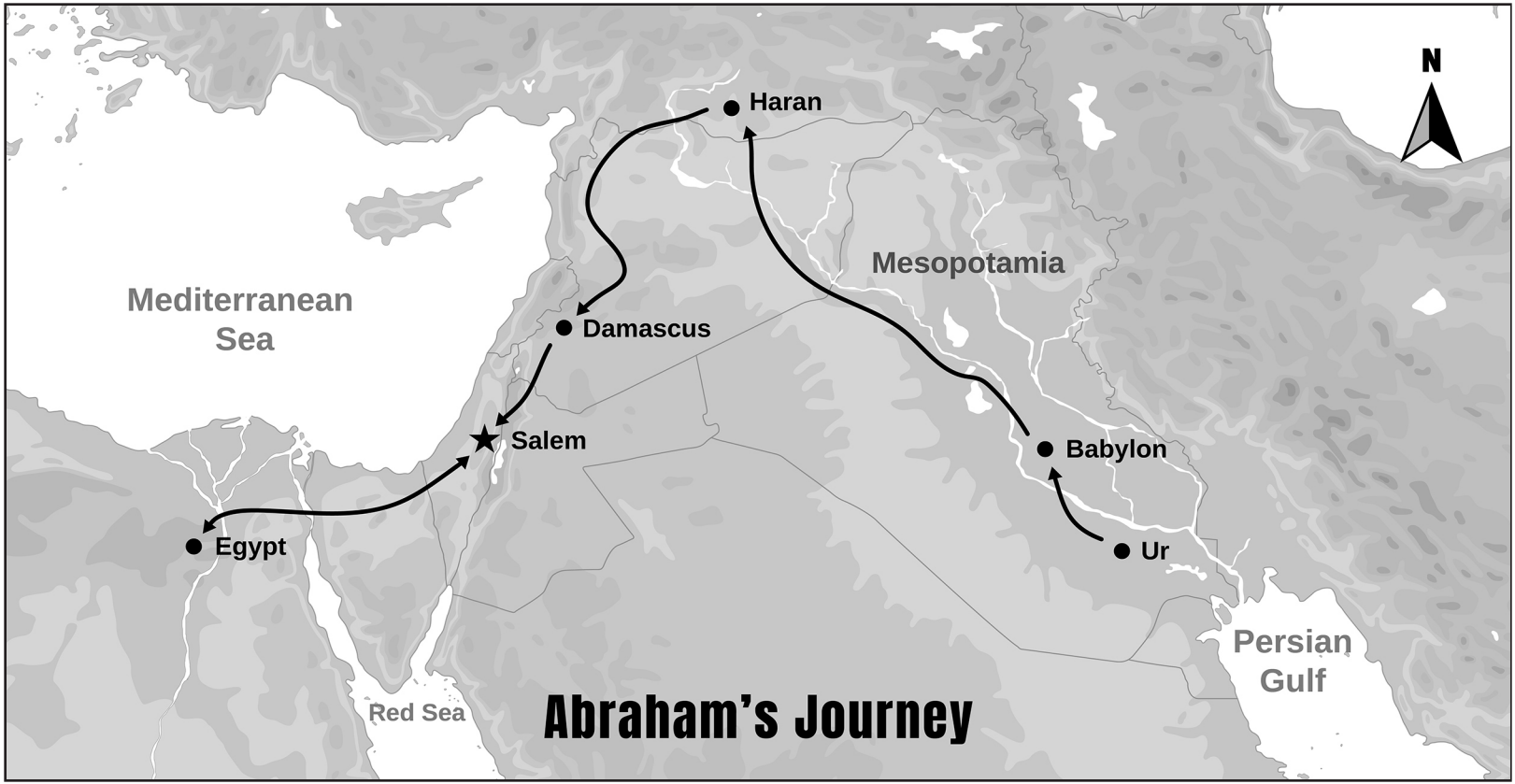
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Saam 6:5
Saam 9:17
Saam 16:10
Saam 18:5
Saam 30:3
Saam 31:17
Saam 49:14
Saam 49:15
Saam 55:15
Saam 86:13
Saam 88:3
Saam 89:48
Saam 116:3
Saam 139:8
Saam 141:7
Awicyih 1:12
Awicyih 5:5
Awicyih 7:27
Awicyih 9:18
Awicyih 15:11
Awicyih 15:24
Awicyih 23:14
Awicyih 27:20
Awicyih 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Piter 2:4

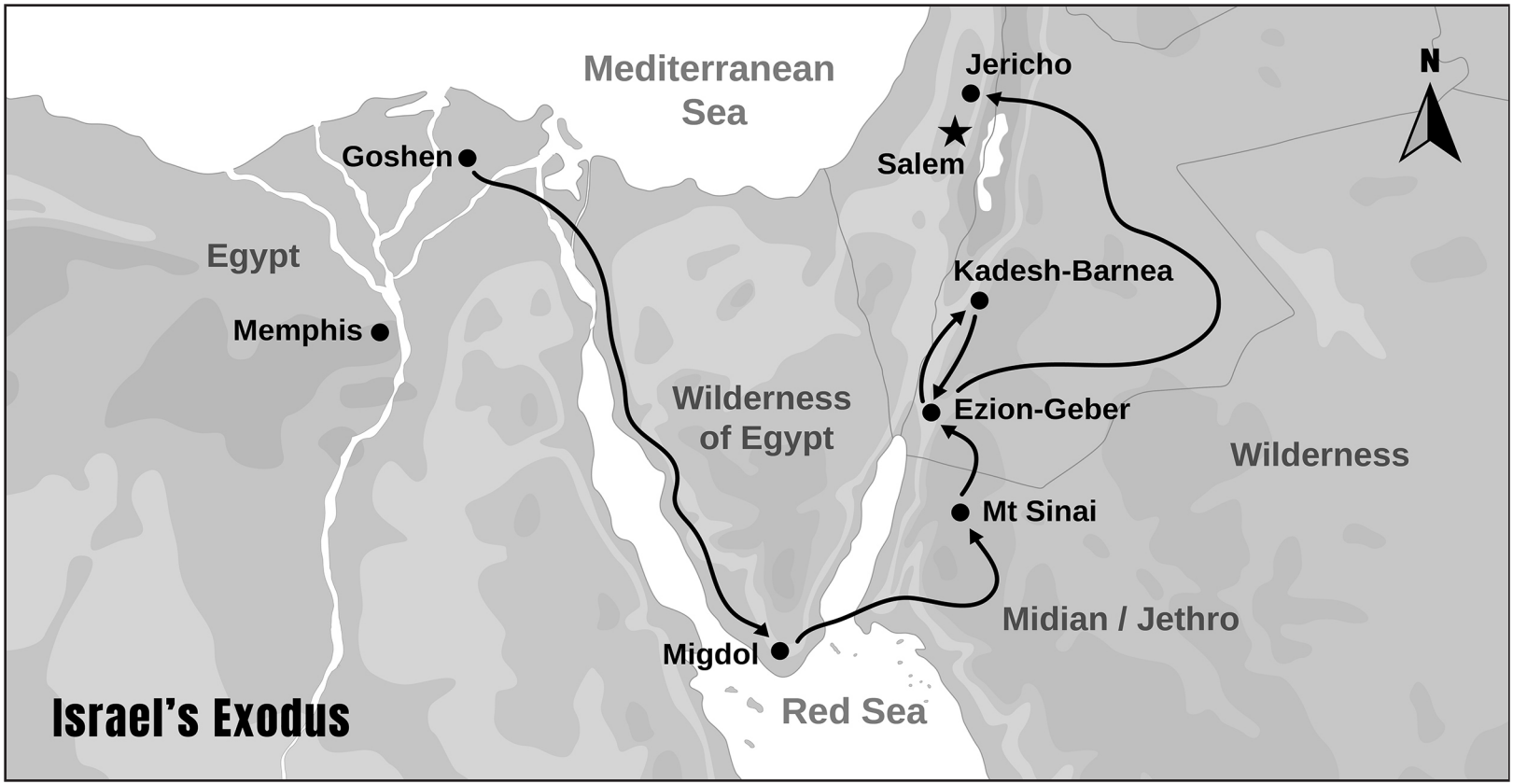
Questioned

2 Piter 2:17

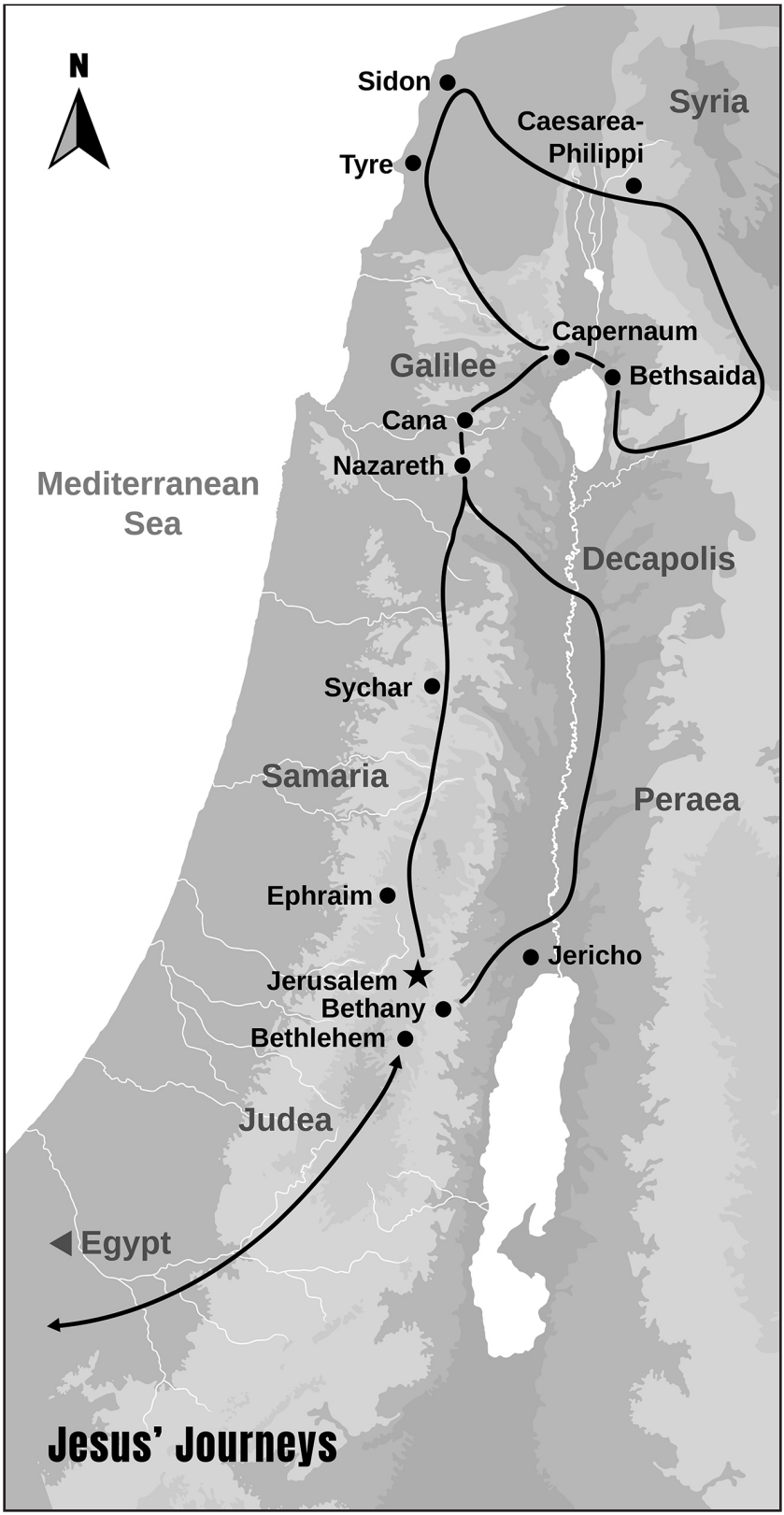


Cangnaak ak caming Abraham ing, qo na a pang hly kawi hun pynoet na ceh ham khy na a awm awh, han benna nu ka ceh lah voei ti awm am sim hlai hy, awi ngai nawh cet hy.

- Hebrai 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



"Ikawtih thlanghqing Capa ing za thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh, thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a law, thlang khawzah hulnaak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law," tinak khqi hy. - Marka 10:45

Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, tyihzawih hamna ak khy, Khawsa Awithang leek kqawn hamna ak khy ing, - Rom 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses' Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3" colspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Tuivang at AionianBible.org/Destiny

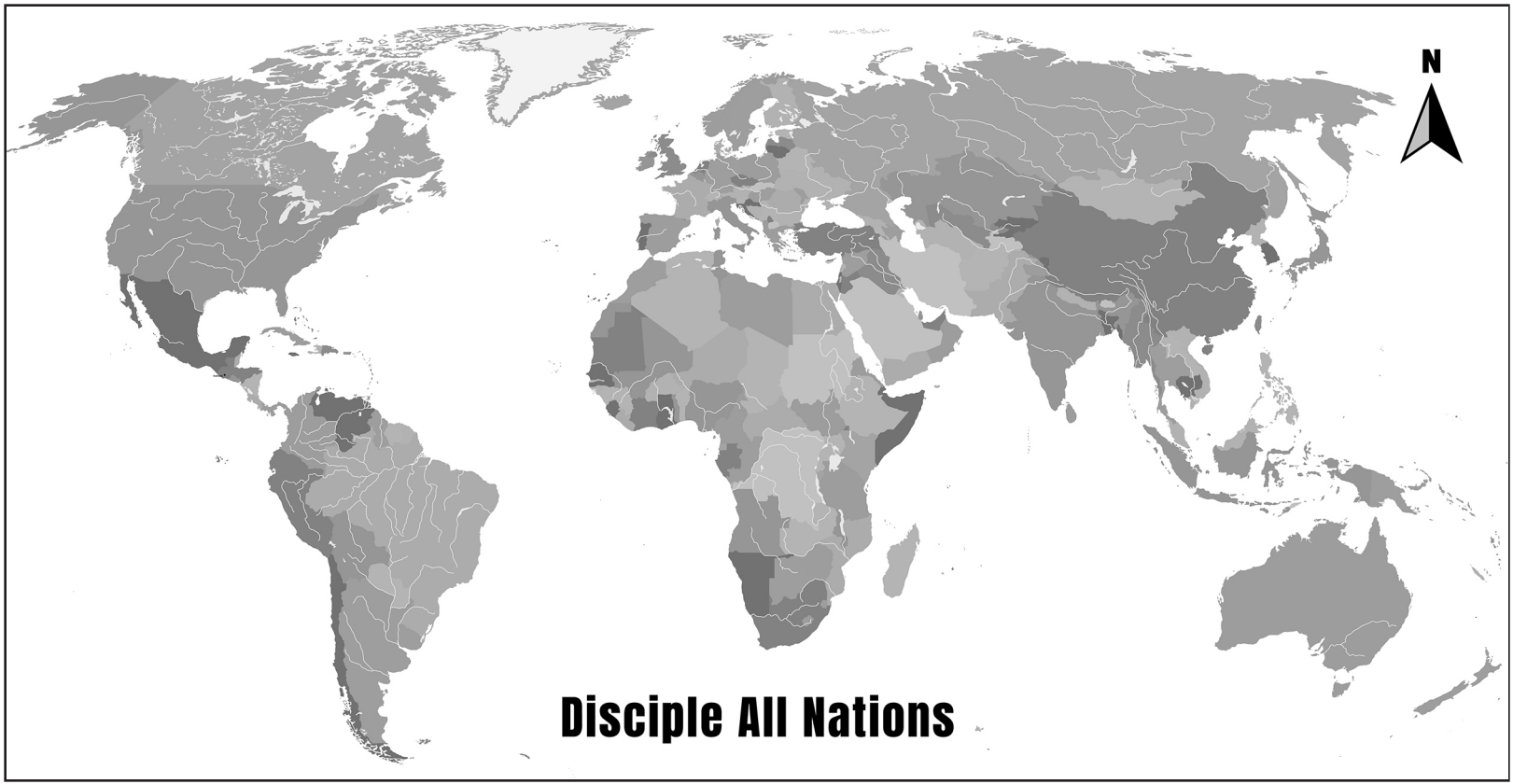
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Cedawngawh cet unawh thlang phyn boeih ce ka hubat na sai law unawh, Pa, Capa ingkaw Ciim Myihla ang ming awh Baptisma pe law uh. - Matthai 28:19